

Godihā Tā  
Bolofei



Konai: Godihā Tā Bolofei New Testament

**Godihā Ta Bolofej**  
**Konai: Godihā Ta Bolofej New Testament**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Konai long Niugini**

copyright © 2014 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Konai

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2022-08-19

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 16 Sep 2023 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
8c47cab8-fc6e-524e-936f-c52eba70db94

## Contents

Matyu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	64
Luk . . . . .	103
Jon . . . . .	170
Dabai . . . . .	216
Rom . . . . .	276
1 Korin . . . . .	306
2 Korin . . . . .	334
Galesia . . . . .	353
Efesus . . . . .	364
Filipai . . . . .	374
Kolosi . . . . .	381
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	388
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	395
1 Timoti . . . . .	399
2 Timoti . . . . .	408
Taitus . . . . .	414
Filemon . . . . .	418
Hibru . . . . .	420
Jems . . . . .	444
1 Pita . . . . .	452
2 Pita . . . . .	461
1 Jon . . . . .	467
2 Jon . . . . .	475
3 Jon . . . . .	477
Jut . . . . .	479
Mogogou Ta Hegi . . . . .	482

## **Ta Uwo Bolofei Matyuhā Nalāi**

### *Tawale Tā*

O Matyu ẹme Yesuhā dabai degedi o ta. Ẹ hū tabe Livai, gamani sibidi sele kefedi o. Di Matyu 9:9-13 kokōu o Matyuhā degei kẹ husoloṣu idi.

Matyuhā Juda o sasai kediamokou hehegie nalagai. Kegei kaha degemou, Godiha habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia kou nalaga i keme Yesuhā haguei kelegenou damaledo tama degei kẹ hehegie nalagai. Kegei kaha ta sudo Matyuhā nalagai kuguo kuodu dalagua kuhe: 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 14-15, 23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 16, 26:24, 31, 26:54, 27:6-10.

Yesuhā o sasai kediamokou ta sasado ilo kele hehegie tobou mou i kẹ Matyuhā nalagai. Ta dala kuhe:

Ta hiye 5-7: Bitou kaha Ta; Yesuhā ta kẹ bitou sa kokou ge hehegie tefelei.

*Kuguo Matyu koṣumaha ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Ta Hiye 1:1-4:16

Yesuhā sa sibige kuokou migile tofou.

Ta Hiye 4:17-9:34

Yesu ẹ Godiha wolou daladi kaha ta tobolou mou, haba do o sasai kedia bologuomou, bolu degele i.

Ta Hiye 9:35-10:42

Yesuhā ẹ dabai degedi o kediamokou dabai nemou i.

Ta Hiye 11:1-16:20

Yesu ẹme koyodo?

Ta Hiye 16:21-20:34

Yesuhā ẹ tolo hafei degeimou, ẹ dabai degedi o kediamokou midihou yoṣu degedi sagai kenou tefele degemabodomou hehegiei.

Ta Hiye 21-25

Yesuhā sa Jerusalemkou ile folomou, o sasai kediamokou egei hehegiei.

Ta Hiye 26-28

Yesu ẹ do hiyedo duguomou, tolo ilemou hagua gehe degei.

### **Yesuhā sa sibige kuokou migile tofou**

*(Ta Hiye 1:1-4:16)*

*Yesu Kelesuhā ẹ kou guai o kedia hu*

*(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Koṣume Yesu Kelesuhā ẹ kou guai o kedia hu olou fei. Ẹme Devitha hutu o. Ẹ kou guai odohe Abraham.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahambe Aisakha ẹ aye.

Aisakbe Jekopha ẹ aye.

Jekopbe Judabou ẹ mala olou fei kedia bou die aye.

<sup>3</sup> Judabe Peres dilie Sera dilie aye. Dilie dou ha huṣe Tamar.

Peresbe Hesronha ẹ aye.

Hesronbe Ramha ẹ aye.

<sup>4</sup> Rambe Aminadaha ẹ aye.

Aminadapbe Nasonhã e aye.

Nasonbe Salmonhã e aye.

<sup>5</sup> Salmonbe Boashã e aye. Dihi kahã e duôu hã hũbe Rahap.

Boasbe Obethã e aye. Dihi kahã e duôu hã hũbe Rut.

Obetbe Jesihã e aye.

<sup>6</sup> Jesibe hiye o Devithã e aye.

Devitbe Solomonhã e aye. Dihi kahã e duôu be Uriahã sasã Devithã hu ke.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonbe Rehoboamhã e aye.

Rehoboambe Abiyahã e aye.

Abiyabe Asahã e aye.

<sup>8</sup> Asabe Jehosafathã e aye.

Jhosafatbe Jehoramhã e aye.

Jehorambe Usiahã e aye.

<sup>9</sup> Usiabe Jotamhã e aye.

Jotambe Ahashã e aye.

Ahasbe Hesekihã e aye.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekiabe Manasehã e aye.

Manasebe Emonhã e aye.

Emonbe Josaiãhã e aye.

<sup>11</sup> Josaiabe Jehoiakinbôu e malã olôu fei kediãbôu die aye. O kediã tofou kelegebe, ho o kediãge Israel o kediãme asôu sa Babilonkôu wôu ma ile dogogu.

<sup>12</sup> Asôu sa kokôu wôu ma ile dogogomôu, Jehoiakinbe Sealtielhã e aye degei.

Sealtielbe Serubabelhã e aye.

<sup>13</sup> Serubabelbe Abiuthã e aye.

Abiutbe Eliakimhã e aye.

Eliakimbe Asorhã e aye.

<sup>14</sup> Asorbe Sadokhã e aye.

Sadokbe Akimhã e aye.

Akimbe Eliuthã e aye.

<sup>15</sup> Eliutbe Eleasarhã e aye.

Eleasarbe Matanhã e aye.

Matanbe Jekophã e aye.

<sup>16</sup> Jekopbe Josephã e aye. Josepbe Mariahã e mã.

Kegemôu, Mariahã Yesu malã felei. Yesu eme Kelesuyodele ili ke.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kegei kahã, Abrahamhã sosôu kôu ge tofogôu haguabe demôu, Devitkôu tofogôu kediã die kôu guai olôu feibe 14 kege. Haba Devitkôu ge tofogôu môu haguabe demôu, ho o kediã Israel o sasã asôu sa Babilonkôu wôu ma ile dogogu kediãne die kôu guai olôu feibe 14 kege. Haba asôu sa kokôu wôu ma ile dogogu kediã tofogôu haguabe demôu, Kelesukôu ge kene kôu guai olôu feibe 14 kege.

*Mariahã dihi Yesu Kelesu malã felei*

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Dihi Yesu Kelesu malã felei tãbe kôu gue. E adiôu Mariabe Josepkôu tileyodema makai. Kenôu si dilie dogôu guo deleli mei, kelege Maria eme dihi guokôu degeimôu dugulo i. Duo Bolofeiãhã nele kahãnôu e dihi guokôu degei. <sup>19</sup> Eme dihi guokôu degeimôu, o e tileyodema makai o Josep, eme dôudo o kahã degeimôu, e o sasã dihile

\* **1:16** 1:16 Kelesube Godihã di mamôuyadomôu makai o.

kele e sasai<sup>1</sup> kōu sidifi nele meiyode tawalemōu be, e amafei<sup>2</sup> hiyafogolōu yodenōu fimai. <sup>20</sup> E kege fimama, tieimi dugube, Hiye Ohā esol o taḥa emokōu tamā degemōu tobōu mōu du, Josep, name Devithā hūti, nā sasai<sup>3</sup> Maria hulo gue degeda. Duo Bolofeiḥa nele kahanōu e dihi guokōu degeiyodei. <sup>21</sup> E o dihi malā felei<sup>4</sup>ba, nā e hū tilebe Yesu.\* Yobe, ege o sasai<sup>5</sup> kedia<sup>6</sup> midihō kasagai milōu di ke togule muguoba, dia mamolo<sup>7</sup>uyode tobou.

<sup>22</sup> Olōu fei<sup>8</sup> keme mōu yo<sup>9</sup>uwa tamā degegali mei, Hiye Ohā kōu tobou keme damaledo tamā degeyadomōu kuhe degegali. Yobe, e habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kaha mogouya ke kōu gue kōu tobou,

<sup>23</sup> Sasai<sup>10</sup> gisiai e dihi guokōu degema, o dihi malā felei<sup>11</sup>ba, o kedia e hū tilebe Emanuelyodele ile. E hū kaha sibigebe kōu gue, Godihā di dogōu guo dalaleyode tobou. *Aisaia 7:14*

<sup>24</sup> Kegemōu, Josepha<sup>12</sup> tiei kesigiemōu, Godihā esol o kaha tobou sagai, kenōu seselemōu, Maria hu. <sup>25</sup> E sasai<sup>13</sup> kōu huye, kenōu si dilie dogōu guli mei dalali, o dihi malā felei<sup>14</sup>. Dihi malā felei<sup>15</sup>mōu, Josepha e hū tibe Yesuyodei.

## 2

### *Sa ta tewe o kedia dihi Yesu dugu haguasiei*

<sup>1</sup> Mariaḥa dihi Yesu malā felei<sup>16</sup>be, sa Betlehem, sa Judia duo koduge malā felei<sup>17</sup>. Herothā gamani hiye o delei kelege, dihi ke malā felei<sup>18</sup>mōu, sa ta tewe o kedia sa Jerusalemkōu aso haguluya ke haguasie felegamōu yoduga i, <sup>2</sup> dihi ebele malā felei<sup>19</sup>, Juda o sasai<sup>20</sup> kedia Hiye O keme kou? Ei e kuidihō aso hagulukōu duguomōu, emokōu diho baga tobōu lamōu haguasiei. <sup>3</sup> Gamani o Herot ene dulo kesigi.\* Sa Jerusalem tie o sasai<sup>21</sup> kedia<sup>22</sup> dulo kesigile i. <sup>4</sup> Kegemōu, Herothā Israel o kedia mogōu du dalaguadi hiye o kedia<sup>23</sup>bōu,\* Mosesḥa kuolōu yo du o kedia<sup>24</sup>bōu olōu fei<sup>25</sup> haguismōu haguasie felegomōu, diamokōu yodu, Godihā makai o Kelesube e duōu ḥa kilija malā felei<sup>26</sup>ya? <sup>5</sup> Sa Betlehem, sa Judia kodugeyode tobolōu i. Yobe, Godihā tobou keme habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kaha kōu gue nalai<sup>27</sup> dala,

<sup>6</sup> Juda kedia sa duo kodube sa Betlehembe hūbōu meiyē, kenōu si hū hiyedo dalale. Yobe, ni sa kokōu be hiye o ta tamā degeba, mā Israel o sasai<sup>28</sup> dia dalale. *Maika 5:2*

<sup>7</sup> Kegemōu, Herothā tewe o kedia<sup>29</sup>mokōu amafeido haguasimabeede tobōu mōu, hagua felegomōu, diamokōu yodu, sawisie<sup>30</sup> kobogedo ni kuidihō ke dugulo ilou? <sup>8</sup> Dia emokōu kege tobolōu imōu, e kōu gue tobou, ni ya, sa Betlehemkōu fologa, dihi ke defeido kamabeedei. Ni kolugi dugubabe, amokōu tobōu haguama. Ane ile, yubu sugulo fiyaba, dihi kokōu diho baga tobōu lamōu.\*

<sup>9</sup> Kegemōu, tewe o kedia<sup>31</sup> gamani hiyedo o kaha ta dulomōu, kuidihō aso hagulu kōu dugu kaha imōu duguomōu, dia kenōu sesele yai. Yolugi, dihi kaha dala moso tagetōu hohoguo dalamōu dugulo i. <sup>10</sup> Dia kuidihō ke duguomōu, hohō hiyedo degele i.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemōu, dia mosodu fologamōu, dihibōu e adio<sup>32</sup>u Mariabōu de duguomōu, yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, dihi kokōu diho baga tobolōu i. Die ye tulamōu, bisai talama,

\* **1:21** 1:21 Hū 'Yesu' kaha sibigebe *Hiye Ohā o sasai mamolo<sup>33</sup>u*. \* **2:3** 2:3 Herot e yo<sup>34</sup>unōu Juda o kedia dia dalaleyade tawai. \* **2:4** 2:4 *Mogōu du daladi o keme ('pris')* Godihā moso kodu dabai degedi. Dabai degeimōu be, Godibe tagetōu dalamōu, ha o sasai<sup>35</sup> kedia hayedu dalamōu, yo<sup>36</sup>uge mogōu du daladi. \* **2:8** 2:8 Herot e dihi Yesu walamōu ōu ga tobou.

dihi kokou nele ibe, sele igi golbou, ho bolodo molabou, hebe du kolobou de nele i.  
<sup>12</sup> Nele ima tiasigei, tieimi dugulo ibe, Godiha diamokou, ni Herotkou idamabeede tobou mou dulomou, dia a taya ke die sabekou bohoulou ma yai.

*Josepbou e sasibou dilie dihi mala ile sa Isipkou fologai*

<sup>13</sup> Tewe o kedia fogou youmou, Josepha tieimi dugube, Hiye Oha esol o taha tama dege, emokou, na hagua, dihibou e adiou bou de wou ma, sa Isipkou kama foyedei. Na kele dalali, a namokou bohoulou ma haguayede tobou ba dulo. Herotha dihi kou kolugi duguoba, wouba tolo ilamou degeliyode tobou mou du. <sup>14</sup> Kegemou, e huliame haguamou, dihibou e adiou bou de wou ma, sa Isipkou ya fologai. <sup>15</sup> Fologa dalaguali, Herot tolo imou, dia sa ke kuhe tou fogou fogou yai. Dia ke degeibe, Hiye Oha habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kaha mogouya tobou sagai kegenou damaledo tama degei. Ma dihi eme sa Isipkou dalamou, a emokou na tou fogou iyede tobou mou, e kuhe haguei. *Hosea 11:1*

*Gamani o Herotha tobou mou, o kedia sisigo sudo woumou tofigile i*

<sup>16</sup> Kegemou, Herot e tewe o kedia emokou ou gaiyode tawalemou gofou hiyedo degei. O ilo kediamokou tobou, ni ya, sa Betlehembou, sa kaha figiya kile o sisigo sadebe bolou kege gabali mei ke olou fei wouba tofigiemabeede tobou. Yobe, kuidihou tama degeimou kelegebe e tawai, tewe o kedia emokou kou tobou mou du kaha. <sup>17</sup> Ke degei keme habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Jeremaiaha mogouya tobou ke damaledo tama degei.

<sup>18</sup> Sa Ramakou gosolo uwo hiyedo dulo ili keme sasai Reselha e sisigo dia sihou gosoulu. Hoho degelebe dafai, e sisigo olou fei mei degele i kaha degemou. *Jeremaia 31:15*

*Josepha e sasibou e dihibou de bohoulou ma hagua felei*

<sup>19</sup> Kegemou, Herot tolo imou, Josep e sa Isipkou dalali, tieimi dugube, Hiye Oha esol o taha tama degemou, <sup>20</sup> emokou kou gue tobou, na hagua, dihibou e duou bou de wou ma, sa Israelkou haguayedei. Dihi walamou fima i o kediamou tofigile hobogouyode tobou mou du. <sup>21</sup> Josepha ke tobou mou dulomou hagua, dihibou e adiou bou wou ma iligi, sa Israelkou fologai.

<sup>22</sup> Kenou si fologamou dube, o Arkelausbe e aye Herotha timou malamou, sa Judia dia dalayodeimou dulomou, sa kokou ya ke ilebe gue degei. Haba e tieimine emokou tawale ta tobou mou dulomou, dia sa Galilikou fogou yai. <sup>23</sup> Sa Galilikou fologamou, haba sa hu Nasaretkou ya fologa deleigui. Kegei degemou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia tobolou i keme damaledo tama degei.

O sasai kedia eme sa Nasaret tie oyodele ileyode tobolou i.

### 3

*Fafeleya degedi o Jonha egei tobou  
 (Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kelegebe, fafeleya degedi o Jon e sa Judiakou dalali, sa hebe mei mihinou sa kokou ile folomou, egei hehegiedi. <sup>2</sup> E hehegiedibe kou gue tobou di, ni fi bohoulou ma, hebeni Hiye Oha ni wolou dalalebe hafeido degeliyode tobou di. <sup>3</sup> O keme habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Aisaiaha tobou o ke,

Hebe mei mihinōu sa kelege Hiye Ohā ē a milōu ma doususugumabeede haguisa tobou ba dulo ile. *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Jon ē yukuei kadibe, wai kamel towe dai ke fiyatiye tufoguo kadi. Nale ē nadibe kabubou, kule hueibou denou fei nadi. <sup>5</sup> Jon ē sa mihinōu sa kokou dalamou be, sa Jerusalem o sasai bou, sa sa olou fei Judia kile dalagua o sasai bou, o sasai to Jordan kokou tie obou olou fei kedia emokou ya fologai. <sup>6</sup> E egei tobou mou dulomou, die midihō kasagai milou ga idi ke kusigile tobolou imamou, ē o sasai kedia to Jordankou fafeleya degei.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Jonha dugube, Farisi obou, Sadyusi obou sudo fafeleya tofolou yodema haguasieimou, ē diamokou nime hiye bei sisigo. Godiha gofo u degeba, nimokou hebe kasagai ke nele. O koyoha tobou mou, ni fosigelamou degele iya? Nige Godiha gofo ube de gabale sagai? <sup>8</sup> Ni fi bohou babe, midihō ni milolou kaha hehegilebe, nime damaledo fi kou bohoulou idadele kenou hehegiema. <sup>9</sup> Abraham eme ei kou guai oyode tobou dama. Yobe, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, Godihanou degeiye, igi koudiane bohoulou ba, Abrahamha sosou sa dege dalaguale. <sup>10</sup> Heibe hebe yelebou kou dogogu dala. Hebe olou fei kolo bologua ma idiyo mei keme oe hagima, doulukou hebesaleyode tobou.

<sup>11</sup> Ni fi bohou mou be, age nime talekou nou fafeleya degedi. Kenou si o ta ma habage haguale kaha ē nelebe hiyedo, ma nele sagai mei. E hube folodo dala kaha degemou, ē hagubabe, age ē abogou mosobe ta mala hebele ile sagai mei. Ege nime Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke fafeleya degele, haba douyene fafeleya degeleyode tobou. <sup>12</sup> E hagualebe, o sepolo touye haguadi sagai kege nale segei ke mou haguale. Sepolo tolou ba, ko kasagai olou fei igisema, nale sibige kenou mouma ile, mosodu dogogulo. Kegema, ko olou fei keme dou mei degediyo mei kokou hebesaleyode tobou.

*Jonha Yesu fafeleya degei*  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha sa Galili tou fogou, to Jordankou Jonha dalakou felei. Eme Jonha fafeleya degeyadomou fimai. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si, Jonha ē akogulamou tobou, na a fafeleya degelesi bolō. Kadegeimou na amokou haguya? <sup>15</sup> Yesuha tobou, a namokou yodube bolō. Godiha tagali ke da degelebe doudoyode tobou. Kegemou, Yesuha yodu keme Jonha degei.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemou, Yesu ē fafeleya degema, bidiletou foloumou, kelegenou hebeni a sougou mou, Godiha Duo Bolofeiha sio isusu бага fulou migile, emokou biyoumou dugu. <sup>17</sup> Haba, hebenitou ge ta uwo ta kou gue tobou mou dulo i, koume ma Dihi. Age eme tagalido, emokou hohō hiyedo degeli.

## 4

*Tamaha Yesu tefele dugu*  
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Duo Bolofeiha Yesu hebe mei mihinōu sa kokou wolou i, Tamaha Yesu tefele duguyadomou. <sup>2</sup> Sa mihinōu kokou deleibe, sawisieibou huliabou olou fei 40 kege nale nali mei delei kaha, ē hegie degei. <sup>3</sup> Hegie degeimou, tefele dugudi o kaha emokou hagua tobou, name damaledo Godiha Dihi debabe, igi kou dalagua kuokou tobou ba bohoulou ba, ou si degeiba nayede tobou. <sup>4</sup> Kenou si ē sima tobou, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,



Nalẹ nādi kahanōu be, o sasai fi gehe tofousogo tofolou ke moloŋu mei. Godiha ta yoŋu tobou di olou fei ke dulo sesele ili kahanōu si o sasai tofousogo tofolou ileyodei. *Lo 8:3*

<sup>5</sup> Kege tobou mou, Tamaha e Godiha sa Jerusalemkou wolou ile, Hiye Oha moso tagetou do wolou folo tefegiemou tobou, <sup>6</sup> name Godiha Dihi debabe, na mihikou mou gule fogu fiyayedei. Yobe, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala, Na fogu fiyoubabe, e tobou ba, e esol o kedia na hebele tou ba, ne abogoŋu igiye ta wolo meiyodei. *Buk Song 91:11-12*

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha emokou tobou, haba kou guene nalai dala, Na ne Hiye O Godiha nele ke hobou tefeledugudayedei. *Lo 6:16*

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, Tamaha Yesu haba bitou sasado ta kotou wolou folomou, sa sa bolodo olou fei, hiye o kedia dia dalagua ke Yesukou hehegiei. <sup>9</sup> Hehegiemamou kou gue tobou, na yubu sugulo fiyaba, amokou diho baga tobou babe, age sa sa olou fei koŋume namokou neleyodei. <sup>10</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, Tama, na a tou fogou fogou iyedei. Yobe, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala, Na ne Hiye O Godikou nou yubu sugulo fiya, diho baga tobolou ba, e dabainou degeyedei. *Lo 6:13*

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, Tamaha e tou fogou fogou imou, esol o kedia haguasie, Yesu dogou gulo i.

*Yesuha sa Galilikou ge dabai yomogou degei  
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha Jon didio degeiyodei ke dulomou, sa Galilikou ile felei. <sup>13</sup> Kilegenou be, sa Nasaret tou fogou, sa Kaperneamkou ile delei. Sa Kaperneam keme ohueiyai Galili kokou delei. Sa keme o huti Sebulunbou, Naptalibou kedia sa. <sup>14</sup> E kokou ibe, Godiha ta, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Aisaiaha kou nalai keme damaledo tama degeyadomou kuhe i. Yobe, o kaha kou gue nalai dala, <sup>15</sup> O huti Sebulunbou, Naptalibou kedia sabe, dawalakou yadi alikou ge ka ibe demou, to Jordan dama ilobou kele fogou. Die sa Galilyodele idi kokou be sa ta o sasai ilo kelene dalagua. <sup>16</sup> Sa ke tie o sasai kedia me huliakou deleiguiye, kenou si hoho hiyedo kou dugulo i. Tofigile o kedia mokou ne hohoguo dalayodei. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

**Yesu e Godiha wolou daladi kaha ta tobolou mou, haba do o sasai kedia bologuomou, bolo degele i**

*(Ta Hiye 4:17-9:34)*

*Yesuha o dosou dia kege haguismou, dia e sesele yai  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>17</sup> Kelege Yesu e yomogou egei tobou. Ni fi bohou ma, hebeni Hiye Oha ni wolou dalalebe hafeido degeliyode tobou di.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, ohueiyai Galili koya ke sulugi, o eye mala bolou ta dugube, Saimon, Pitayodele idi kebou, e mala Andrubou de dugu. Diliebe ohueiyai kokou neke mou soumou dugu. Diliebe miye moŋudi o. <sup>19</sup> Yesuha diliemokou nele a sesele haguamabeede tobou. A nelemokou o sasai moŋudi ke hehegielamou, obe miye moŋudi ke sa degeiyode tobou. <sup>20</sup> Dilie ke dulomou, totonou neke olou fei kokou magama fogou mou, e sesele yai.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemōu, haba ilemōu dugube, o eye maḷa bolou ta, Sebediha dihi Jemsbou e maḷa Jonbou de dugu. Diliebe dilie ayebou de mosole tagetou neke doususulo duwoguamou, e dilie haguasai. <sup>22</sup> Dilie dulomou, kelegenou dilie aye mosole foudu duwomou tou fogou fogou, Yesu sesele yai.

*Yesuha egei tobou mou siei, haba do one bologuomou bolou degele i*  
(Luk 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e sa Galiliya ke die egei mosoya egei hehegiemou sulugibe, ta uwo bolofei Godiha wolou daladi kene tobou mou siei. Haba dobou o sasaine olou fei bologuomou, bolou degele i. Nele mei degei kediane olou fei bolou degele i. <sup>24</sup> E kege degeimou, ta ke sa Siria kileya olou fei tefeimou, sa ke tie o kedia do daga daga o sasai sudo mouma haguasiei, do hiyedo kediabou, duo kasagaiye tolou i kediabou, dio koulugi fiyasigedi kediabou, ibigidiobou dobogouudiobou tofigile i kegei ke mouma haguasie felegoumou, bologuomou bolou degele i. <sup>25</sup> E sumou, o sasai sudo emokou haguasie kefegulo i. Sa Galilibou, sa Dekapolisbou, sa Jerusalebou, sa Judiabou, to Jordan ilobou tie obou kedia e sesele suluguei.

## 5

*Yesuha bitou kokou ge egei tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha o sudo kefegoumou duguomou, bitou ta kokou folo duwei. Duwoli dugube, youtu e dabai degedi o kedia haguasie felegoumou dugu.

*Yesuha o kediakokou hohobou mabeede tobou*  
(Luk 6:20-23)

- <sup>2</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degele idi o kediakokou hehegie tobou,
- <sup>3</sup> O Godiha dihile mabou sa degei dalaguayode tawali kedia hohobolou nou, hebeni Hiye Oha dia wolou dalale kaha degemou.
- <sup>4</sup> O gosolo dalagua kedia hohobolou nou, Godiha dia dogou gulo kaha degemou.
- <sup>5</sup> O dioyou die hu hebele fogudiyo mei kedia hohobolou nou, Godiha sa sa olou fei diakokou nele kaha degemou.
- <sup>6</sup> O Godiha dihile doudo o dalagualamou degele idi kedia hohobolou nou, diame hegie degeli o ke sa degei, Godiha nalebou hueibou de nele kaha degemou.
- <sup>7</sup> O yogokou solou do degele idi kedia hohobolou nou, Godiha diakokou solou do degele kaha degemou.
- <sup>8</sup> O die duledu sibigi ta dala mei kedia hohobolou nou, dia Godi dugulo kaha degemou.
- <sup>9</sup> O biya imou akogudi o diame hohobolou nou, Godiha diame ma dihiyodele kaha degemou.
- <sup>10</sup> Godiha dihile kele doudo dalagua o sasai, o tae makodi kedia hohobolou nou, hebeni Hiye Oha dia wolou dalale kaha degemou.
- <sup>11</sup> O sasai diama, nime oe susuga tobolou iliye, ni hohobou ma. Ni a sesele ili kaha, oe ni makolaba, ogou ga, nime kasagaiyodeibabe, ni hohobolou nou. <sup>12</sup> Kege degeibabe, ni hohonou degema, ni hebe bolodo keme hebenitou kou dala kaha degemou. Afudo, ni deleli mei kelegene, oe habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia makolamou kegenou degele idi.

*Nime solebou hohobou ke sa degei*  
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Yesuha haba kōu gue tobou, nime sa sibige kaha sole sa degei. Kenou si solebe sebe mei degeibabe, kage degeiye haba sole sebe degele? Sole kegei keme kasagai, e degele ta dala mei. Obe bohoulou filamou, abogouye tofou tofou di.

<sup>14</sup> Nime sa sibige kaha hoho sa degei. Sa bitoukou dala kene ta womogou dala mei. <sup>15</sup> Haba, obe kamai dou migiemou be, bilika hayedu dogogudiyo mei, moso tama kele dogogudi, o mosodu dalagua kedia kamai hoho ke duguyadomou. <sup>16</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, ni hoho ke o kediamokou hohoguba, dia ni midihog bolofei ke duguoba, dia ni Aye hebenitou duwo, e hu hebele fogulo ile.

### *Godiha Kuolou kaha ta*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuha haba kōu gue tobou, a hagua, Mosesha kuolou ta ke a ta gabale sagai mei. Habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-o kedia nalagai kene, a ta gabale sagai mei. Ni kege fima idama. A hagua, ta ke akogulo sagai mei. Age ta ke damaledo tama degeyadomou hagua felei. <sup>18</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Agudiobou sa sibigebou keme olou fei mei degele mei debabe, Godiha kuolou tane ta mei degele mei. Nalagai olou fei ke ta mei degele mei debabe, nalagai olou fei ke damaledo tama degele. <sup>19</sup> O koyoha Godiha ta ni dumabeedei ke gobolou ba, haba omokou ne kege hehegieibabe, o keme hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou daladi sa kokou be, e hube hiyeyodele mei. O koyoha Godiha ta ke seseleba, omokou ne olou feido hehegie tobou basi, o keme hebeni Hiye Oha wolou daladi sa kokou be, e hube hiyeyodele. <sup>20</sup> Yobe, a nimokou kou gue tobolou, Farisi obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou kediamame Godihage doudo oyode tobolou sagai mei. Nine dia degele idi kenou tefele degeibabe, nime hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou daladi sa kokou be ta yale sagai mei.

### *Yesuha hagi doususudi midihog ke tobou (Luk 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuha haba kōu gue tobou, afu ni kou guai o kediamokou o wodamabeede tobou di keme ni kou dulo i. Haba o koyoha o yogo woubabe, eme ta saikou tafalaleyode tobolou idi kene ni dulo i. <sup>22</sup> Kenou si a nimokou tobolou kuhe, o koyoha e mogokou gofou degeibabe, eme Godiha ta sale. Haba o koyoha e mogo ta susuga tobou babe, eme kansole o kediage ta sa ile. O koyoha name totou degei o kasagaiyode tobou babe, eme dou sakou ile.

<sup>23</sup> Kegei kaha, Godikou bi ta nelababe fima dugu, ma mogoha amokou gofou degei ta daladade tawaibabe, <sup>24</sup> na Godikou nelamou degei ke tou fogou fogou ile, namokou gofou degei dala ke doususumaba, bohoulou ma haguaba, ise Godikou nelamou degei ke kuhe ne.

<sup>25</sup> O taha na ta salaba wolou ibabe, na aba you iligi, toto ebou de hagi ke doususuyede tobou. Kege ho fogou babe, o kaha na ta sai fidi o kokou wolou ile folouba, haba ta sai fidi o kaha name kasamane o kokou wolou ile folouba, name didio degele. <sup>26</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, na didio degeibabe toto tou fogou fogou ile sagai mei. Nou kege dalali, didio degei ke telemale kaha dowo ke olou fei sibima mei degeibasi telemale ile.

### *Yesuha o kediamokou sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou degedamabeede tobou*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuha haba kōu gue tobou, ni kou guai o kediage sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou degedamabeede tobou di keme ni kou dulo i. <sup>28</sup> Kenou si a nimokou tobolou kuhe,

o koyoha sasai ta duguoba fiyenou tagaibabe, eme sasai hiyou degedi o, yobe e sasai ke fiye kou tagai kaha degemou.

<sup>29</sup> Ne diho dele kaha na wolou ile midihog kasagai ta milou babe, na ne diho ke tele fila. Name ne tou bou de olou fei dou sakou hebele fileiye debabe, na ne tou ha bi tanou ta mei degeibasi. <sup>30</sup> Haba ne dobogou ke dele kaha na wolou ile, midihog kasagai ta milou babe, na ne dobogou ke diafolou hebele fila. Name ne tou bou de olou fei dou sakou hebele fileiye debabe, na ne tou ha bi tanou ta mei degeibasi.

*Yesuha obe sobou hulomou hiyafogou di kaha ta ke tobou  
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, afu tobolou idibe,  
O koyoha e sobou hiyafogou lababe, hu kadi kuguonou nalama, e sobou kou neleba  
kuhe hiyafogou yede tobou di. *Lo 24:1*

<sup>32</sup> Kenou si a nimokou tobolou kuhe, o koyoha e sobou, o hiyou ta degeli mei ke hiyafogou babe, e degeiye sobou keme o ta hiyou degele. Haba o taha sobou, oe kou hulomou hiyafogou ke hubabe, eme sasai hiyou degedi o.

*Yesuha tobolou gi, Godiha huya ke maka degeba tobou damabeedei*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, afu kou guai o kediamokou, ni Hiye Oha huya ke ta degeleyodema maka dege tobou babe, ni damaledo degemabeede tobou di, keme ni kou dulo idi. Ogou ga tobou dama. <sup>34</sup> Kenou si a nimokou tobolou kuhe, ni Hiye Oha huya ke hobou maka dege tobou dama. Haba hebeniha huya kene maka dege tobou dama, hebenibe Godiha duwodi kaha degemou. <sup>35</sup> Sa sibige kolumaha huya kene maka dege tobou dama, sa sibigekou be Godiha e abogou muguo tofougou duwo kaha degemou. Sa Jerusalembe Hiye O ni wolou dala kaha sa. Kegei degemou, sa sibige kolumaha huya kene maka dege tobou dama. <sup>36</sup> Nou ne huya kene maka dege tobou da. Yobe name nele dala mei. Nou degeiye, ne widio towe tanou ta fo degele sagai mei, haba ta dosogo degele sagai mei. <sup>37</sup> Ni ta degelabasi, a damaledo degeleyode tobou ma. Ni ta degele dafoubabe, a dafayode tobou ma. Hu taya ke maka dege tobou di kaha yobe Tama enou.

*Hebe kasagai ke hobou muwou hitigadama  
(Luk 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, afu obe kou gue tobou di keme ni kou dulo i,  
O taha ne diho tele filoubabe, na e dihone tele filayedei. Haba o taha ne me sugubabe,  
na e mene suguyedei. *Kisim Bek 21:24*

Kene ni kou dulo idi. <sup>39</sup> Kenou si a nimokou tobolou kuhe, o taha ni kasagai degeibabe, muwou hitigadama. O taha ne hamogou dele kokou foubabe, na haba hamogou ilo kene seseguyedei. <sup>40</sup> O taha na ta sama, ne yukuei molo uyodeibabe, nage haba ne yukuei tabou de neyedei. <sup>41</sup> O taha namokou diasleba, e bisai ye hafeikou kolumou iyedeibabe, haba nage ahudo kolumou ileba kuhe fogou. <sup>42</sup> O taha namokou bi ta molo uyodema yodubabe, na mou nele fogou. O taha ne bi ta heliofeji mou laba yodubabe, na hobou nelu mei fogou ye.

*Yesuha ho o tagadi midihog ke tobou  
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, nī afu diā nā nogo diā tagamabeedema, ho o kedīame dafamabeede tobōu di keme nī kōu dulo i. <sup>44</sup> Kenōu si ā nīmokōu tobolōu kuhe. Nī ho o kedīa tagama. Obe nī makolaba degeibabe, nīge diho baga tobōu ba, Godihā diāmokōu solōu do degele. <sup>45</sup> Kege degeibabe, o kedīa dugulobe, nīme nī Aye hebenitōu duwo, e sisigoye dalaguaba dugulo ile. E degeiye, e aso kaha folomōu, o kasagai bōu bolofeibōu olōu fei kedīamokōu hohogudi. Haba huei todine, dōudo obōu, dōudo mei obōu olōu fei kedīamokōu huei todi. <sup>46</sup> Nīge o nī tagadi kedīanōu tagaibabe, nī hebe kagei ke moloŋu? Gamani sibidi sele ogōu gabōu kefedī o kedīane kegenōu degele idi. <sup>47</sup> Nī nogo diāmokōu nōu agali bolofeiyode tobōu babe, nīme o olōu fei kedīa degedi kegenōu degele idi. Sa ta o kedīane kenōu tefele degele idi. <sup>48</sup> Nī Aye Godi hebenitōu duwo keme dōudonōu. Nīne kenōu tefele dalama.

## 6

### *Yesuhā o sasai dogōu gudi midihō ke tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, oe nī boloyode tobōu yadeba, nī o sasai kedīa dihilē kokōu midihō bolō ke degeibabe, nīōu tawaibōu. Nī kege degeibabe, nī Aye hebenitōu duwo, ege nīmokōu be hebe bolō ta nele meido.

<sup>2</sup> Nā bi mei o kedīamokōu bi ta nelababe, taenōu tobolōu idi o kedīa degedi sagai kege degeda. O kedīage bi mei o kedīamokōu bi nelamōu be, egei mosokōu bōu, ali duo kokōu bōu de kibi haguisa idi, o sasaiye haguasie, die hū hebele fogumabadomōu. A nīmokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Godihage die hūbe ta hebele foguoba, hebe bolodo diāmokōu ta nele meido. <sup>3</sup> Nā bi mei o kedīamokōu bi ta neibabe, o taha hobōu dugudayedei. Ne dobogoŋu fofōŋu kahage dobogoŋu dele kaha degeli keme dugudayedei. <sup>4</sup> Kegei kaha, nā bi mei o kedīamokōu bi ta nelababe, mogogounōu ne. Kegeiba, ne Aye mogogou dala ke dugudi kaha hebe bolodo ke namokōu nele.

### *Yesuhā diho baga tobōu di midihō ke hegi (Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, nī Godikōu diho baga tobōu lababe, taenōu tobolōu idi o kedīa diho baga tobōu di sagai kege tobōu dama. O kedīage egei mosokōu bōu, a figikōu bōu de tafalaguali, Godikōu diho baga tobolōu idi, o sasaiye diā dugulo imabadomōu. A nīmokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Godihā die hū haba ta hebele foguoba, diāmokōu hebe bolodo ta nele meido. <sup>6</sup> Nā Godikōu diho baga tobōu lababe, ne mosodu folo, a tefemaba, ne Aye obe dugudiyo mei kokōu kuhe diho baga tobōu. Kegeiba, ne Aye mogogou dala ke dugudi kaha namokōu hebe bolodo ke nele.

<sup>7</sup> Haba nī diho baga tobolōu gibe, sa ta o kedīa taenōu tobolōu idi sagai kege tobōu dama. Diā sasado dege diho baga tobolōu idi kahage, diage wa, die godi kedīa die ta ke duluyade tawale idi. <sup>8</sup> Diā degele idi kege hobōu degedama. Yobe, bi ta nī dala mei ke yodulube, nī Aye hā kōu tewe dala kaha degemōu.

<sup>9</sup> Kegei kaha, nī Godikōu diho baga tobolōu be, kōu gue tobōu ma, Ei Aye, name hebenitōu duwo, ne hūbe Godi, ei ne hū bolodo ke hebele fogulamōu.

<sup>10</sup> Nā hagua, ei wolōu dala.

Nā noŋu tagai sagai, hebenitōu ge degele idi ke, sa sibige kuokōu ge, eine nebe kenōu tefele degeleyadomōu.

<sup>11</sup> Nā ifi sawisieī koŋumahā eimokōu nale ne.



12 Ei midihō kasagaj̄ o ilo kediā eimokōū milōū di kē gebe meiyodedi kenōū tefele, nage midihō kasagaj̄ ei milōū ga idi kē gebe meiyode.

13 Tefele dugu ta eimokōū hagubabe, nā akogogue. Nā ei dia dala, midihō kasagaj̄ kahā ei tōū ye deba.

14 Duma, nige midihō kasagaj̄ oe n̄imokōū milolōū ili kē gebe meiyodeibasi, n̄i Aye hebenitōū duwo, ege midihō kasagaj̄ n̄i milōū ga idi kēne gebe meiyodele. 15 Haba oe midihō kasagaj̄ n̄imokōū milolōū ili kē n̄i gebe meiyode ho fogōū babe, n̄i Aye ege midihō kasagaj̄ n̄i milōū ga i kēne ta gebe meiyodele mei.

*Yesuhā nalē kuolōū mādi kahā midihō kē tobou\**

16 Yesuhā haba kōū gue tobou, n̄i nalē kuolōū mōubabe, taenōū tobolōū idi o kediā degedi sagaj̄ kenōū tefele degele idama. O kediā nalē kuolōū mōumōū, di dugudibe, die midihōbe nugugu dalamōū dugulo idi, diā nalē kuolōū māi kēme di tawamabadomōū. Ā n̄imokōū damalēdo tobolōū kuhē. Godihā die hū haba ta hebele foguoba, hebe bolō kē diamokōū ta nelē meido. 17 Nage nalē kuolōū māma dalababe, nē widio towe bologuama,\* nē midihō bigima dalaba, 18 o sasaj̄ye nā hohō degenōū dalaba dugumabadomōū. Name nalē kuolōū māi kē dugu ile sagaj̄ mei. Nē Aye, di dugulo idiyo mei kahanōū si tawale. Damalēdo, nē Aye mogogou dala kē dugudi kahā hebe bolōdo kē namokōū nelē.

*Bi bolofeī kefedi midihō*

*(Luk 12:33-34)*

19 Yesuhā haba kōū gue tobou, sa sibigē kuokōū be n̄i bi bolōdo kefedama. Bi kēme kasagaj̄ degeiba, matayene nalē. Hiyō mōūdi oene haguaba, hiyōye mōūma ile. 20 N̄i bi bolō bolōbe hebenitōū nōū kefema. Kegeibasi, mataye ta nalē mei. Bi ta kasagaj̄ degele meido. Hiyō mōūdi o kediāne ta fologa māla ile mei. 21 Nāne sa bi bolō bolō dala kokōū nōū dalale sagaj̄ degele.

*Dihōbe tōū hā kamaj̄*

*(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 Yesuhā haba kōū gue tobou, dihōbe tōū hā kamaj̄. Nē dihō bolō dalabasi, nē tōū olōū fēibe hohoyenōū dalaba dugulo. 23 Haba nē dihō kasagaj̄ degeibabe, nē tōū ne olōū fēi huliā degei dugulo. Hohō nē duledu dala kēme huliā degeibabe, huliā kēme hiyedo degele.

*O tahā hiye o bolōye dabai degele sagaj̄ mei*

*(Luk 16:13)*

24 O tahā hiye o bolōye dabai degele sagaj̄ mei. Kege degeibabe, hiye o ta kē dafama, ta kokōū nōū hohō degele. Hiye o ta kahā tobolōū be dulo milōū diye, hiye o ta kahā tobolōū be ta dulo milōū diyo mei. Nebe, n̄ime Godihā hayedubōū, sele hayedubōū de dalale sagaj̄ mei.

*Di hagī duguoba, fī hiyedo mādame*

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 Yesuhā haba kōū gue tobou, kegei kahā ā n̄imokōū tobolōū kuhē, n̄i sa sibigē kuokōū tofolōū kē fimaba, eibe nalē kagei nalē, huēi kagei nalē de fī hiyedo mādama. N̄iōū n̄i tōū guebōū ne, eibe yukuei kagei māla kalē deba fī hiyedo mādama. Sa sibigē

\* 6:15 6:16 Yesukōū damaleyodele i o sasaj̄ kediā Godikōū dihō бага tobōū lamōū nalē kuolōū mā idi. \* 6:17 6:17 Grik tābe widio towe gusege huēje huyede tobou.

kuokou tofolou be hegie degedi kaha nale nala idi kenou mei. Haba ni tou ha tagadibe yukuei kadi kenou mei. <sup>26</sup> Ni sio kedia duguma. Dia segei sogoma kefeguomou nala idiyo mei. Dia nale dogogudi moso meiyee, ni Aye hebenitou duwo kahanou diamokou nale nedi. O nime sibige hiyedo, sio gabama folodo dalagua. <sup>27</sup> O koyo na sa sibige kuokou tofolou kokou fi hiyedo moubabe, na de sasado dege tofolou? Kegele meido.

<sup>28</sup> Kadegeimou ni yukuei kadi kokou fi hiyedo ma idiya? Ni hebe sou ke defeido duguma. Hebe sou kahage kage folodiya? Dia dabai hiyedo degediyo mei. Yukueine milou diyo mei. <sup>29</sup> Kenou si a nimokou tobolou kuhe, afudo, hiye o Solomonhage yukuei bolofeido kenou kadiye, kenou si hebe sou yege Solomonha similou keme gabai. <sup>30</sup> Hebe sou Godiha similou keme ifi kou dalaguaye, idiba o taha diafigima, doulukou sile. Ni damaleyodeibe kageimou huyadefei dala? Nime hebe sou be gabai dala kaha degemou, Godihage nimokou yukuei nele. <sup>31</sup> Kegei degemou, ni fi hiyedo madama. Eibe nalebou hueibou kagei ke nala ile deba fimadama, yukueine kagei mala kale de fimadama. <sup>32</sup> Sa ta o kedia bi olou fei kegei ke kou molo uyodemaka ka idi. Ni Aye hebenitou duwo kaha tewe, nime bi kegei ke olou fei malaba, bologua dalamabadomou. <sup>33</sup> Nime ni Ayeha dihile kokou doudo o sasai dege dalalababe, na ei wolou dalayede tobou basi, ege bi kegei kene nimokou nele. <sup>34</sup> Kegemou, ni idiba degele ke fi hiyedo madama. Idiba kaha hagibe keme idibaha hagi. Sawisie olou feibe dio die hagi dala kaha degemou, ifibe ni ifi degele kenou fimama.

## 7

### *O tae midihō kasagai degeli ke fidama (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, ni o ilo kedia midihō kasagai degedi ke fidama, Godiha haba kenou tefele nimokou ne kege degeiye deba. <sup>2</sup> Ni o tae midihō kasagai degedi ke fidi, kegenou Godiha kenou tefele nine file. Ni o takou nedi keme, Godihane kenou tefele nimokou nele. <sup>3</sup> Na ne mogoha dihokou kofai huyadefei ke dugulube, haba nou ne dihokou hebe siei hiye ke tilabe ta duguyo mei, kageimou ne mogoha dihokou kofai ke duguo tobou ya? <sup>4</sup> Na hebe siei hiye ne dihokou tila keme na duguyo mei, kageimou kofai ne mogoha dihiledu dala ke duguo, a mala filalamou yode tobou ya? <sup>5</sup> Name taenou tobou di o. Na hebe siei hiye ke ne dihiledu tila kebukou tele filaba, ne diho bolofei degeiba duguba, hobou kofai nogoha dihiledu dala ke kuhe mala fila. <sup>6</sup> Godiha biyodema, haba so kediamokou nedama. Kegeligi, dia boholou ma haguasie, ni wola iye. Haba ni we bolodo keme wai kediamokou hobou hebele filadama, dia we ke abogo uye tofou ye makeiye.

### *O taha bi bolodo ta mou laba diho baga tobou babe Godiha bi keme emokou nele (Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, ni bi ta mou laba, Godikou diho baga tobou babe, e ni yodulu keme nimokou nele. Ni koubabe, ni dugulo. Ni adikou kogoubabe, ege nimokou a tefegu keme solo. <sup>8</sup> O koyoha Godikou diho baga tobou mou be, e mojudi. O koyoha koumou be, e dugudi. O koyoha adikou kogoumou be, Godiha emokou a tefei sojudi.

<sup>9</sup> O diama, dihiye e ayekou ou si ta neyedema yodubabe, e ayehage igi de mala nele? Kegele meido. <sup>10</sup> Haba dihi kaha e ayekou miye ta neyedema yodubabe, ege

bei kasagai ta de mala nele? Kegene ta degele meido. <sup>11</sup> Aye diama, nime midihō kasagainō milōu ga idiye, kenōu si nī sisigokōu be nale bolofeinōu nele idi. Kegemōu, nī tewe, nī o taha nī Aye hebenikōu duwokōu bi bolodo ke neyedema yodubabe, nī Ayeħage hohō hiyedo dege, o kokōu neledade tawale ile.

<sup>12</sup> Midihō olōu fei o ilo kedia nīmokōu degemabadomōu tagale ili keme, nīne diāmokōu kenōu tefele degema, Moseshā kuolōu tabōu, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kedia nalagaibōu kaha sibigebe tanōu kegenōu dala kaha degemōu.

*Ni ya, a huyadefei kodunōu fologama*  
(Luk 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, nī ileba, a huyadefei kodunōu fologama. A hiyedo keme dou sakōu idi a. A hiye ke seselebe hagibōu mei. O sūdo a ke sesele iligi fologoubabe wouba tofigile. <sup>14</sup> A fologa tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu idi a keme huyadefei. O sūdo a ke ka imōu be dugulo idiyo mei.

*Ogōu gai egei tobolōu idi one dalagua, niōu tawaibōu*  
(Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, ogōu gai egei tobolōu idi one dalagua, niōu tawaibōu. Haguasieiba dugulobe, wai sipsip bolodo bagai kedia haguasieiba duguloye, kenōu si die duledube diame si so gofojudo ke sa degei. <sup>16</sup> Midihō dia milolōu idi ke nī duguobabe, diame damaledo egei tobolōu idi odadele? Ha, ogōu gai egei tobolōu idi odadele? Obe goho kolo galamōu be, aye yoya ke ga idiyo mei. Kiyōu ga idibe, aye ti yoya ke ga idiyo mei. <sup>17</sup> Nebe kenōu tefei, hebe bolofeiye kolo molube, kolo bolofeinōu mađi. Haba hebe kasagaiye kolo molube, kolo kasagainōu mađi. <sup>18</sup> Hebe bolofeiye kolo malebe, kolo kasagai ta male mei. Nebe kenōu tefei, hebe kasagaiye kolo malebe, kolo bolofei ta male mei. <sup>19</sup> Hebe kolo bolofei mađiyo mei keme diafolōu mōu, doulukōu hebele filadi. <sup>20</sup> Nebe kenōu tefei, nī midihō o kedia milolōu idi ke duguoba, diame damaledo egei tobolōu idi o, haba, diame ogōu gai egei tobolōu idi o, de tawaleba fima.

<sup>21</sup> O amokōu Hiye O, Hiye O dele idi kedia olōu feibe hebeni Ohā wolōu daladi sa kokōu fologale mei. O koyohā ma Aye hebenitōu duwo kaha tagai ke seseibasi, o keme hebeni Ohā wolōu daladi sa kokōu folo. <sup>22</sup> Godihā o sasai ta sale sawisieie kelegebe, o sasai sūdo amokōu kōu gue tobolōu ile, Hiye O, Hiye O, ne huya ei habage tama degele ke tobolōu idi. Haba duo kasagai igisedibōu, midihō gehe gehe milōu gadibōu de ei ne huya ke degele idiyode tobolōu ile. <sup>23</sup> Kegeiba, a diāmokōu damaledo kōu gue tobolōu, a nī tewe mei. Nime ma ta dulo idiyo mei o. Kugule fogōu imabeede tobolōu.

*Moso togodi midihō bolou*  
(Luk 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, o koyohā ma ta ke dulo seseibabe, o keme moso togodi o sa degei. Yomogoube o kaha sa bolofei kokōu mihi damamōu, mouti gofojudo kenōu fofoguei. Moutimamōu, kotōu moso tegei. <sup>25</sup> Huei toma, to hiyedo gihojuma, wi hiyedo haguamōu, moso ke bilalamōu degeiye, kenōu si bileli mei, o kaha moso ke sa bolofei kokōu mouti neledoyenōu tegei kaha degemōu. <sup>26</sup> O koyohā ma ta ke dulo sese ho fogōu babe, eme totōu degei o, e moso tegeibe, sa kasagai kokōu



moso tegei ke sagai degei. <sup>27</sup> Habage huei toumou, to hiyedo giho umou, wi hiyedo haguamou, moso ke olou fei bilama fiyei.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha ta ke olou fei tobou ma mei degeimou, o sasai kefeguo dalagua kedia kesigile i, e ta kege hehegie tobolou kaha degeiye. <sup>29</sup> E hehegilibe, kuolou yo du o kedia hehegiendi sagai kegei mei. E tewebe esofei, hiyedo folodo.

## 8

*Yesuha dobo doye tou o ta bologuomou bolq degei  
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha bitou ke tou fogou mumou, o sasai sudo e sesega muguai. <sup>2</sup> Mulo dugube, o ta, dobo doye tou ke haguomou dugu. O kaha hagua, yubu sugulo fiya duwoli, Hiye O, na tagaibabe, na a bologuoba bolq degeleyode tobou. <sup>3</sup> Yesuha o kaha ta ke dulomou, e dobogou susuguo kuguomou, age name bolq degele ke tagaliyode tobou. Kege tobou mou, kelegenou dobo do ke olou fei mei degeimou, bolq degei. <sup>4</sup> Bolq degeimou, Yesuha emokou tobou, a na bologuai ke omokou tobou da. Haba na Godiha mosokou ile, ne tou bolq degei ke mogou du daladi o kokou hegiba, ege Mosesha tobou kenou seseleba, Godikou gali\* sile nele. Kegeiba, o sasai kedia ne do mei degei ke tawale ileyode tobou.

*Yesuha ami hiye o kaha dabai degedi o bologuomou bolq degei  
(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha ile, sa Kaperneamkou folo dugube, ami o kedia dia daladi o ta haguomou dugu. O kaha haguamou, Yesukou na a dogou guyedei. <sup>6</sup> Hiye O, ma dabai degedi obe ma mosokou tila, ibigidiobou dobogou diobou olou fei tofigiemamou, do hiyedo duguluyode tobou. <sup>7</sup> Yesuha tobou, a ile bologuoba, e bolq degele. <sup>8</sup> Ami hiye o kaha sima tobou, Hiye O, ame o bolofei mei kaha, na ma mosokou folo sagai mei. Na taenou tobou ba, ma dabai degedi o e bolq degele. <sup>9</sup> A tobolou kaha yobe kou guei, ane hiye o taha hayedu dala. Ma hayedune ami o ilo kele dalagua. A ami o takou na iyedeimou be, e idi. Haba ami o takou na haguayedeimou be, e haguadi. A ma dabai degedi o takou na dabai degeyedeimou be, e dabai degedi. <sup>10</sup> Yesuha o kaha ta ke dulomou kesigiemou, o sasai e sesele haguasili kedia mokou tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. A dugube, Israel o olou fei kedia me ami o koomaha damaleyodei nele do kou sagai kou gueibe ta dala meido.

<sup>11</sup> A nimokou tobolou kuhe, o sasai sudo aso haguluyabou, aso muluyabou de olou fei haguasie geleguoba, hebeni Hiye Oha wolou daladi sa kotou fologa kefeguo duwoguale. Duwoguali, Abrahamou Aisakbou Jekoubou de nale nala ile. <sup>12</sup> Kenou si Godiha dagado o wolou dalalamou makai kedia me\* e hulia sakou kogolo muguba, gosoloba die me dou gile ile.

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha ami hiye o kokou tobou, na iyedei. Na damaleyodei sagai keme tama degeiba dugulo. E kege tobou kelegenou o kaha dabai degedi o ke bolq degei.

*Yesu e Pitaha sasaiha e adiou ha do bologuomou bolq degei  
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)*

\* 8:4 8:4 Wok Pris 14:4 \* 8:12 8:12 O kedia me Israel o sasai.

<sup>14</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha ile, Pitaha mosokōu folomōu dugube, Pitaha e sasaiha e adiou be suguai tilamōu dugu. <sup>15</sup> Tilamōu, dobogoŋukōu kugumōu, suguai mei degei. Suguai ke mei degeimōu, hagua, nale milou ma, Yesukou nei.

*Yesuha do o sasai sudo bologuomou bolō degele i  
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Sawisieie kaha habi, o kedia duo kasagaiye tolou i o sasai sudo moŋuma, Yesukou haguasiei. Moŋuma haguasie felegomou, e taenou duo kasagai igiseimou, bolō degele i. Do o sasaine olou fei bologuomou, bolō degele i. <sup>17</sup> E ke degeibe, mou yoŋuwa degeli mei, Godiha ta, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Aisaiaha kou nalai keme damaledo tama degeyadomou, e kuhe degei. Ta keme kou gue nalai dala, Enou degeiye do olou fei di dugulo idi ke igisema mei degeiyodei. *Aisaia 53:4*

*Yesuha obe e habage sesele kaha midihō ke tobou  
(Luk 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuha o sasai sudo e silema dalamou duguomou, e dabai degedi o kediāmokou di ohueiyai ilobou imebeede tobou. <sup>19</sup> Kegemou, kuolou yo du o taha hagua felemou, Yesukou kou gue tobou, Tisa, na sa kiliya ibabe, a seseganou siale. <sup>20</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, si sobe e tiadi ulou moso dala. Haba sione die tiadi timou dalagua. O Kedia Dihi enou si tiadi mosobou mei. <sup>21</sup> Haba, e dabai degedi o taha emokou kou gue tobou, Hiye O, a tou fogou ba ile, ma aye tei widamaba hobou haguale. <sup>22</sup> Kenou si Yesuha emokou tobou, gebe mei, na a sesele hagua. O kou tofigiei kedia dioŋu die o dioŋu widaga ile.

*Yesuha tobou mou, wi hiyedo mei degei  
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha mosole ta tilamou kodu foloumou, e dabai degedi o kediāne fologai. <sup>24</sup> Dia ohueiyai duoya ke youmou, wi hiyedo hagulugi, to bobouye mosole tufogulamou degei. Kenou si Yesu eme tiei delei. <sup>25</sup> Tilamou tile haguagiemou, Hiye O, nage ei dogou gu. Dibe makoladiyode tobolou i. <sup>26</sup> Yesuha tobou, ni kageimou gue degele iya? Ni damaleyodeibe huyadefeyode tobou ma haguamou, wibou to boboubou ke ta akoguo tobou mou, olou fei mei degei. <sup>27</sup> Kegemou, dia fi hiyedo mamou, o koŋume kagei o? Wibou to boboubou kahane e ta dulomou, mei degeliyode tobolou i.

*Yesuha duo kasagai, o bolou tolou i ke igisei  
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu mosoleye ohueiyai dama, ilobou sa Gadarakou ile felei. Folo dugube, duo kasagaiye tolou i o bolou ta tei widagai saya ke sulugua dema haguasieimou dugu. Diliebe gofoŋu hiyedo degedi. O sasai a keleya ima haguama dele sagai mei. <sup>29</sup> Dilie Yesu duguomou, kou gue haguisa tobolou i, Godiha Dihi, na elemokou kei degelamou? Na hagua ele makolaba degeda. Godiha ta sale sawisieibe youyode tobolou i. <sup>30</sup> Sa kelegebe, wai sudo hafei kokou biye nala deleigui. <sup>31</sup> Duo kasagai kedia Yesukou ta nelado dege, na ei igiselaba degeibabe, eibe wai duledu fologamabeedeyedei.

<sup>32</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha ni imabeede tobou mou, duo kasagai kedia o bolou ke tou fogou ya, wai kedia duledu fologai. Fologomou, wai kedia foukua ya, tiahaiya ke ohueiyai kokou fogu fiyasieimou, hueiye olou fei togolou hobogou.

<sup>33</sup> Wai sudo ke dia dalaguadi o kedia ke duguomou, kama fosige yolugi, sa hiye kokou fologamou, dia dugu olou fei ke susulo i. Duo kasagaiye tolou i o kedilie degele imou dugulo i kene tobolou i. <sup>34</sup> Sa ke tie o sasai kedia ta ke dulomou haguasiligi, Yesu duguomou, emokou ta neledo dege, na ei sa kou tou fogou ba, sa ta fogou iyede tobolou i.

## 9

*Yesuha o ta ibigidiobou dobogojudiobou tofigiei ke bologuomou bolu degei  
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e mosole foudou folomou, ohueiyai ilobou ile, yoku e sabekou felei. <sup>2</sup> Foloumou, o ilo kedia do o ta, e ibigidiobou dobogojudiobou olou fei tofigiei ke botegei tagetou tilamou hebele haguasiei. Yesuha die damaleyodei ke duguomou, do o kokou kou gue tobou, mogo dihi, na gue degeda, age midihou kasagai na milou gadi ke gebe meiyodili.

<sup>3</sup> Mosesha kuolou yo du o ilo kedia ta ke dulomou, diounou kou gue tobolou i, o koumahage Godiha timou ke mou ladi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuha o kedia fimai ke tawalemou yodu, ni kadegeimou fimai kasagai kegei ke mala iya? <sup>5</sup> Age kage tobolou? A midihou kasagai, do o kaha milou gadi ke gebe meiyodili kaha, nige ame ogou ga tobou di oyodele ili. Haba, age do o kuokou, na haguama iyedilibe, nige kageimou a ogou ga tobolou yode tawale iya? <sup>6</sup> O Kedia Dihi eme sa sibige kuokou be hu hiyedo dala. Ege midihou kasagai obe milou gadi ke gebe meiyodele sagaiyode tobou. Yesu e yokusie kege tobou, o kedia ta e tobolou keme sibigebou dade tawamabadomou. Kegemou, e do o kokou kou gue tobou, na hagua, ne botegei ke malaba, ne mosokou iyedei. <sup>7</sup> Kege tobou mou, o keme haguamou, e mosokou fogou i. <sup>8</sup> O sasai kedia ke duguomou kesigie gue degemou, Godiha hu hebele fogulo i. Yobe, Godiha omokou hubou nelebou olou fei ke nei kaha.

*Yesuha o Matyu hagnosisai  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha iligi dugube, gamani sibidi sele kefedu moso kokou o ta, e hu Matyube kokou duwomou duguomou, na haguaba, da imebeede tobou mou, e hagua, Yesu sesele i.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha ile Matyuhā mosokou folomou, nale nala duwomou, ogou ga tobou ma gamani sibidi sele kefedu obou, midihou kasagai milou di obou sudo haguasie, Yesubou, e dabai degedi obou de duwoguali nale nala i. <sup>11</sup> Farisi o kedia ke duguomou, e dabai degedi o kediāmokou kou gue yodulo i, ni tisabe kageimou gamani sibidi sele kefele idi obou, midihou kasagai milolou idi obou de duwoli nale nouya?

<sup>12</sup> Yesuha ta ke dulomou, e kou gue tobou, o do meiyege mola mosokou be idiyo mei. Do oyenou si mola mosokou yadi. <sup>13</sup> Ni yaba, Godiha kuguokou kou gue nalai dala kaha sibige ke tawama.

Age ni amokou gali sile nele idibe dafoulu. Ni o sasai kediāmokou solou do degele idi kesi age tagali. *Hosea 6:6*

Damaledo, a hagueibe, doudu o kedianou hagnosisalamou hagueli mei. A hagueibe, o sasai midihou kasagai milolou idi kedia hagnosisalamou kuhe haguei.

*Yesuha nale kuolou dogogudi kaha ta ke tobou  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Kegemōu, Jonhā dabai degedi o kediā Yesukōu ya kōu gue yodulo i, eibōu, Farisi o kediā dabai degele idi obōu, eibe nalē kuolōu dogogulo iye, kageimōu nē dabai degedi o kediame nalē kuolōu dogogudiyo mei?

<sup>15</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā sima kōu gue tobou, o tahā sobōu hulaba, nalē hiyedo kefeguoba, ē mogo diā diguba, haguasie felegababe, die mogohā sihou degele ile sagai mei, ēme diābōu de dala kahā degemōu. Habage, o ilo kediā die mogo malā fogōu iba kelege, nalē kuhe kuolōu dogogulo ileyode tobou.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā haba tobou, o tae yukuei ebele dōu lai kē yukuei afukōu kokōu dogoguo gofōu diyo mei. Yobe, yukuei kē bigibabe, yukuei kai gehe dogoguo gofou kēme huyafei degeiba, yukuei kōu kēme dolodo dōu lale kahā degemōu. <sup>17</sup> Haba obege tigi kolo huei gofojudo, ebele milou kēme wai meme kolo, oe afu kōu milou kodu sōu gudiyo mei.\* Kege degeibabe, tigi kolo huei gofojudo kahā wai meme kolo kē dōu lama ile. Kegeiba, tigi kolo huei gofojudo kē ile hobogōu ba, wai meme kolo kēne makolo. Tigi kolo huei gogojudo ebele kēme wai meme kolo ebele kodunōu sōu gubasi bolofejnōu dalale.

*Yesuhā sasai dihi tei ta haguagi, haba sasai tahā ē yukueikōu kugumōu bolō degei (Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuhā kege tobolōu dalamōu, hiye o ta haguamōu, emokōu yubu sugulo fiya duwoli kōu gue tobou, mā sasai dihibe ifi tolo i, kenōu si nā ile, nē dobogojudo dogoguba, ē haguā gehe degeleyode tobou. <sup>19</sup> Kege tobōu mōu, Yesu ē haguamōu, ebōu de i. E dabai degedi o kediame dilie youmōu sesele yai.

<sup>20</sup> Kelegenōu, sasai tahā Yesuhā tobeya kē amafei hagua, ē yukuei sasado kahā fe kokōu kugu. Sasai kēme sadebe olōu feido 12 kegebe tiaibōu nōu delei. <sup>21</sup> E fiyege kōu gue tawai, ā ē yukueinōu fei kugubabe, ā bolō degeleyode tawai. <sup>22</sup> Kugumōu, Yesuhā bohōlōu mōu, sasai kē duguomōu, emokōu kōu gue tobou, mogo dihi, nā guē degeda. Nā amokōu damaleyodei kahā bolō degei dala kehe. E kege tobōu mōu, kelegenōu sasai kē bolōdo degei.

<sup>23</sup> Kegemōu, Yesube haba ile, hiye o kahā mosokōu folomōu dugube, o ilo kediā kibi haguismōu, o sasai sudo gosolomōu uwo hiyedo degele imōu du. <sup>24</sup> E diamokōu tobou, nī fogōu ima. Sasai dihi kojume teli mei, ēme tiei tilayode tobou. Kenōu si diā emokōu yilo i. <sup>25</sup> E o sasai kediā tobōu mōu, mihikōu muguomōu, ē tei kahā tila moso kodu folomōu, sasai dihi tei kē dobogojukōu tōu mōu haguai. <sup>26</sup> Dihi tei haguagi kahā tā uwo kēme sa kileya kē olōu fei sia tefei.

*Yesuhā diho du degei o bolou, haba tā mei o tabou de bologuomōu bolō degele i*

<sup>27</sup> Kelege, Yesu ē fogōu imōu, diho du degele i o bolou ē haba sesele yolugi, emokōu kōu gue haguisa tobolōu i, nāme Devithā hūti, nā ele solōu do degededele i. <sup>28</sup> Iligi, mosokōu folomōu, o bolou kediliene ile fologomōu, ē diliemokōu yodu, nelege ā nelebe bologuobabe de bolō degeleyodema damaleyodele ili? Kegemōu dilie tobou, Hiye O, elege nā kege degele kē damaleyodeiyode tobolōu i. <sup>29</sup> Kegemōu, ē dilie diho kuguomōu tobou, nele amokōu damaleyodei sagai kenōu tefele, nele duguloyode tobou. <sup>30</sup> Kege tobōu mōu, dilie diho bolōdo degele i. Yesuhā diliemokōu tā neledo dege tobou, nele bolō degei kahā tā kēme o takōu hobōu tobōu dama. <sup>31</sup> Kenōu si dilie

\* **9:17** 9:17 Yesu ē sa sibige kuokōu delei kelegebe, Juda o kediā die hueinabe di hueina sagai mei. Diā wai meme kolo gofōu mamōu, hueibe kokōu dōu ma nalā idi.

yamou, Yesuha degei ta uwo ke sa kileya ke o sasai kediamokou olou feido tobolou hobogou.

<sup>32</sup> Dilie fogou youmou, Yesuha dugube, o ilo kedia o ta, duo kasagaiye tou ke wolou hagua felegoumou dugu. O keme ta mei. <sup>33</sup> E duo kasagai ke igile mugumou, fogou imou, o ke ta fua tobou mou dulo i. O sasai kedia ke duguomou kesigie tobolou i, di ifi kou dugulu sagai kou gueibe, afuge sa Israel kuokou be, kegei ta dugulo ili mei. <sup>34</sup> Farisi o kediage Yesube duo kasagai kedia hiye oha neleya ke duo kasagai igisediyode tobolou i.

## **Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou dabai nemou i** (Ta Hiye 9:35-10:42)

### *Yesuha o sasai kediamokou solou do degei*

<sup>35</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha sa kileya ke sieibe die egei mosoya ke egei hehegiemou sulugi, ta uwo bolofei Godiha wolou daladi kene tobou mou siei. Haba dobou o sasaine olou fei bologuomou, bolou degele i. Nele mei degei kediane olou fei bolou degele i. <sup>36</sup> E o sasai sudo kele dalagua ke duguomou, solou do hiyedo degei. Yobe, diame hagi degemou, nele mei degele i. Diame wai sipsip, wolou daladi obou mei sagai kegei. <sup>37</sup> Kegeimou, e yoku e dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou, nale segei sudo hebe haimikou suwi degeiye, kenou si segei mouudi obe sudo mei. <sup>38</sup> Kegei kaha, nige hebe hai obou kokou diho baga tobou basi, ege e dabai o kediamokou tobou ba dia ya, nale suwi degei ke mouuma hagua kefegulo ile.

## **10**

### *Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o 12 kege kedia hu* (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degele idi o olou fei 12 kege kedia hagnosisomou, dia haguasieimou, e yoku e huya ke diamokou be duo kasagai igisele nelebou, do o sasai bologuale nelebou de nemou i.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuha e ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia hu olou feibe kuhe, sasafeibe Saimon, e hu tabe Pitayodele idi. Tabe e mala Andru. Haba tabe Sebediha dihi Jemsbou, e mala Jonbou de. <sup>3</sup> Haba Filipbou Bartolomyubou, Tomasbou, gamani sibidi sele kefedi o Matyubou, haba Alfiusha dihi Jemsbou, tabe Tadiusbou de. <sup>4</sup> Haba tabe Saimon, e hu tabe Selot, tabe Judas Iskariot. O keme Yesu ho o kediamokou sesegulo o.

### *Yesuha o olou fei 12 kege kediamokou dabai nei* (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

<sup>5</sup> Yesuha o olou fei 12 kege kedia yala degeimou, tawale ta olou fei kou nei, ni sa ta o kedia sayabe hobou suluguadama. Haba sa Samaria o kedia sa hiye kokou ne fologadama. <sup>6</sup> Ni sa Israel tie o kediamokou nou ima, diame wai sipsip fogou sagai kenou tefele dalagua kaha degemou. <sup>7</sup> Ni yababe, hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou dalalebe hafeido degeiyode hehegiema. <sup>8</sup> Do o sasaine bologuama, o tofigieine haguagima, o dobo doye tolou ine bologuama, haba o duo kasagaiye tolou ine duo kasagai igisemou suluguama. Nele a nimokou solou do mou yokuwa nei kahage, nine o sasai kedia solou do degeba bologuamabeede tobou.



<sup>9</sup> N̄i ilababe, sele sadama. <sup>10</sup> Haba yene koṽudama, yukuei tōu mugu bolou kaḁama, abogoṽu moso kaḁama, bulukaine tōu dama. Yobe, dabai degedi obe e dabai degedi kaha hebe kou moloṽu dala kaha degemou.

<sup>11</sup> N̄i ya, sa ta folobabe, kolugi doṽo o ta duguoba, o keḁou denou dalali, sa ke kuhe tōu fogou ya degama. <sup>12</sup> N̄i e mosokou folobabe, agali bolofeyode tobou ma. <sup>13</sup> Moso ke tie o sasai kedia ni kege tobou ba dia hoho degeibabe, diame bologuado dalaguale. O ilo kele hoho dege ho fogou babe, niou nou bologuado dalaguama. <sup>14</sup> O taha nime e mosokou wolou folo ho fogou, haba ni ta kene ta du ho fogou babe, sa ke tōu fogou fogou ima. N̄i ilababe, abogoṽukou duotele dala ke igile filaba kuhe fogou ima. <sup>15</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Godiha ta sale sawisie kelegebe, sa kokou be hagi dugulo, sa Sodobou sa Gomorabou kokou ge dugu sagai kegei dugulo mei. Hagi, sa ke tie o sasai kedia dugulo ile keme hagi hiyedo folodo.

*Habage hagi gehe gehe tama degele*  
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, duma, a nimokou tobou ba yalebe, nime wai sipsip si so timiya kile suluguale ke sagai kenou tefele suluguale. Kegei kaha degemou, nime beiye degedi sagai kenou tefele degema, bei eme fi gofoṽudo\* kaha degemou. Haba sio kuluye degedi sagai kenou tefele degema, sio kulu eme midihō kasagai milou dibe tewe mei kaha degemou. <sup>17</sup> O kediaṽokou be niou tawaibou. Dia ni die kansole kediaṽokou wou ma ile, ta salene dala. Egei mosokou gene dia ni dofou ye wala ile. <sup>18</sup> N̄i amokou damaleyodeibabe, oe nime gamani o kediaḁou, hiye o ilo kediaḁou die dihile kokou tefegieba ta sa ile. Ta soubabe, nige diaṽokou bou, sa ta tie kediaṽokou be ta uwo bolofei kenou hehegie tobou ma. <sup>19</sup> O kedia ni ta saikou tou ma ibabe, ni kokou ge ta kagei tobolou haba kage tobolou keme fi hiyedo madama. Kelegebe, ta ni tobolou be, Godiha hehegie. <sup>20</sup> Keme niou nou tawaga tobolou ile mei. N̄i Ayeha Duo Bolofeiha ni mogouya tobolou.

<sup>21</sup> Kegeba, e eyeha e mala ta sama wouba toloyode tobolou. Haba aye diane die sisigo diaṽokou ne nebe kenou tefele degele ile. Sisigoyene aye adiou diaṽokou dafaba, wouba tofigiemabeede tobolou ile. <sup>22</sup> O olou fei kediaḁe nime dafa ile, yobe ni amokou damaleyodei kaha degemou. Kenou si o koyoha neledō dege dalababe, uwage sawisie kelegebe Godihage o keme mamoloṽu. <sup>23</sup> Sa ta kokou ge, o kedia ni makolaba degeibabe, ni haba sa takou kama fosigema. A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. N̄i ma dabai sa Israel kele degemou suluguale keme olou feido ta mei degeli mei kelege, O Kedia Dihi e kuhe haguale.

<sup>24</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, sokou lou dihiyege e tisabe gabama feli mei. Dabai degedi oyene, e hiye obe gabama feli mei. <sup>25</sup> Sokou lou dihiyege e tisanou tefele dalababe bolō. Dabai degedi oyene e hiye o kenou tefele dalababe bolō. Oyege moso obou kaha e huḁe o kasagai Belsebulyodele\* i sagai kenou tefele moso kile tie o sasai olou fei kene die hu kasagai degei, gehe gehe tile ile.

*Obege Godikou nou guḁ degema*  
(Luk 12:2-7)

\* **10:16** 10:16 Juda o kedia tobou dibe beibe fi gofoṽudo dalaye, ifi di tobou dine sio fowobe fi gofoṽudo dala kuhe. \* **10:25** 10:25 Tama e hu tabe Belsebul.

<sup>26</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, kegei kaha, nī omokōu gue degedama. Bi olōu fei mogogou dala keme habage kōu tama degele. Ta olōu fei mogogou dala kene habage o kedia kōu duloba tawale ile. <sup>27</sup> Ta a nīmokōu huliame tobolōu keme, nige haba agali tobōu ma. Ta a mosoduge nīmokōu amafeinōu tobolōu keme, nige moso meleya tagetōu tafalaguali hiligedo hehegie tobōu ma. <sup>28</sup> O tae nī wouba tolo keme hobōu gue degedama. Keme tōu nōu makolo. Ta fibōu makolo mei. Nige Godikōu nōu gue degema. E tobōu basi, dou sakōu tōu bōu fibōu de makolo.

<sup>29</sup> Nī tewe, obege dibie sio bolōu kegebe, tei sele dio tanōu feiye mamōūdiye, kenōu si nī Ayeha tagaibe, sio ta mihikōu fiyalebe e hohō mei. <sup>30</sup> Haba tabe, Godihage nī widio towe tanōu tanōu olōu feido keme kōu husoūmāmōu, nī tanōu tanōu defeido kōu tewe dala. <sup>31</sup> Kegei kaha, nī hobōu gue degedama. Nīme sio sisigefei ke gabama felei dala.

*Dige dibe Yesuhā sosōu dalayode tobolōu be, gue degedame  
(Luk 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, o koyohā o sasai dihile kokōu ame Yesuhā sosōu dalayode tobōu babe, ane mā Aye hebenitōu duwo kokōu, o koūme mā biyode tobolōu. <sup>33</sup> Kenōu si o koyohā o sasai dihile ame Yesuhā sosōu meiyodeibabe, ane mā Aye hebenitōu duwo kokōu, o keme mā bi meiyodele.

*O sasaiyege Yesube hiligedo tagamabeedei  
(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, nige a sa sibige kuokōu hagueibe, biyadi ke akogulamōu hagueiyode tawadama. Kegeli mei, ame biyadi ke akogulamōu hagueli mei. Ame biyadi aweki malā haguei. <sup>35</sup> A hagueibe, ho mādi midihō malā felāmōu haguei. Obe e ayekōu ho male, haba sasaiyene e duōu kōu ho male, haba sasai obōu yene e māha e duōu kōu ho male. <sup>36</sup> Obe ho malebe yoū e sosōu kedia mokōu nōu ho male. *Maika 7:6*

<sup>37</sup> O e aye adiōu dianōu hilige tagaligi, a tagaiyo mei kedia me mā mogo mei. Nebe, o e dihinōu hilige tagaligi, a tagaiyo mei kedia me mā mogo mei. <sup>38</sup> O koyohā e hebe fufuguomai hebeleba, a seseiyo mei debabe, eme mā mogo mei. <sup>39</sup> O koyohā yoū e fimai kenōu tolōu subabe, e fi keme mei degele. Haba o koyohā mā habage sesele iligi toubasi, o keme fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ke dugulo.

*Kelesuhā sosōu dogōu gudi o keme hebe bolofei ke moloū  
(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, o koyohā nī duguho hohō degeibabe, eme amokōu hohō degeli. O koyohā amokōu hohō degeibabe, eme o amokōu haguayedaimōu a kuhe haguei kokōu hohō degeli. <sup>41</sup> O koyohā habage-degele-duguho-tobōu di-o ta duguoba, name habage-degele-duguho-tobōu di-o kaha, a namokōu hohō degeliyodebabe, hebe bolofei e moloūbe habage-degele-duguho-tobōu di-o kedia moūdi sagai kenōu tefe moloū. O koyohā dōdo o ta duguoba, name dōdo o kaha, a namokōu hohō degeliyodebabe, hebe bolofei e moloūbe dōdo o kedia moūdi sagai kenōu tefe moloū. <sup>42</sup> O koyohā sisigo koū ta duguoba mā dabai degedi odade tawaleba, kulio huei ta neibabe, a nīmokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, o keme e hebe bolofei ke damaledo moloū.

**Yesu eme koyodo?**

(Ta Hiye 11:1-16:20)

## 11

*Fafeleya degedi o Jonhā ę dabai degedi o kediāmokōu tobōu mōu, Yesukōu yai*  
(Luk 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Yesuhā ę dabai degedi o olōu fei 12 kege kediāmokōu hehegiema mei degemōu, ę sa ke tōu fogōu fogōu ilemōu, sa Galili duo kileya egei tobōu mōu siei.

<sup>2</sup> Kegeimōu, Jon ę didiō mosōdu duwoli dube, Kelesuhā midihō gehe gehe milōu goluyodele imōu dulomōu, ę yoŋu ę dabai o kediā tobōu mōu ya fologaba, <sup>3</sup> Yesukōu, name de o hagualeyodele idi kaha haguei? Haba you haguale dala?

<sup>4</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā tobou, ni bohōlōu mā yaba, Jonkōu ę degeimōu ni dugulubōu, ni dulubōu koŋu tobōu mabeedei. <sup>5</sup> Ni dugulube, ę o dihō du degei kediāne bologuomōu bolō dege masele imōu dugulu. O ibigidio tofigiei kediāne tofōu tofōu youmōu, dobo doye tou o kediāne bolō degele imōu, kihiyōu tefegai kediāne tā dulo imōu, tofigiei kediāne haguā gehe degele imōu ni dugulo ili. Haba ę bi mei o kediāmokōu ne tā uwo bolofei koŋu tobōu mōu, ni dulo ili. <sup>6</sup> O koyohā ę duguoba damaleyodema, fimaj tabōu mei debabe, o keme hohōbōu yedei.

<sup>7</sup> Jonhā dabai degele idi o kediā tā ke дума fogōu youmōu, Yesuhā o sasai kediāmokōu Jonhā kōu degei sagai kenōu kōu gue tobou, ni hebe mei mihinōu sa kokōu yaibe kei dugulamōu yalou? Ni wiye hiye ta tilemōu ima haguama deimōu ke dugu yai? <sup>8</sup> Kegeli mei debabe, ni o koyo dugu yalou? Ni o ta yukuei bolō bolō kai ke dugu yai? Kegeli mei. O yukuei bolofeinōu kadi kediāme hiye o kediā mosōdu dalagua. <sup>9</sup> Haba ni koyo dugu yalou? Ni habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o ta dugu yai? Damaledo, ę nimokōu tobolōu kuhe, o kahage habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o olōu fei kediāme gabai. <sup>10</sup> O keme Godihā kuguokōu be kōu gue nalai dala, ni дума, ę mā tā tobōu di o ta tobōu ba ebukōu ile dalali, ne a milolōu yodei ke. *Malakai 3:1*

<sup>11</sup> ę nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Fafeleya degedi o Jonhāge sa sibige o olōu fei gabaiye, kenōu si hebeni Hiye Ohā wolōu daladi sa kokōu be, o hū mei o tahā Jon gabai dala.

<sup>12</sup> Fafeleya degedi o Jonhā delei kelege tofogōu hagueibe, hebeni Hiye Ohā o sasai wolōu daladi keme tamā degemōu, neledo dege haguabe demōu, ifine kegenōu dala kuhe. Kenōu si biyadi o kediā tōu lamōu neledo degele ili. <sup>13</sup> Yobe, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kediā nalāga i kebōu, kuolōu tā Moseshā nalai kebōu de olōu fei oe hehegie tobōu mōu haguabe demōu, Jon ę tamā degei. <sup>14</sup> Ni ke dulo tagale ili debabe дума. O Elaija hagualeyodele idi keme Jon. <sup>15</sup> O koyo nā, kihiyōu dalababe, tā koŋu defeido du.

<sup>16</sup> Yesuhā haba tobou, ę midihō, ifi kōu bōu ge dalagua o sasai kediā milolōu idi keme, ę tā makai kōu gue tobōu lamōu. O kediāme sisigo sā degei. Yobe, sisigo kediāme kefegudi sakōu duwoguali, die mogo diā haguisa idi,

<sup>17</sup> Eige ni hobōu gaba dię femabadomōu kibi haguisa iye, kenōu si ni hobōu ga dię feilebe tagale ili mei. Eiyōu nōu solōu do degedi dię feile iye, kenōu si nię tagalemōu, solōu do dege gosolo ili mei.

<sup>18</sup> Ifi kōu bōu gebe o sasaiyene sisigo kediā degele idi kenōu tefele degele idi. Yobe, Jonhā hagua sieibe, ęme nalē hiye ta nadiyo mei, tigi kolo huei gofoŋu degei ta nadiyo mei kaha, ęme duo kasagaiye touyode tobolōu idi. <sup>19</sup> O Kediā Dihi ę hagua sulube,



nalebōu hueibōu nađi kaha, o sasaiye tobolōu idibe, duguma, o koŋume nale hiyedo nađi. Haba tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo keŋe hiyedo nađi. E mogo diame ogōu ga tobōu ma gamani sibidi sele kefedi obōu, o midihō kasagai milolōu idi obōu de. Kege tobolōu idiye, keŋōu si o sasai Godiha degedi ke dugulo idi kediađe e tewebe damaledo dugulo idi.

*O sasai damaleyodele ili meibe solōu do hiyedo  
(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha damaleyodele iyo mei o sasai ilo kediamokōu gofoŋu degei. Yobe, die saya ke, e midihō gehe gehe kōu milōu goumōu dugulo iye, keŋōu si dia ta fi bohōlōu ili mei kaha degemōu. <sup>21</sup> E kōu gue tobou, sa Korasin o sasai diama, niōu tawaibōu. Sa Betsaida diama nīne niōu tawaibōu. A sa Tairbōu sa Saidonbōu kokōu ile, midihō gehe gehe ni dihi ke kokōu milōu gai sagai keŋōu tefele milōu gai debabe, dia fi bohōu ma, midihō kasagai degele idi ke solōu do degeliyodema hegibe, yukuei kasagai kama, dou kugulokōu duweguei. <sup>22</sup> Kegei kaha, a nimokōu tobolōu kuhe, Godiha ta sale sawisie kelege, hagi nimokōu hagua kogulobe, sa Tairbōu sa Saidonbōu kedia dugulo sagai kegei mei, hagi ni dugulobe hiyedo folodo dugulo ile. <sup>23</sup> Sa Kaperneam o sasai diama, ni niōu sie hebele foguoba, hebenikōu de fologale? Kegele mei, nime muloba, o sasai tofigiedi sa kokōu dalaguale. Yobe, midihō gehe gehe, a ni dihi ke milōu gai keme o taha ile sa Sodomkōu milōu gai debabe, sa keme ta makeli mei, kege dala. <sup>24</sup> A nimokōu tobolōu kuhe, Godiha ta sale sawisie kelege, hagi nimokōu hagua kogulobe, sa Sodom tie o sasai kedia dugulo sagai kegei mei, hagi ni dugulobe hiyedo folodo dugulo ile.

*Yesuhage ni amokōu hagua misihomabeede tobou  
(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Kelegebe, Yesuha kōu gue tobou, Aye, name agudiobōu sa sibigebōu olōu fei kaha Hiye O. A namokōu bolofeyode tobolōu. Yobe, ne nele keme twebōu fimai bōu hiyedo o kediamokōu hehegili mei, haba o sasai dioŋusie dihi sagai dege dalagua kediamokōu nōu hehegiei kaha degemōu. <sup>26</sup> Damaledo, Aye noŋu tagai sagai keŋōu tefele degei. <sup>27</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, Aye Godihage bi olōu feibe ma dobogoŋu tagetōu kōu dogogu dala. Dihi keme o tae ta tewe mei. Dihi keme Aye Godi yoŋunōu si tewe. Aye Godine o tae ta tewe mei. E Dihi yoŋubōu, haba o sasai, Dihi kaha e Aye kōu hehegielamōu degei kedianōu si Aye Godibe tewe degele i.

<sup>28</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, o koyo na, ne tōu misi degeibabe, amokōu hagua. Sasai koyo na hagi dugubabe, na amokōu hagua misiho. <sup>29</sup> Ni ma ta dulo, ma dabai degelababe, ma hayedu hagua dalama, ame gofoŋu degedi o mei kaha degemōu. Ame mayoŋu ma hu hiye degedi o mei. Ni amokōu hagua, misiholo duwolonōu. <sup>30</sup> Yobe, ni ma hayedu dabai degele dalababe, hagi a nimokōu hebemabeedele keme hagi hiyedo mei.

## 12

*Yesuha misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege dabai degele kuolōu dogogu kaha ta  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Habage, misiholo duwodi sawisie ta kelege, Yesubōu dia hebe hai sa duoya ke yai. E dabai degedi o kedia hegie degeimōu, nale fi gama nalāmōu yai. <sup>2</sup> Farisi o kedia ke duguomōu, Yesukōu kōugue tobolōu i, na dugu, ne dabai degedi o kedia misiholo

duwodi sawisie i kaha kuolou ke gobolou iliyode tobolou i. <sup>3</sup> E sima tobou, Devitha degei ta kuguokou nalai dala keme nige husouma tawale ili mei sa degei.\* Devitbou e mogo diabou kedia hegie degele i kaha ta ke a nimokou toboulamou. <sup>4</sup> Devit e Godiha falai mosokou folomou, ou si Godiha dihle kokou dogogu daladi ke moumamou, dia oloufeji nala i. Ou si keme kuolou, mogoudu dalaguadi o kedianou nala idi. <sup>5</sup> Haba tabe, ni Mosesha kuolou ta kuguokou nalai dala keme husouma tawale ili mei sa degei. Ta keme kougue nalai dala, misiholo duwodi sawisie kelegebe, mogoudu dalaguadi o kedia Godiha mosokou die dabi degele idiye, kenousi dia kuolou ta gobolou idiyo mei. Nige keme tawale iyo mei sa degei. <sup>6</sup> A nimokou tobolou kuhe, o kuokou tafala koume Godiha moso gabama folodo dala. <sup>7</sup> Godiha tobou keme kougue nalai,

Ni amokou gali sile nele idibe dafoulu. Age ni o sasai kediamokou soloudo degele idi kenou tagali. *Hosea 6:6*

Ni ta kaha sibige ke tawale i debabe, ni o midihou kasagai ta degele ili mei kediamemou youtuwa ta sadiyo mei. <sup>8</sup> Yobe, O Kedia Dihi eme misiholo duwodi sawisie ke dia daladi kaha degeimou.

*Misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege, Yesuha o dobogou kasagai degei ta bologuai (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, Yesube toufougou fogou ile, die egei mosokou felei. <sup>10</sup> Folomou dugube, o ta e dobogou tei keme kokou duwomou dugu. O ilo kediage Yesu ta saleyodema fima duwoguali, emokou yodu, misiholo duwodi sawisie kelegebe, Mosesha kuolou kou majye, haba di o ke bologouba bolou degeibabe de bolou? <sup>11</sup> Yesuha diamokou tobou, ni wai sipsip ta misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege ulou daikou fiyoubabe, nige kage degele? Nige toto de mala felegale? <sup>12</sup> O sasai nime sibige hiyedo, wai sipsip gabama felei. Kegei kaha degemou, di misiholo duwodi sawisie kelegebe, omokou midihou bolofei ke milolou keme bolofei. <sup>13</sup> E kege toboumamou, dobogou tei o kokou tobou, ne dobogou doususuguyedeimou, o kaha e dobogou doususugumou bolou degei, e dobogou ilo bolodo kenou tefei. <sup>14</sup> O ke bolou degeimou, Farisi o kedia moso ke toufougou, mihikou muguamou, Yesube kage wolo domou tugulo tobolou i.

*Yesube damaledo Godiha dabi degedi o*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuha Farisi o kedia e walamou degele ili ke tawalemou, sa ke toufougou fogou i. O sasai sudo e imou sesega yai. O ilo dobou kediamemou e oloufeji bologoumou bolou degele i. <sup>16</sup> E diamokou e kege degeliyode toboumou suluguadamabeedei. <sup>17</sup> E ke mou youtuwa degeli mei, Hiye Oha kou tobou keme damaledo tama degeyadomou e kuhe degei. Yobe, Hiye Oha habage-degele-duguo-tobou-di-o Aisaiaha mogouya ke kougue tobou,

<sup>18</sup> Koume ma dabi degedi o, a maka degei ke. Age eme tagalido, emokou hohou hiyedo degeli. A ma Duo Bolofei tobouba, e toubu, sa sa o sasai kediamokou midihou doudo ke hehegie tobolou. <sup>19</sup> E tae biyale mei, hiligedo tobolou mei. Obe e alikouge toubu dulo ile mei. <sup>20</sup> Hiye nele mei dege siladi keme e dolodo silou mei. Kenou tefei, kamai dou hohou hiyefei mei keme e ta somougolou mei. E dabi kegenou degeligi, doudo midihou keme hiyedo degele. <sup>21</sup> E hu tageya ke

\* 12:3 12:3 1 Samuel 21:6

sa sa obiyei kedia damaleyodema e dia dogougulo ke dia dalaguale. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

*Diq Yesube Belsebulboudē† dabai degediyode tobolou i  
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o ilo kelege o ta, duo kasagaiye tou ke wolou hagua felejimou dugu. O keme diho du degei, tane mei. O ke wolou hagua felegoumou, e bologuomou, ta tobou, diho bolu degei. <sup>23</sup> O sasai kedia ke duguo kesigiemou, o kome Devitha dihi sa degeiyode tobolou i. <sup>24</sup> Farisi o kedia ta ke dulomou, o komaha duo kasagai igisedibe, e duo kasagai kedia hiye o Belsebulha neleyenou igisediyode tobolou i.

<sup>25</sup> Kenousi Yesuha die fimai oloufeji tawalemou, diamokou tobou, sa ta obiyei kedia diofusie fileba biyoubabe, sa kele obiyei keme makolo. Sa hiye ta kediane diofusie fileba biyoubabe, sa ke tie obe bologua ta dalale mei. Haba, o sosou tanouyene diofusie fileba biyoubabe, sosou keme ta bologua dalale mei. <sup>26</sup> Kenou tefei, Tamaha Tamai igiseibabe, keme yofusie fili, e obiyei kediane kage bologua dalale. <sup>27</sup> Ni a Belsebulha neleyenou duo kasagai igiseliyode tobolou ili keme damale debabe, ni mogo diame o koyoha neleye duo kasagai igisele idiya? Ni yaba, diamokou ke yodubabe, diage ta ni tobolou keme doudu meiyode tobolou ile. <sup>28</sup> Kenousi Godiha Duo Bolofeha neleya ke, a duo kasagai igiseibabe, ni kougue tawama, Godiha wolou daladi keme nimokou kou haguei daladade tawama.

<sup>29</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba tobou, o taha neledo o taha mosokou foloba, bi hiyou ta moloou sagai mei. Neledo o ke tigama dogoguobasi, bimai e mosodu dalagua ke moloou.

<sup>30</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, o ma mogo mei keme amokou ho degedi o. O koyoha a dogouguo o sasai kefeiyo mei, keme o sasai atiladi o.

<sup>31</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba tobou, a nimokou tobolou kuhe. Godihage obe midihou kasagai milougadi kebou, ta kasagai toboudi keboude oloufeji kou gebe meiyodelenou. Kenousi o taha ta Duo Bolofehi huyafeji degeibabe, Godihage midihou keme ta gebe meiyodele mei. <sup>32</sup> O koyoha O Kedia Dihi emokou ta kasagai dege toboubabe, Godihage gebe meiyodelenou. Kenousi o koyoha Duo Bolofehi huyafeji degeibabe, Godihage midihou keme ta gebe meiyodele mei. Ifibou sabitabou yofu kegenou dalale.

*Hebe kasagaiyege kolo kasagai madi  
(Luk 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuha haba kougue tobou, hebe bolodo kaha e kolo malene bolonou dugulo. Nebe, hebe kasagaiyene, e kolobe kasagainou dugulo. E kolo kokouge hebe kasagibou bolobou ke kuhe duguo tawadi. <sup>34</sup> Nime hiye bei sa degei. Ni midihou doudu mei ke milolou idi kaha, ni ta bolodo ta tobolou ile sagai mei. O e fimai duledu kagei kagei ke amama dalamoube, e mogouyene ta kenou tefele toboudi. <sup>35</sup> O bolofehi duledube fimai bolofeyenou daladi. Kegei kaha ege midihou bolofehi kenou degedi. O doudu mei, e duledube fimai kasagaiyenou daladi. Kegei kaha ege midihou kasagainou degedi.

† 12:21 (12:22 widio ta) Belsebul e hu tabe Tamai.

<sup>36</sup> Kenousi a n̄imokoū toboloū kuhe, uwage sawisie, ta sale kelegebe, ta kasagai, o sasaiye toboloū idi keme Godiha file. <sup>37</sup> Noŋū ne ta kahanoūbe Godihage name doūdo oyodele, haba o kasagaiyodene toboloū.

*O ilo kediage Yesukoū midihō gehe ta milouyedele i  
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Kegemoū, Mosesha kuoloū yo dulo i oboū, Farisi oboū kedia Yesukoū, Tisa, ei tagalibe, na midihō gehe ta milouba dugubasi, name Godiha toboumoū hagueidade tawaleyode toboloū i.

<sup>39</sup> Kegemoū, e diamokoū tobou, ifi koubougebe o sasai kedia Godi tobekoū muguomoū, midihō doūdo mei kenoū miloloū dalagua. Diage midihō gehe hegiba dugulamoū yodulo iliye, kenousi midihō gehe ta milouba dugulo ile mei. Midihō gehe, habage-degele-duguo-toboūdi-o Jonaha dugu sagai kenoū tefele dugulo ile. <sup>40</sup> Yobe, sawisie kamadia agaliboū huliameboūde Jona e miye hiye kaha guamedu delei. Nebe kenoū tefei, O Kedia Dihi ene sawisie kamadia agaliboū huliameboūde mihj daimikoū tilale. <sup>41</sup> Sawisie Godiha o sasai ta sale kelegebe, Ninive‡ o sasai kedia ta sale kokoū tafalaguali, diage ifi koubouge dalagua o sasai ke ta sa ile. Yobe, Ninive o kediame Jonaha egei toboumoū dulomoū, fi bohouloū i kaha degemoū. Kenousi o ta ifi niboude dala, eme Jona gabai. <sup>42</sup> Haba sawisie Godiha ta sale kelegebe, sa aso mulu figi ilo ke woloū daladi sasai§ ene ta sale kokoū tafalali, ege ifi koubouge dalagua o sasai kedia ta sale. Yobe, eme sa ahudo, aso mulu kaha figi ilo kokoū daladi sasaiye, hiye o Solomonha tewe bolofei ke du haguei. Kenousi o ta ifi niboude dala, eme Solomon gabai.

*Duo kasagai e haba bohoulouma haguei  
(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, duo kasagai taha o ta toufougoū fogoū ilemoū, fafagai sa kokoū misiholo timoū ka sieiye, kenousi e moso ta duguli mei. <sup>44</sup> Kegemoū, e kougue tobou, a bohoulouma ile, moso mayoŋū hiyafougoū haguei kokoū ile foloyode tobou. Bohoulouma hagua, e mosokoū folomoū dugube, mosodube duo ta dalamoū duguli mei. Moso keme kofai tigima similou dalamoū dugu. <sup>45</sup> Kegeimoū, e haba ile, duo kasagai dolo kasagaido oloufeji dioyosi kege wouma haguamoū, moso kokoū fologa deleigui. Kegemoū, o keme yoŋū yufi kasagai dege delei ke fogoumoū, ifibe dolo kasagaido degei dala. Nebe, o sasai ifi koubouge dalagua kedia midihō kasagai milouga idine kenoū tefele degele idi.

*Koyobe Yesuha e adioubou e mala diabou?*  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesube o sasai kediamekoū egei toboloū dalamoū, e adioubou e mala diabou kedia ebou ta kalamou haguasie, mihikou baha tefeigui. <sup>47</sup> Tafalaguamoū, o taha emokou tobou, ne adioubou ne mala diabou haguasie, naboude ta kalamou, mihikou tafalaguayode tobou. <sup>48</sup> Kenousi Yesuha e ta sima kougue tobou, koyobe ma adioubou ma mala diabou? <sup>49</sup> E kege toboumamoū, e dabai degedi o kediamekoū dobogoŋū fogoumoū kougue tobou, na dugu, o koŋudiasi ma adioubou, ma malaboube kuhe. <sup>50</sup> O sasai ma Aye hebenitoū duwo kaha tagaliya ke sulugua kedianousi ma malabou, ma bobasibou, ma adioubou diame kehe.

‡ 12:41 12:41 Jona 3:5 § 12:42 12:42 1 King 10:1-10

## 13

*Ta makaibe nale hou hebe haimikou hebesei kokou ma tobou*  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Sawisie kelegebe, Yesube e moso toufougoumou, ohueiyai ko kokou ile duwei.  
<sup>2</sup> Duwomou, o sasai sudo haguasie kefegumou, e mosole ta tilamou kokou folo duwomou, o sasai oloufeji to biyakou tefeleguei. <sup>3</sup> Tafalaguamou, e kelege ta makai sudo toboumou i. E tabe kougue tobou, duma. O taha e hebe haimikou nale hou hebeselamou i. <sup>4</sup> Nale hou hebeseibe, ilo kelegebe alikou fiyasigeimou, sio kedia haguasie, mouma nala i. <sup>5</sup> Nale hou ilo kelegebe mihi igibou kokou fiyasigei. Mihi hiye mei kaha, nale hou toto kou fua feleiye, <sup>6</sup> kenousi aso hohogumou, difi hiyedo degeimou, nale hou oloufeji tofigiei, tefebou mei kaha degemou. <sup>7</sup> Nale hou ilo kelegebe aye ti yo kodu fiyasigei. Nale hou foloumou, aye ti kahane folomou, nale hou ke gogu. <sup>8</sup> Nale hou ilo kelegebe mihi bolofei kokou fiyasigei. Nale hou folomou, sibige hiyedo ma i. Ilo kelegebe 100 kege ma i, ilo kelegebe 60 kege ma i, ilo kelegebe 30 kege ma iyodei. <sup>9</sup> O koyo na, kihiyou dalababe, ta kou defeido du.

*Yesuha ta makai hehegie toboudi kaha sibige ke tobou*  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia haguasie, emokou kougue yodulo i, na o sasai kediamokou kageimou ta makainou toboudiya? <sup>11</sup> E tobou, hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou daladi kaha sibige keme ni tawamabadomou you ni mokou kou hegi. Ta kaha sibigebe ni kou tewe, mogogou ta dala mei. O damaleyodele ili mei kediamokounousi tama dege hehegieiyo mei. <sup>12</sup> O taha bi ilo kele dalababe, Godihage tage dogouguba, bi sudo degele. Ta mei degele mei. O taha ta bi hiyefei mei debabe, e bi huyadefei dala keme Godiha molo. <sup>13</sup> A o sasai kediamokou ta makai kenou toboudi kaha yobe kougue, diage die dihoie kou dugulo idiye, kenousi dia ta tawale idiyo mei. Die kihiyouye kou dulo idiye, kenousi dia ta kaha sibigebe tawale idiyo mei. <sup>14</sup> Kegemou, habage-degele-duguo-toboudi-o Aisaiaha tobou keme damaledo diamokou tama degei. E kougue nalai,

Ni kou duloye, kenousi sibige ta tawale ile mei.

Ni kou duguloye, kenousi sibige ta dugulo ile mei.

<sup>15</sup> O sasai kouudia die fi be hiligido dalagua.

Die kihiyouye dulobe dafa i.

Die dihone бага i.

Kegelig, die dihoie duguo, kihiyouye duloba, sibige tawaleba, fi boholou amokou haguasieiba, a bologouba, bolu degele iye domou. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

<sup>16</sup> Ninousi dugulo ili kaha degeimou, hoho degema. Ni dulo ili kaha degeimou, hoho degema. <sup>17</sup> Kegei kaha, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Afu kouguai o kedia delei kelegebe, habage-degele-duguo-toboudi-obou, dou do obou sudo kediage ifi ni dugulo ili koume, diane dugulo sagai degele idi. Kenousi dia ta dugulo ili mei. Ni dulo koume diane dulo sagai degele i. Kenousi dia ta dulo ili mei.

*Nale hou hebesei ta makai kaha sibige*  
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou Yesuha haba kougue tobou, ni duma. Ta makai a nimokou tobou kaha sibigebe kougue. <sup>19</sup> O koyoha Godiha o sasai wolou dalale kaha ta ke kou duye, sibige



ta tawali mei degeimoube, Tamaha hagua, ta o kaha duledu segei ke figa moudi. Keme nale hou alikou hebesei ke sa degei. <sup>20</sup> Nale hou mihi igibou kokou hebesei kaha sibigebe kougue, o Godiha ta dulo, toto tawalemou hoho degediye, <sup>21</sup> kenousi o keme tefebou mei kaha, Godiha tabe hiyefej daladiyo mei. Godiha ta sesele ilamou degeligi, hagi gehe gehebou, haba oe e makolamou degele imou duguomoube, e damaleyodei keme totonou toufougoudi. <sup>22</sup> Nale hou aye ti yokou hebesei kaha sibigebe kougue, o Godiha ta kou duye, kenousi e sa sibige koumahagagibou, sele hiyedo molo'u sagai fimajibou kahage Godiha ta ke akogumou, sibige ta madiyo mei. <sup>23</sup> Kenousi, nale hou mihi bolofej kokou hebesei kaha sibigebe kougue, o Godiha ta dulo tawali keme segei folo sibige hiyedo madi ke sa degei. Ilo kele 100 kege madi, ilo kelebe 60 kege madi, ilo kelebe 30 kege madi.

*Ta makaibe hebe haimikou dio kasagai felei kokou ma tobou*

<sup>24</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o kediamokou haba ta makai ta kougue tobou, hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou daladi keme, o taha e hebe haimikou ile, nale hou bolodo sogogai sagai kenou tefei. <sup>25</sup> Hulame o oloufej tiasigeimou, e ho o kaha ile, hebe haimikou folo, dio kasagai kaha hou ke sogogama fogou i. <sup>26</sup> Habage, segei hou sogogai ke fologa, sibige momou, dio kasagai kene fologa hiye degei. <sup>27</sup> Hebe hai obou kaha dabai degedi o kedia ya dugube, dio kasagaine fologoumou duguomou hagua yodulo i, hiye o, na ne hebe haimikoube de nale hou bolodo kenou sogogai? Kagemou, dio kasagai kebou fologouya?

<sup>28</sup> Kegemou, hebe hai obou kaha tobou, koume ho o taha segeiyodei. Dabai degedi o kedia kougue yodulo i, ei yaba, dio kasagai ke de tigisele? <sup>29</sup> Kecedama. Dio kasagai ke tigusiligi, nale hou bolou keboude tigima hebeseiye. <sup>30</sup> Nale hou bolodobou, dio kasagiboude fologa, suwi degeiba, a hebe hai dabai degele idi o kediamokou, dio kasagai keboude tigima, tigiye tigiigima, doulukou hebesamabeede. Kegemaba, nale sibige bolodo ke mo'uma hagua, ma mosokou dogogumabeede tobolou.

*Ta makaibe nale mastet\* ho kokou ma tobou  
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o kediamokou haba ta makai ta tobou, hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou daladi midihou keme nale mastet ho sagai kegei, o taha tuma ile, e hebe haimikou sogoma fogou haguei. <sup>32</sup> Mastet ho keme nale ilo kedia ho sagai kegei mei. Huyadefejido ke sogodi. Kenousi mastet hou kaha folomou hiyedo degedibe, segei ilo kelebe e hiye degedi sagai kegediyo mei. Eme hebe sa degei, sio kedia haguasie, hebe kaha go kokou bi togolo idiyode tobou.

*Ta makaibe ou sidi mola\* kokou ma tobou  
(Luk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o kediamokou haba ta makai ta tobou, hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou daladibe, ou sidi mola sa degei, sasai tae mala ou sagai keboude tiagewoma fogoumou dalali, yonou fofamou hiye degedi sagai kenou tefei.

*Yesuha egeibe ta makaiyanou toboudi  
(Mak 4:33-34)*

\* 13:30 13:31 Obe nale saikou mastet mugudi sebe sagai kegei. \* 13:32 (13:33 widio ta) Ou sidi mola keme Tok Pisin taeye 'yis'. Ou sagai mola keboude simou, hiye degedi.

<sup>34</sup> Yesuha o sasaj̄ kediamokoū hehegie toboudibe, ē ta makainoū toboudi. Ē ta sibigeboude ta toboudiyo mei. <sup>35</sup> Ē kege degeimoū, habage-degele-duguo-toboudi-o kahā koū tobou keme damaledo tamā degei.

Ā ta makai ta hehegie toboulamoū.

Ā bimaj̄ sa sibigē koŋū milou kelege womoguei delei, koubougene yoū kegenoū dala kē toboulamoū. *Buk Song 78:2*

*Diq kasagai fologai ta makai kaha sibige*

<sup>36</sup> Kegemoū, Yesuha o sasaj̄ kediā toufougoumoū, mosodu felei. Foloumoū, ē dabai degedi o kediā haguasie felegamoū, nā eimokoū diq kasagai hebe haimikoū felei ta makai kahā sibigē kē tobouyedele i.

<sup>37</sup> Kegemoū, Yesuhā tobou, o nalē hou bolodo segei o keme O Kediā Dihi. <sup>38</sup> Hebe hai sa keme sa sibigē koŋū. Nalē hou bolodo keme o sasaj̄ oloufeji, hebeni Hiye Ohā woloū daladi kediā. Diq kasagai keme midihq kasagai miloudi o, Tamahā sisigo. <sup>39</sup> Ho o diq kasagai hou segei o keme Tamā. Nalē segei suwi degele sawisiē keme uwage sawisiē. Nalē segei kē moŋudi o kediam̄ ēsol o kediā. <sup>40</sup> Hebe hai dabai degedi o kediā diq kasagai tigigima, doulukoū si sagaj̄, uwage sawisiē kelegene kegenoū degele. <sup>41</sup> Kelegebe, O Kediā Dihih̄ ē ēsol o kediamokoū tobouba haguasieba, Godih̄ o sasaj̄ woloū daladi sa kokoū, o sasaj̄ damaleyodele i kediā dalaguaba, midihq kasagai hehegīedi oboū, tā dulo idiyo mei oboū oloufeji <sup>42</sup> dou hiye kokoū hebeseiba, gosoloba die mē dougile ile. <sup>43</sup> Doulukoū hebeseiba, doūdo o sasaj̄ kediam̄ die Ayeh̄ sa kokoū dalagualebe, diā asq̄ hohogudi sagaj̄ kenoū tefele hohq̄ dege dalaguale. O koyo nā, kihyoyū dalababe, tā koŋū du.

*Ta makai sele sai bokisi mihikou mogogou kokou mā tobou*

<sup>44</sup> Kegemoū, Yesuhā haba tobou, hebeni Hiye Ohā o sasaj̄ woloū daladibe sele sai kē sā degei, o tae hebe hai sa ta kokoū mih̄i dama mogogoū fogou sagaj̄ kenoū tefei. O tahā dugoumoū haba malā, mih̄i dama mogogoū fogoumoū, ē hohq̄ hiyedo degei, ē bimaj̄ oloufejido makisi degema, sele malamoū, sele kahā hebe hai sa kē mamoū.

*Ta makai we bolofejido kokou mā tobou*

<sup>45</sup> Kegemoū, Yesuhā haba tobou, tā makai tabe kougue, hebeni Hiye Ohā o sasaj̄ woloū daladibe seleboū o tahā we bolodo kadi sagaj̄ kenoū tefei. <sup>46</sup> O kahā we bolodo ta kolugi duguo fogoumoū, ē bimaj̄ oloufejido makisi degema, sele malamoū, sele kahā we bolodo kē mamoū.

*Ta makai nekeye miye moŋudi kokou mā tobou*

<sup>47</sup> Kegemoū, Yesuhā tobou, haba tabe kougue, hebeni Hiye Ohā o sasaj̄ woloū daladibe neke sā degei, o ilo kediā talekoū mousamoū, miye daga daga sudo moŋudi sagaj̄ kenoū tefei. <sup>48</sup> Neke amamoumoū gisigama ya, tq̄ biyakoū dogoguomoū, miye bolq̄ bolq̄ keme tigi mosq̄ tegeidu kefele i. Miye kasagai keme talekoū hebesele i. <sup>49</sup> Nebe, uwage sawisiē kelegebe, ēsol o kediā haguasie, o sasaj̄ oloufeji fileba, doūdo o sasaj̄ kediam̄ dalaguaba, midihq̄ kasagai miloudi o sasaj̄ kediam̄ <sup>50</sup> doulukoū hebesouba, gosoloba die mē dougile ile.

<sup>51</sup> Kegemoū, Yesuhā yodu, nige tā ā toboumoū i keme de tawale i? Ei tawale iyode tobou. <sup>52</sup> Ē diamokoū tobou, kegei kahā, Mosesh̄ kuoloū yo du o, hebeni Hiye Ohā o sasaj̄ woloū daladibe koū tewe, o tae koū hegi kahā degemoū, o keme mosq̄ hiyedo

ta kaha obou sa degei, e bimaj sudo dala. E bi sadi moso koduge bi bolu bolu sudo mouma migilibe, bi kou bolu kebou, bi geheboude mouma migili.

*Sa Nasaret o sasai kedia Yesuha ta dulo ili mei*  
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha ta makai oloufeji ke tobouma fogoumou, sa ke toufougou, <sup>54</sup> iligi, yoou e sabekou felei. Folomou, o sa ke tie kedia egei mosodu folomou, diamokou Godiha ta hehegiei. Hehegieimou, dia dulo kesigiemou tobolou i, o koume tewe keme koyoha neimou hehegieiya? Midiho bolu gehe gehe degegadi kene koyoha hehegieimou duguo degeiya? <sup>55</sup> Dia yodu, o koume moso togodi o kaha dihi? E adiouha hube Maria? E mala diame Jemsbou Josepbou Saimonbou Judasbou? <sup>56</sup> E bobasi diame diboude dalagua? Midiho e degegadi oloufeji keme koyoha hehegieimou milouya? de yodulo i. <sup>57</sup> Dia kege toboloumou, emokou dafa imou, e kougue tobou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou-di-o kedia hune sa sa oloufeji o sasaiye hebele fogulo idi, ha kenousi mosoma o kediage die ta ta dulo idiyo mei. Dioou die sabou die mosobou kokougebe die hube meido. <sup>58</sup> Yesuhage yoou e sa kilebe midiho gehe gehe sudo degeli mei, yobe o sasai kedia emokou ta damaleyodele ili mei kaha degemou.

## 14

*O Herotha Yesube fafeleya degedi o Jonyadei*  
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Kelegebe, sa Galili dia daladi o Herot e Yesuha degegadi ta ke dia susulo imou du. <sup>2</sup> Tobolou imou dulomou, e dabai degedi o kediakokou tobou, o keme fafeleya degedi o Jon kou tolo i kaha haba hagua gehe degeiyode tobou. Kegei kahanou e midiho gehe gehe ke kuhe degeyadiyade tawai.

<sup>3-4</sup> Herotha ta ke tobou kaha yobe kougue, Jon eme teli mei kelege, Herotha e eye Filiphā sobou Herodias figoumou, Jonha na ne eyeha sobou ke figa hube doudo meiyode tobou. Kegei kaha, Herotha o ta toboumou, Jon tolouma, didio mosokou tigi neledo kaha tigama dogogu. <sup>5</sup> Herotha Jon kou walamou fimaiye, kenousi e o sasai kediakokou gue degei, diage Jonbe habage-degele-duguo-tobou-di-oyode tobolou idi kaha degemou.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, habage, Herotha adiouha e mala felei sawisie i ke hohobolou imou, e sasai Herodiasha sasai dihi mabigi kaha fele, o kedia dihile kokou siougoumou, Herotha hiyedo tagai. <sup>7</sup> Hiyedo tagamou, e damaledo maka dege kougue tobou, na bi kagei ta amokou yodubabe, a doudo namokou neleyodei. <sup>8</sup> Sasai mabigi kaha e duouha amafeji toboumou dulomou ile, Herotkou tobou, Jon fafeleya degedi o kaha widio toto ka, melekikou sagie, amokou neyede tobou.

<sup>9</sup> Hiye o Herot e ta ke dulomou, hagi degeiye, kenousi o nale nala duwogua kedia dihile kokou e damaledo kou degeleyode tobou kaha sidifi degele sagai degeimou, e o takou, sasai mabigi kaha tobou ke degeyede toboumou, <sup>10</sup> o kaha didio mosokou ile, Jonha widio diafou. <sup>11</sup> Diafoloumou, melekikou sagiemou, mala hagua, sasai mabigi kokou neimou, sasai kaha mala ile, e adioukou nei. <sup>12</sup> Kegemou, Jonha e dabai degedi o kedia haguasie, Jon tei mala ile widama fogou ya, Yesukou tobolou i.

*Yesuha o 5,000 kege kediakokou nale nei*  
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)



<sup>13</sup> Yesuha o kedia Jon woumou tolo i ke dulo fogou ile, e dabai degedi oboude mosole sama, ohueiyai ilobou, o mei sa kokou yai. O sasai sa hafei dege dalaguadi kedia Yesuha i ke dulomou, Diane ohueiyai koya ke abogouuya e sesele yai. <sup>14</sup> Yesuha ohueiyai ilobou folomou dugube, o sasai sudo kefema dalamou duguomou, soloudo hiyedo degei. Do o sasai kile dalaguane bologuoumou bolou degele i.

<sup>15</sup> Habi degeimou, e dabai degedi o kedia haguasiemou tobou, koulebe moso mei, haba huliane degeli kaha degemou, na o sasai kefegu ke tobouba ya, sa sa kokouya ke diou seleye nale mouma nala ile. <sup>16</sup> Yesuhage, kageiye o kouudia fogou yale? de tobou. Nalebe ni diamokou nema. <sup>17</sup> Dabai degedi o kedia tobou, eibe ou si oloufeji houyosi kegebou, haba miye bolou kegenoufeji dalayode tobolou i. <sup>18</sup> Yesuha miyebou ou sibou ke amokou mouma haguasiemabeede tobou.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemou, dia nale ke mouma haguasiemou, e o sasai kediamokou tobou, ni dio su kokou duwoguamabeedei. Duwoguamou, e ou si houyosi kege kebou, miye bolou keboude mala toloumou, hebenitou daladuguomou, Godikou bolofejyode tobou. Toboumamou, ou si ke bafigima, e dabai degedi o kediamokou neimou, dia o sasai kediamokou fimou i. <sup>20</sup> Fimou, o sasai oloufeji kedia nala iligi guokou degele i, nale ke oloufeji mei degele ili mei. Isimo fogou ke tigi moso tegei oloufeji 12 kege kodu sai amagai. <sup>21</sup> O nale nala i oloufeji kediamou 5,000 sagai kege. Sasai bou sisigoboudene kou nala iye, kenousi diabou hu souli mei.

*Yesuha ohueiyai tageya tofou tofou i  
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Kelegenou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou, ni totodo mosole foudu fologaba, nibukou ohueiyai ilobou ima. Ame o sasai kediamokou imabeedeiba dia youba, hobou a ni habage kuhe ile. <sup>23</sup> O sasai imabeede toboumou fogou youmou, e esofei ile, diho бага toboulamou bitoukou felei. Hulian degeimou, e esofei kotou delei. <sup>24</sup> Dalali dugube, mosole ke ohueiyai duodo kokou dalamou, wi hiyedo hagumou, to bobouye mosole bohoula deimou dugu. <sup>25</sup> Sabiyale hafei degeimou, Yesuha ohueiyai tageya ke tofou tofou diamokou i. <sup>26</sup> Kenousi e dabai degedi o kedia e ohueiyai tageya ke tofou tofou hagumou duguomou, gue hiyedo degele i. Keme duo kasagai taha haguluyodema gougua i. <sup>27</sup> Gue degele imou duguomou, e kelegenou totodo tobou, ni hobou gue degedama. Koume anou. Ni fi neledo dege dalama.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemou, Pitaha kougue tobou, Hiye O, koume damale nado debabe, na amokou tobouba, a ohueiyai tageya ke tofou tofou namokou ile. <sup>29</sup> Yesuha tobou, na haguayedemou, Pitaha mosole toufougou mulou, ohueiyai tageya ke tofou tofou Yesukou i. <sup>30</sup> Iligi, wi hiyedo degeimou duguo, e gue degeimou molouguomou haguismou, Hiye O, a dogouguyedei.

<sup>31</sup> Kege toboumou kelegenou, Yesuha dobogouu susuguo Pita toloumou tobou, ne damaleyodeibe huyadefei. Na kageimou fi bolou maji dala? <sup>32</sup> Kegemou, dilie mosole foudu fologoumou, wi ke mei degei. <sup>33</sup> O mosole foudu duweguei kedia ke duguomou, emokou yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, name damaledo Godiha Dihiyode tobolou i.

*Yesuha sa Genesaretkou do o sasai sudo bologuoumou bolou degele i  
(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesubou dia ohueiyai dama sa Genesaretkou fologai. <sup>35</sup> Fologoumou, sa ke tie o kedia Yesuha midihou duguo tawale hobogou. Tawale hobougoumou, ta dogogueimou,

sa sa hafej dege dalagua o sasaj kedia die do o sasaj moꝑuma haguasie felegai. <sup>36</sup> Felegamou, emokou ta neleḁo dege kougue tobolou i, na ne yukuei ke seseguba, do o kedia ne yukuei fe kokounou kugugueiba, bolḁ degele ileyodele i. Kegeimou, dia Yesuha yukuei fe kokounou kugugueimou, oloufej bolḁ degele i.

## 15

*Godiha ta kahage di kouguai egei keme gabama feleido dala (Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Farisi obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou kedia sa Jerusalem toufougou yamou, Yesukou fologa yodu, <sup>2</sup> ne dabai degedi o kediame di kouguai egei ke sesele idiyo mei keme kageimou degele idiya? Dia kageimou dobogou bigili mei nale nala idiya? de yodulo i.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemou, e sima tobou, ni Godiha ta, ni dumabeedei keme kageimou sima muguomou, niou ni kouguai midihḁ kenou sesega idiya? <sup>4</sup> Godiha kougue tobou, Aye adiou diliemokoube midihḁ bolofej kenou hehegieyedei. *Kisim Bek 20:12*  
Haba kouguene tobou,

O koyoha e aye adiou diliemokou ta kasagai dege toboubabe, o keme wouba tolo ileyodei. *Kisim Bek 21:17*

<sup>5</sup> Kenousi nige kougue toboudi, o koyoha bi ta e aye adiou diliemokou nele sagai ke haba Godikou neleyodema makoubabe, <sup>6</sup> nige o kahage e aye adiou diliemokoube midihḁ bolofej ke hegidayede tobolou idi. Kegei kaha nime Godiha ta huyafej degema, niou ni kouguai o kedia egei kenou tobolou idi.

<sup>7</sup> Nime taenou tobolou idi o. Aisaiaha habage tama degele ke toboube, e nimokounou kougue toboloumou nalai,

<sup>8</sup> O sasaj koꝑudiage ma hube taenou hebele fogulo idi, kenousi die fiḁe ahudo dalagua. Amokou ta dala mei.

<sup>9</sup> Dia hehegedibe, oe kuolou maj kenou hehegile idi. Kuolou ta koꝑume Godiha tayodema, amokou mou yoꝑuwa kege komou hohobolou idi. *Aisaia 29:13*

*Yesuha o duo sibigi degedi kaha ta ke tobou (Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o sasaj haguismou, haguasie kefegumou tobou, ni ma ta duloba tawamabeedei. <sup>11</sup> Nale di nala idi kahage di duobe ta sibigi degediyo mei. Ta kasagai di tobolou idi kahanousi o di duo sibigi degedi.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, e dabai degedi o kedia emokou haguasie yodulo i, Farisi o kedia ne ta ke dulomou dafa ili keme na de tewe?

<sup>13</sup> Yesuha tobou, ma Aye hebenitou duwo kaha e hebe hai sa dala. Nale hou e segeli mei oloufej keme yoꝑu tefeboude teigima hebesele. <sup>14</sup> Ni Farisi o kedia toufougou fogou ima. O kedia o sasaj hehegilibe, diame o diḁ du degei o sa degei. Diḁ du degei o taha yogo diḁ du degei o ta wolou ibabe, diliebe dilioufa uloudu fiasigile.

<sup>15</sup> Kegemou, Pitaha tobou, ta makai na tobou kaha sibige ke eimokou hehegie tobouyedei. <sup>16</sup> E sima tobou, nime kageimou fi totou degele iya? <sup>17</sup> Nale oloufej di nala idi keme guamedunou mulomou, habage tamakou feledi. <sup>18</sup> Ta kasagai toboudi keḁi, o fimaj duge felj kaha, o duo sibigi degedi. <sup>19</sup> A toboloube, midihḁ kasagai milougadi oloufej o fimaj duge tama degedi kouguei ke tobolou, fi kasagai madi midihḁ, o wodi midihḁ, sasaj hiyoubou, o hiyoubou degedi midihḁ, bi hiyou moꝑudi midihḁ, gulokou

toboloumou ta sadi midihō, yogo susuga toboudi midihō. <sup>20</sup> Midihō kegeiyenou o duo kuhe sibigi degedi. O dobogou bigili mei nale nadi kaha e duobe ta sibigi degediyo mei.

*Huti Kenan sasai tahā Yesukou damaleyodei  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha sa ke toufougou ilemou, sa Tairbou sa Saidonbou keleya ke siei. <sup>22</sup> Sumou, sa kile sasai, e hutibe Kenan, e hagua haguisa tobou, Hiye O, name Devitha huti. Na amokou soloudo dege. Ma sasai dihi duo kasagaiye tou dala. E hagi hiyedo dugulu. <sup>23</sup> Kenousi Yesuha e ta ta sima tobouli mei kaha, e dabai degedi o kedia emokou haguasie ta neledo dege, na sasai ke tobouba fogou ile. E di habage haguisa toboumou haguluyodele i.

<sup>24</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha sima kougue tobou, Godiha a toboumou hagueibe, Israel o sasai kediamou dogougulamou haguei. O sasai kediamame wai sipsip fogou sagai kenou tefei. <sup>25</sup> Kenousi sasai kaha hagua hafei dege yubu sugulo fiya duwoli, Hiye O, na a dogouguyede tobou. <sup>26</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, kegeligi di sisigo nale ke mouma, so kediamokou hebeseiye. <sup>27</sup> Sasai kaha tobou, Hiye O, na damaledo tobolouye, kenousi so kediage nale fi die ayeha fafai hayedu fiasigili ke nala idi. <sup>28</sup> Yesuha tobou, soboude, ne damaleyodeibe hiyedo. Na yodu keme a duyodeimou, e sasai dihi ke bolō degei.

*Yesuha do o sasai sudo bologuomou bolō degele i*

<sup>29</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e sa ke toufougoumou, ohueiyai Galili koya ke iligi, bitoukou folo duwei. <sup>30</sup> Duwomou, o sasai sudo haguasie kefele i. Ibigidio tofigile ibou, diho du degele ibou, abogou dobogou gulai degele ibou, ta mei degele ibou, do o sasai sudo iloboude mouma haguasie felega, Yesuha abogou hafei dege dogogule imou, e oloufei bologuomou, bolō degele hobogou. <sup>31</sup> O sasai kedia dugube, ta mei o kedia ta imou, abogou dobogou gulai degele i kedia bolō degele imou, ibigidio tofigile i kedia tofou tofou youmou, diho du degele i kediane baha imou duguo kesigiemou, Israel o kedia Godiha hu hebele fogulo i.

*Yesuha o 4,000 kege kediamokou nale nei  
(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia haguismou, haguasieimou kougue tobou, a o sasai kediamokou soloudo degeli. Aboude dalaguali, sawisie kamadia kege mei degeimou, nale mei degei. A o kediamame mou kege yamabeede toboloube dafa, dia yolugi, ali hegieye tofigile sagai degele iye. <sup>33</sup> E dabai degedi o kedia sima tobou, sa kuokoube hebe mei mihinou sa. Di ou sibe kilija kele mamoumaba, o sasai sudo kouguei kou file? <sup>34</sup> E diamokou yodu, ni ou sibe kage dala? Dia tobou, ou si dioyosi kegebou, miye huyadefei ilo keleboudenou dala.

<sup>35</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o sasai kediamokou, ni mihikou duwoguamabeede tobou. <sup>36</sup> E ou si dioyosi kege, miyeboude mala toloumou, Godikou bolofeyode tobouma, nale oloufei ke bafigimamou, e dabai degedi o kediamokou neimou, dia o sasai kediamokou fimou i. <sup>37</sup> O sasai oloufei kedia nale ke nala iligi guokou degele imou, isimo fofouguei ke kefema, tigi moso tegei dioyosi kege kodu sa i. <sup>38</sup> O nale nala i oloufei kediamame 4,000 kege. Sasibou sisigoboudene kou nala iye, haba diabou hu

souli mei. <sup>39</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o sasai kedia toboumou fogou youmou, e mosole samou sa Magadan hafei dege kokou i.

## 16

*Diq Yesukou midihq gehe ta milou yedele i  
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi obou, Sadyusi obou kedia Yesukou haguasiemou, e tefeledugulamou emokou midihq gehe ta milou yedele i. Kegeiba, ei duguo tawale, name hebenitou ge Godiha tobou mou hagueidadele. <sup>2</sup> E diamokou tobou, nige habi agudio wei degeimou duguomou be, idibabe sa bolq degeleyode tobolou idi. <sup>3</sup> Haba nige sa biyoumou, mabi dosogo degema agudio wei degeimou duguomou be, ifibe wi hiyedo hagualeyode tobolou idi. Ni agudiletou duguomou be, sa bolq degelebou, kasagai degelebou keme kou tawale idiye, kenou si dabai a kou lege degegadi kaha sibigebe ni ta tawale ili mei. <sup>4</sup> Ifi kou bou gebe o sasai kedia Godi tobekou muguomou, midihq doudo mei kenou milolou dalagua. Diage midihq gehe milou ba dugulamou degele iliye, kenou si midihq gehe ta milou ba dugulo ile mei. Midihq gehe, o Jonaha dugu sagai kenou tefeledugulo ile. Yesu e kege tobou ma tou fogou i.

*Ta makaike Farisi obou Sadyusi obou kedia die ou sidi mola kokou maq tobou\*  
(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Yesubou e dabai degedi obou dia mosole sama, ohueiyai ilobou ya fologamou dugube, ou si ta sali mei. E dabai degedi o kedia totou dege fogou yai. <sup>6</sup> Yesuha diamokou ta makai kou gue tobou, niou tawaibou. Farisi obou Sadyusi obou kedia die ou sidi mola keme ni moye. <sup>7</sup> E dabai degedi o kedia e kege tobou mou dulomou, diojunou tugulo tobolou i, ege di ou si sali mei kaha degemou tobolou yodele i. <sup>8</sup> Dia tugulo tobolou imou Yesuha tawalemou tobou, ni damaleyodeibe huyadefei. Ni kageimou di ou si mei ke tugulo tobolou iya? <sup>9</sup> Kageimou ni toto tawale ili mei? Di ou si houyosi kege ke o 5,000 kege kedia mokou fi kelegebe, nale isimo fogoube tigi mosq tegei olou fei kage sa ilou? <sup>10</sup> Haba di ou si dioyosi kege ke o 4,000 kege kedia mokou fi kelegebe, nale isimo fogoube tigi mosq tegei olou fei kage sa ilou? <sup>11</sup> Kageimou a tobolou be ni ta tawale iyo mei? A ou sidi tobou li mei. A toboube nime Farisi obou Sadyusi obou kedia die ou sidi mola keme niou tawaibou yode tobou.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, dia ta ke dulo tawale i. E tobou keme ou sidi molayode tobou li meiye, Farisi obou Sadyusi obou kedia hehegiedi ta keme niou tawaibou yode tobou.

*Pitaha Yesube Godiha makaiyode tobou  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, Yesubou dia ya, sa Sisaria Filipai hafei dege kokou fologamou, e dabai degedi o kedia mokou kou gue yodu, o sasai kediage O Kedia Dihi keme koyodade tawale iya? <sup>14</sup> Dia tobou, o ilo kediage name fafeleya degedi o Jonyode tobolou ili. Haba ilo kediage Elaijayodele ili. Haba o ilo kediage name Jeremaiyodele imou, haba iloyege habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o tayodele ili. <sup>15</sup> Yesuha haba yodu, niou ge ame koyoyode tawale iya?

\* 16:4 16:5-12 Ou sidi mola kaha sibigebe die midihq kasagai.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, Saimon Pitahā tobou, name Godihā makai o Kelesu, yoŋu kegenōu daladi o kahā, e Dihiyodei.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā tobou, Jonhā dihi Saimon, na hohobolōu nōu. Yobe, na ta koŋu tobolōu keme namokōu be o tae ta hegili mei, namokōu be mā Aye hebenitōu duwo kahanōu hegi kahā degemōu. <sup>18</sup> Pita,\* a namokōu tobolōu kuhe, name bogo sa degei, nelē hiyedo. O sasai amokōu damaleyodeibabe, diā namokōu haguasie kefeguo nelē dege dalaguale. Todi kahāge diāme gabale sagai mei. <sup>19</sup> Hebeni Hiye Ohā o sasai wolōu daladi sa kahā a soŋudi ki keme a namokōu nelē. Na sa sibigē kuokōu ge degedamabeede tobōu babe, Godihā hebenitōu gene degedamabeede tobolōu. Haba na sa sibigē kuokōu ge boloyode tobōu babe, Godihane hebenitōu ge boloyode tobolōu. <sup>20</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā e dabai degedi o kediamokōu nelēdo dege tobou, nige ame Godihā makai o Kelesuyode tobōu damabeedei.

## **Yesuhā e tolo hafei degeimōu, e dabai degedi o kediamokōu midihō yoŋu degedi sagai kenōu tefele degemabdomōu hehegiei**

*(Tā Hiye 16:21-20:34)*

*Yesuhā yufido eme tolo ileba, haguā gehē degeleyodei*

*(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Kelege Yesuhā e dabai degedi o kediamokōu yoŋumakōu tamā degele ke yoma hehegieibe, e kōu gue tobou, a sa Jerusalemkōu ile foloba, odo odobōu, mogōu du dalaguadi hiye obōu, Moseshā kuolōu yo dulo i obōu olōu fei kediā degeiye, ame do hiyedo dugulo. Ame wouba tolo ile, haba sawisiēi kamadia kege mei degeiba, a haguā gehē degele.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemōu, Pitahā Yesu wolōu teguo ilemōu, emokōu gofoŋudo dege tobou, Hiye O name kegei ke dugulo mei. Keme a dafa. <sup>23</sup> Kenōu si Yesuhā bohōlōu mōu, Pitakōu kōu gue tobou, Tamā, na mā tobekōu i. Nage a degele ke akogulu. Name Godihā fimaībe tawaiyo mei. Name o kediā fimaī kenōu tawali.

<sup>24</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā e dabai degedi o kediamokōu tobou, o koyohā a seselababe, e yoŋusie huyafei degeba, a hebe fufuguomaī hebele ile sagai kenōu tefele, a seseyede tobou. <sup>25</sup> O koyohā yoŋu e finōu tolōu subabe, e fi keme mei degeiba, tolo ile. Ha o koyohā mā habage sesele iligi toubasi, e fībe tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu.

<sup>26</sup> O tahā sa sibigē kuokōu bimaī olōu feido kōu moloŋuye, haba e fī gehē ke mōu lī mei dalali toubabe, bi olōu fei kahāge e fībe ta dogōu gulo mei. E bimaī kahāge fī tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu keme ta mamoloŋu sagai mei. <sup>27</sup> Damaledo, O Kediā Dihihā e Aye Godihā hohobōu de hagualebe, e esol o kediābōu de haguale. Haguaba, hebe ke nelēbe, midihō obe yoŋu milōu gai sagai kenōu tefele nemōu ile, hebe kasagaībōu, hebe bolobōu de o sasai kediamokōu tanōu tanōu nemōu ile.

<sup>28</sup> Ā nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. O ilo kuokōu tafalagua kediā teli mei dalaguali, O Kediā Dihi eme Hiye O dege haguaba, o sasai wolōu dalalaba degeiba dugulo ile.

## 17

*Yesuhā tōu bohōlōu mōu gehē degeimōu dugulo i*  
*(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

\* **16:18** 16:18 Hū Pita kahā sibigēbe bogo.



<sup>1</sup> Sawisie walajiyosi kege mei degeimou, Yesuha Pitabou, Jemsbou e mala Jonbou de bitou sasado kotou wou ma folomou, dioounou deleigui. <sup>2</sup> Dia baha dalaguamou, Yesuha tou bohoulou mou gehe degei. E midihobe aso hohogudi sagai kenou tefele hohogumou dugulo i. E yukueine fo dege hohoguo dalamou dugulo i. <sup>3</sup> Kelegenou, haba dugube, o Mosesbou Elaijabou \* dilie tama degemou, Yesubou de ta kolo imou dugulo i. <sup>4</sup> Pitaha ke duguomou, Yesukou tobou, Hiye O, di kou le tofolou be bolu. Na tagaibabe, a kou le moso dihifei kamadia kege togolo. Tabe ne moso, tabe Mosesha moso, tabe Elaijaha moso.

<sup>5</sup> Pitaha kege tobolou dalali dugube, mabi fo degei kaha migile, dia olou fei gogumou dugu. Mabi timi kilege ta uwo ta kou gue tobou mou du, koume ma Dihi. Age eme tagadido, emokou hoho hiyedo degeli. Nige e ta dumabeede tobou mou du.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, e dabai degedi o kedia ta uwo ke dulo, gue hiyedo degemou, yubu sugulo fiya, miye duweguei. <sup>7</sup> Miye duwoguamou, Yesuha hagua hafei degemou kuguguema tobou, ni haguama. Gue degedamabeedei. <sup>8</sup> Dia haba dugube, Yesuha esofei tafalamou dugulo i. O tabou tafalamou dugulo ili mei.

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, bitou ke tou fogou muguolugi, Yesuha diamokou nelede dege kou gue tobou, ni dugu keme omokou hobou ta tobou dama. Dalali, O Kedia Dihi e tolo ileba, Godiha haguagiba widai tou fogou iba, ise kelege kuhe tobou mabeedei.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, dabai degedi o kedia yodulo i, kageimou Mosesha kuolou yo du o kediae Elaijabe ebukou haguayede tobolou iya?

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, damaledo, Elaijabe ebukou haguaba, bi olou fei doususulo. <sup>12</sup> Kenou si a nimokou tobolou kuhe, Elaijabe ebukou kou haguei. Hagumou, o kediae eme ta duguo tawale ili mei. Emokou dioou die fiye tawagai sagai kenou degele i. O Kedia Dihibe, dia degeiye, ene do dugulo. <sup>13</sup> Dabai degedi o kedia ta ke dulomou, diae eme fafeleya degedi o Jon tobolou dade tawale i.

*Yesuha o dihi ta duo kasagaiye tou ke bologuomou bolu degei  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesubou e dabai degedi obou dia mugua, o sasai sudo dalagua kokou fologoumou, o ta hagua, Yesukou yubu sugulo fiyoumou dugulo i. <sup>15</sup> Hiye O, na ma o dihi emokou solou do degeyede tobou. E fi totou dege dio koulugi fiya hagua dedi, do hiyedo dugudi. Doulukou ne fiyadi, talekou ne fiyadi. <sup>16</sup> A ne dabai degedi o kedia mokou kou mala iye, kenou si dia bologuomou ta bolu degeli mei.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuha ta ke dulomou tobou, ifi kou bou gedo o sasai nime ta damaleyodele iyo mei. Ni fimai bou, ni midihobou be doudo mei. Ame nibou de hiyedo dalalebe dafa. A ni tou fogou lamou degeliye, kenou si dihi keme amokou mala haguama. <sup>18</sup> Dihi mala hagumou, Yesuha duo kasagai kokou gofoou dege tobou mou, duo kasagai ke fogou imou, dihi ke kelegenou bolu degei.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemou, e dabai degedi o kedia diesofei emokou haguasiemou, eige duo kasagai ke igile mugulobe kagei kaha hagi degei? de yodulo i.

<sup>20-21</sup> Kegemou, e diamokou tobou, ni Godikou damaleyodili mei kaha. A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ni damaleyodeibe nale mastet ho sagai huyadefei kegei dalali, bitou kuokou, na kugule teguo ile dalayede tobou babe, bitou koumah

\* **17:3** 17:3 Mosesbou Elaijabou diliebe Juda o kedia kou guai o bolou, afudo kou tofigile i.

awouba dugulo ile. Damalēdo, n̄i Godikōu damaleyodema, kage kage degelaba degeibabe, n̄i sasale degelenōu.

*Yesuhā haba tage eme tolo ileba, haguā gehe degeleyodei  
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Kegemōu, Yesubōu e dabai degele idi obōu diā sa Galili duo kodu kefeguomōu, e diāmokōu tobou, O Kediā Dihibe oe ho o kediāmokōu seseguba, <sup>23</sup> wouba tolo ile, haba sawisiei kamadia kege mei degeiba Godihā haguāgiba e gehe degele. E dabai degedi o kediā tā ke dulomōu, e sihou hiyedo degele i.

*Yesuhā Godihā mosō kokōu sele kefema nei*

<sup>24</sup> Yesubōu e dabai degedi obōu diā ya, sa Kaperneamkōu fologamōu, Godihā mosōkōu nedi sele kefedi o kediā Pitakōu hagua yodulo i, n̄i tisahage Godihā mosōkōu nedi sele keme de nedi? Haba nediyo mei? <sup>25</sup> Pitahage, e nediyo de tobou.

Kegemōu, Pitabe mosōkōu folo, tā ta tobōu li mei dalamōu, Yesuhā emokōu yodu, Saimon, nā kage fimouya? Gamani sibidi sele kefedibe, sa sa hiye o kediage o koyo diā sele ke kefema nele idiya? Dioŋu die sosōu diā sele kefema nedi? Haba o ilo kediā nedi? <sup>26</sup> Pitahā tobou, o ilo kediānōu nedi. Kegemōu Yesuhā tobou, damalēdo, kegei kahā degemōu dioŋu die sosōu diā sele kefema nele idiyo mei. <sup>27</sup> Kegeligī Godihā mosō sibidi sele kefedi o kediā damokōu gofoŋu degele iye. Kegei kahā, nā ile, ohueiyai kokōu folo, miye bese. Miye yufido moloŋu keme, nā e maga guloba dugulobe, mogoudu sele dalaba dugulo. Nā sele ke malā ile, Godihā mosō sibidi sele kefedi o kediāmokōu neleba, koŋume Yesu ele sele kefei nelī kuheyode tobou.

## 18

*Hebeni Hiye Ohā di wolōu dalale sa kokōu gebe, o koyobe hū hiyedo dalale?  
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Kelegebe, Yesuhā e dabai degedi o kediā emokōu haguasie yodu, hebeni Hiye Ohā ei wolōu dalale sa kokōu gebe, o koyobe hebenitōu hū hiyedo dalale?

<sup>2</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā dihi huyadefei ta haguismōu hagumōu, die timidu tefegi. <sup>3</sup> Tefegiemōu tobou, a n̄imokōu damalēdo tobolōu kuhe. N̄i fi boholōu ba, dihi huyadefei koŋu sagai dege ho fogōu babe, hebeni Hiye Ohā wolōu dalale sa kokōu be n̄i ta folo meido. <sup>4</sup> Kegei kahā, o koyohā yoŋusie huyafei degeba, dihi koŋu sa degeibabe, hebeni Hiye Ohā wolōu daladi sa kokōu be eme hū hiye dege dalale.

<sup>5</sup> Kegeba, o koyohā amokōu damaleyodemaba, mā hūya ke dihi huyadefei koŋu sagai ta dogōu gubabe, abōu de dogōu gulu.

*Midiho kasagai kahage damaleyodei ke makodi  
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuhā haba tobou, o tahā degeiye, dihi damaleyodei koŋu sagai tae midiho kasagai milōu babe, o keme oye igi hiyedo ta, e gabagikōu tigama, tō ai hiyekōu hebele muguba tolobe bolofei. Keme hebe hiye mei. Hebe Godihā nelebe hiyedo folodo.

<sup>7</sup> Sa sibige o diama, n̄ime n̄iōu tawaibōu, yobe n̄i degeiye, o sasai kediā ya, midiho kasagai milōu ga idi kahā degemōu. Damalēdo, midiho kasagai milōu ga idi keme n̄i ta akogulo sagai meiyē, kenōu si o midiho kasagai ke hehegiedi o n̄ame noŋu tawaibōu. <sup>8</sup> Nē dobogoŋu, haba nē abogoŋu kahā nā wolōu ile midiho kasagai ta milōu babe, nā ke diafolōu hebele filā. Kegema, nā fi gehe ke moŋubasi, nā dobogoŋubōu,

abogo<sup>u</sup>ubou tanou feibe bolou, tabou mei. Na dobogo<sup>u</sup>ubou abogo<sup>u</sup>ubou bolou dalali, dou mei degediyo mei kokou hebele muguye. <sup>9</sup> Ne diho kaha na wolou ile midihokasagai ta milou babe, ne diho ke tele fila. Kegema, na Godiha wolou dalale sa kokou foloubasi, na diho tanou feibe bolou, tabou mei. Na diho bolou kege dalali, dou sakou hebele muguye.

<sup>10-11</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba tobou, niou tawaibou, nige sisigo kou tafalagua tanou ta mabou yode tawadama. Yobe, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, esol o sisigo ke wou ma dalaguadi kediamema ma Aye hebenitou duwo kaha midihokou duwoguadi kaha degemou.

*Ta makaibe wai sipsip fogou kokou ma tobou  
(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, ni a kou gue tobolou kokou kage fimouya? O taha wai sipsip olou fei 100 kege dalaye, tanou ta fogou babe, o kaha de ka siale? Damaledo, o kaha wai sipsip 99 kege bitou sa kokou dalagua ke tou fogou ile, wai sipsip tanou fei fogou ke ka siale. <sup>13</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. O kaha kolugi duguo malaba, hoho hiyedo degele. Wai sipsip olou fei 99 kege fogou li mei kediamokou be hoho hiye degele mei. <sup>14</sup> Nebe, ni Aye hebenitou duwo, ege e sisigo tanou ta fogolou be dafai.

*O nogoha midihokasagai milou ke doususudi midihokasagai*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, nogoha namokou midihokasagai milou babe, na ile e duguoba, nolou nou duwoguali, midihokasagai e milou ke doususu. E ne ta ke dubabe, nelebe haba mogo degele. <sup>16</sup> Haba e ne ta du ho fogou babe, na o tanou yo bolouyo kege ta duguo wolou ileba, kuhe doususu. Kegeibasi, O bolouyo, kamadia kege kedia hagi ke duguo tawaleba doususulo. *Lo 19:15*

<sup>17</sup> Nogoha die ta kene ta du ho fogou babe, haba damaleyodele i o sasai kediamokou tobou yedei. Haba die ta kene ta du ho fogou babe, nage eme damaleyodili mei o sagai, gamani sibidi sele kefedo o kasagai sagai kegeiyode tawa.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ni sa sibige kuokou ge akogubabe, Godihane hebenitou ge akogulo. Haba ni sa sibige kuokou ge boloyode tobou babe, Godihane hebenitou ge boloyode tobolou.

<sup>19</sup> A haba nimokou tobolou kuhe, sa sibige kuokou ge ni o bolouye fi tanou degeba, bi ta molo<sup>u</sup>u sagai degeiba diho baga tobou babe, ma Aye hebenitou duwo, e nimokou nele. <sup>20</sup> Damaledo, o bolouyo, kamadiayo kegeye ma huya ke kefeguo dalababe, ane hagua, diabou de kile dala.

*Ta makaibe dabai o taha yogoha e bi mou ke ta duguo fogou li mei kokou ma tobou*

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, Pitaha Yesukou hagua yodu, Hiye O, ma mogoha amokou hagi degemou ibabe, age olou feibe kage gebe meiyodele? Dioyosi kegebe de bolou?

<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha sima tobou, dioyosi kegenou mei. Olou feibe dioyosi kege ke husou<sup>u</sup>umou folobe deba, 77\* kegeyode tobou.

<sup>23</sup> Duma, hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou daladi keme ta makai kou sa degei, sa sibige hiye o taha e dabai degele idi o haguismou haguasieimou, bi afu nemou i kaha hebe ke mou lamou degei. <sup>24</sup> Yomogoube, o tae dabai degedo o ta emokou wolou hagua felei. O kaha bi hiyedo kou mou, sele olou feibe 10 milion kege. <sup>25</sup> E sele hebe

\* **18:22** 18:22 77 sagai, 70x7 sagai kege. Kenou si sibigebe suudoyode tobou.



ke nele sagai mei kaha degemou, e hiye oha kou gue tobou, nabou ne sasibou ne sisigobou ni olou fei kege didio dabai degemabeedei. Haba ne bimai olou fei tiga sele moloou ke ne, amokou neyede tobou. <sup>26</sup> Dabai degedi o kaha yubu sugulo fiamou duwoli, ta neledo dege tobou, na baha duwo, amokou dafada. Ne sele a nai keme a olou fei boholou nele. <sup>27</sup> Hiye o kaha ta ke dulomou, e dabai degedi o kokou solou do degemou, a sele hebe keme duguo fogolou yodei.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemou, dabai degedi o kaha mulomou fogou ile dugube dabai degedi o ta, e mogo ke hagumou dugu. Yogo kokou be e sele huyadefei olou fei 10 kegenou kou nei. Kenou si, e mogo kokou gofoou degemou, dobogoouye e gabagidu tolou mou fifiligigi tobou, a namokou sele nei ke amokou totodo neyedei.

<sup>29</sup> Kegemou, yogoha yubu sugulo fiamou duwoli, ta neledo dege tobou, na baha duwo, amokou dafada. Ne sele a nai keme a olou fei boholou nele. <sup>30</sup> Kenou si e dafamou, e mogo ke didio degei. Dalali, sele kaha hebe keme olou fei boholou nei.

<sup>31</sup> Kegemou, dabai degele idi o ilo kedia kegesi ke duguo kesigiemou, hoho degele ili mei. Dia ya, die hiye okou, ne dabai degedi o kaha yogokou midihou kasagai milouyode tobolou i. <sup>32</sup> Hiye o kaha dia tobolou ke dulomou, e dabai degedi o ke haguismou hagua feleimou tobou, name dabai degedi o kasagai. A ma sele hiyedo, na nai hebe keme duguo fogou, tabou meiyodei, nage amokou ta nele dege tobou kaha degemou. <sup>33</sup> A na kou solou do degei. Kageimou, na ne mogo kou solou do degeli mei? <sup>34</sup> Hiye o kaha gofoou degemou, e dabai degedi o ke didio moso dia daladi o kedia mokou sesegumou, womou iligi, sele nai kaha hebe keme olou fei boholou nei.

<sup>35</sup> Kegemou, nige nogo dia nimokou hagi degei dalaba gebe meiyode ho fogou babe, kenou tefei ma Aye hebenitou duwo, ene ni midihou kasagai ke gebe meiyodele mei.

## 19

*Yesuha obe sobou hulomou hiyafogou di kaha ta ke tobou  
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha ta olou fei ke tobou ma mei degeimou, e sa Galili tou fogou, sa Judiakou ile folomou, to Jordan ilobou i. <sup>2</sup> O sasai sudo e sesega yai. Kokou ge, Yesuha do o sasai bologuomou, die do olou fei bolou degele i.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemou, Farisi o ilo kedia Yesukou haguasie, e tefele dugulamou yodulo i, Mosesha kuolou maiyege, obe sobou huloba, haba mou de hiyafogolou nou?

<sup>4</sup> Kegemou, e diamokou tobou, nime Godiha kuguokou nalai dala keme husouuma duguo tawale ili mei sa degei? Yomogou kelegebe, bi olou fei milou gai o kahage Obou sasibou de milou gai. *Stat 1:27*

<sup>5</sup> Milou mamou kou gue tobou,

Kegei kaha degemou, obe e aye e adiou tou fogou ile, e sasibou de dogou gubabe, dilie tou be tanou fei dege dalale. *Stat 2:24*

<sup>6</sup> Diliebe bolou mei, diliebe tanou feido degei. Kegei kaha degemou, Godiha tigama fogou keme o tae ta kusiadayede tobou.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, dia emokou haba yodulo i, Mosesha ge oe kuguo nalama sobou kokou neleba kuhe hiyafogou yedei keme kageimou tobolou?

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, Mosesha obe sobou hulomou hiyafogolou be tabou meiyodei, keme ni fiibe hiligido dalaguamou, e kege kuhe tobou. Kenou si afu

yomogou hagueibe, kege degele idiyo mei. <sup>9</sup> A n̄imokōu tobolōu kuhe, o koyoha e sobōu, o hiyou ta degeli mei ke hiyafogōu ba, haba sobōu ta hubabe, o keme sobōu hiyou moloŋu.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemōu, e dabai degele idi o kedia tobolōu i, sobōu huloba, hiyafogolōu keme hagi degei kaha degemōu, sobōu hu ho fogōu basi boloyode tobolōu i.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha kōu gue tobou, a tobolōu keme o olōu fei dulo sagai meiyē, o ilo Godiha nele neimōu dalagua kedianōu si mā tā ke tawaleba tolōu ile. <sup>12</sup> Duma, o ilo kelebe sobōu huli mei o. Ilo kelebe kege mōu yoŋuwa daladibe, e adioū ha bolō mei kasagai degei mala felemōu dalali, ifi dala kuhe. Ilo kelebe oe die tōu ilo ke diafou kaha degemōu, dia dihi degele sagai mei. Ilo kelenōu si hebeni Hiye Oha dabai degele kaha degemōu, dia sobōu hulo meiyodele i. Ni o taha mā tā ke dulo sagai degeibabe, ni tā ke dumabeede tobou.

*Yesuha sisigobe emokōu haguasiemabeede tobou  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Kegemōu, o sasai kedia die sisigo moŋuma, Yesuha e dobogoŋu diamokōu dogoguo, Godikōu diho бага tobōu yadomōu haguasiei. Kenōu si e dabai degedi o kedia ke duguomōu gofoŋu dege tobolōu i. <sup>14</sup> Yesuha tobou, nige sisigo kediamē hobōu akogudama. Tōu fogōu ba, dioŋu amokōu haguamabeedei. Hebeni Hiye Oha wolōu daladi sa keme o sasai sisigo ke sagai dalagua o sasai kedia bi. <sup>15</sup> Kege tobōu mamōu, sisigo kedia widiletōu dobogoŋu dogogue imamōu fogōu i.

*Bibōu o gisiai kaha Yesubōu de tā kei  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, o taha Yesukōu hagua yodu, Tisa, a midihō bolō kagei ke milōu basi, ame fi tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu?

<sup>17</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha sima tobou, na amokōu kageimōu midihō bolofei ke yoduya? O tanōu tasi bolodo. Na fi tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu sagai degeibabe, na Godiha kuolōu tā olōu feido ke sesegayede tobou.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemōu, o kahage, Godiha kuolōu olōu fei keme nage kagei kagei ke tobōu ya? de yodumōu, Yesuha tobou,

O hobōu woda.

Sasai hiyou degeda.

Hiyou hobōu moŋuda.

Gulokou tobolōu ba hobōu tā sada.

<sup>19</sup> Aye adioū diliemokōu be midihō bolofei kenōu hehegieyedei. *Kisim Bek 20:12-16*  
Haba tabe,

Na noŋusie tagadi sagai kenōu tefele, nogo diamokōu ne kegenōu tagayedei. *Wok Pris 19:18*

<sup>20</sup> Kegemōu, o gisiai kaha tobou, age kuolōu mai olōu fei ke dulo sesegamōu haguei. A haba tabe kei degele?

<sup>21</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha, name dōndonōu dalale sagai degeibabe, na ile, ne bimai ke tiga, sele moŋumaba, bi mei o kediamokōu fimōu i. Na kege degeibasi, ne bi hebenitōu dala ke na moloŋu. Kege degema, mā habage seseyede tobou. <sup>22</sup> O gisiai kaha tā ke dulomōu, fi hagi degemōu fogōu i, e bimai hiyedo dala kaha degemōu.

<sup>23</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokōu tobou, a n̄imokōu damalēdo tobolōu kuhe. Bibōu oyege hebeni Hiye Oha wolōu daladi sa kokōu ile folobe hagi

hiyedo. <sup>24</sup> A haba n̄imokōu tobolōu kuhe, wai kamelyege yukuei gofōu di aye kaha aya keme folo sagai mei, hagi hiyedo. Kenōu tefei, selebōu oe Godihā wolōu daladi sa kokōu folone hagi hiyedo.

<sup>25</sup> Kegemōu, dabai degedi o kedia tā ke dulomōu, dia bōu basiado kesigiemōu, emokōu yodulo i, kageibasi, o koyoha fī tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ke molo□u?

<sup>26</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha diāmokōu maselemōu tobou, oyege ta tawaga degele sagai mei. Godihā degelenōu si hagi ta dala meiyode tobou.

<sup>27</sup> Kegemōu, Pitaha tobou, na du. Eibe bimai olōu fei tōu fogōu mōu, na sesele yolu kuhe. Ei kegei kaha hebe bolodo keme kei bi molo□u?

<sup>28</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha diāmokōu kōu gue tobou, a n̄imokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Sa sibige ko□umahā bi olōu fei ke gehe degelebe, O Kedia Dihihā yo□u e duwodi bolodo kokōu folo duwoba, mā habage sesele idi o n̄ine duwodi bolofeido olōu fei 12 kege kokōu duwoguali, Israel kedia huti olōu fei 12 kege ke wōu ma dalaguale. <sup>29</sup> O koyoha amokōu damaleyodema, die mosobōu, die eye malabōu, die owōu bobasibōu, die aye adioū bōu, die sisigobōu, die hebe haibōu olōu fei ke tōu fogōu babe, hebe bolofei o kedia mala ilebe, olōu fei 100 kege mala ile. Diame fī tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu kehe mala ile. <sup>30</sup> Kenōu si o sūdo, ifi amulo yolu kediamē habagekōu do yale. Haba o sūdo, ifi habagekōu do dalagua kediamē amulo yale.

## 20

### *Tā makaihe hebe hai dabai degele idi o kediamokōu mā tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha haba kōu gue tobou, hebeni Hiye Ohā o sasai wolōu daladi keme kōu guei, sa hiyedo tou o taha gusugudo e hebe haikōu sele dabai degele o ilo kele kolugi dugu sagai kegei. <sup>2</sup> Hebe hai obōu o kaha kōu gue tobou, ifi dabai mei degeiba, n̄i tanōu tanōu sele dio\* tanōu tanōu mo□umōu ileyode tobōu mōu, dabai degedi o kedia boloyodema ya, e hebe haimikōu fologamōu dabai degele i. <sup>3</sup> Sabiyamōu, 9 klok sagai kelege, hebe hai obōu o kaha haba ilemōu dugube, o ilo kelebe kefegudi sa kokōu mōu tafalaguamōu dugu. <sup>4</sup> E o kediamokōu, n̄ine mā hebe haimikōu ya, dabai degema mei degeibasi, a n̄imokōu hebe dōudo dabai n̄i degei kenōu tefele neleyode tobou. <sup>5</sup> E kege tobōu mōu, dia ya, e hebe haimikōu fologamōu dabai degele i. Habage, agali 12 klok kelegebōu, haba habi 3 klok kelegebōu, e haba ile o tage mo□uma haguamōu, e hebe haimikōu ya fologamōu dabai degele i.

<sup>6</sup> Haba habi 5 klok sagai kelegene, e ilemōu dugube, o ilo kelene mōu kege tafalaguamōu dugu. Kageiye, n̄ime gusugu kelege mōu nōu tafalaguale, habi degeiya? de yodu. <sup>7</sup> Kegeimōu, diage, o tae eimokōu dabai ta degemabeede tobōu li meiyode tobolōu i. Kegeimōu hiye o kaha, n̄ine mā hebe haimikōu ya, dabai degemabeede tobou.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemōu, hulia degela deimōu kelege, hebe hai obōu kaha e dabai dia daladi o kokōu kōu gue tobou, dabai degele ili o olōu fei kedia haguisouba haguasieiba, na die dabai degei kaha hebe ke neyedei. Na dabai kaha hebe ke nemōu ilebe, na uwage yai o kediamokōu bukōu yomogōu fimaba, haba diabukōu yai o kediamokōu be uwagedo fiyede tobou. <sup>9</sup> O habi 5 klok kelege dabai yoma degele i o kedia haguasie, dia tanōu tanōu, sele dio tanōu tanōu mala i. <sup>10</sup> Kegele iligi, o dabai diabukōu do degele i o

\* **20:2** 20:2 Die tae sele hube 'denarius'. Sawisie tanōu kaha dabai degei kaha hebe keme sele 'denarius' dio tanōu fei nele.

kediā uwagedo haguasiemōu, diāme sele sūdo moloūdade tawale iye, kenōu si diāne o tanōu tanōu, sele dio tanōu tanōu malā i. <sup>11</sup> O kediā dugube, diāne sele diobe tanōu tanōu moūmōu duguomōu, hebe hai obōu kōu gofoū dege tobolōu i, <sup>12</sup> o uwagedo haguasie dabai degele ibe, diā dabai huyafej degele iye, kenōu si nage diāmokōu be dabai kaha hebe eimokōu nej sagaj kenōu tefele nej. Einōu si agali difi hiyedo kebōu de duguomōu dabai hiyedo degemōu hagulugi, huliā degela deimōu kelegenōu dabai olōu fej kuhe mei degei.

<sup>13</sup> Kegemōu, hebe hai obōu o kahage dabai degei o tanōu taha tā simamōu kōu gue tobou, mogo, a namokōu midihō kasagaj ta milōu li mei. Da kōu fimaj tanōu fej degei kaha degeimōu, na dabai degei kaha hebe keme sele dio tanōu fej moū. <sup>14</sup> Na ne dabai degei kaha hebe koū malā fogōu iyedei. A o uwage dabai degei o kokōu ne namokōu nej sagaj kenōu tefele nele. <sup>15</sup> Ma selebe ma binōu. A ma seleye degele sagaj kene ma binōu. Na kageiye, a ma sele o kediamokōu nej kokōu kona degeiya?

<sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha tobou, kenōu tefei, o sasaj, ifi habagekōu do dalagua kediamē amulo yale. Ifi amulo yolu kediamē habagekōu do yale.

*Yesuha uwagedo, ame tolo ileba, haba haguā gehe degeleyodei  
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Sa Jerusalemkōu yolugi, Yesubōu e dabai degedi o olōu fej 12 kege kedibōu dioūnōu kefeguomōu, e diāmokōu tobou, <sup>18</sup> ni duma, di ifi sa Jerusalemkōu ile fologaba, o taha O Kediā Dihi keme mogōu du dalaguadi hiye obōu, Mosesha kuolōu yo dulo i obōu kediamokōu seseguba, diage woloyodema tā samaba, <sup>19</sup> sa ta o kediamokōu sesegulo ile. Seseguba, diage emokōu susuga tobolōu yilo ima, tigi dofōu ye womaba, hebe fufuguomajkōu ikoke degeiba tolo ile. Sawisie kamadia kege mei degeiba, Godiha haguagiba, gehe degeleyode tobou.

*Jemsbōu Jonbōu dilie hiye o degelamōu degele i  
(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Kegemōu, Sebediha dihi bolou dilie adiou ha e dihi bolou kebōu de ile, Yesukōu folomōu, yubu sugulo fiamōu duwoli, a yodu tā dalayode tobou. <sup>21</sup> Yesuha yodu, na kej ke tagaiya? deimōu, e tobou, na o sasaj wolōu dalale kelegebe, nage ma dihi bolou koūme, ta ne dobogoū delekōu duwoba, haba tabe ne dobogoū fofōukōu duwoba deyede tobolōu ke tagali.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha diliemokōu sima tobou, nele amokōu koū yodulu kaha sibigebe nolōu ge defej ta tawaiyo mei. Nele a seseibabe, do a dugulo keme nelene de dugulo ile?\* Ele ke sasale dugulonōu yode tobolōu i. <sup>23</sup> E haba tobou, damaledo, nelene do a dugulo sagaj kenōu tefele kōu duguloye. Kenōu si o koyobe ma dobogoū delekōu duwoba, fofōukōu duwoba dele keme a ta makale sagaj mei. Duwodi bolou keme ma Ayeha o bolou ta yoū e tagaiya ke makamaj dalayode tobou.

<sup>24</sup> Kegemōu, dabai degedi o ilo 10 kege kediā tā ke dulomōu, diā Jemsbōu e malabōu diliemokōu gofoū degele i. <sup>25</sup> Kenōu si Yesuha diā haguismōu, emokōu haguasieimōu kōu gue tobou, ni olōu fej kōu tewe, sa ilo kelegebe hiye o kediā o sasaj neledō dege wōu ma dalaguadi. Die hubōu o kediage o sasaj kediamokōu hagi nelemōu, die tanōu sesegamabeede tobolōu idi. <sup>26</sup> Midihō kegei keme ni degedama. Ni o koyoha hiye o degelababe, o ke name o ilo kediā dabai degedi o degeyede tobou.

\* **20:22** 20:22 Grik tæge 'kope' ke nalaj kaha sibigebe do hiyedo dugulo.

<sup>27</sup> Damaledo, ni o taha hubou o degelababe, o ke name nogo dia fisimou dabainou degedi o degeyedei. <sup>28</sup> O Kedia Dihi e hagueine, o taha e dogou guyadomou hagueli mei. E hagueibe, o sasai dogou gulamou haguei. E yonou tolo ileba, o sasai sudo mamou lamou kuhe haguei.

*Yesuha diho du degei o bolou kege bologuomou bolou degele i  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesubou e dabai degedi obou dia Jeriko tou fogou imou, o sasai sudo kedia sesega yai. <sup>30</sup> Yolugi dugube, diho du degei o bolou kege a fekou duwoguamou dugulo i. Dilie Yesu haguluyodeimou dulomou, hiligedo haguisa i, Hiye O, name Devitha huti, na ele solou do degeyedele i. <sup>31</sup> O kefeguo tefeleguei kedia gofou degemou, diliemokou nele tadamabeede tobolou i. Kenou si dilie haba hiligedo haguismou tobolou i, Hiye O, name Devitha huti, na ele solou do dege.

<sup>32</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha iligi, ali duo kele tofolou, dilie haguisa yodu, nelege a nelemokou ke degele ke tagale iya? <sup>33</sup> Hiye O, ele diho be bolodo degeiba bahale sagai degeliyode tobolou i. <sup>34</sup> Dilie kege tobou mou, e solou do dege, dilie diho kokou kugumou, kelegenou dilie diho bolodo degeimou, dilie Yesuha ili sesele yai.

## **Yesuha sa Jerusalemkou ile folomou, o sasai kediamokou egei hehegiei**

*(Ta Hiye 21-25)*

### **21**

*Yesuha sa Jerusalemkou feleibe, gamani hiye onou tefe felei  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesubou dia yolugi, sa Jerusalem hafei degeimou, sa Betfage, bitou Olivkou dala kokou fologamou, e dabai degedi o bolou ta kediliemokou tobou, <sup>2</sup> nele sa di dugulu kokou imabeedei. Nele ya fologaba dugu, wai doki, e dihi wilibou de, obe bagagie fogou tafalaba dugulo. Wai doki bolou ke fiyolou ba wolou haguama. <sup>3</sup> O taha nelemokou yodubabe, Hiye Oha dabai degele dalayodema. Mei degeibabe, totodo wolou haguasile.

<sup>4</sup> Kounume mou yonouwa tama degeli mei, Godiha ta, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kaha kou nalai keme damaledo tama degeyadomou kuhe degei.

<sup>5</sup> Sa Saion\* tie o sasai kediamokou hehegiema, ni duguma, ni Hiye O eme e hu hebele fogudiyo mei, e nimokou wai doki tagetou folomou hagulu kuhe, wai doki wili kaha tagetou folomou haguluyodei. *Sekaraia 9:9*

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, dabai degedi o dilie sa kokou ya fologa, Yesuha kou tobou sagai kenou tefele degele i. <sup>7</sup> Dilie wai doki bolou, adiou bou e dihi wilibou de wolou haguasie, Yesukou felegamou, dilie yukuei sasado ke digima, wai doki bolou kaha tagetou dogogumou, Yesu e kotou folo biyei. <sup>8</sup> Wai doki tagetou duwomou imou, o sudo die yukuei sasado ke digima, aba ke mamou yai. O ilo kedia hebe go diafigima haguasiemou, aba ke mamou yai. <sup>9</sup> O sudo Yesuha ile amulo aliya yolubou, habageya haguasilibou kedia olou feido hiligedo kou gue tobolou i, Devitha huti o, di emokou hohobou me.

Hiye Oha huya ke hagulu o keme Godiha dogou guyedeibasi.

*Buk Song 118:26*

\* **21:5** 21:5 Sa Saion keme sa Jerusalem.



Di Godikōu hohōbolōu ba, e hū hebele fogume.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemōu, Yesu e iligi, sa Jerusalemkōu foloumōu, sa ke tie o sasai olōu fei kedia duguo kesigie yodulo i, o kōume koyo? <sup>11</sup> O sasai kefeguo dalagua kedia tobou, kōume habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o Yesu, sa Galili duo kodu sa Nasaret o.

*O kedia Godiha moso kekaimidu makisi degele imou, Yesuha folo igisei  
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha Godiha moso kekaimidu folomōu dugube, o kedia makisi degele imōu duguomōu igiseimōu fogōu yai. Sele tiga mojudi o kedia fafai ke ne biligisei. Sio kulu obōu kedia duwoguadi ke ne biligisei. <sup>13</sup> E diamokōu tobou, Godiha kuguokōu be Ma mosobe diho бага tobolōu idi mosoyode *Aisaia 56:7*  
nalai dala.

Kenōu si ni degeiye,

Ma mosobe hiyou mojudi o kedia womogōu di moso sagai degeli. *Jeremaia 7:11*

<sup>14</sup> Kegemōu, Yesu e Godiha moso kodu tafalamōu, o diho du degele ibōu, ibigidio tofigile ibōu kedia haguasieimōu, e bologuomōu bolō degele i. <sup>15</sup> Kenōu si mogōu du dalaguadi hiye obōu, Mosesha kuolōu yo dulo i obōu kediage e midihō gehe gehe milōu goumōu duguo kesigiemōu gofoū degele i. Gofōū degele i kaha yo tabe kōu guei, sisigo, Godiha moso kekaimidu dalagua kediane, hiligedo kōu gue tobolōu i, Devitha huti o, di emokōu hohōbōu mebeede tobolōu i kaha. <sup>16</sup> Hiye o kedia ta ke dulomōu, Yesukōu be, sisigo kedia tobolōu ili keme nage de dulo? de yodulo i. Ehe, a kōu duye, ta kuguokōu nalai dala keme ni ta husōuma tawale ili mei? Duma, Na degeiye, sisigo hiye degele ibōu, sisigo bisigofeibōu kedia ne hū hebele fogulo idi.

*Buk Song 8:2*

<sup>17</sup> E kege tobōu ma, sa hiye Jerusalem tōu fogōu mōu, sa Betanikōu fogōu ile tiei.

*Yesuha tobou mou, hebe kiyou fafagale fiyei  
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Sabiyomōu, Yesu e sa hiye kokōu bohōlōu ma iligi hegie degei. <sup>19</sup> Iligi hebe kiyou ta a fekōu tafalamōu dugu. E ile hafei degemōu dugube, kiyou keme kolo ta mali mei. Guoyenōu dalaguamōu dugu. Kegeimōu, e hebe kiyou kokōu tobou, name haba kolo ta mađa. Kelegenōu, hebe ke totodo fafagale fiyei.

<sup>20</sup> Kegeimōu duguomōu dabai degedi o kedia kesigiemōu tobolōu i, kageimōu hebe kiyou kōu totodo fafagale fiyouya?

<sup>21</sup> Yesuha tobou, a nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Ni Godikōu damaleyodema, fimai bolōubōu mei debabe, nige a hebe kiyou kuokōu degei sagai kenōu tefele degelenōu. Hebe kiyou kokōu degei sagai kenōu degele mei, ni haba bitōu kuokōu, na hagua, talekōu fogu fiyayedeba, ni tobolōu keme tama degele. <sup>22</sup> Ni Godikōu damaleyodema yodubabe, ni yodulu sagai keme ege nimokōu nele.

*Hiye o kedia Yesukou, name o koyoha huya ke dabai degediya? de yodulo i  
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Kegemōu, Yesube Godiha moso kekaimidu folomōu, o sasai kedia mokōu egei hehegie tobolōu dalamōu, mogōu du dalaguadi hiye obōu, odo odobōu kedia haguasiemōu, emokōu yodulo i, name dabai kōume koyoha huya ke degediya? Name o koyoha tobōu mōu, dabai kōu kuhe degediya? <sup>24</sup> E o kedia mokōu tobou, ane nimokōu ta ta yodulamōu. Ni amokōu doudo dege tobōu basi, ane nimokōu o a tobōu



mou dabai degeli keme tobolou. <sup>25</sup> Ma yodu tabe kou gue, Jonha fafeleya degedibe koyoha dabai? O kedia dabai? Haba hebeniha dabai?

Kegemou, hiye o kedia dio[unou tugulo tobolou i, di hebeniha biyode tobou babe, ege ni Jonha tobou di keme kageimou damaleyodili mei de yoduye. <sup>26</sup> Haba di obenou tawaga degediyode tobou bane, di o kedia mokou gue degele ile. Yobe, o sasai kedia ge Jonbe habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-odade tawale i kaha degemou. <sup>27</sup> Kegeimou, o kedia Yesukou ei ta tewe meiyode tobolou i. Yesuhane tobou, ane o koyoha a tobou mou dabai kou dege haguei keme a nimokou ta tobolou meiyodei.

*Ta makaibe aye tanou kaha e dihi bolou kokou ma tobou*

<sup>28</sup> Haba, Yesuha hiye o kedia mokou kou gue tobou, ni kage tawaiya? O tabe o dihi bolou dala. E ile, e dihi wolo kokou tobou, ma dihi, na ifi ile, hebe haimikou dabai dege. <sup>29</sup> Dihi kaha kou dafayodeiye, habage e fi boholou mou, hebe haimikou i. <sup>30</sup> Haba e dihi ta kokou ne yodumou, dihi kaha tobou, aye, bolodo, a ileyodeiye, kenou si ili mei. <sup>31</sup> Dihi kouhage e aye ha tagai sagai kege degei? O kedia tobou, dihi wolo kahayodele i.

Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ogou ga tobou ma gamani sibidi sele kefele idi obou, o hiyou suluguadi sasibou kediam Godiha wolou daladi sa kokou be diabukou fologale, nime habage fologale. <sup>32</sup> Yobe, Jon e hagua, midihou dou do ke nimokou hehegielamou kou degeiye, ni e tobou kokou ta damaleyodele ili mei. Haba ogou ga tobou ma gamani sibidi sele kefele idi obou, o hiyou suluguadi sasibou kedianou si emokou damaleyodele imou, ni kou duguye, kenou si ni fi boholou mou, e tobou kokou ta damaleyodele ili mei.

*Ta makaibe midihou kasagai milou ga idi o kedia hebe hai dia dalaguadi kokou ma tobou*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuha hiye o kedia mokou haba kou gue tobou, ni ta makai ta koune duma. Sa obou taha e hebe haimikou hebe hou sogogama kekai. Kekama mei degeimou, mihi dama, dugule bologuai, dabai degedi o ilo kedia hebe kolo kodu sama, tofou tofolou gagima, tigi kolo huej gofo[udo ke kuhe milou gamabadomou. Mihi dama mei degeimou, o kaha mosone togoma tagetou haba fogolo tegei. Hiyou moye domou dia daladi o keme kotou tafalayadomou. Dabai olou fei mei degeimou, hebe hai obou kaha o ilo kedia mokou e hebe hai ke heliofei nelemou, makisi degemabeede tobou. E hebe kolo ilo kelebe e biyode tobou ma, sa ahudo kuhe fogou i. <sup>34</sup> Habage, hebe kolo ke suwi degele hafei degeimou, hebe hai obou kaha ahudo dalali, e dabai o ilo kele ya, e hebe kolo ke gama haguamabeede tobou. <sup>35</sup> Kenou si, hebe hai dabai degele idi o kedia o ilo kedia haguasie felegoumou dugoumou tolou i. O tabe dia tolou ma woma fogou. Tabe dia woumou tolo i. Tabe dia igiye woma fogou. <sup>36</sup> Kegeimou, hebe hai obou kaha o ilo sudo tobou mou yai. Ebukou yai kediam sudo mei. Ya fologoumou, hebe hai dabai degedi o kedia haba dio[degei sagai kegenou degele i.

<sup>37</sup> Kegemou, uwagedo hebe hai obou kaha e dihido ke tobou mou, hebe haimikou i. E aye ha tobou, dia ma dihiha tasi dulo ile. <sup>38</sup> Dihi ke ile foloumou, hebe hai dabai degele idi o kedia dugoumou, dio[unou tugulo tobolou i, o koume, e aye toubabe, e aye ha bi olou feibe e molo[. Kegei degemou, di dihi koune wouba tolo iba, hebe hai kou di mo[mebeede tobolou i. <sup>39</sup> Dia kege tobou mamou, dihi ke tolou ma mala

ya, hebe hai fekou ge woumou tolo i. <sup>40</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, hebe hai obou kaha hagua felebabe, hebe hai dabai degele ili o kediamokou be kage degele? de yodu.

<sup>41</sup> Kegemou, hiye o kedia tobolou i, o midihq kasagai degele i o kediamokou be hebe kasagai kenou neiba tofigile ile. Kegeiba, hebe hai obou kaha haba tobou ba, o ilo kelege e hebe hai ke heliofej mala ile. Hebe kolo ke suwi degeiba, o kedia makisi degeba, ilo kele emokou neleyode tobolou i.

<sup>42</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha diamokou tobou, ta Godiha kuguokou nalai dala keme nige husouuma tawale ili mei? Ta keme kuhe, Mouti, moso togodi o kedia dugube kasagai degeimou kou igile filei keme e haba meleya mouti fogou. Hiye Oha degeiyenou bolq degei dala kuhe. Ei dugulube, keme bolofejido, di tawaga tobolou sagai mei. *Buk Song 118:22-23*

<sup>43</sup> Kegei kaha, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, Godihage nime wolou dalale sagai mei. Godihage sa ta o sasai, e ta duloba, e hebe hai kaha hebe kolo ke emokou nele sagai kedianou wolou dalale. <sup>44</sup> [O mouti kuokou kuwaba fiyoubabe, e dio olou fei gobou gile male. Haba mouti kaha o tagetou fiya foubabe, e dio olou fei gagile tuweledo male.]\*

<sup>45</sup> Kegemou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Farisi obou kediage, Yesuha ta makai keme diamokou tobolou dade tawale i. <sup>46</sup> Dia Yesu kou tolou ma ta salamou degeiye, kenou si degeli mei, dia o sasai kediamokou gue degemou. Yobe, o sasai kediage Yesube habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-odade tawale ili kaha degemou.

## 22

*Ta makaibe sasai hulamou nale hiyedo kefeguomou nalq i kokou ma tobou (Luk 14:16-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha hiye o kediamokou haba ta makai ta kou gue tobou, <sup>2</sup> hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou daladi keme kou guei, hiye o taha e dihi o dihi kaha sasai hulamou degeimou, e ayeha e dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou mou, dia nale hiyedo kefele i. <sup>3</sup> Nale olou fei kefeguomou tobou, ni ya, o a afu kou diguo fogou kedia ma o dihi e sasai hulo dowo ke nale na haguamabeede tobou mabeedei. E dabai degele idi o kedia ya, kege kou tobolou iye, kenou si o sasai olou fei kedia dafamou, haguasili mei. <sup>4</sup> Haguasili mei kaha degemou, hiye o kaha haba e dabai degedi o ilo kediamokou tobou, ni ya, o a kou diguo fogou kediamokou nale kefeibe mei degeiyodema. Ma wai bulumakou oyebou, ma bulumakou tou bolofejidobou olou fei wala i. Nale olou fei kefegu dala. Ni haguasie, ma o dihi e sasai hulo dowo nale nalq imabeede tobou ma.

<sup>5</sup> Kege kou ya tobolou iye, kenou si o sasai kedia olou fei dafamou fogou yai. Ilo kelebe hebe haimikou fogou yai. O ilo kelebe sele dabai dege yai. <sup>6</sup> Haba ilo kediage hiye o kaha dabai degele idi o kedia tou gama woumou tofigiei. <sup>7</sup> Hiye o kaha ke dulomou gofou hiyedo degei. E ami o kediamokou tobou mou ya, o wala i o kedia olou fei woma mei degema, die mosone olou fei douye sisama mei degei.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, hiye o kaha e dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou, ma dihiha sasai hulo dowo ke nale kou kefei mei degeiye, kenou si o a kou didigui kediamou o bolq mei kaha degemou, dia ta haguasili mei. <sup>9</sup> Ni ya, a goya fologaba, o sasai koyo ni dugulu keme diguma. Ma o dihi e sasai hulo dowo ke nale na haguamabeedema. <sup>10</sup> Kege

\* **21:44** 21:44 Tewe o kediage ta kouuma Matyuhq nalai mei o taha nalai sa degeiyodele i.

tobou mou, dabai degele idi o kedia ya, a goya kamou suluguali, o ilo kele duguo wou ma haguasie felegai. Diame midihō bolō milolou idi o sasai bou, midihō kasagai milolou idi o sasai bou sudo, hiye o kaha mosodu kefegu, moso ke amamai.

<sup>11</sup> O sasai kefegu duwoguamou, hiye o kaha fele dugube, o tabe yukuei bolodo kali mei. Sasai hulamou yukuei kadi keme ta kali mei duwomou dugu. <sup>12</sup> Hiye o kaha yodu, mogo, name yukuei bolodo kali mei keme kageimou felei? Kenou si e ta ta figa tobou li mei. <sup>13</sup> Kegemou, hiye o kaha e dabai degele idi o kedi amokou tobou, ni o ke dobogo ubou abogo ubou tigigima, fekou hulia kele hebele filama. Hulia sa kokou be, dia gosoloba die me dou gile ile.

<sup>14</sup> Damaledo, Hiye Oha o sasai sudo kou diguye, kenou si ilo kelenou haguasie felegamabadomou makai.

*Obege gamani hiye o Sisarkou be gamani sibidi sele de nele, haba nele sagai mei?*  
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Kegemou, Farisi o kedia yamou, dio unou tugulo tobolou i, ta Yesuha tobou gai ke tefele duguoba, ta salamou degele i. <sup>16</sup> Dia kege fimamou, dio u die dabai degele idi obou, Herotha e dabai degele idi obou kedia tobou mou ya, Yesukou fologamou tobolou i, Tisa, ei kou tewe, name damaledo ta tobou di o. Na Godiha midihō hehegedibe, damaledo kenou hehegedi. Na omokou ta gue degediyo mei. Na tobou dibe, o hu dalabou, o hu meibou kedi amokou ta tanou feinou tobou di. <sup>17</sup> Kegei kaha, ei yodu ta huyadefei ta dala kuhe. Dige sibidi sele kefema, gamani hiye o Sisarkou de nele, ha nele sagai mei? Na kage tawaiya?

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha dia e ta salamou degele ilidade tawalemou tobou, nime taenou tobolou idi o. Ni kageimou a tefele dugulo iya? <sup>19</sup> Sele kefedi sele dio ta mala hagua, amokou heginabeede tobou. Dia sele dio ta mala hagumou, <sup>20</sup> e diamokou yodu, figisa ko ubou, hu ko ubou debe koyohale? <sup>21</sup> Diage Sisarhaleyodele i. Kegeimou, Yesuha diamokou tobou, damaledo, Sisarha bi debabe, Sisarkou nema. Godiha bi debabe, Godikou nemabeede tobou.

<sup>22</sup> Dia e ta ke dulomou kesigie e tou fogou yai.

*Sadyusi o kedia Yesukou obe tolomou hagua gehe degele idi ke yodulo i*  
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Sawisie kelegenou, Sadyusi o kedia Yesukou yai. Diage o tofigieibe hagua gehe degele ile meiyode tobolou idi. Dia ya fologamou, Yesukou kou gue yodulo i, <sup>24</sup> Tisa, Mosesha kou gue tobou, o taha dihi ta degeli mei toubabe, e sosou mei degeiye deba, haba e malaha kuei sasai ke huloba dihi degeibabe, dihi keme e eyeha dihi degele.\*

<sup>25</sup> Afudo, o eye mala dei olou fei dioyosi kege kou le deleigui. Wolo keme sobou hulomou, dihi ta degeli mei tolo imou, haba e malaha kuei sobou kenou hu. <sup>26</sup> Ene dihi ta degeli mei mou tolo imou, e mala tahane nebe kenou tefele degei. Kegenou degeligi, eye mala olou fei dioyosi kege keme tofigile hobogou. <sup>27</sup> Habagedo sobou kene tolo i. <sup>28</sup> Kegeba, o tofigile i kedia hagua iba, sobou kene haguoba debabe, o dioyosi kege kediage, sasai keme o koyoha sasai degele? Dia olou feibe sobou tanou kenou hulo iyode tobolou i.

<sup>29</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha sima tobou, nige Godiha kuguokou nalagai dala keme ta tawale iyo mei. Godiha nelene ni ta tawale iyo mei. Kegei kaha degemou, ni ta gulai dege

\* 22:24 22:24 Lo 25:5

tobolou ili. <sup>30</sup> O tofigiei kediamē gehe degeibabe, sobou hulo ile mei, mou kege tofolou, hebeni esol o sagai degele ile.

<sup>31</sup> Haba o tofigiei o hagua gehe degeleyodili keme, Godiha kuguokou kou gue nalai dala, keme ni husouma tawale ili mei? Godiha kou gue tobou,

<sup>32</sup> Ame Abrahamha Godi, Aisakha Godi, Jekopha Godi.\* *Kisim Bek 3:6*  
Eme tofigiei o kedia Godi mei. Godibe o gehe dalagua kedia Godiyode tobou. <sup>33</sup> O sasai kele kefeguo tafalagua kedia Yesuha hehegili ke dulomou kesigile i.

*Godiha ta hiyedo folodo*

*(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Farisi o kedia dube, Yesuha Sadyusi o kedia ta sima tobou mou, Sadyusi o kedia ta mei degele i ke dulomou, dia haguasie, e dala kokou kefele i. <sup>35</sup> Dia kile o tabe, Mosesha kuolou yo du o kaha degeimou, e Yesu tefele dugulamou kou gue yodu, <sup>36</sup> Tisa, Godiha ta, Mosesha nalagai olou fei kelebe, ta hiyedo tanou kaha olou fei goguo tobou keme kou?

<sup>37</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou,

Ni Hiye O Godi tagalebe, ni solou bou ni duobou ni fimabou kaha olou feido tagamabeedei. *Lo 6:5*

<sup>38</sup> Ta keme hiyedo folodo, ta taege ta keme gabale sagai mei. <sup>39</sup> Godiha ta hiye tabe kuhe,

Na nou sie tagadi sagai kenou tefele, nogo diamokou ne kegenou tagayedei. *Wok Pris 19:18*

<sup>40</sup> Godiha ta bolou keme sibige hiyedo folodo dala. Mosesha kuolou tabou, habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-o kedia tabou olou fei kaha sibigebe keheyode tobou.

*Yesuha Farisi o kediakokou Godiha makai o Kelesube koyo? de yodu*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi o kedia kefeguo tafalaguamou, Yesuha diamokou yodu, <sup>42</sup> Godiha makai o Kelesube ni kage tawaiya? Eme koyoha dihi? Kegeimou diage Devitha\* dihiyode tobolou i.

<sup>43</sup> Kegemou, e diamokou yodu, Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, Devitha o Kelesube e Hiye Oyodeibe kageimou tobolou? Devitha kou gue tobou,

<sup>44</sup> Hiye Oha ma Hiye Okou kou gue tobou, na ma dobogou deleku duwoba ibe deba, a ne ho o kedia moumaba, ne abogou hayedu kefeguloyodei. *Buk Song 110:1*

<sup>45</sup> Devithage Kelesube e Hiye Oyodei debabe, nige kageimou o keme Devitha dihiyodele iya?

<sup>46</sup> Kegemou, dia o tae Yesuha ta ta sima tobou li mei. Dia sawisie kelege tofougou mou emokou gue degeimou, haba tage ta yodulo ili mei.

## 23

*Yesuhage Farisi obou, kuolou yo dulo i obou kediamē midihō kasagai milou ga idiyodei*

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o sasai kefeguo dalagua kediabou, you e dabai degele idi obou kediakokou tobou, <sup>2</sup> kuolou yo dulo i obou, Farisi obou kediamē Mosesha degei

\* 22:32 22:32 O kediamē afu tofigile i, kenou si Godiha e dihle kokou be sosou dalaguayodei. \* 22:42 22:42 Devit eme Juda o sasai kedia die kou guai hiye o.

midihō kenōu milōu ga idi. <sup>3</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, dia hehegile ili olōu fei keme ni dulo sesema. Haba, midihō dia milōu ga idi keme ni degedama. Yobe, midihō dia hehegie tobolōu idi keme dioŋu ta milōu ga idiyo mei kaha degeimōu. <sup>4</sup> Diage bi hagi dege tigama, o sasai kedia mokōu mādiye kenōu si hagi hebeli keme dioŋune ta dogōu gulo idiyo mei. <sup>5</sup> Dia degele idi olōu fei keme, o sasai kedia duguyadomōu nōu degele idi. Godiha ta nalagai sadi yukuei keme hiyedo kenōu kama suluguadi. Yukuei sasado kaha yosikōu tigi sasado ke gogomoguema kenōu kama suluguadi. <sup>6</sup> Oe nale hiyedo kefema digumōu, nala idi kelegene, diame duwodi bolofeido kokōu duwogualenōu tagale idi. Egei mosokōu ne fologamōu be, egei tobolōu o ke hafeido dege duwogualenōu tagale idi, o sasai kedia diame hubōu odade tawamabadomōu. <sup>7</sup> Kefegudi sa kokōu suluguadine, oe dia duguo agali bolofeyodele ile kenōu tagale idi. Oe diame tisa hiyeyodele ile kene dia tagale idiyode tobou.

<sup>8</sup> Kenōu si obege nime hobōu tisa hiyeyodele idama. Yobe, ni Tisabe tanōu fei. Ni olōu feibe eye malanōu dege dalama. <sup>9</sup> Sa sibige kuokōu o ta ni ayeyodedama. Ni Ayebe tanōu fei, hebenitōu duwo kenōu. <sup>10</sup> Haba tabe, obege nime hiye oyodele idama. Ni Hiye Obe tanōu fei. Eme Godiha makai o Kelesunōu. <sup>11</sup> Ni o tanōu fei tae ni hiye o degeba, e ni dogōu gulo. <sup>12</sup> Yobe, o koyoha yoŋu e hu kenōu hebele fogubabe, Godihage o keme huyafei degele. O koyoha yoŋusie huyafei degeibasi, Godihage e hu ke hebele fogulo.

*Yesuhage kuolōu yo dulo i obōu, Farisi obōu kedia midihō kasagai milōu ga idiyodei (Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Kuolōu yo dulo i obōu, Farisi obōu nime niōu tawaibōu. Nime taenōu tobolōu idi o. Hebeni Hiye Oha wolōu daladi sa kaha a keme ni tefegudi, o sasai fologalamōu degeimōu be ni akogudi. Nime sa kokōu fologouyo mei, haba o fologalamōu degeimōu ne, ni akogulo idi.

<sup>15</sup> Kuolōu yo dulo i obōu, Farisi obōu nime niōu tawaibōu. Nime taenōu tobolōu idi o. Ni suluguadibe, abogoŋu abōu, mosoleye dawalayabōu de o kamōu suluguadi, o ilo kelege ni egei dudi o degemabadomōu. O taha ni ta dulo seseimōu be, ni emokōu hehegieimōu, ene dou sa kaha a kenōu sesedi. Damaledo, midihō kasagai e milōu gadibe ni milōu di ke gabai dala.

<sup>16</sup> Niōu tawaibōu. Ni o sasai hehegielamōu degele ilibe, nime dihō du degei o sagai. Yobe, nige obe Godiha moso kaha huya ke ta degeleyodema maka dege tobōu babe, tabōu meiyode tobolōu idi. O taha Godiha moso kaha sele igi gol kaha huya ke ta degeleyodema maka dege tobōu babe, nige e tobolōu keme Hiye Oha dihile kokōu damaledo degeyede tobolōu idi. <sup>17</sup> Nime totōu degele i, dihō du degei o sagai. Godiha dugulube, sele igi gol e moso kodu dala keme sibigebōu mei dugulu. Sele igi gol keme Godiha moso kodu dala mei debabe, mabōu sa degei dala. Godiha moso kenōu si hubōu. <sup>18</sup> Haba tabe, ni tobolōu idibe, o koyoha Godiha gali sidi igimai kaha huya ke ta degeleyodema maka dege tobōu babe, tabōu meiyode tobolōu idi. O taha gali e igimai kokōu silamōu degeli kaha huya ke ta degeleyodema maka dege tobōu babe, nige e tobolōu keme Hiye Oha dihile kokōu damaledo degeyede tobolōu idi. <sup>19</sup> Nime dihō du degei o sagai. Godiha dugulube, gali igimai kotōu dala keme hubōu mei dugulu. Gali keme Godiha igimai kotōu sili mei debabe, mabōu sa degei dugulu. Godiha igimai kenōu si hubōu dala. <sup>20</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, o koyoha Godiha gali



sidi igimaj̄ kahā huyā kē maka degē toboū babe, o kahāge igimaj̄boū, gali silamoū degelī keboū oloū feī kahā huyā kē maka degē toboū di. <sup>21</sup> Haba, o koyohā Godihā mosō kahā huyā kē maka degē toboū babe, o kahāge mosoboū, mosō oboū mosō kodu daladī keboū oloū feī kahā huyā kē maka degē toboū di. <sup>22</sup> Haba, o koyohā hebenihā huyā kē maka degē toboū babe, o kahāge Godiboū, ē duwodiboū oloū feī kahā huyā kē maka degē toboū di.

<sup>23</sup> Kuoloū yo dulo i oboū, Farisi oboū nimē nioū tawaiboū. Nimē taenoū toboloū idi o. Nī kasalaboū, segei daga dagaboū de kefema dogoguemōu i oloū feī 10 kege dalaguamoū be, tanoū ta malamoū, Godikoū nelē idi. Kenoū si midihō bolō ilo kele nī totoū degele idibe, doḡdo midihōboū, soloū do degedi midihōboū, degeleyodei ke degedi midihōboū oloū feī keme nī totoū degele idi. Midihō bolōdo oloū feī keme defeido kegenoū degele dalamabeedei. Midihō bolō nī koū degele idi kenē toū fogoū dama. <sup>24</sup> Nī o sasaī hehegielamoū degele i kelegebe, nimē dihō du degei o sagaī. Nīge obe nalē saikoū sosi dalaguamoū moḡuma hebesedi sagaī, kege degele idiye, kenoū si wai kamel hiyedo nalē saikoū dala keme ta duguli mei, namā toū gudi.

<sup>25</sup> Kuoloū yo dulo i oboū, Farisi oboū nimē nioū tawaiboū. Nimē taenoū toboloū idi o. Nīge nī kopeboū melekiboū be tagetoū noū bigile idi. Duledube sibigi hiyedo dalaye, kenoū si nī ta bigile idiyo mei. Nebe, nī duledu sibigi dalabe, bimaj̄ duguo tagadi midihōboū, haba nioū nī fimaj̄noū sesele idi midihōboū kē sudo amamaj̄ dala. <sup>26</sup> Farisi o diama, nimē dihō du degei o sagaī. Nī kope duledu bigibabe, tagetoū ne bolonoū dalale.

<sup>27</sup> Kuoloū yo dulo i oboū, Farisi oboū nimē nioū tawaiboū. Nimē taenoū toboloū idi o. Nimē tei widagai sa bologuadō similoū gai kē sā degei. Obe dugulube, fō degei neboū do. Kenoū si duledube, tei kahā dioboū huiboū tabale i dalagua kē sā degei. <sup>28</sup> Nimē kenoū tefei. Obe dugulube, tagetoū be nimē doḡdo o. Haba duledube, nimē kuoloū goboū gidi midihōboū, taenoū toboloū idi midihōboū kē degedi o.

<sup>29</sup> Kuoloū yo dulo i oboū, Farisi oboū nimē nioū tawaiboū. Nimē taenoū toboloū idi o. Habage-degele-duguo-toboū di-o tofigile i kediā widagai sa kokoū nī dabai degele idi. Doḡdo o tofigile i kediā widagai sa kenē nī bologuadō similoloū idi. <sup>30</sup> Nīge, eibe koū guai o kediāboū de tofoloū i debabe, eige diā degele idi sagaī keme ta degele mei, habage-degele-duguo-toboloū-idi-obe ta woumoū tofigieiyo meiyodele idi. <sup>31</sup> Nī kege toboū di kahā hegilibē, nimē o, habage-degele-duguo-toboloū-idi-o wala i o kediā die sosoū yode toboloū ili. <sup>32</sup> Midihō kasagaī nioū miloloū idi keme hoboū dafadama. Nioū nī koū guai o kediā degele idi sagaī kenoū tefema. <sup>33</sup> Nimē bei kasagaī, hiyē bei sā degei. Tā sale kelegebe, nimē dou sakoū yale. Ta kama fosigile sagaī mei.

<sup>34</sup> Kegei kahā degemoū, nī duma, ā toboū ba, habage-degele-duguo-toboloū-idi-oboū, tewe oboū, kuoloū yo dulo i oboū kediā nimokoū haguasie hehegile ile. Kenoū si ilo kediāme nī wala iba tofigile. Nīge ilo kediāme hebe fufuguomaj̄koū ikoke degele ile. Haba, ilo kediāme nī egei mosokoū ge tigi dofoū ye woma toū fofoū gueiba, sa sa iloya kusia fosige suluguale. <sup>35</sup> Hebe kasagaī nī moloḡube, doḡdo o, sa sibigē kuokoū deleigui ke, nī koū guai oe wala i kahā hebe kē moloḡu. Damaledo, nī koū guai oe doḡdo o Abel woumoū tolo i kelege tofogoū haguabe demoū, o Berekiahā dihi Sekaraia, Godihā mosō ilokoū dalamoū, gali sidi mosō ilokoū dalamoū, duo kele wala



imōu tolo i kokōu. <sup>36</sup> A n̄imokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Midiho kasagai afu kege degele i kaha hebe kasagai keme ifi dalagua o n̄i moloŋu.

*Yesuha sa Jerusalem o sasai kediamokou solou do degei  
(Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuha haba kōu gue tobou, sa Jerusalem o sasai, n̄ige habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia wala imōu tofigile i. O Godiha tobou mōu n̄imokōu haguasiei kediane, n̄i igiye wala imōu tofigile iye, kenou si a n̄imokōu solou do hiyedo degeli. Sio ayomou osobou kaha e dihi tifiyia hayedu kefeguo duwodi sagai kenou tefele, age n̄ime kōu moŋuma kefegulo tagadiye, kenou si n̄ige ta tagale idiyo mei. <sup>38</sup> Duguma, obe n̄i sa koŋu makoma mei degeibabe, n̄ime bologua dalaguale mei. <sup>39</sup> N̄i дума, a n̄imokōu tobolou kuhe, n̄ige ame haba ta dugulo mei dalaguali, habage n̄i, Hiye Oha huya ke hagulu o keme Godiha dogou guyedeibasi. *Buk Song 118:26*

## 24

*Yesuha Godiha moso makolo ke tobou  
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha Godiha moso ke tou fogou imou, e dabai degedi o kedia emokou haguasiemou, na Godiha moso olou fei ke\* duguyede tobolou i. <sup>2</sup> Kege tobolou imou, Yesuha kōu gue tobou, a n̄imokōu damaledo tobolou kuhe. N̄i ifi moso olou fei koŋu dugulube, habagebe igi taha\* igi yogoha tagetou ta tilaba dugulo mei. Obe biyolugi, moso olou fei igisema mei degele ile.

*Yesuha hagi sudo habage tama degele ke tobou  
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu e bitou Olivkou duwomou, e dabai degedi o kedianou fologamou emokou yodulo i, na tobolou keme koboge tama degele? Kei makaiye bukou tama degeiba, ei duguoba, uwage sawisie na boholou ma haguale, keme ise tama degeladidade kuhe tawale ile? Na eimokou tobou yede tobolou i.

<sup>4</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha diamokou tobou, niou tawaibou, kegeligi o taha ni ogou gaiye. <sup>5</sup> Yobe, o sudo haguasieba, ma huya ke ogou ga kōu gue tobolou ile, ame Godiha makai o Kelesu. Kege ogou ga tobolou iba, o sasai sudo die ta dulo ile. <sup>6</sup> N̄i biyolu uwo duloye, kenou si gue degedama. Biyaleyodei dubane, n̄i hobou ta kesigidama. Keme kōu tama degeleye, kenou si uwage sawisie keme you. <sup>7</sup> Sa ta obiyei kedia haguamaba, sa ta o kediabou de biya ile. Sa ta hiye o taha haguaba, sa ta hiye obou de biyale. Haba sa ilo kelebe o sasai hegie hiyedo dugulo ile. Sa sa iloyane gigima hiyedo haguale. <sup>8</sup> Ke tama degele olou fei keme sasaiye dihi mou lamou do yomogou dugudi sagai kenou tefele dugulo ile.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuha haba kōu gue tobou, kegeiba, oe n̄ime o ilo kediamokou seseguba makoloba do nema wouba tofigile ile. Sa sa obiyei olou fei kedia n̄ime dafa ile, yobe n̄i amokou damaleyodele i kaha degemou. <sup>10</sup> Kelegebe, o sasai sudo amokou damaleyodele i kedia a tou fogou yale. Dia dioŋusie yogokou dafouba dafouba dema, yogoha yogo ke ho o kediamokou sesegule ile. <sup>11</sup> Ogou gai egei tobolou idi o sudo kedia haguama ogou gai egei tobolou iba, o sasai sudo kokou damaleyodele ile. <sup>12</sup> Godiha ta dudiyo mei

\* **24:1** 24:1 Godiha moso olou fei ke - Sa Jerusalemkou be, Godiha moso hiye delei. Moso keme tanou fei mei, moso sudo hafej hafej dege biyomou ibe, kekai dulede delei. \* **24:2** 24:2 Juda o kediamos moŋiyenou togolo idi.

midihō kahanōu sa sa olōu fei tefeiba, o sasai sudo kedia dio[usie yogokōu fi tanōu degedi midihō keme mei degele. <sup>13</sup> Kenōu si o koyoha neledo dege dalali, uwage sawisieie ke hagua kogubabe, o keme Godiha mamolo[u. <sup>14</sup> Godiha o sasai wolou daladi kaha ta uwo bolofei ko[u sa sa olōu fei dulo tefeiba, sa sa obiyei olōu fei kedia[mokou ne tobolou siama tefeiba, ise uwage sawisieie ke kuhe tama degele.

*Midiho kasagai milou gadi kaha bi ta tama degele*  
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, kegei kaha degemou, ni midihō kasagai milou gadi kaha bi ta Godiha moso bolofei kodu dogogu dalaba dugulo ile. Bi keme o habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Danielha kou tobou.\* O ke husolo[u nage defeido huso[uma tawa. <sup>16</sup> Bi ke dugubabe, sa Judia o sasai kedia[me bitoukou kama fosige fologama. <sup>17</sup> Bi kasagai ke dugulo kelegebe, o tae e moso meleyatou duwobabe, muloba, e mosodu bi ta mo[u foloda. <sup>18</sup> O taha e hebe haimikou dalababe, haba bohoulou ma ile, mosokou e yukuei sasado ke mo[uda. <sup>19</sup> Sawisieie kelegebe, solou do hiyedo, sasai dihi guokou bou kedia[ou, sasai dihididiou bou kedia[me hagi hiyedo degeiba dugulo ile. <sup>20</sup> Ni kegeligi, kulio abou, misiholo duwodi sawisieibou kelege kama fosige yaiye deba, diho baga tobou ma. <sup>21</sup> Yobe, kelegebe, hagi hiyedo dugulo kaha degeimou. Sa sibige ko[u ebeledo yomogou mou haguabe demou, ifine hagi kegei ta duguyo mei kuhe. Habagene hagi kegei keme ta dugulo mei. <sup>22</sup> Godiha sawisieie ke sasa dege dogogubabe, o sasai olou fei mei degele. Kenou si o sasai yo[umakou makai kedia[mokou solou do degeba, sawisieie ke kuhe tou dege dogogulo.

<sup>23</sup> Kegeiba, sawisieie kelege, o taha nimokou kou gue tobolou, duguma, Godiha makai o Kelesube kuheyodeibabe hobou dudama. Haba, o taha, Kelesube kele dalayode tobou babe, nige ta keme hobou damaleyodedama. <sup>24</sup> Yobe, o ilo kelege haguasie, midihō gehe gehe ke hiyedo milou gaba, ogou gaba, ame Godiha makai o Kelesuyode tobolou ile. Haba o ilo kelegene ogou gai egei tobolou ile. O kedia neledo degeiba, Godiha yo[umakou makai o sasai kedia[ne, haba dia[mokou damaleyodemabeedemaba degele ile.

<sup>25</sup> Duma, a nimokou habage tama degele keme kou tobou ma mei degei. <sup>26</sup> Kegei kaha, o taha nimokou kou gue tobolou, duguma, Kelesube hebe mei mihinou sa kokou dalayodeibabe, ni idama. Haba o taha eme moso duledu dalayode tobou babe, ni ta ke damaleyodedama. <sup>27</sup> O Kedia Dihihā hagubabe, o sasai olou feido ni dugulo ile. Yobe, dibie aso hagulu kokou ge bila noumou be, aso mulu mou gulegene olou fei tefele dugulo idi. Nebe, O Kedia Dihi ene kenou tefele haguba dugulo ile.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, o tofigieie tilagua sa kelege, sio mou siye haguasie kefele idi.

*Habage O Kedia Dihi haguale*  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, hagi hiyedo ke mei degeiba, kelegenou, Aso gosou[ugou ba hulia degele. Oguone gosou[ugou ba hohō degele mei. Kuidihone agudiletou ge fiyasigile. Damaledo, bimai olou fei agudiletou dalagua keme awale hobogolou. *Aisaia 13:10, 34:4*

<sup>30</sup> Kelegebe, O Kedia Dihihā haguale degeiba, sa sa o sasai olou fei kedia e maka ke agudiletou ge tama degeiba duguo, gue dege gosolo ile. O Kedia Dihi eme nelebou,

\* **24:15** 24:15 Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

hohō hiyedo kebōu de mabiye mala migiba dugulo ile. <sup>31</sup> E e esol o kedia tobōu ba, kibiye hiligedo haguisaba, o sasai yoū e biyode makai ke agudio tiligai isimokōu ge moūmōu iligi isimokōu dele.

*Ni hebe kiyou ke tawama  
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuha haba kōu gue tobou, ni hebe kiyou ke tawama. E goya ke kōu ye folouba, guo gehe bisoubabe, nige sa bolodo biyamōu iladidade tawale idi. <sup>33</sup> Nebe kenōu tefei, ni hagi olōu fei, a nimokōu kōu tobou sagai ke dugubabe, nige O Kedia Dihi eme haguadidade tawama. E hagualebe hafeido degei kehe. <sup>34</sup> A nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Ifi kōu bōu ge dalagua o sasai be tofigili mei dalaguaba, a koū tobolōu ke olōu feido tama degele. <sup>35</sup> Agudiobōu sa sibigebōu olōu feibe mei degele. Kenōu si ma tabe ta mei degele mei.

*Hiye Ohā haguale sawisieie keme o tahā ta tewe mei  
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuha haba kōu gue tobou, kegegai ke tama degele sawisieibōu aso dihoōu keme o tahā ta tewe meido. Hebeni esol o kediane ta tewe mei. Godihā Dihi ene ta tewe mei. E Aye yoūnōu si tewe. <sup>37</sup> Damaledo, o sasai be Noahā dalamōu degei sagai kenōu tefele dalaguali, O Kedia Dihi e haguale keme ta tawale ile mei. <sup>38</sup> To gihou hiyedo ke hagueli mei kelegebe, o sasai nalebōu hueibōu de nalā i. Obe sasaine hulo i. Dia kegega degele iligi dugube, Noabe e mosole foudu foloumōu dugulo i. <sup>39</sup> Dia ta tawale ili mei dalali, to hiyedo gihoūma, o olōu fei woma mei degei. O Kedia Dihi e haguale kelegene, nebe kenōu tefeiba dugulo ile. <sup>40</sup> Kelegebe, o bolouye hebe hai dabai degele dalaguaba, Godihā tanōu moloūgi, tabe tōu fogolōu. <sup>41</sup> Sasai bolouye ōu ga tafalaguaba, Godihā tanōu moloūgi, tabe tōu fogolōu. <sup>42</sup> Kegei degemōu, ni defeido dia dalama. Ni Hiye Ohā haguale sawisieie keme ni ta tewe mei. <sup>43</sup> Ni koū tawama, moso obōu kahage hiyou moūdi o tahā huliame haguale keme e kōu tewe debabe, e ta tiale mei, dia dalale. Hiyou moūdi o kahā haguaba dugu, yoū akoguo tafalababe, ta folo mei. <sup>44</sup> Kegei kahā, nige defeido dia dalaguama. O Kedia Dihi e hagualebe, ni ta tawali mei kelege, e kuhe haguale.

*Tā makai be dabai o bolobōu kasagibōu kokōu mā tobou  
(Luk 12:42-46)*

<sup>45</sup> O fimai bolodo, dabai defei bologuanōu degedi keme hiye oyege e dabai o ilo kedia dia dalali, diamokōu nale yoū makai kelegenōu fiyadeba makale. <sup>46</sup> Kegeba, hiye o kahā ile, boholōu mā hagua feleba dugu, dabai dia daladi o kahā dabai bologua degele dalaba dugubabe, dabai dia daladi o keme hohō degelenōu. <sup>47</sup> A nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Hiye ohage e bimai olōu feibe o kegei kahā dia dalayadeba makale. <sup>48</sup> Kenōu si dabai dia daladi o keme doudo o mei, ege mā hiye obe toto haguale meidade tawaleba, <sup>49</sup> yogo dia ebōu de dabai degele idi ke woma, tigi kolo huei gofoūdo nalā idi o kedia bōu de hueibōu nalebōu hiyedo noubabe, <sup>50</sup> e hiye ohā hagualebe, sawisieie e ta tawali mei, aso diho e ta tawali mei kelege haguale. <sup>51</sup> Haguaba, dabai dia daladi o ke bōu basiado makoma, taenōu tobolōu idi o kedia sakōu dogōu guba, o kegele i o kedia bōu de dalale. Sa kokōu gebe, dia gosoloba die me dou gile ile.

## 25

### *Ta makaibe sasai gisiai 10 kege kokou ma tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, O Kedia Dihi e haguba, hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou dalale keme, o sasai ebele hulamou degeli ke haguala degeimou, sasai gisiai olou fei 10 kege kedia, die kamai tou ma, o ke alikou gelegulamou yai ta makai ke sa degei.

<sup>2</sup> Sasai houyosi kege kediamé totou degei sasai. Haba sasai houyosi kege ta kediamé tewe sasai. <sup>3</sup> Totou degei sasai kedia kamai kou tou ma yaiye, kenou si dia kamai hueibou dou ma yali mei. <sup>4</sup> Tewe sasai kediasi die kamai huei gehe dou ma, kebou de tou ma yai. <sup>5</sup> Sasai olou fei kedia yolugi, ali duo kele sasai hulamou degeli o ke toto haguyo mei degemou, dia ali duo kele baha duwoguali yogou gua tiasigei.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, huiame duo kelege, o tae haguismou tobou, дума, o sasai ebele hulamou degeli keme hagulu kuheyode tobou mamou, ise di ya geleguoba, wou ma imebeede tobou. <sup>7</sup> Kegemou, sasai gisiai olou fei kedia tiei kesigimou, die kamai bologua i. <sup>8</sup> Totou degei sasai kedia tewe sasai kediamokou ni kamai huei eimokou ta nemabeedei. Ei kamai doube huei mei kaha degeimou gosolouma iliyode tobolou i. <sup>9</sup> Kenou si dia tobou, ei ta nele mei, ei kamai hueibe nibou eibou olou fei kege tefeli mei. Ni ya, kamai huei seleye gehe dou mabeede tobolou i. <sup>10</sup> Totou degei sasai kedia kamai huei dou lamou youmou, sasai hulamou degeli o ke hagua felei. Feleimou, sasai kamai huei kou dala kedianou si o kebou de ya, sasai hulo dowo ke nale kefegu kokou fologoumou, o tae a tefegu.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, totou degei sasai kediane habage hagua felega tobou, hiye o, hiye o, eibe a sougou yede tobolou i. <sup>12</sup> Kenou si, hiye o kaha sima tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. A ni tewe mei.

<sup>13</sup> Kegei degemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou, ni defeido dia dalama, Hiye Oha haguale sawisieibou aso dihqobou keme ni ta tewe mei kaha degemou.

### *Ta makaibe dabai o kedia sele heliofei mala i kokou ma tobou (Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, hebeni Hiye Oha o sasai wolou daladi keme ta makai kou sa degei, o taha sa ahudo ilamou, e dabai degele idi o kedia haguismou haguasie felegoumou, e bimai olou fei die dobogou tagetou dogogu. <sup>15</sup> Hiye o kahage e dabai degele idi o kedia midihou olou fei ke kou duguomou, o ta kokou be e sele 5,000 kina heliofei nei. Haba o takou be sele 2,000 kina heliofei nei. O takou be sele 1,000 kina heliofei nei. Hiye o kaha sele olou fei kege nema fogou mou, e sa ahudo fogou i. <sup>16</sup> Hiye o ke fogou imou, o sele 5,000 kina mou kahage toto ile, sele dabai degeligi, haba sele 5,000 kina ta mou. <sup>17</sup> O sele 2,000 kina mou kahane nebe kenou tefe, haba sele 2,000 kina ta mou. <sup>18</sup> Kenou si, o sele 1,000 kina mou kahage ile, mihi damamou, sele keme mogogou dogogu.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemou, habagedo, hiye kaha boholou ma hagua felemou, diamokou, sele a nimokou nei keme kagele ilou? de yodu. <sup>20</sup> O sele 5,000 kina mou kahage, e sele 5,000 kina tabou de mala hagua felemou tobou, hiye o, na sele amokou neibe 5,000 kina nei. Kenou si na dugu, a sele kaha dabai degeligi, sele 5,000 kina haba ta mou kuheyode tobou. <sup>21</sup> Hiye oha tobou, name dabai degedi o bolofeido. Name bi huyadefei bologuado dia delei kaha degeimou, age name bi hiye olou fei kene na wolou dalayede tobolou. Ame ne hiye o, na haguba, da hohou degeme.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, o sele 2,000 kina mou kahane hagua felemou tobou, hiye o, na sele amokou neibe 2,000 kina nei. Na dugu, a sele kaha dabai degeligi, haba sele 2,000 kina ta mou kuheyode tobou. <sup>23</sup> Hiye oha tobou, name dabai degedi o bolofeido. Name dabai bologuado degei. Name bi huyadefei bologuado dia delei kaha degeimou, age name bi hiye olou fei kene na wolou dalayede tobolou. Ame ne hiye o, na haguba, da hoho degeme.

<sup>24</sup> Kegemou, o sele 1,000 kina mou kahane hagua felemou tobou, hiye o, a tewe, name o kotido. Nale o tae sogogai kene na kou mojudi. Nale hou o tae hebesei, hebe haimikou fologa ma i kene na kou gadi. <sup>25</sup> Kegei kaha a gue degeimou ile, mihi dama, ne sele mogogou dogoguo fogou keme a mala hagulu kuhe. Noju dugu.

<sup>26</sup> Kegeimou, hiye oha sima tobou, name dabai degele dafadi o kasagaido. Nage ame nale o taha sogogai kenou mojudiyode tawai. Damaledo, nage ame nale hou hebe haimikou o taha hebeseimou, fologa ma i kenou gadiyode tawai. <sup>27</sup> Na kege kou tawaiye, haba na ma selebe, sele habagie dogogudi timou \* kokou kageimou dogoguli mei? Kege kou dogogu debabe, a bohoulou ma hagua, mayoju ma sele kebou, haba sele ilo kele tagetou dogou guomou moyode tobou. <sup>28</sup> Kegeimou, hiye oha o ilo kediamokou tobou, ni o kaha sele 1,000 kina ke mala ileba, o sele 10,000 kina mou kokou nemabeedei. <sup>29</sup> Damaledo, o taha bi dalababe, Godiha bi tage dogou guoba, hiyedo degele. Ta mei degele mei. O ta bi hiye mei debabe, e bi huyadefei dala keme Godiha molojuyode tobou. <sup>30</sup> O kojume dabai degedi o bolou mei. Huliakou hele muguma. Dioju sa kokou ge gosoloba die me dou gile ile.

### *O Kedia Diiha o sasai olou fei figaba ta sale*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, O Kedia Diiha e hohobou nelebou Godiha esol o kediabou de migigaba, yaju duwodi kotou duwoli, hebeni neleyenou o sasai olou fei ke wolou dalale. <sup>32</sup> Sa sa o sasai olou fei emokou haguasie kefeguba, ege wai sipsip dia daladi o kaha wai sipsibou wai memebou de figadi sagai kenou tefele o sasaine kegenou figale. <sup>33</sup> Wai sipsip kediam e dobogou delekou kefema, wai meme kediam e dobogou fofokou kefema dele. <sup>34</sup> Kegeiba, Hiye Oha e dobogou delekou tafalagua kediamokou kou gue tobolou, ma Ayeha nimokou midihou bolodo kou hegi, ni haguama, e nimokou sa neli kuhe. Sa sibige milou kelegebe, ege yaju e sa bolodo ni wolou dalale kene milou. <sup>35</sup> Yobe, a hegie degeimou, ni amokou nale nei kaha degemou. A huei nale sagai degeimou ne, ni amokou huei dou la nei. A asou sakou ile foloumou ne, ni a wolou mosodu felei. <sup>36</sup> A yukuei mei degeimou, ni yukuei nei. A do degeimou, ni a wolou delei. A didio mosokou duwomou, ni a dugu haguasiei.

<sup>37</sup> Kege tobou ba, doudo o sasai kedia kou gue yodulo ile, Hiye O, eige na koboge hegie degeimou, namokou nale nelou? Eige name koboge huei nale sagai degeimou, namokou huei dou la nelou? <sup>38</sup> Eige na asou sakou be koboge ile foloumou, ei na wolou mosodu fologalou? Eige name koboge yukuei mei degeimou, namokou yukuei nelou? <sup>39</sup> Eige name koboge do degeimou, na wolou delei? Eige name koboge didio mosokou duwomou, na dugu yalou?

<sup>40</sup> Kegeiba, Hiye Oha kou gue tobolou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ni ma mala hubou mei ke dogou gudibe, ni a dogou gudi.

\* 25:27 25:27 Bou tae bank.



<sup>41</sup> Haba, Hiye Oha e dobogo<sup>u</sup> fofoku<sup>u</sup> dalagua kediamokou kou gue tobolou, Godiha ni makoloyodei kaha, ni a tou fogou ba, dou mei degediyo mei, Godiha Tamabou e esol o kediabou de makolamou milou kokou fogou imabeedele. <sup>42</sup> Yobe, a hegie degeimou, ni amokou nale ta nele idiyo mei kaha degemou. A huei nale sagai degeimou ne, ni amokou huei ta dou la neli mei kaha. <sup>43</sup> A asou sabekou ile foloumou be, ni a mosodu ta wolou feli mei. A yukuei mei degeimou be, ni amokou yukuei ta nele idiyo mei. A do degeimou, ni a wolou deleli mei. A didio mosokou duwomou, ni a dugu yali mei.

<sup>44</sup> Kege tobou ba, o sasai kediane kou gue yodulo ile, Hiye O, eige na koboge hegie degeimou duguomou dogou guli mei? Eige name koboge huei nale sagai degeimou duguomou dogou guli mei? Eige na koboge asou sabekou ile, haba yukuei mei degeimou, haba do degeimou, haba didio moso duwomou duguomou dogou guli mei?

<sup>45</sup> Kegeiba, Hiye Oha kou gue tobolou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ni o hubou mei ta dogou guli mei debabe, ni ane ta dogou guli mei. <sup>46</sup> Kege tobou ba, midihou kasagai milolou idi o sasai kedia e tou fogou fogou ya, die midihou kasagai kaha hebe kasagai ke mala ile, do hiyedo, yoku kengenou dalale ke dugulo ile. Dou do o sasai kedianou si fi gehe malaba tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ile.

**Yesu e do hiyedo duguomou, tolo ilemou hagua gehe degei**  
(Ta Hiye 26-28)

## 26

*Hiye o kedia Yesu wouba, toloyodema doususulo i*  
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha ta olou fei ke tobou ma mei degemou, haba e dabai degedi o kediamokou kou gue tobou, <sup>2</sup> Gabama I Sawisie\* hiye kaha nale kefeguo nadi keme ou daba kege, keme ni kou tewe. Kelegebe, o tae O Kedia Dihibe hiye o kediamokou seseguba, hebe fufugoumajikou ikeke degele ile.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, odo odobou kedia mogou du daladi hiye o, e hu Kaiafasha mosokou kefegulo i. <sup>4</sup> Kefeguomou, Yesube amafei tolou ma ta sama wouba tolo ileyodema doususulo i. <sup>5</sup> Kenou si di Gabama I Sawisie kou lege hobou degedame, o sasai kedia duguoba, gofo<sup>u</sup> dege biya iye domou.

*Sasai taha huei hobou ke Yesuha widiletou sou gu*  
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Yesu e sa Betanikou o Saimonha mosokou delei. O keme dobo do kou tou ye bolou degei. <sup>7</sup> E nale nala duwomou, sasai taha botole igiye milou kodu hobou huei dou ke tolou felemou, Yesuha widiletou sou gu. Huei hobou keme bolofeido, di tawaga tobolou sagai mei, afu sele hiyedoye mamou. <sup>8</sup> Kegeimou, e dabai degedi o kedia ke duguomou, gofo<sup>u</sup> dege tobolou i, kageimou mou makouya? <sup>9</sup> Di huei hobou ke makisi degemaba, sele hiyedo malaba, bi mei o kediamokou neli debabe bolou.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuha dia tobolou ili ke tawalemou, diamokou kou gue tobou, kageimou ni sasai kuokou hagi nele iya? Ege amokou midihou bolofeido ke hegili. <sup>11</sup> O bi mei o kediane

\* **26:2** 26:2 Gabama I Sawisie, 'Pasoba' ta kaha sibigebe kou gue: Afu Godiha sa Isip sisigo wolo ke woumou tofigiei, kelegebe Israel sisigo kedianou si ta weli mei, mou gabama i. Kegei kaha e tobou, ni Gabama I Sawisie ke hohobolou ba, nale kefema na demabeede tobou. Kege tobou mou, Israel o kedia sa Isip tou fogou, die sabekou fogou yai (Kisim Bek 12:1-42).



n̄ibōu de hiyedo dalaguale. Anōu si n̄ibōu de hiyedo dalale mei, ame toto fogōu ile. <sup>12</sup> A teli mei kōu bōu ge, sasaj̄i koꝑumahā huej̄i hōbōu ke mā tōu guebōu koꝑu sōu gulube, a toub̄a widalamōu degeli. <sup>13</sup> A n̄imokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Sa sa olōu fei, oe mā tā uwo bolofei koꝑu tobōu mōu suluguali, sasaj̄i koꝑumahā degeli kene tobolōu ile. Kegeiba, o sasaj̄iye eme ta totōu degele ile mei.

*Judashā Yesu Juda hiye o kediamokōu seseguloyodema makai*  
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> O ta eme Yesuhā dabai degedi o olōu fei 12 kege kahā duo kile daladi o, e hube Judas Iskariothā mogōu du dalaguadi hiye o kediamokōu i. <sup>15</sup> Folomōu, diamokōu yodu, a Yesu n̄imokōu sesegubabe, n̄ige amokōu be kei nele ile? Kege yodumōu, dia sele dio hu soloꝑu ile olōu feibe 30 kege emokōu nei. <sup>16</sup> E sele ke malamōu, kelegenōu Yesube kageligi tolōu ba hiye o kediamokōu sesegulo domōu fi hiyedo mā delei.

*Yesubōu e dabai degedi obōu dia nale nala i*  
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Ōu mola mei sidi sawisiēi sasafei kelege, Yesuhā dabai degedi o kediā emokōu ya yodulo i, nage eibe Gabama I Sawisiēi kahā dowo ke nalebe kilija kele kefema nale tagaiya? <sup>18</sup> E tobou, sa Jerusalemkōu ya fologaba, o ta ke duguoba, emokōu kōu gue tobōu ma, ele Tisahage, a hagi dugulo keme hafei degeladi. A mā dabai degedi obōu ei ne mosokōu ya fologaba, Gabama I Sawisiēi kahā dowo ke kefema nale nala ileyode tobōu mabeedei. <sup>19</sup> Kege tobōu mōu, dia ya fologamōu, Yesuhā tobou sagai kegenōu Gabama I Sawisiēi kahā dowo ke nale olōu fei kefema dogogulo i.

<sup>20</sup> Sa nugumōu, nale nalāmōu, Yesu duwomōu, e dabai degedi o olōu fei 12 kegene duweguei. <sup>21</sup> Nale nala duwoguali, Yesuhā diamokōu kōu gue tobou, a n̄imokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Ni o tahage ame ho o kediamokōu sesegulo. <sup>22</sup> O kediā ta ke dulomōu, fi hagi hiyedo degele i. O tanōu tanōu kediā yoma emokōu yodugamōu i, Hiye O, nage a tobolōu dei? <sup>23</sup> E tobou, o abōu de ōu si nale si huej̄i melekidu masa nolū kahā a ho o kediamokōu sesegulo. <sup>24</sup> Damaledo, O Kediā Dihi eme tolo ile, Godihā kuguokōu nalaj̄i dala sagai kegenōu degele. Kenōu si O Kediā Dihi ho okōu sesegulo o name noꝑu tawaibōu. Nē adiōu hage name malā fel̄i mei fogōu homōu. <sup>25</sup> O Yesu ho o kediamokōu sesegulamōu degeli o Judas ene yodu, Tisa Hiye, nage a tobolōu dei? Deimōu Yesuhā tobou, eh̄e, keme nado degeleyode tobou.

*Yesuhā ōu sibōu, tigi kolo huej̄i gofoꝑudo kebōu de e dabai degele idi o kediamokōu nei*  
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Yesubōu dia nale nala duwoguali, Yesuhā ōu si ta malā tolōu mōu, Godikōu bolofej̄iyode tobōu mamōu, ōu si ke bafigima, e dabai degele idi o kediamokōu nemamōu, ni moꝑuma nama. Koꝑume mā tōu yode tobou. <sup>27</sup> E haba huej̄i kopekōu sōu guo maj̄i ke malā tolōu mōu, Godikōu bolofej̄iyode tobōu mamōu, diamokōu nelemōu, ni olōu fei huej̄i ke namabeede tobou. <sup>28</sup> Koꝑume mā kafei. Mā kafei koꝑumahāge Godibōu de mogo degedi midih̄o ebele ke hegili, o sasaj̄i sudo dogōu guba, Godihā midih̄o kasagai dia milōu ga idi ke gebe meiyodeyadomōu. <sup>29</sup> A n̄imokōu tobolōu kuhe. Sa kuokōu be, age tigi kolo huej̄i gofoꝑudo keme haba ta nale mei ibe deba, mā Ayeh̄a wolōu daladi sa kokōu ge, a haba n̄ibōu de tigi kolo huej̄i gofoꝑudo ke kuhe nale.

<sup>30</sup> Kegeimōu, diā diē tanōu ta fema mei degeimōu, bitōu Olivkōu fogōu yai.

*Yesuhā kōu gue tobou, Pitahā ē tobekōu muguloyodei tobou  
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā ē dabai degedi o kediamokōu kōu gue tobou, ifi huliame, nige amokōu hagi hiyedo haguba duguoba, ni olōu fei a tobekōu mugulo ile. Yobe, Godiha kuguokōu kōu gue nalai dala kaha,  
A wai sipsip dia daladi o ke wouba tolo iba, e sipsip kefeguo dalagua ke olōu fei kusia fosigile. *Sekaraia 13:7*

<sup>32</sup> Kenōu si a hagua gehe degeibabe, sa Galilikōu be, ni you yale dalaba, abukōu ile.

<sup>33</sup> Pitahā emokōu tobou, o ilo kediage na hagi hiyedo duguba na tobekōu mugulo ibabe, age name tobekōu mugulo meido. <sup>34</sup> Yesuhā tobou, a namokōu damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ifi huliame, sio ayomōu tali mei dalaba, kelege kamadia kegedo nage ame tewe meiyode tobolou. <sup>35</sup> Kenōu si Pitahā tobou, ame nabou de tolo debane, age name tewe meiyode tobolou mei. Yesuhā dabai degele idi o olōu fei kediane kegenou tobolou i.

*Yesuhā hebe hai sa Getsemanikōu ge Godikōu diho baga tobou  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā ē dabai degedi o kediabou de sa Getsemaniyodele idi kokou ya fologamou, e diamokou tobou, nime kuokou duwoma. Ame kugule ileba, Godikou diho baga tou lamou. <sup>37</sup> E wou ma ibe, Pitabou Sebediha dihi boloubou de wou ma i. Kegemou, e hagi hiyedo degei. <sup>38</sup> E hagi hiyedo degeimou, diamokou tobou, ame hagi hiyedo dugulu kaha tolo sagai degeli. Ni abou de kuokou baha dalaguame. <sup>39</sup> E tafei ile, yubu sugulo fiamou, miye duwoli, kou gue diho baga tobou, ma Aye, na boloyodeibabe, a hagi ke dugulobe dafa. Kenou si a tagali sagai ke degeda. No u tagali sagai kenou dege.

<sup>40</sup> Kegemōu, Yesu ē diho baga tou ma mei degeimōu, boholou ma haguamou dugube, o kamadia kediamame yogou gua tiasigei dugu. E Pita tiliguomou yodu, ni abou de baha duwoguali, aso diho tanou ta mei degeli mei, ni kageimou tiasigelou?

<sup>41</sup> Ni kou le a diaba, Godikou diho baga tobolou dalama. Tefele dugu ta haguba, ni fiasigeiye. Damaledo, fiyege kou neledo dalaye, kenou si tou be nele meiyode tobou.

<sup>42</sup> Haba e tage ile kou gue diho baga tobou, ma Aye, hagi kaha ame dohou golou sagai mei debabe, no u tawali sagai ke milou gayede tobou. <sup>43</sup> Haba boholou ma haguamou dugube, e dabai o kediamame tiasigei dugu, yogou gua hiyedo degeimou. <sup>44</sup> E diā tou fogou, haba tage ilemou, diho baga toboube, yo u kou tobou sagai kegenou haba tobou.

<sup>45</sup> Kegemamou, boholou ma hagua, e dabai degedi o kediamokou kou gue tobou, nime younou misiholo tilagua? Duma, o ilo kelege O Kedia Dihi tolou ba, midihō kasagai milou ga idi o kediamokou sesegulobe ifi hafei degei kuhe. <sup>46</sup> Ni haguama, di yame. Duguma, o a tolou ba, ho o kediamokou sesegulo o keme hagulu kuhe.

*Judashā Yesu tolou mou ho o kediamokou sesegu  
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuhā kege tobolou tafalali dugube, Judas hagumou dugu. Judas eme Yesuhā dabai o olou fei 12 kege kaha duo kile daladi ta. O sūdo ebou de aweki me bolou kebou, dou wou bou de tou ma haguasie felegai. O kediamame mogou du dalaguadi hiye

obou, odo odobou kedia tobou mou kuhe haguasie felegoumou dugu. <sup>48</sup> Judasha hiye o kediamokou kou tobou, a o ta nogou goubabe, Yesube kehe. Ni o ke tou mabeede tobou. <sup>49</sup> Kegemou, Judasha Yesukou toto folo, Tisa Hiye, huliame bolofeyode tobou mamou, tolou ma nogou gai. <sup>50</sup> Yesuha emokou kou gue tobou, mogo, dabai na degelamou hagulu keme toto dege. E kege tobou mou, o kedia Yesu hilige tolou mamou, ta salamou degele i.

<sup>51</sup> Kegemou, o ta, Yesubou de tafala kaha e aweki me bolou yukuei foudu sai ke telemou, mogou du daladi hiye oha dabai degedi o ke fai, kehe taga mugu mihikou fiyei. <sup>52</sup> Yesuha emokou tobou, ne aweki ke boholou sagi. O taha awekiye biyoubabe, eme awekiye wouba tolo. <sup>53</sup> Nage a ma Ayekou yoduba, e esol o suudo\* kediamokou toto tobou ba haguasie, a dogou gulo ile meiyode tawali? <sup>54</sup> Kelegenou, a kege yodubabe, Godiha kuguokou a hagi duguloyode nalagai dala keme damaledo ta tama degele mei.

<sup>55</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o kefeguo dala kediamokou tobou, ni kadegeimou awekibou dou wou bou tou ma haguasie, a hiligedo tolou iya? Ame hiyou mojudi o mei, biyadi o mei. Sawisiei olou fei a Godiha moso kekaimidu duwoli, o sasai kediamokou egei hehegiediye, ni a ta tolou ili mei. <sup>56</sup> Kenou si ta, habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-o kedia kuguokou nalagai dala keme damaledo tama degeyadomou, a hagi kou kuhe dugulu.

Kegemou, e dabai degedi o olou fei kedia Yesu tou fogou kama fosigei.

### *Diya Yesu ta sa i*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> O kedia Yesu tolou mamou, mogou du daladi hiye o Kaiafasha moso duwokou wolou ya fologai. Fologoumou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou, odo odobou kedia kele kou haguasie kefeguo deleigui. <sup>58</sup> Yesu tolou youmou, Pita ene ahu dege sesele ile, mogou du daladi hiye oha moso kekaimidu folo, kasamane o kediabou de duwoli, Yesube kagele iba dugulo domou amafei baha duwei.

<sup>59</sup> Mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, kansole obou olou fei kedia o taha ogou gai ta Yesuha degeli mei kagei ke tobou ma, kahasi eme wouba tolo sagai domou ke tugulo tobolou i. <sup>60</sup> O sudo kedia ogou ganou hiyedo tobolou iye, kenou si dia midihog kasagai e milou ta dugulo ili meido. Habagedo o bolou ta haguasie felega <sup>61</sup> tobolou i, o koumahage Godiha moso igimaba, sawisiei kamadia kege mei degeiba, e haba moso ke ebele togoma mei degeiba duwoloyode tobou mou dulo iyode tobolou i.

<sup>62</sup> Kegemou, mogou du daladi hiye oha hagua tofolou mou Yesukou yodu, na die ta sima tobolou be dafa? Ta o koujudilie tobolou ilibe, de damale, ha gulokou? <sup>63</sup> Kenou si Yesuha ta ta sima tobou li mei dalamou, mogou du daladi hiye oha emokou yodu, Godiha Dihi, yoku makai o Kelesube na? Godibe yoku kegenou daladi kaha degemou, na e huya eimokou damaledonou tobou.

<sup>64</sup> Kegeimou, Yesuha tobou, na tobolou keme damaledo. Kenou si, a nimokou tobolou kuhe. Ni habage O Kedia Dihi eme O Neledo kaha dobogou delekou duwo dema, haba agudiletou ge mabiye mala migiba dugulo ile. <sup>65</sup> Mogou du daladi hiye oha ta ke dulo kesigiemou, gofou hiyedo degemou, yoku e yukuei ke tolou

\* **26:53** 26:53 *suudo* - Grik ta kaha sibigebe kou gue, ami *suudobe* ami olou feibe 12 kege dohou gou gabama i. Ami tanou tanou kaha duo kilebe ami o olou feibe 6,000 kege.

dulagimamōu, o koꝑume ogōu ga tobolōu yode tobou. Taḃe kehefeḃi. Niḃe o koꝑume Hiye Ohā timōu ke mōu lamōu tobolōu koꝑu de dulo ili? <sup>66</sup> Ni kage tawale iya? O kediage Yesube midihō kasagai dala kaha degemōu wouba tolo ileyode tobolōu i.

<sup>67</sup> Kegemōu, diā e midihōkōu koso hesema dobogoꝑu moꝑugōu ma wala i. O ilo kediā dobogoꝑu boye wala i. <sup>68</sup> Wala iligi, name Godihā makai o Kelesu degeimōu, o na folu keme koyode yoduga i?\*

*Pitahā Yesube e tewe meiyode tobou*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pita eme mogōu du daladi hiye ohā mosō kekaimidu duwomōu, kele dabai degedi sasai taḃa emokōu haguamōu, nane sa Galili o Yesubōu de deleyode tobou. <sup>70</sup> O kele duweguei kediā dihiḃe kokōu ge Pitahā tobou, na ta koꝑu tobolōu be a ta tawaiyo meido. <sup>71</sup> E kege tobōu ma fogōu ile, kekai adi feḃkōu tafalamōu, sasai taḃa duguomōu, o sasai kele tefeleguei kediāmokōu, o koꝑume sa Nasaret o Yesubōu de deleyode tobou. <sup>72</sup> Keḃnōu si, Pitahā haba Godihā huya neḃdo dege, o keme a tewe meiyode tobou. <sup>73</sup> Habage huyadefei dala demamōu, o kele tefeleguei kediā haguasie, Pitakōu, damaleḃdo, nane die o ta. Ei dulube, nane diā ta tobōu di sagai kegenōu tobōu mōu duluyodei. <sup>74</sup> Kegeimōu, e haba ta neḃdo dege kōu gue tobou, damaleḃdo, o keme a tewe meido. A ogōu ga tobōu babe, Godihā a makolo. E kege tobōu ma mei degeimōu, kelegenōu sio ayomōu tai. <sup>75</sup> Sio ayomōu toḃmōu, Pita e Yesuhā sio ayomōu you tale dala kelege, na kamadia kege a Yesu tewe meiyode tobolōu yodei ke tawalemōu, tamakōu fogōu mulō, hiligedo gesei.

## 27

*O kediā Yesu o Pailatkōu wolōu yai*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Sabiyomōu, mogōu du dalaguadi hiye obōu, odo odobōu olōu feḃi kediā Yesu wouba toloyodema doḃsusulo imamōu, <sup>2</sup> dobogoꝑu taḃe tigama, gamani hiye o Pailatkōu wolōu yai.

*Judas e tolo i*

*(Dabai 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Kegemōu, Yesu ho o kediāmokōu sesegu o Judashā dugube, Yesube taḃa saiye tōu mōu, e fi bohōlōu mōu solōu do degei. Solōu do degeimōu, sele dio olōu feḃi 30 kege ke bohōlōu mā mala ile, mogōu du dalaguadi hiye obōu, odo odobōu kediāmokōu nelamōu degei. <sup>4</sup> E diāmokōu kōu gue tobou, ame midihō kasagai milou, o a nimokōu sesegu keme e midihō kasagai ta milōu li meiyē, ni e woba tolo ile. Keḃnōu si diage keme ei bi mei, keme noꝑu dugulu keleyode tobolōu i. <sup>5</sup> Kege tobolōu imōu, Judashā sele dio ke Godihā mosō kekaimidu hebele filā fogōu i. Ilemōu, tigiye yoꝑu e gabagikōu tigama fogu fiyamōu tolo i.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemōu, mogōu du daladi hiye o kediā sele dio ke olōu feḃi kefemamōu tobou, sele koꝑume o wouba tolo ile kaha hebe sele. Dige Godihā mosōḃa selebōu de geleguo dogogudame. <sup>7</sup> Kegeimōu, sele kahage diā asōu kolo ta mamōu lamōu ta doḃsusulo i. Sa keme mihi bilika milōu gadi o taḃa sa. Sa aikōu tie o kediāne hagua dalaguali

\* **26:68** 26:68 Mak 14:65 kokōu o kediā yukuei kaiye Yesuhā diḃo diōu guo tiga i kaha degemōu, e ta duguli mei ke nalai dala.

tofigieibabe kelenou widagaleyodema doususulo i. <sup>8</sup> Kegei kaha, ifi kou bou gene obe sa keme Kafei Mu Sayodele idi. <sup>9</sup> Dia ke degeibe damaledo, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Jeremaiaha afu kou tobou sagai kenou degele i,

Dia sele dio 30 kege mou. Sele keme Israel o sasai kediage o ke mamolou yodema tugulo tobolou i sele ke. <sup>10</sup> Tugulo tobolou imamou, sele ke mala ya, mih bilika milou gadi o kaha sa ke mamala i. Dia ke degeibe Hiye Oha a degeyede tobou sagai kenou degele i. *Jeremaia 19:1-13*

*Name Juda o kedia hiye o?*

*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, dia Yesu gamani hiye o Pailatha dihile kokou tefegimou, e Yesukou yodu, Juda o kedia hiye obe na? deimou, Yesuha tobou, na tobolou be damaledo. <sup>12</sup> Mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, odo odobou kedia emokou tae biya imou, e ta ta sima tobou li mei. <sup>13</sup> Pailathage, na o koudia ta kou tobou mou dulube de damale, haba gulokou? de yodu. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si Yesuha ta ta sima tobou li meido. Kegeimou, gamani hiye o kaha ke duguo kesigiemou, fi hiyedo mai.

*Pailatha Yesu hebe fufuguomai kou ikeke degemabeedei*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Sadebe olou fei, Gabama I Sawisiei tou mou be, gamani hiye o kahage didio o tanou fei telemadi. O sasai kedionou o ta husoumou be, gamani o kaha o kenou telemadi. <sup>16</sup> Kelegebe, o ta e hu Jisas Barabas, eme didio mosokou duwei. O keme o sasai kedia tawale ibe, eme midih kasagai milou gadi o. <sup>17</sup> Kegemou, o sasai kefei kedia mokou Pailatha yodu, ni tagalibe, age o koyo telemayede tawale iya? Jisas Barabas? Haba Yesu Kelesuyodele ili ke? <sup>18</sup> E ke yodu kaha sibigebe kou gue, hiye o kedia Yesukou kona degemou kuhe tolu haguasieidade tawalemou. <sup>19</sup> Pailatbe ta sai filamou duwodi kokou duwomou, e sasaiha, nage doudo o keme hobou ta sadayedei. Yobe, a ifi tieimi o ke duguomou, a hagi hiyedo degeiyode tobou ma ta dogogu.

<sup>20</sup> Kenou si mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, odo odobou kediage o sasai kefegu kedia mokou fufuguemou, ni Pailatkou tobou ba, Barabas telemaba, Yesube wouba toloyode tobou mabeede tobolou i. <sup>21</sup> Gamani hiye o kaha yodu, o bolou kediliebe, ni tagalibe, age o koyo telemouba, nimokou ile? Barabasyode tobolou i. <sup>22</sup> Kege tobou mou, Pailatha haba yodu, age o Yesu, ni tobolou gi Kelesuyodele ili keme kagele? Hebe fufuguomai kou ikeke degeyede tobolou i. <sup>23</sup> Pailatha dia mokou yodu, kageimou? E midih kasagai kagei ke milou lou? Kenou si o sasai kedia haba hiligedo tobolou i, hebe fufuguomai kou ikeke degeyedele i.

<sup>24</sup> Kegemou, Pailatha dugube, o sasai kedia e ta ke dulo ile sagai mei. Dia gofou dege biyaleyodeimou duguomou, e huei dou lamou, die dihile kokou e dobogou bigiligi tobou, o kou wouba tolu ile kaha hebe keme ma bi mei. Niou ni binou. <sup>25</sup> O sasai olou fei kedia tobou, o ke wouba tolu ile kaha hebe keme eibou, ei sisigobou ei biyode tobolou i. <sup>26</sup> Kegemou, Pailatha didio o Barabas telemai. Kenou si, Yesube ami o kedia mokou sesegumou, tigi dofou ye wala i. Wala imou, Pailatha hebe fufuguomai kou ikeke degemabeede tobou.

*Ami o kedia Yesu susuga tobolou i*

*(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*



<sup>27</sup> Kegemōu, gamani o kaha e ami o kedia Yesu wolou ya, gamani moso kekaimidu fologamou, ami o olou feido kefeguo, Yesu silema tefeleguei. <sup>28</sup> E duledu tafalamou, dia e yukuei telemou, yukuei wei degei sasado ke kagile i. <sup>29</sup> Kegemamou, tigi ayebou ta malamou, hiye o kedia heti sagai kege milou gamamou, e widiletou mugulo i. Dia biya ta malamou, e dobogoou delekou tou giemou, yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, emokou susuga tobolou yilo i, Juda o kedia hiye o na gusugu bolofeyodele i. <sup>30</sup> Dia emokou koso heseligi, biya e tou ke malamou, e widiletou hiligedo wala i. <sup>31</sup> Susuga tobolou yilo imamou, yukuei kagi ke telemou, haba yoou e yukuei ke kagiemou, wolou yai, hebe fufuguomaikou ikoke degele ilamou.

*Diā Yesu hebe fufuguomaikou ikoke degele i  
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Ami o kedia Yesu wolou yolugi, sa Sailini o ta hagumou dugulo i. E hupe Saimon. Geleguomou, hebe fufuguomai ke hebele iyedema fisile imou, o kaha hebele i. <sup>33</sup> Yolugi, bitou huyadefei ta, e hu Golgotakou fologai. Hu kaha e sibigebe O Widio Dio Sa. <sup>34</sup> Fologamou, o kedia Yesukou tigi kolo huei gofooudobou, mola afi hiyedo kebou de neimou, e nala dugu, afi degeimou, nali mei. <sup>35</sup> Ami o kedia e hebe fufuguomaikou ikoke degemamou, e yukuei tanou tanou mala ilamou igi sagai ke hebese yale i. O koyoha yayie bolu degeibabe, e yukuei ta molouyodemamou. <sup>36</sup> Yama mei degeimou, dia kelenou kege enou baha duweguei. <sup>37</sup> Hebe fufuguomai, Yesuha widio tagetou be kou gue nalama diou golou i,

O KOUME YESU,  
JUDA O KEDIA HIYE O.

Kaha yoyenou e kuhe woumou tolo i.

<sup>38</sup> Hiyou moouidi o boloune Yesuha figiya ke hebe fufuguomaikou ikoke degele i. Tabe dobogoou delekou, tabe dobogoou fofoukou. <sup>39</sup> O sasai sudo ima haguama dele iligi, Yesukou susuga tobolou i. Widio bogolou iligi kou gue tobolou i, <sup>40</sup> na Godiha moso igile filaba, haba ebeledo sawisie kamadianou kelege togoma mei degeleyode tobou mou ei dulo i. Name Godiha Dihi debabe, na nousie dogou guoba, hebe fufuguomai tou fogou migiyede tobolou i. <sup>41</sup> Mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou, odo odobou kediane haguasie, Yesukou susuga tobolou yilo i. <sup>42</sup> Ege o ilo kelebe kou dogou gudiye, kenou si yousiebe ta dogou guyo mei. O koume Israel o kedia hiye o, e hebe fufuguomai tou fogou migibasi, di duguoba damaleyodele ile. <sup>43</sup> E Godikou damaleyodema, ame Godiha Dihiyode tobou kaha degeimou, Godiha tagaibabe, e dogou gulo sagaiyode tobolou i. <sup>44</sup> Kenou tefei, hiyou moouidi o bolou hebe fufuguomaikou tafalagua kediliene Yesu susuga tobolou i.

*Yesu tolo i  
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Kegemou, agali duo kelege, sa olou fei hulia degemou dalali, habi 3 klok degei. <sup>46</sup> Habi 3 klok sagai kege degeimou, Yesuha yoou e tae hiligedo kou gue haguisa tobou, Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani? Ta kaha sibigebe kou gue,

Ma Godi, ma Godi, kageimou na a tou fogou ya?

*Buk Song 22:1*

<sup>47</sup> O ilo kele tafalagua kedia ta ke dulomou, o koume Elaija haguisoluyode tobolou i. <sup>48</sup> Kelegenou, die o taha foukua ile, bi suo degei ta malamou, hebe kolo huei dou



afido kokoū muguomoū, hebeya ta kokoū tigama malā hagua hebele fogu, Yesuhā nayadomoū. <sup>49</sup> Kenoū si o ilo kelege tobou, you, di Elaijahā de haguaba dogoū guba dugulo deba dia dalame. <sup>50</sup> Kegemoū, Yesu e haba hiligedo guama tolo i.

<sup>51</sup> Kelegenoū, yukuei hiyedo, Godihā mosokoū duladi ke sugutoū ge duoyado ke bafoloū mugu. Haba gigimane hagulugi, igi hiyedo bafigisei. <sup>52</sup> Tofigiei widagai a sōuseimoū, Godihā o sasaī afu tofigiei sudo kediā haguama, <sup>53</sup> widai sa toū fogoū fogoū yai. Yesu ebukoū koū haguama imoū, diā Godihā sa Jerusalemkoū fologoumoū, o sasaī sudoye diame tofoloū imoū dugulo i. <sup>54</sup> Ami o kediā hiye oboū, e ami o oloū feiboū diā Yesu dia dalaguali, gigimaboū, degegai oloū feī keboū de duguomoū, gue degemoū, damaledo, o kōume Godihā Dihiyodele i.

<sup>55</sup> Sasaī sudo kediāne ahu sagaī dege masele tefeleguei. Sasaī kediāne Yesu seselemoū, sa Galili toū fogoū moū, Yesu dogoū gulamoū haguasiei. <sup>56</sup> Sasaī tabe e hūbe Maria, sa Makdala sasaī. Tabe Maria ta, o Jemsboū Josepboū dilie adioū. Sasaī tabe Sebedihā dihi boloū kedilie duoū.

*Yesu tei malā ile, ulou daimidu dogogu  
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Habido degeimoū, biboū o ta Pailatkoū i. O keme sa Arimatea tie o. E hūbe Josep. Ene Yesuhā dabai degedi o dege delei. <sup>58</sup> E Pailatkoū folo yodu, nā boloyodeba, ā Yesu tei molōu? Josephā kege yodumoū, Pailathā ami o kediāmokoū Yesu tei ke malāba Josepkoū nemabeedei. <sup>59</sup> Kegeimoū, Josephā ile, Yesu tei malā hebele migile, yukuei fō degei bolodo kahā tigama malā ilemoū, <sup>60</sup> ulou yōu koū dama fogou kodu dogogu. Dogoguomoū, igi hiyedo ta malā wofegelemā hagua, ulou dai a tefeguogoū i. <sup>61</sup> Sa Makdala sasaī Mariaboū, Maria taboū dilie widai sa ke hafeī dege masele duweguei.

*Ami o kediā widai ke diā deleigui*

<sup>62</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisiēi kahā nalē kefele idi sawisiēi ke mei degemoū, sabiyomoū, mogoū du dalaguadi hiye oboū, Farisi oboū kediā Pailatkoū yamoū toboloū i, <sup>63</sup> hiye o, eige ogoū gadi o kahā tolo ili mei kelegebe, e koū gue toboū moū du, sawisiēi kamadia mei degeiba, ā haguama ileyodei. <sup>64</sup> Kegei kahā, nā ami o kediāmokoū toboū ba, diā sawisiēi kamadia kege tei widai sa ke defeido dia dalaguamabeede toboū yedele i, e dabai degedi o kediā tei ke hiyouye malāba, o sasaī kediāmokoū e tolomoū haguā gehe degeiyode toboloū iye deba. Kegeligi, die ogoū gai tā ebele kahā e ogoū gai tā afu ke gabaiye. <sup>65</sup> Pailathā tobou, n̄i ile, ami o ilo kele toboū ba ya, nioū koū tewe sagaī kegenoū widai sa ke defeido dia dalamabeede toboū mabeede tobou. <sup>66</sup> Kegemoū, hiye o kediā ya, tei widai kokoū fologamoū, widai a tefegu igi kokoū maka dogoguomoū, ami o widai ke dia dalagualene dogogulo i.

## 28

*Yesu e haba haguā gehe degei  
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisiēi ke mei degeimoū sabiyomoū, sa Makdala sasaī Maria dilie, Maria ta dilie widai ke dugulamoū yai. <sup>2</sup> Yolugi gigima hiyedo hagumoū dugu, Hiye Ohā esol o kahā hebenitoū ge migilemoū, Yesu widaikoū ile, widai a tefegu igi hiyedo ke kogolo ile figikoū dogoguomoū, e igi tage kotoū duwomoū kuhe degei. <sup>3</sup> E toū be dibie hohō sā degei dugu, e yukueibe fō degei. <sup>4</sup> Widai ke dia dalagua o kediā

esol o ke duguo gue degemou, dio kolo iligi, mihikou fiyasigemou, tofigiei sagai degele i.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, esol o kaha sasai kediliemokou tobou, nele hobou gue degedama. A tawalibe, nelebe Yesu, hebe fufuguomaihou ikeke degele i ke ka haguasili. <sup>6</sup> Eme kou le dala mei, afu yohou kou tobou sagai kenou tefelegehe dege haguama i. Nele fologaba, e tilei kokou duguma. <sup>7</sup> Kegei kaha, ni toto ya, e dabai degedi o kediamokou Yesube hagua gehe degemou, sa Galilikou ebukou iyode tobou ma. Dia habage ya fologaba, eme kele dalaba dugulo ileyode tobou ma. Ma ta kenou fei.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, sasai kedilie widai tou fogou toto yai. Dilie gue degeiye, kenou si hoho hiyedo degele i. Dilie Yesuha dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou lamou foukua yai. <sup>9</sup> Youmou, Yesuha ali duo kele geleguomou, gusugu bolofeyodeimou, dilie dulomou ya hafei degemou, yubu sugulo fiyasige duwoguali, e abogouhoukou tolou mou, emokou diho бага tobolou i. <sup>10</sup> Yubu sugulo fiya duwoguamou, e diliemokou tobou, gue degedama. Nele ile, ma mogo diamokou sa Galilikou nou yamabeede tobou ma. Dia ame kelege dugulo ile.

### *Ami o kedia ogou gai ta*

<sup>11</sup> Sasai kedilie aba you youmou, ami o ilo, widai dia deleigui kedia, sa hiyekou toto ya fologa, mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kediamokou degegoumou dugulo i ke olou fei susulo i. <sup>12</sup> Mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kedia ta ke dulomou, odo odo kedia kefema doususuma, ami o kediamokou sele hiyedo nelemou, <sup>13</sup> kou gue tobolou i, ni kou gue tobou ma, huliame, ei tiasigeimou, e dabai degedi o kedia haguasie, die hiye o tei ke hiyouye mala yayode tobou mabeede tobolou i. <sup>14</sup> Gamani hiye o kaha ta ke duba, ei ebou de doususubabe, nime hagi ta dugulo ile mei. <sup>15</sup> Ami o kedia sele ke mouuma ya, mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kedia ta diamokou tobou sagai kegenou susulo i. Kegei kaha degemou, gulokou ta keme Juda o kedia sa olou fei tefelegehe tobou mou hagulugi, ifine kegenou dala.

### *Yesuha e dabai o kediamokou dabai dia degele ke tobou (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai o olou fei 11 kege kedia sa Galilikou ya fologa, bitou Yesuha imabeedei kokou yai. <sup>17</sup> Fologa, Yesu duguomou, yubu sugulo fiyasige duwoguali, emokou diho бага tobolou iye, kenou si ilo kediage fimai sudo degele i. <sup>18</sup> Yesuha diamokou hagua hafei degemou kou gue tobou, Godiha amokou hu hiyedo ke nei dala. Hebeniha bibou, sa sibige koumahaga bibou olou feibe ma hayedu dalagua. <sup>19</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ni ya, sa sa obiyei olou fei kediamou ma dabai degedi o degemabadeba hehegieiba, dia damaleyodele iba, nige diame ma Ayebou, e Dihibou, Duo Bolofebou die hu tageya ke fafeleya degema. <sup>20</sup> Ta a nimokou tobou di keme nige diamokou ne hehegie tobou ma, dia dulo sesemabadeba. Ni duma, ame nibou de dalali, uwage sawisie kuhe hagua kogulo.

## **Ta Uwo Bolofei Makha Nalaj**

### *Tawale Ta*

O Mak e hu tabe Jon Mak. Makbe o olou fei 12 kege kedia o ta meiyee, kenou si Pitabou Polbou dogou gudi o. Makha kuguo kou nalama, Rom o kediamokou nei.

Makha yomogou nalabe, kou gue nalaj, kou ume ta uwo bolofeido, Godiha Dihi Yesu Kelesuha degei kaha ta. Haba nalabe, Yesu eme o Jonha fafeleya degei. Fafeleya degeimou, Tamaha e tefele dugu ke nalaj. Ta kuguo kuokou di dugulube, Yesuha Godiha huya ke dabai gehe gehe degeimou dugulo ili. Damaledo, Yesuha e nelebe hiyedo, Godiha huya ke o sasaj kediamokou hehegiedi. Duo kasagai igisedi. Haba do o sasaj bologuomou bolu degeimou be, midihog kasagai degele idi kaha hebe kene igile mugudi. Yo usie tobou dibe, ame O Kedia Dihiyodedi. E o sasaj sudo ke mamou lamou kuhe tolo i.

*Kuguo Mak kou mahata sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Ta Hiye 1:1-3:6

Yesuha o sasaj kediamokou be Godiha dia wolou dalale kaha ta ke tobou lamou haguei.

Ta Hiye 3:7-6:6

Yesuha e nele ke kou hehegieiye, kenou si mosoma o kedia damaleyodele ili mei. Ta Hiye 6:6-8:21

Yesuha e nele ke kou hehegieiye, kenou si e dabai degedi o kedia defei ta tawale ili mei.

Ta Hiye 8:22-10:52

Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou hehegie tobou di.

Ta Hiye 11-16

Yesu e do hiyedo duguomou, tolo ilemou hagua gehe degei.

**Yesuha o sasaj kediamokou be Godiha dia wolou dalale  
kaha ta ke tobou lamou haguei**

*(Ta Hiye 1:1-3:6)*

*Fafeleya degedi o Jonha egei tobou*

*(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kou ume ta uwo bolofeido, Godiha Dihi Yesu Kelesuha degei kaha ta.

Ta keme kou gue yomogolou, <sup>2</sup> o ta, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Aisaiaha Godiha ta ke nalabe,

Nu du. A ma ta tobou di o ta tobou ba ebukou ile dalali, ne a milolou yodei ke.\*

*Malakai 3:1*

<sup>3</sup> Haba kou gue nalaj,

Hebe mei mihinou sa kelege Hiye Oha e a milou ma dou susugumabeede haguusa tobou ba dulo ile. *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Kegemou, o fafeleya degedi o Jon e ile, hebe mei mihinou sa kokou kuhe felei. Folomou, o sasaj kediamokou egei hehegiedibe, ni fi boholou ba fafeleya tofou ma.

\* **1:2** 1:2 Afu Godiha e Dihikou kege degeleyodema makai.

Kegeibasi, Godiha midihō kasagai, nī milōu ga idi ke gebe meiyodeleyode tobōu di. <sup>5</sup> E kege tobolōu tafalamōu, sa Judia o sasai bōu sa Jerusalem o sasai bōu olōu fei kedia ya fologamōu, e egei tobōu mōu dulomōu, die midihō kasagai milōu ga idi ke kusigile tobolōu imamōu, e o sasai kedia tō Jordankōu fafeleya degei.

<sup>6</sup> Jon e yukuei kadibe, wai kamel towe dai ke fiyatiye tufoguo kadi. Nale e nadibe kabubōu, kule huei bōu denōu fei nadi. <sup>7</sup> E egei kōu gue tobōu di, o ta mā habage haguale kaha e nelebe hiyedo, mā nele sagai mei. E hube folodo dala kaha degemōu, e hagubabe, e abogōu mosō kai keme a bale muloba ta tegile sagai mei. <sup>8</sup> Age nime talekōu nōu fafeleya degedi, ha enōu si Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke nī fafeleya degeleyode tobōu di.

*Jonha Yesu fafeleya degei*  
(Matyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Kelege Yesu e sa Nasaret sa Galili duo ke tōu fogōu ile foloumōu, eme Jonha tō Jordankōu fafeleya degei. <sup>10</sup> Fafeleya degema, bidiletōu foloumōu, hebeni a soūgōu mōu dugu, Duo Bolofeiha sio isusu бага emokōu fulōu migimōu dugu. <sup>11</sup> Haba, hebenitōu ge ta uwo ta kōu gue haguisa tobōu mōu du, name mā Dihi. Age name tagalido, namokōu hohō hiyedo degeli.

*Tamaḥa Yesu tefele dugu*  
(Matyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Ha kelegenōu Duo Bolofeiha Yesu tobōu mōu iligi, hebe mei mihinōu sa kokōu felei. <sup>13</sup> Hebe mei mihinōu sa kokōu deleibe, sawisie olōu fei 40 kege delei. Kelege, Tamaḥa Yesu e tefele duguga i. Gali kedia ebōu de dalamōu, esol o kediane e dogōu guo delei.

*Yesuha sa Galilikōu ge dabai yomogōu degei*  
(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Oe Jon didio degeimōu, Yesu e ile, sa Galilikōu folomōu, Godiha ta uwo bolofei ke o kediamokōu tobōu mōu siadi. <sup>15</sup> Sulugi kōu gue tobou, sawisie Godiha makamai keme ifi hafei degeli, Godiha nī wolōu dalalebe. Hafei degeiba, nī fi bohōlōu ba, ta uwo bolofei kenōu damaleyodemabeede tobōu di.

*Yesuha o dosōu dia kege haguismōu, dia e sesele yai*  
(Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu e ohueiyai Galili koya ke sulugi dugube, Saimonbōu e mala Andrubōu de dugu. O bolou dilie ohueiyai kokōu neke mōu soumōu dugu. Diliebe miye moūdi o. <sup>17</sup> Yesuha diliemokōu nele a sesele haguamabeede tobou. A nelemokōu o sasai moūdi ke hehegielamōu, obe miye moūdi ke sa degeiyode tobou. <sup>18</sup> Dilie ke dulomōu, totonōu neke olōu fei kokōu magama fogōu mōu, e sesele yai.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha tafei ilemōu dugube, Sebediha dihi Jembōu e mala Jonbōu de dugu. Mosole tagetōu duwoguali, neke doususulo imōu dugu. <sup>20</sup> Yesuha dilie duguomōu, totonōu haguisa tobōu mōu, dilie dilie ayebōu dabai o kediabōu de mosole foudu duwoguamōu tōu fogōu fogōu, Yesu sesele yai.

*Yesuha duo kasagai ta igile mugu*  
(Luk 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Yesubou dia ya, sa Kaperneamkou fologai. Fologamou dalali, misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege Yesuha ile, egei mosokou folomou, o sasai kediamokou egei tobou mou, <sup>22</sup> dia ta ke dulomou kesigile i. Yobe, e hehegilibe, Mosesha kuolou yo du o kedia hehegiedi sagai kegei mei. E tewebe esofei, hiyedo folodo.

<sup>23</sup> Kenou si egei moso kodu o ta duwei, duo kasagaiye tou. O kaha guamou kou gue tobou, <sup>24</sup> sa Nasaret o Yesu, na hagua eimokou kei degelamou degeiya? Nage ei makolamou hagulu? Age name kou tewe. Name o bolodo, Godiha tobou mou hagueiyode tobou. <sup>25</sup> Kenou si Yesuha gofouudo dege, duo kasagai kokou be, na tada. Na o kou tou fogou fogou iyede tobou. <sup>26</sup> Duo kasagai kaha ta gofou ke dulomou, o ke tolou ffigima, hiligedo tobou ma tou fogou fogou i. <sup>27</sup> Tou fogou imou, o sasai olou fei kesigiemou, dioounou kou gue tugulo tobolou i, koume kei? O koumahaga ta gehe kou tobolou be, sibige hiyedo, nelebou de ta tobolou. Duo kasagai kediane e ta dulo iyede tobolou i. <sup>28</sup> Kege tobolou imou, Yesuha ke degei ta uwo kahage sa Galili kileya ke olou fei totonou tefei.

*Yesu e Pitaha e sasaha e adiou ke do bologuomou bolu degei  
(Matyu 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesubou dia egei moso tou fogou mou, Jemsbou Jonbou de sesele yai. Toto ya, Saimonbou Andrubou dilie mosokou fologai. <sup>30</sup> Fologamou, Saimonha e sasaha e adiou be suguai tilamou duguomou, Yesukou sasai koume doyode tobolou i. <sup>31</sup> Kege tobou mou, Yesuha ile hafei degemou, sasai kaha dobogou tou haguagimou, suguai mei degei. Suguai ke mei degeimou, hagua, nale milou ma, o kediamokou nei.

*Yesuha do o sasai sudo bologuomou bolu degele i  
(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Sawisie kaha habi, aso mumou, o kedia do o sasai olou fei mouma, Yesukou haguasiei. Duo kasagaiye tolou i o sasaine mouma haguasiei. <sup>33</sup> Sa ke tie o sasai olou fei haguasie, moso adi hafei dege kefegulo i. <sup>34</sup> Kefegulo imou, Yesuha do daga daga o sasai sudo bologuomou bolu degele i. Haba duo kasagaiye tolou i one duo kasagai igiseimou bolu degele i. Duo kasagai kedia eme kou tewe kaha degemou, e dia tadamabeedei.

*Yesuha sa Galiliya ke siei  
(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Gusugudo huliamekou Yesu e haguama ile, sa o mei kokou folomou duwoli diho бага tobou. <sup>36</sup> Fogou imou, Saimonha e yogo diabou de Yesu ka yai. <sup>37</sup> Yolugi duguomou, emokou tobolou i, o sasai kedia na ka iliyode tobou. <sup>38</sup> Yesuha tobou, gebe mei, di ile, sa sa hafei dala keleya ke siamebeede tobou. A o sasai kediamokou ne egei tobou lamou. Yobe, ame dabai ke degelamou hagueiyode tobou. <sup>39</sup> E kege tobou ma ile, sa Galiliya ke olou fei siei. E die egei mosoya egei tobou mou sulugi, o sasai duo kasagaiye tolou ine duo kasagai igisemou siei.

*Yesuha dobo doye tou o ta bologuomou bolu degei  
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> O ta, dobo doye tou o kaha Yesukou ile folomou, yubu sugulo fiamou duwoli, nelede dege kou gue tobou, na tagaibabe, na a bologouba bolu degeleyodei. <sup>41</sup> Yesuha o kaha ta ke dulomou, solou do hiyedo degemou, e dobogou susuguo kuguomou, age name bolu degele ke tagaliyode tobou. <sup>42</sup> Kege tobou mou, kelegenou dobo doye tou o



ke bolō degei. <sup>43</sup> Bolō degeimōu, Yesuhā nā iyede tobou. Ilamōu degeimōu, e neledo dege kōu gue tobou, <sup>44</sup> a nā bologuaj ke o takōu hobōu tobōu da. Haba nā Godihā mosokōu ile, ne tōu bolō degei ke mogōu du daladi o\* kokōu hegiba, ege Mosesha tobou kenōu seseleba, gali\* sile Godikōu nele, nā bolō degei kahā degeimōu. Kegeiba, o sasaj kedia ne do mei degei ke tawale ileyode tobou. <sup>45</sup> Kenōu si o kahage tā keme duli mei, e ile o sasaj kediamokōu tobōu mōu siei. Kegemōu, Yesu e o sasaj dihile, sa sa hafej kele ta siale sagaj mei,\* e ile figikōu nōu delei. Dalali dugube, sa sa o sasaj kedia emokōu nōu haguasieimōu dugu.

## 2

*Yesuhā o ta ibigidiobōu dobogo[ū]diobōu tofigiei ke bologuomōu bolō degei (Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawisiei ilo kele mei degeimōu, Yesu e bohōlōu mā ile, sa Kaperneamkōu foloumōu, o sasaj kedia eme mosokōu duwoyodeimōu dulo i. <sup>2</sup> Dulomōu, haguasieimōu, mosō kokōu nōu kefeligi, mosō keme fegegu. Mosō duwo kokōu bōu adiyabōu olōu fej fegegu. Fegegumōu, Yesuhā o sasaj kediamokōu egei tobou. <sup>3</sup> Kegeimōu, o ilo kedia do o ta malā haguasiei. O keme ibigidiobōu dobogo[ū]diobōu olōu fej tofigiei. O bolōu bolōu kege kedia do o ke malā hebele haguasiei. <sup>4</sup> Haguasieimōu dugu, mosō fegegu degeimōu, do o ke Yesukōu malā fologale sagaj mei degemōu, diā mosō tagetōu malā fologa, mosō igiguo, do o ke botegei tagetōu tilamōu, tigikōu gogomoguema, amafej tōu fofōu guesa mulō, Yesuhā tafala kele hafeido dege dogogulo i. <sup>5</sup> Yesuhā die damaleyodei ke duguomōu, e do o kokōu kōu gue tobou, mogo dihi, age midihō kasagaj nā milōu gadi ke gebe meiyodili.

<sup>6</sup> Kenōu si Mosesha kuolōu yo du o ilo kedia mosō kokōu duwoguali kōu gue fimā i, <sup>7</sup> o ko[ū]mahage eme Godihā timōu ke mōu laiyodilibe kageimōu tobōu ya? O taege midihō kasagaj, obe milōu gadi keme ta gebe meiyodele sagaj mei. Keme Godihanōu si degeleyode tawale i. <sup>8</sup> O kedia kege fimā imōu, kelegenōu Yesuhā die fimaj ke tawalemōu yodu, nī kageimōu kege fimā iya? <sup>9</sup> Age do o kuokōu kage tobolōu? Midihō kasagaj, do o kahā milōu gadi ke gebe meiyodili kahā, nige ame ogōu ga tobōu di oyodele ili. Haba, age do o kuokōu, nā haguama, ne botegei ke malā hebele iyedilibe, nige kageimōu a ogōu ga tobolōu yode tawale iya? <sup>10</sup> O Kedia Dihi eme sa sibige kuokōu be hū hiyedo dala. Ege midihō kasagaj obe milōu gadi ke gebe meiyodele sagaj yode tobou. Yesu e yo[ū]sie kege tobou, o kedia tā e tobolōu keme sibigebōu dade tawamabadomōu. Kege tobōu mamōu, e do o kokōu kōu gue tobou, <sup>11</sup> a namokōu tobolōu kuhe, nā haguā, ne botegei ke malāba, ne mosokōu iyedei. <sup>12</sup> Kege tobōu mōu, o kahā haguā, o kedia dihile kokōu e botegei ke toto malā hebele imōu, o sasaj olōu fej kedia ke duguo kesigiemōu, Godihā hū hebele foguomōu, afu ei midihō kōu gwei ta duguli meiyode tobolōu i.

*Yesuhā o Livai hagnosisai (Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

\* **1:44** 1:44a Mogōu du daladi o keme ('pris') Godihā mosō kodu dabai degedi. Dabai degeimōu be, Godibe tagetōu dalamōu, ha o sasaj kedia hayedu dalamōu, yo[ū]ge mogōu du daladi. \* **1:44** 1:44b Wok Pris 14:4 \* **1:45** 1:45 Yobe, o sasaj sūdo kefegu kahā degemōu.

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e ohueiyai Galili biyaya ke haba iligi, o sasai sudo emokou haguasieimou duguomou, o kediakokou Godiha ta hehegiei. <sup>14</sup> Iligi dugube, gamani sibidi sele kefedo moso kokou Alfiusha dihi Livai kokou duwomou duguomou, na haguaba, da imebeede tobou mou, e hagua Yesu sesele i.

<sup>15</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha ile Livaiha mosokou folomou, nale nala duwomou, ogou ga tobou ma gamani sibidi sele kefedo obou, midihog kasagai milou di obou sudo kedia Yesubou e dabai degedo obou de duwoguali nale nala i, o kegele ine sudo ebou de suluguadi kaha degemou. <sup>16</sup> Kuolou yo dulo i o ilo kediame Farisi o. O kediage Yesu e o midihog kasagai milolou idi obou, gamani sibidi sele kefele idi obou de duwoli nale noumou duguomou, e dabai degedo o kediakokou kou gue yodulo i, kageimou e gamani sibidi sele kefele idi obou, midihog kasagai milolou idi obou de duwoli nale nouya? <sup>17</sup> Yesu e ta ke dulomou, e kou gue tobou, o do meiyege mola mosokou be idiyo mei. Do oyenou si mola mosokou yadi. A hagueibe, doudo o kedianou haguissalamou hagueli mei. A hagueibe, o sasai midihog kasagai milolou idi kedia haguissalamou kuhe haguei.

*Yesuha nale kuolou dogogudi kaha ta ke tobou  
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Sawisie ta, Jonha e dabai degele idi obou, Farisi obou kedia nale kuolou dogogulo i. Kuolou dogogumou, o ilo kelege Yesukou ya, kou gue yodulo i, Jonha dabai degele idi obou, Farisi o kedia dabai degele idi obou kedia nale kuolou dogogulo i. Kageimou ne dabai degedo o kediage nale nadi kokou kuolou ta dogoguyo mei? <sup>19</sup> Yesuha sima kou gue tobou, o taha sobou hulaba, nale hiyedo kefeguoba, e mogo dia diguba, haguasie felegababe, nale ta kuolou dogogulo sagai mei. Yobe, sobou hulo o keme diabou de dala kaha degemou. <sup>20</sup> Kenou si o ilo kele die mogo mala fogou iba kelege, nale kuhe kuolou dogogulo ileyode tobou.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba tobou, o tae yukuei ebele dou lai ke yukuei afukou kokou dogoguo gofou diyo mei. Kege degeiba, yukuei ke bigibabe, yukuei kai gehe dogoguo gofou keme huyafei degeiba, yukuei kou keme dolodo dou laleyode tobou. <sup>22</sup> Tigi kolo huei gofouudo, ebele milou kene wai meme kolo, oe afu kou milou kodu sou gudiyo mei. Kege degeibabe, tigi kolo huei gofouudo kaha wai meme kolo ke dou lama ile. Kegeiba, tigi kolo huei gofouudo kebou, wai meme kolobou olou fei makolo hobogolou. Tigi kolo huei gofouudo ebele keme wai meme kolo ebele kodunou sou gubasi boloyode tobou.

*Yesuha misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege dabai degele kuolou dogogu kaha ta  
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisie ta kelege, Yesubou dia hebe hai sa duoya ke yai. E dabai degedo o kedia nale fi ke gama namou yai. <sup>24</sup> Farisi o kedia ke duguomou, Yesukou kou gue yodulo i, na dugu, o kediame misiholo duwodi sawisie kaha kuolou keme kageimou gobolou iya?

<sup>25</sup> Kegeimou, Yesuha die ta sima tobou, Devitha degei kaha ta kuguokou nalai dala keme nige husouuma tawale ili mei sa degei.\* Devitbou e mogo diabou kedia hagi hiyedo, nale nali mei, hegie degele i ke a nimokou tobou lamou. <sup>26</sup> Afudo, o Abiatarbe mogou du daladi hiye o delei kelegebe, Devit e Godiha falai mosokou folomou, ou si

\* 2:25 2:25 1 Samuel 21:6

Godihā dihile kokōu dogogu daladi ke nai. Ōu si keme kuolou, mogou du dalaguadi o kediamou nala idiye, kenou si Devit e nolugi, e mogo diamokou ne nejyode tobou.

<sup>27</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o kediamokou haba tobou, misiholo duwodi sawisie ke degeli mei kelegebe, Godihā o milou. Milou mamou ise, misiholo duwodi sawisie ke makamai, o sasai di dogou gulamou. <sup>28</sup> Kegemou, O Kedia Dihi eme misiholo duwodi sawisie ke ne dia daladi oyode tobou.

### 3

*Misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege, Yesuha o dobogoŋu kasagai ta bologuai (Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha egei mosokou haba felei. Folomou dugube, o ta e dobogoŋu tei keme duwomou dugu. <sup>2</sup> O ilo kedia Yesuha degeladi ke defeido baha duweguei. Yobe, Yesu e misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege do o keme bologuouba bolu degeibabe, o kediage e ta saleyodema fima i. <sup>3</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o dobogoŋu tei kokou, na haguaba, o dihile kuokou tafalayede tobou. <sup>4</sup> Do o kokou kege tobou mamou, o duwogua kediamokou kou gue yodu, di misiholo duwodi sawisie kelegebe, di midihou kasagai de milolou? Ha midihou bolonou milolou? Di o de wouba tofigile? Haba o de bologuouba bolu degelenou? Moseshā kuolou taenge kage tobolou? Kenou si o kedia ta ta tobou li mei. <sup>5</sup> Yesuha o kediamokou kege tobou ma maseligi dugube, die fihe hiligile imou duguomou, ene gofoŋubou hagibou degemou, dobogoŋu tei o kokou tobou, ne dobogoŋu doususuguyedeimou, o kaha e dobogoŋu doususugumou, kuhe bolu degei. <sup>6</sup> O ke bolu degeimou, Farisi o kedia moso ke tou fogou, mihikou muguai. Muguamou, Herotha dabai degedi o kediamou de toto kefeguomou, Yesube kage wolo domou tugulo tobolou i.

**Yesuha e nele ke kou hehegieiye, kenou si mosoma o kedia damaleyodele ili mei**

*(Ta Hiye 3:7-6:6)*

*O sudo ya, ohueiyai hafei dege kefegulo i (Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamou de sa ke tou fogou, ohueiyai Galilikou fogou youmou, sa Galili tie o sasai sudo e imou sesele yai. <sup>8</sup> Sa sa o sasai sudo Yesuha degedi kaha ta uwo ke dulomou, diane dugulamou yai. Damaledo, sa Judiabou, sa Jerusalebou, sa Idumeabou, to Jordan ilobou, sa Tair hafei sabou, sa Saidon hafei tie obou olou fei Yesu dugulamou ya fologa kefegulo i. <sup>9</sup> O sasai sudo fologoumou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou, o sudo kefegulugi, a talekou ka muguye, ni mosole ta mala hagua, hafei kou le dogoguma. O sasai sudo hagubabe, a mosole kokou foloyode tobou. <sup>10</sup> Ta kaha yobe kou gue, afu Yesuha do o sasai sudo bologuadi kaha degemou, do o sasai ilo kelene emokou haguasiei. Dia fufumou haguasie, hafei dege tafalaguali, die dobogoŋuye e kugulamou degele i. <sup>11</sup> Duo kasagaiye tolou i o kediane e duguomou, yubu sugulo fiamou, ta digio degema, name Godihā Dihiyode tobolou idi. <sup>12</sup> Kenou si Yesuha o kediamokou neledo dege tobou, nige ame o keyode tobou dama.

*Yesuha ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o olou fei 12 kege makai (Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuha bitoukōu folomōu, ebōu de dalaguale o kediā maka degelamōu haguismōu, diā emokōu haguasiei. <sup>14</sup> Haguasieimōu, e o olōu fei 12 kege, nime ma ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-oyodema maka degei, ebōu de dalaguali, egei tobolōu sulugumabdomōu. <sup>15</sup> O kediāmokōu duo kasagaīne igisemabdomōu nelē nei. <sup>16</sup> O olōu fei 12 kege makamaibe kuhe, o ta e hūbe Saimon. Yesuha e hū gehe tibe Pita. <sup>17</sup> Haba tabe Sebedihā dihi Jemsbōu, e malā Jonbōu de makai. E dilie hū ta tibe Boanerges. Hū kahā sibigebe dibie бага та̄di o. <sup>18</sup> Haba Andrubōu Filipbōu Bartolomyubōu Matyubōu, Tomasbōu, Alfiushā dihi Jemsbōu, Tadiusbōu de maka degei. Haba Saimon ta, e hū tabe Selot, makai. <sup>19</sup> Haba tabe Judas Iskariot. O kemē Yesu ho o kediāmokōu sesegulo o.

*Diā Yesube Belsebulbōu de\* dabai degediyode tobolōu i  
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu e mosokōu folomōu, o sasaī sudōu haba haguasie kefegu. Kefegumōu, ebōu e dabai degedi obōu diā nalē nalē sagaī mei. <sup>21</sup> Yesuhā degeli ke tobolōu imōu dulomōu, e sosōu diā e dogōu gulamōu haguasiei. Emē fī totōu degei de fimā i.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemōu, Moseshā kuolōu yo du o ilo kediā sa Jerusalem tōu fogōu haguasie tobolōu i, o kōume Belsebulye tou o. Duo kasagaī kediā hiye ohā neleyenōu o kōumahā duo kasagaī igisediyode tobolōu i. <sup>23</sup> Kege tobolōu imōu, Yesuhā o kediā haguismōu, haguasieimōu, tā makai tā kōu gue tobou, Tamahage haba Tamā yōusiebe tā igile filalē sagaī meiyode tobou. <sup>24</sup> Sa tā obiyei kediā diōusie fileba biyoubabe, sa kele obiyei kemē bologuā dalale mei. <sup>25</sup> O sosōu tanōu yene diōusie fileba biyoubabe, sosōu kemē tā bologuā dalale mei. <sup>26</sup> Tamahā yōusie biyoubane, e sosōu fiba, e bologuā tā dalale mei, olōu fei mei degeleyode tobou.

<sup>27</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā haba tobou, o tahā nelēdo o tahā mosokōu foloba, bi hiyou ta molōu sagaī mei. Nelēdo o kē tigama dogoguobasi, bimaī e mosodu dalagua ke molōu.

<sup>28</sup> Haba tobou, agē nimokōu damalēdo tobolōu kuhe. Godihage obe midihō kasagaī milōu gadi kebōu, tā kasagaī tobōu di kebōu de olōu fei kōu gebe meiyodelenōu. <sup>29</sup> Kenōu si o tahā ta Duo Bolofei huyafei degeibabe, Godihage midihō kemē tā gebe meiyodele meido. Ifibōu sabitabōu yōu kegenōu dalaleyode tobou. <sup>30</sup> O kediāge Yesu emē duo kasagaī dalayodei kahā degemōu kuhe kege tobou.

*Koyobe Yesuhā e adiōu bōu e malā diabōu?  
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Kegeimōu, Yesuhā e adiōu bōu e malā diabōu emokōu haguasiei, mihikōu tafalaguali, o takōu tobou, Yesu tobōu ba eimokōu migiyede tobou. <sup>32</sup> Mosodube, o sasaī sudōu Yesu silemā duwoguali, emokōu tobou, nē adiōu bōu nē malā diabōu nā ka haguasiei, mihikōu tafalaguayode tobolōu i. <sup>33</sup> Kegemōu e sima tobou, koyobe mā adiōu bōu mā malā diabōu? <sup>34</sup> O sasaī yōu e silemā biyei kediāmokōu maselemōu tobou, duguma, o sasaī kōudiāsi mā adiōu bōu, mā malabōu be kuhe. <sup>35</sup> O sasaī Godihā tagaliya kē sulugua kediānōu si mā malabōu, mā bobasibōu, mā adiōu bōu diamē kehe.

\* 3:19 3:20 Belsebul e hū tabe Tamā.

## 4

*Ta makai be nale hou hebe haimikou hebesei kokou ma tobou  
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ohueiyai kokou ge Yesuha o sasai kediamokou haba hehegiei. Hehegieimou, o sasai sudo haguasie kefegumou, e mosole ta tilamou kokou folo duwomou, mosole aikou huyadefei tegumou, o sasai olou fei to biyakou tefeleguei. <sup>2</sup> Tafalaguamou, e kelege ta makai sudo tobou mou i.

E tabe kou gue tobou, <sup>3</sup> ni дума. O taha e hebe haimikou nale hou hebeselamou i. <sup>4</sup> Nale hou hebeseibe, ilo kelege alikou fiyasigeimou, sio kedia haguasie mouma nala i. <sup>5</sup> Nale hou ilo kelege mihi igibou kokou fiyasigei. Mihi hiye mei kaha degemou, nale hou toto kou fua feleiye, <sup>6</sup> kenou si aso hohogumou, difi hiyedo degeimou, nale hou olou fei tofigiei, tefebou mei kaha degemou. <sup>7</sup> Nale ho ilo kelege aye ti yo kodu fiyasigei. Nale hou foloumou, aye ti kahane folomou, nale hou ke gogu. Segei sibige ta mali mei. <sup>8</sup> Nale hou ilo kelege mihi bolofei kokou fiyasigei. Fiyasigemou, nale hou fua folomou, sibige hiyedo ma i. Ilo kelege 30 kege ma i, ilo kelege 60 kege ma i, ilo kelege 100 kege ma iyodei. <sup>9</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, o koyo na, kihiyou dalababe, ta kou defeido du.

*Yesuha ta makai hehegie tobou di kaha sibige ke tobou  
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, o sasai olou fei ile hobogou mou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o olou fei 12 kege kediabou, haba ebou de daladi o kediabou de emokou ta makai olou fei kaha sibige ke yoduga i. <sup>11</sup> Yesuha o kediamokou tobou, Godiha o sasai wolou daladi kaha sibige keme ni tawamabadomou yoku nimokou kou hegi, mogogou ta dala mei. O damaleyodele ili mei kedianou si ta makainou dudi, ta sibige ta dudiyo meiyode tobou. <sup>12</sup> Kegemou, afu o taha kou gue nalai dala, Kou duguloye, kenou si sibige ta dugulo ile mei. Kou duloye, kenou si sibige ta tawale ile mei. Kegeligi, fi boholou iba, Godiha midihog kasagai dia milolou idi ke gebe meiyodeiye domou. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

*Nale hou hebesei ta makai kaha sibige  
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou, ni ta kolumaha sibigebe tawaiyo mei kaha degemou, ta makai ilo kelege tobolou kene ni ta tawale sagai mei. <sup>14</sup> O nale hou hebesei keme Godiha ta ke hebesei. <sup>15</sup> Nale hou alikou fiyasigei kaha sibigebe kou gue, o sasai ilo kelege Godiha ta dumou be, Tamahage totodo hagua, Godiha ta die duledu segei keme igisedi. <sup>16</sup> Nale hou mihi igibou kokou hebesei kaha sibigebe kou gue, o sasai ilo kelege Godiha ta dulo, toto tawalemou hohog degediye, <sup>17</sup> kenou si o keme tefebou mei kaha, Godiha tabe hiyefei daladiyo mei. Godiha ta sesele ilamou degeligi, hagi gehe gehebou, haba oe dia makolamou degele imou duguomou be, die damaleyodei keme totonou tou fogou le idi. <sup>18</sup> Nale hou aye ti yokou hebesei kaha sibigebe kou gue, o sasai ilo kelege Godiha ta kou dulo idiye, <sup>19</sup> kenou si sa sibige kaha hagi sudo kenou fimamou, sele hiyedo moloou sagai bou, bi daga daga ke moloou sagai fimai kahage Godiha ta ke akogumou be, sibige ta madiyo mei. <sup>20</sup> Kenou si nale hou mihi bolofei kokou hebesei kaha sibigebe kou gue, o sasai kedia Godiha ta dulo,



damaleyodele i. O sasaj kediame segei folo sibige hiyedo mađi ke sa degei. Ilo kele 30 kege mađi, ilo kelebe 60 kege mađi, ilo kelebe 100 kege mađiyode tobou.

*Obe kamaj dou migiemou be, bilika hayedu dogogudiyo mei*  
(Luk 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediāmokou tobou, obe kamaj migie mala haguamou be, bilika hayedu dogogudiyo mei. Fafai hayedune ta dogogudiyo mei, moso tama kele dogogudi. <sup>22</sup> Bi olou fei mogogou dala keme habage tama degele. Bi olou fei oe gogogu dala kene habage kou tama degele dala. <sup>23</sup> O koyoha kihyoyu dalababe, ta kou duyede tobou.

<sup>24</sup> Ta ni dula koume defeido fimama. Ni o takou nedi keme, Godihane kenou tefele nimokou nele. Haba dogou guoba, hiyedo dege neleyode tobou. <sup>25</sup> O taha bi ilo kele dalababe, Godihage tage dogou guba, bi sudo degele. O taha ta e bi hiyefeji mei debabe, e bi huyadefeji dala keme Godiha molo uyode tobou.

*Segei hou fua felei ta makai*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, Godiha o sasaj wolou daladi midihoye keme kou guei, o taha mihikou segei hou sogoma fogou i sagaj kenou tefei. <sup>27</sup> O kaha huliame tiadi, agali siadi kelege, segei hou kaha kage folo hiye degelibe, ege ta tewe mei. <sup>28</sup> Mihiyenou degeiye, segei kuhe folodi. Bege bukou foulugi, ise sou degema kuhe mađi. <sup>29</sup> Nale sibige momou be, o kaha ile diafigidi. Yobe, segei keme ise suwi degei degemou mo udiyode tobou.

*Ta makaibe nale mastet\* ho kokou ma tobou*  
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, Godiha o sasaj wolou daladi midihoye kagei? Ta makaibe di kagei kokou tobolou? <sup>31</sup> Godiha o sasaj wolou daladi midihoye keme nale mastet ho sagaj kegei. Mastet ho keme nale ilo kedia ho sagaj kegei mei. Huyadefeido ke mihikou sogolo idi. <sup>32</sup> Sogoma fogou mou, nale mastet hou kaha folomou hiye degedi, segei ilo kelebe e hiye degedi sagaj kege degediyo mei. Eme hebe sa degei, go hiyedo degeimou, sio kedia haguasie, e guo hayedu bi togolo idiyode tobou.

*Yesuha egeibe ta makaiyanou tobou di*  
(Matyu 13:34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu e Godiha ta ke o sasaj kediāmokou tobou dibe, e ta makai kou tobou di sagaj kenou haba tobou di. O sasaj kedia tawale i ho fogou mou be, e mou hiyafogou di. <sup>34</sup> O sasaj kediāmokou be e ta sibigebou de ta tobou diyo mei. Ta makainou tobou di. E dabai degedi o kediabou denou dalalisi, ta sibige olou fei ke tobou di.

*Yesuha tobou mou, wi hiyedo mei degei*  
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Sawisie kelege, habido degeimou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediāmokou di ohueiyai ilobou imebeede tobou. <sup>36</sup> Imebeedemamou, dia o sasaj kefei ke tou fogou mou, mosole Yesuha duwo ke sama yai. Mosole ilo kelene sesele yai. <sup>37</sup> Yolugi, wi hiyedo hagua, to bobouye mosole foudu gobou gi sama, huei amamalāmou degei. <sup>38</sup> Eme mosole siowo ukou woma dogoguo tiei tilamou tile haguagie tobou, Tisa, nage dibe hueiye woladi ke tawaiyo meiyode tobolou i. <sup>39</sup> Kege tobou mou, Yesuha hagua,

\* 4:29 4:30 Obe nale nalāmou, nale mastet mugu sebe sagaj kegei.

wi hiye ke akoguo, to bobou kokou tobou, uwo degeli ke fogou yedeimou, wi hiye kebou to bobou kebou olou fei mei degei. <sup>40</sup> Mei degeimou, e diamokou kou gue yodu, ni kageimou gue degele iya? Ni amokou be damaleyodeiyo mei? <sup>41</sup> Dia gue hiyedo degemou, dio unou tugulo tobolou i, o koume koyodo? Wibou to boboubou kahane e ta dulomou, mei degeliyode tobolou i.

## 5

*Yesuha duo kasagai, fi totou degei o takou dala ke igile mugu  
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi obou de mosole sama, ohueiyai Galili dama, ilobou sa Gerasakou ile fologai. <sup>2</sup> Yesuha mosole dogoguo fogou imou, duo kasagaiye tou o ta e tofigiei widagai saya ke sia dema hagumou gelegu. <sup>3</sup> Eme tei widagai sakou tiadi o. O tae tigale sagai mei. Tigi neledoyene tigale sagai mei. <sup>4</sup> Oe eme dobogo ubou abogo ubou tigi neledoye tiga idiye, kenou si e tigi ke kagile fila kama fodi. Eme nele hiyedo, oe e tolou sagai mei. <sup>5</sup> Sawisie olou fei, agalibou huliabou debe eme tei widagaiyabou bitouyabou denou siadi. E gou guama sulugi, yo usie e kolo igiye kagisedi.

<sup>6</sup> O kahage Yesu ahudo tafalamou duguomou, e foukua hagua, Yesuha tafala hafei dege yubu sugulo fiamou duwoli, <sup>7</sup> e ta nelebou do tobou, Yesu, name damaledo Godiha Dihi. Na amokou kei degelamou? A namokou Godiha huya ke ame makodayede tobou. <sup>8</sup> Yobe, Yesuha kou tobou, duo kasagai, na o kou tou fogou fogou iyede tobou kaha degemou. <sup>9</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha emokou ne hube koyo? de yodu. Ma hube Ami, eibe sudo dalaguayode tobou. <sup>10</sup> Kege tobou ma haba tobou mou iligi, na duo kasagai sudo ma duledu dala keme sa ahudo sa kokou hobou igisedayede tobou.

<sup>11</sup> Sa kelegebe, bitou huyadefei ta hafei kokou be, wai sudo biye nala deleigui. <sup>12</sup> Duo kasagai kedia Yesukou neledo dege kou gue tobolou i, na ei tobou ba ya, wai duledu fologalebe de bolou? <sup>13</sup> Yesuha ni imabeedeimou, duo kasagai kedia o ke tou fogou ya, wai kedia duledu fologai. Fologoumou, wai kedia foukua ya, tiahaiya ke ohueiyai kokou fogu fiyasigemou, hueiye olou fei woumou tofigile hobogou. Wai olou feibe 2,000 kege sa degei.

<sup>14</sup> Wai sudo ke dia dalaguadi o kedia ke duguomou, kama fosige ya, sa hiye kileyabou, sa sa hafeiya kebou olou fei ta ke susulo tobou mou suluguei. O sasai kedia ta uwo ke dulomou, kage degeiye degei domou dugulamou haguasiei. <sup>15</sup> Yesukou haguasiemou dugube, duo kasagaiye kou tou o keme duwomou dugulo i. Fi totou degei keme mei degeimou, fimai bolofeido degeimou, yukuei kama duwei. Dia ke duguomou, gue degele i. <sup>16</sup> Yesuha degeimou dugulo i o kediage diamokou ke susulo tobolou i. O duo kasagaiye tou ke igile mugu kebou, haba wai tofigiei kebou de susulo tobolou i. <sup>17</sup> Dia ke tobolou imou dulomou, Yesukou ta neledo dege, na ei sa kou tou fogou ba, sa ta fogou iyede tobolou i.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha mosole foudu fala degeimou, duo kasagaiye kou tou o kaha emokou neledo dege yodu, na boloyodeiba, a nabou de ile? <sup>19</sup> Kenou si Yesuha dafamou akoguo tobou, name mosokou ile, Hiye Oha namokou solou do degemou degagai ke ne sosou diamokou tobou yedei. <sup>20</sup> Kegemou, o kahage fogou ile, sa

Dekapolisya ke sulugi, Yesuha emokou degegai kaha ta ke tobou mou siei. Sa ke tie o sasai kedia ta ke dulomou be, fi hiyedo ma i.

*Yesuha sasai dihi tei ta haguagi, haba sasai taha e yukueikou kugumou bolu degei (Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e bohoulou ma ile, ohueiyai Galili mosoleye dama, ilobou folomou dugube, o sasai sudo hagua kefegulo imou dugu. Kefeguo dalaguamou, e ohueiyai biyakou tefelei. <sup>22</sup> Tafalamou, egei moso dia daladi o ta haguei. E hube Jairus. Hagua, Yesuha tafala kokou hafei dege yubu sugulo fiyamou duwoli, <sup>23</sup> nelede dege kou gue tobou, ma sasai dihibe tolo iladi. Kenou si na ile, ne dobogou dogoguo bolu degeyedeiba, e hagua gehe degeleyode tobou. <sup>24</sup> Kege tobou mou, Yesu e o Jairushou de i.

O sasai sudo dilie sesele yolugi, dilie tou golou ma i. <sup>25</sup> Ali duo kokou be, sasai tane tefelei. Sasai keme sadebe olou feido 12 kegebe tiaibou nou delei. <sup>26</sup> Eme dokta sudo kou dugumou iye, kenou si donou nele idi. E sele sudo sibidiye, kenou si e do huyadefei ta bolu degeli mei. Do kaha dolo hiyenou degei. <sup>27</sup> Sasai kahage Yesuha degedi ta uwo ke dulomou hagua, o sasai sudo tafalaguamou, ene kele tefelei. Yesu e tobeya ke amafei hagua, e yukuei sasado kokou kugu. <sup>28</sup> Yobe, e Yesuha yukueinou fei kugubabe, e bolu degeledade tawalemou. <sup>29</sup> E Yesuha yukuei kokou kugumou, kelegenou e tiai ke totodo mei degei. E tou hemele fiyoumou duguomou, e dobe mei degelidade tawai. <sup>30</sup> Do mei degeimou, kelegenou Yesuha yoku e nele ilo ke mei degeimou tawalemou bohoulou mou, ma yukueikou koyoha kugulou? de yodu. <sup>31</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia emokou tobou, na dugu, o sasai sudo na tou golou ma dalayode tobolou i. Na kageimou koyoha ma yukueikou kugulou de yoduya? <sup>32</sup> Kenou si Yesuhage koyoha e kugu domou haba o sasai kediamokou defeido masei. <sup>33</sup> Sasai kahage emokou ke tama degeli ke tawalemou, gue degemou dio keibou haguamou, Yesu hafei dege yubu sugulo fiyamou duwoli, youmakou degei sagai ke olou feido Yesukou tobou. <sup>34</sup> Yesuha sasai kokou tobou, mogo dihi, na amokou damaleyodei kaha bolu degei dala kuhe. Ne do mei degei. Na ile, bologuado dalayede tobou.

<sup>35</sup> Yesube ta tobolou tafalamou, egei moso dia daladi o Jairusha e dabai degedi o kedia haguasiemou, Jairuskou tobou, ne dihibe tolo iyodei. Na Tisakou hagi degedayede tobou. <sup>36</sup> Kenou si Yesuha ta ke tobolou ili dulobe tagali mei, e Jairuskou tobou, na hobou gue degeda. Na mou damaleyodeyede tobou. <sup>37</sup> E o sasai kedia akoguo, ni abou idamabeedemamou be, Pitabou, Jemsbou, Jemsha e mala Jonbou kediamokou nou di imebeede tobou. <sup>38</sup> Yolugi, egei moso dia daladi o kaha moso hafei degemou dube, mosokou be, dihi kaha sihou gosolo ile uwo hiyedo degele imou dulo i. <sup>39</sup> Fologamou, Yesuha ile folo, o sasai kediamokou tobou, ni kageimou gosolo uwo hiye kou degeiya? Dihi kou teli mei, eme tiei tilayode tobou. <sup>40</sup> Kenou si o kedia emokou yilo i. Yilo imou, e dia mihikou muguamabeedemamou, dihi e ayebou e adiou bou, yoku e dabai degedi o kamadia kediabou denou wou ma, dihi tei tila moso kodu fologai. <sup>41</sup> Sasai dihi tei ke dobogou tolou mou tobou, talita kum. Ta kaha sibigebe kou gue, sasai dihi, a namokou haguayede tobolou. <sup>42</sup> Kege tobou mou, kelegenou sasai dihi kaha haguama siei. Haguama sumou, o mosodu tafalagua kedia duguomou, hiyedo kesigile i. Sasai dihi kaha e sadebe olou feibe 12 kege. <sup>43</sup> Yesuha ta

neleđo dege tobou, koŋu degeli koŋume ni omokou tobou damabeedei. E kege tobou ma, sasai dihi keme nale ta nemabeede tobou.

## 6

*Sa Nasaret o sasai kedia Yesuha ta dulo ili mei  
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha sa ke tou fogou, yoŋu e sabekou i. E dabi degedi o kediane ebou de fogou yai. <sup>2</sup> Fologamou, misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege, e egei mosodu folomou, Godiha ta hehegiei. Hehegieimou, o sasai sudo dulo kesigiemou tobolou i, o koŋume ta keme koyoha tobou mou e dulomou kuhe tobou ya? Tewe e dalabe, tewe keme kagei? Midiho bolu gehe gehe koŋu degelibe, e kage degeiya? <sup>3</sup> O koŋume mosu togodi oyode tobolou i. Eme Mariaha dihi, Jemsbou Josepbou Judasbou Saimonbou kedia die eye. E bobasi diane dibou de kou le dalagua. Mosoma o sasai kedia kege tobolou mou Yesu dafa i. <sup>4</sup> Kege tobolou imou, Yesuha kou gue tobou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia hune sa sa olou fei o sasaiye hebele fogulo idi, ha kenou si mosoma o sasibou, dioŋu die sosou bou kediage die ta ta dulo idiyo mei. Dioŋu die mosodo kokou be die huhe meidoyode tobou. <sup>5</sup> Sa kilebe e midiho gehe ta degeli mei. Do o tanou tanou diamokou nou e dobogoŋu dogoguo bologuoumou bolu degele i. <sup>6</sup> E e mosoma o sasai kedia damaleyodele ili mei kokou fi hiyedo mai.

### **Yesuha e nele ke kou hehegieiye, kenou si e dabi degedi o kedia defei ta tawale ili mei**

*(Ta Hiye 6:6-8:21)*

*Yesuha o olou fei 12 kege kediamokou dabi nei  
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Kegemou, Yesuha ilemou, sa kaha duo kileya sa sa huyadele ifeiya ke hehegiemou siei. <sup>7</sup> Sulugi, o olou fei 12 kege kedia haguismou, dia haguasieimou tobou, ni o bolou sa ta iba, o bolou sa ta iba demabeedemamou, e yoŋu e huya ke dia duo kasagai igisemabdomou nele nemou i. <sup>8</sup> E diamokou kou gue tobou, ni ilababe, nale sadama, ye koŋudama, sele sadama, bulukainou tou ma ima. <sup>9</sup> Abogoŋu mosu ke kamababe, yukuei tou mugu bolu kadama. <sup>10</sup> Ni sa ta ile, mosu ta foloubabe, mosu kokou nou dalali, sa ke kuhe tou fogou ya degama. <sup>11</sup> Ni sa ta folouba, sa ke tie o kedia ni die mosokou wolou folo ho fogou, haba ni tobolou kene ta du ho fogou babe, sa ke tou fogou fogou ima. Ni ilababe, abogoŋukou duotele dala ke igile filaba kuhe fogou ima. O kediage ni kege degeli ke duguobabe, die midiho kasagai kaha hebebe moloŋu daladade tawale ileyode tobou. <sup>12</sup> Yesuha e dabi degedi o kediamokou ta ke tobou mou, dia ya, o sasai kediamokou be, ni fi bohou mabeede tobou mou suluguei. <sup>13</sup> Suluguali, duo kasagai sudo igisemou, haba do o sudone gusege huei humou, bolu degele i.

*O Herotha Yesube fafeleya degedi o Jonyadei  
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuha e hu sa sa olou fei tefeimou, hiye o Herotha o sasaiye tobolou imou du. O ilo kelege Yesu eme fafeleya degedi o Jon kou tolo i kaha haba hagua gehe degeiyode tobolou i. Kegei kahanou e midiho gehe gehe ke kuhe milou gadiyade tawale i. <sup>15</sup> Haba ilo kelegebe Yesu eme Elaijayode tobolou i. Haba ilo kelegebe eme

habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o, afu tofolou i ke sa degeiyode tobolou i. <sup>16</sup> Herothage ta ke dulomou tobou, o Jonbe a gabagi kou kaiye, haba gehe dege haguai kuhe dei de tobou.

<sup>17-18</sup> Herotha ta ke tobou kaha yobe kou gue, Jon eme teli mei kelege, Herotha e eye Filiphā sobou Herodias figoumou, Jonha na ne eyeha sobou ke figa hube doudo meiyode tobou. Kegei kaha, Herotha o ta tobou mou, Jon tolou ma, didio mosokou tigi neledo kaha tigama dogogu. <sup>19</sup> Jonha ta ke tobou kaha dowoye, sasai Herodiasha Jonbe dafamou walamou fimai. Kenou si wolo sagai mei. <sup>20</sup> Yobe, Herotha Jonbe defeido dia dele kaha. Herot e Jonkou gue degemou, Jonbe Godiha dihile kokou be doudo odade tawai. Kegei kaha degemou, Jonha egei tobolou ke dulo fimamamou kou hagi degeiye, kenou si Jonha haba tobou ba dulo sagai degei.

<sup>21</sup> Ise sawisie ta, sasai Herodiasha Jon wolo a dugu. Kelegebe, Herotha adiou ha e mala felei sawisie ke hohobolou nale hiyedo kefemamou, gamani obou, ami hiye obou, sa Galili hiye obou kedia digumou, haguasie kefeguomou, nale ke nala duweguei. <sup>22</sup> Nale nala duwoguamou, Herodiasha sasai dihi mabigi kaha fele siou gou mou, Herotbou o olou fei kedia tagale i. Tagale imou, hiye o Herothage sasai dihi kokou kou gue yodu, age namokou be kei nele? Bi na tagali ke amokou tobou ba, a namokou neleyode tobou. <sup>23</sup> E damaledo maka dege kou gue tobou, na bi kagei ta amokou yodulu keme a doudo namokou neleyodema makai. Ma sa kene na moloou sagai degeibabe, a ta diafolou, namokou neleyode tobou.

<sup>24</sup> Kegemou, sasai mabigi kaha mulomou, e adiou kou yodu, a kei bi neyede tobolou? de yodu. E adiou ha kou gue tobou, Jon fafeleya degedi o kaha widio ka neyede tobou yedei. <sup>25</sup> E adiou ha ke tobou mou, sasai mabigi kaha totodo bohoulou ma folomou, hiye o kokou tobou, na kou bou genou Jon fafeleya degedi o kaha widio ka, melekikou sagie amokou neyede tobou. <sup>26</sup> Hiye o Herot e ta ke dulomou, hagi hiyedo degeiye, kenou si o nale nala duwogua kedia dihile kokou e damaledo kou degeleyode tobou kaha sidifi degele sagai degeimou, ta e sasai gisiai kokou kou tobou keme ta fogolou sagai mei. <sup>27</sup> Kelegenou, totodo hagua, e ami o ta tobou mou, didio mosokou ile, Jonha widio diafou. <sup>28</sup> Diafolou mou, melekikou sagemou, mala hagua, sasai mabigi kokou neimou, sasai kaha mala ile, e adiou kou nej.

<sup>29</sup> Kegemou, Jonha e dabai degedi o kedia hiye o Herotha degei kaha ta uwo ke dulomou haguasie, Jon tei mala ile widai.

*Yesuha o 5,000 kege kediamokou nale nej  
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Kegemou, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia bohoulou ma haguasie, Yesuha dalakou kefeguomou, dabai dia kou degele i kebou, Godiha ta dia kou hehegie tobolou i kebou de susulo tobolou i. <sup>31</sup> Kenou si o sasai sudo ima haguama dele ili kaha, nalebe nale sagai mei. Yesuha diamokou tobou, dinou ime. O mei sa kokou ile, ni huyadefei misihomabeede tobou. <sup>32</sup> Kege tobou mamou, dioounou mosole sama, ohueiyai ilobou, o mei sa kokou yai.

<sup>33</sup> Kenou si o sasai sudo kediage diame youmou, die midihou kou duguo tawale hobogou, ta uwo ke sa sa olou fei tefeimou, o sasai sudo ohueiyai koya ke abogouuya foukua yolugi, Yesuha ili sa kokou diabukou fologai. <sup>34</sup> Yesuha ohueiyai ilobou folomou dugube, o sasai sudo kefema dalamou duguomou, solou do hiyedo degei.



Yobe, diame wai sipsip, wolou daladi obou mei sagai kegei. Dalaguamou duguomou, e ta yomogou hehegie tobou mou i. <sup>35</sup> Hehegie tobou mou ibe demou, habi degeimou, e dabai degedi o kedia haguasiemou tobou, kou lebe moso mei, haba huliame degeli kaha degemou, <sup>36</sup> na o sasai kefegu ke tobou ba ya, sa sa hafei kokou ya ke dio[u] seleye nale mo[um]a nala ile. <sup>37</sup> Kenou si e diamokou sima tobou, nalebe ni diamokou nema. Dia yodu, na ei sele 200 kege\* mala ya, ou si mo[um]a hagua, o sasai kedia mokou neyedema tobolou? de yodulo i. <sup>38</sup> Kenou si e kou gue yodu, ou si olou fei kage dala? Ni ya, yodugamabeedei. Dia ya yodugama haguasiemou, ou si olou fei houyosi kegebou, haba miye bolou kegenou fei dalayode tobolou i.

<sup>39</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha diamokou tobou, nige o sasai olou fei dio su kele kefegu duwomabeedema. <sup>40</sup> Kege tobou mou, bilo ibe, ilo kele 100 kege kefegu bilo i, ilo kelebe 50 kege kefegu bilo i. <sup>41</sup> Duwoguamou, Yesuha ou si houyosi kege kebou, miye bolou kebou de mala tolou, hebenitou daladuguomou, Godikou bolofeyode tobou. Tobou mamou, ou si ke bafigima, e dabai degedi o kedia mokou neimou, dia mo[um]amou, o sasai kedia mokou fimou i. Haba miye bolou kene bafigima, o sasai kedia mokou fimou i. <sup>42</sup> Fimou, o sasai olou fei kedia nale nala iligi guokou degele i. <sup>43</sup> Oubou miyebou ke nala iligi, olou fei mei degele ili mei. Isimo fogou ke tigi moso tegei olou fei 12 kege kodu saga i. <sup>44</sup> O nale nala i olou fei kedia me 5,000 kege.\*

*Yesuha ohueiyai tageya tofou tofou i  
(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Kelegenou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia mokou tobou, ni totodo mosole foudu fologaba, nibukou ohueiyai ilobou sa Betsaidakou ima. Ame o sasai kedia mokou imabeedeiba dia youba, hobou a ni habage kuhe ile. <sup>46</sup> E yawo de tobou ma fogou, diho бага tobou lamou bitoukou felei. <sup>47</sup> Habido, mosole ohueiyai dulekou tilamou, Yesu eme esofei ohueiyai biyakou tefelei. <sup>48</sup> Ohueiyai biyakou tafalali dugube, wi hiyedo hagumou, e dabai degedi o kedia me mosole mala ili kaha hagi hiyedo degele imou dugu. Kenou si mosolebe ile sagai mei. Sabiyale hafei degeimou, e ohueiyai tageya ke tofou tofou diamokou i, mosole dohou gou fogou ilamou degei. <sup>49</sup> Kenou si Yesuha dabai degedi o kedia e ohueiyai tageya ke tofou tofou hagumou duguomou be, duo kasagaiye haguluyade tawalemou, gou gua i. <sup>50</sup> Yobe, dia olou fei e hagumou duguomou, gue hiyedo degele i. Gue degele imou duguomou, e kelegenou totodo tobou, ni hobou gue degedama. Koume anou. Ni fi nelede dege dalama. <sup>51</sup> Mosole foudu folo, diabou de dalamou, wi ke mei degei. Mei degeimou, dia kesigiemou, fi fofou gule i. <sup>52</sup> Yobe, ou si, Yesuha o sasai sudo kedia mokou kou fi kaha sibigebe, dia ta tawale ili mei kaha degeimou. Die fi be hiligido dalagua.

*Yesuha sa Genesaretkou do o sasai sudo bologuomou bolu degele i  
(Matyu 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesubou dia ohueiyai dama sa Genesaretkou fologamou, mosole gomogu. <sup>54</sup> Mosole dogogumou, sa ke tie o sasai kedia Yesuha midihou duguo tawale hobogou. <sup>55</sup> Tawale hobogou mou, sa kiliya ke olou fei ta ke tobou mou suluguamou, sa ke tie o kedia do o sasai botogogai tagetou dogoguema hebema, Yesube kele dalayodeimou

\* **6:37** 6:37 Die ta sele hupe 'denarius'. Sawisie tanou kaha dabai degei kaha hebe keme sele 'denarius' tanou fei. \* **6:44** 6:44 Keme o kedianou. Haba sasai bou sisigobou olou fei kage nala i keme di ta tewe mei.

dulomou, kele hebema yai. <sup>56</sup> Sa sa kiliya olou fei Yesu e sumou be, oe do o mouma haguasiemou, kefegudi sa kokou dogoguedi. Dogoguemamou be, Yesu baha duwoguali, hagumou, ta neledo dege kou gue tobolou i, na ne yukuei ke seseguba, do o kedia ne yukuei fe kokou nou kugugueiba, bolu degele ileyodele i. Kegeimou, dia Yesuha yukuei fe kokou nou kugugueimou, olou fei bolu degele i.

## 7

*Godiha ta kahage di kou guai egei keme gabama feleido dala  
(Matyu 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Mosesha kuolou yo du o ilo kedia sa Jerusalem tou fogou ya, Farisi o kedia geleguomou, Yesubou de kefegulo i. <sup>2</sup> Kefeguomou dugube, Yesu e dabai degedi o ilo kelebe dobogou bigili mei nale nala imou dugulo i. <sup>3</sup> Farisi obou Juda obou olou fei kediage die kou guai egeinou sesedi. Die dobogou defeido bigili meibe, nale nala idiyo mei. <sup>4</sup> O kedia makisikou yamou, bohoulou ma haguasiemou be, to teli meibe, nale nala idiyo mei. Midiho sudone, die kou guaiye afu degedi keme Diane sesedi, kopebou bilikabou melekibou de defeido bigile idi ke sagai. <sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Farisi obou Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou kedia Yesukou haguasiei, kageimou ne dabai degedi o kedia di kou guai egei ke sesele iyo mei? Die dobogou sibe sibigibou kege nale nala ili. <sup>6</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, nime taenou tobolou idi o. Aisaiaha habage tama degele ke toboube, e nimokou nou kou gue tobolou mou nalai,

O sagai koudiage ma hube taenou hebele fogulo idi, kenou si die fi be ahudo dalagua. Amokou ta dala mei.

<sup>7</sup> Dia hehegiedibe, oe kuolou mai kenou hehegile idi. Kuolou ta koume Godiha tayodema, amokou mou yuwa kege kou mou hohobolou idi. *Aisaia 29:13*

<sup>8</sup> Nime Godiha ta ni dumabeedei ke tobekou muguomou, oe hehegiedi midiho kenou sesega iliyode tobou.

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha diamokou haba tobou, nige Godiha egei ke tobekou mugulo hobogou, niou hehegiedi midiho kenou sesega ili kaha degemou. Ke degelibe bolu sagai, ha bolu mei sagai? <sup>10</sup> Mosesha kou tobou, Aye adiou diliemokou be midiho bolofei kenou hehegieyedei. *Kisim Bek 20:12*

Haba kou guene tobou, O koyoha e aye adiou diliemokou ta kasagai dege tou babe, o keme wouba tolu ileyodei. *Kisim Bek 21:17*

<sup>11</sup> Kenou si nige kou gue tou di, o koyoha bi ta e aye adiou diliemokou nele sagai ke haba Godikou neleyodema makoubabe, <sup>12</sup> nige bi keme e aye adiou diliemokou be hobou nedayede tobolou idi. <sup>13</sup> Kegei kaha nime Godiha ta huyafei degele idi. Ni kou guai o kedia hehegiemou hagumou nime dulo i kenou tobolou idi. Haba, nime kou guai egei sudo kegele i ke sesele ili.

*Yesuha o duo sibigi degedi kaha ta ke tobou  
(Matyu 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba o sagai haguismou, haguasie kefegumou tobou, ni olou fei ma ta kou duloba tawamabeedei. <sup>15-16</sup> Nale di nala idi kahage di duobe ta sibigi degediyo mei. Ha di fimama tamakou degedi kahanou si o di duo sibigi degedi.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o sagai kedia tou fogou mou, mosokou fogou ile foloumou, e dabai degedi o kedia emokou tobou, ta makai, na tobou kaha sibigebe tou yede

tobolou i. <sup>18</sup> E sima tobou, nime kageimou fi totou degele iya? Nale olou fei di nala idi kahage di duo ta sibigi degediyo mei ke tawama. <sup>19</sup> Yobe, nale olou fei di nala idi keme guamedunou mudu. Habage tamakou feledi. Nalebe di fi du muduio mei. Yesuha ke tobou kaha sibigebe nale olou feibe nalenou yode tobou. Kuolou ta dala mei. <sup>20</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, obe fimama tamakou degedi kahanou yofu e duo sibigi degedi. <sup>21</sup> A tobolou be, midihou kasagai milou gadi olou fei o fimai tama degedi kou guei ke tobolou, fi kasagai madi midihou, sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou siadi midihou, bi hiyou mojudi midihou, o wodi midihou, <sup>22</sup> sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou mojudi midihou, bimai duguo tagadi midihou, midihou kasagai omokou milou gadi midihou, ogou ga tobou di midihou, tou e tagadi midihou gehe gehe, kona degedi midihou, yogo susuga tobou di midihou, du ho fogou di midihou, totou dege milou di midihou. <sup>23</sup> Kege degegadi midihou kasagai olou feibe o duledu dalaguali, tama dege milou goumou be, o duo kuhe sibigi degediyo tobou.

*Sa Fonisia sasai taha Yesukou damaleyodei  
(Matyu 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu e sa ke tou fogou mou sa Tairkou fogou ile felei. Folomou, moso ta folo duwei. E o tae e kile duwo ke tawalebe dafaiye, kenou si ta mogogolou sagai mei. <sup>25</sup> Kegeimou, sasai ta, e dihi sasai dihibe duo kasagaiye tou. Sasai kaha Yesube moso kodu dalayodele imou dulomou, toto hagua, Yesuha abogofu hafei dege yubu sugulo fiyamou duwei. <sup>26</sup> Sasai keme huti ta sasai, sa Fonisia sasai, e sadobe Siria. Sasai kaha Yesukou nelede dege kou gue tobou, na duo kasagai, ma dihi tou dala ke igile muguyede tobou. <sup>27</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, di sisigo kediabukou nale neme. Di sisigo nale ke mouma, so kediakou hebesiye.

<sup>28</sup> Sasai kaha tobou, Hiye O, na damaledo tobouye, kenou si nale nala imou be, so kedia fafai hayedu tilaguali, sisigo kedia nale fi fiyasigili ke mouma nala idiyode tobou.

<sup>29</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha sasai kokou tobou, na kege tobolou degeimou na bohoulou ma i. Ne dihibe duo kasagaiye tou fogou fogou iyode tobou. <sup>30</sup> Kege tobou mou, sasai kaha ile, mosokou folo dugube, dihi keme e tiadi kotou tilamou dugu. Duo kasagaiye e tou fogou mou, bolou degei dugu.

*Yesuha o ta kihiyou tefegai, ta mei ke bologuomou bolou degei*

<sup>31</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e sa Tair tou fogou mou, sa Saidon duoya ke iligi tou fogou mou, haba sa Dekapolisya ke iligi, ohueiyai Galilikou mu. <sup>32</sup> Mumou, sa ke tie o kedia o ta emokou wolou haguasiei. O keme kihiyou tefegai. Tane bologua tobou diyo mei. O kedia Yesukou, na ne dobogofu dogoguba, o koume bolou degeleyode tobolou i. <sup>33</sup> Yesuha o ke wolou ilemou, o sasai tou fogou, tafei ile, diliesofei dalali, e dobogofu bolouye o kaha kihiyodu muguomou, haba e dobogoukou koso helemamou, o kaha ikou kugu. <sup>34</sup> Hebenitou daladuguo, molou hiyedo holo filamou, ta mei o kokou efatayode tobou. Ta kaha sibigebe kou gue, souseyede tobou. <sup>35</sup> Kege tobou mou, o kaha kihiyou sousei. Ta mei degei kene bolou degeimou, bologuado tai. <sup>36</sup> Bolou degeimou, Yesuha e degeli ke tobou damabadomou kuolou dogogu. Kuolou kou dogoguye, kenou si o sasai kedia e degei ke hiyedo tobolou suluguei. <sup>37</sup> O sasai ta ke dulo kesigiemou tobolou i, e degegolou olou feibe bolonou. E degeiyege, kihiyou tefeiye ta dulo ili. Ta meiyene ta iliyode tobolou i.

## 8

*Yesuha o 4,000 kege kediamokou nale nei  
(Matyu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Kelegebe, o sasai sudo haba haguasie, Yesukou kefegulo i. Dalaguali, nale mei degeimou dugumou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia haguismou haguasieimou kou gue tobou, <sup>2</sup> a o sasai kediamokou solou do degeli. Abou de dalaguali, sawisie kamadia kege mei degeimou, nale mei degei. <sup>3</sup> A o kedia die sabekou mou kege yamabeede tobou ba yolugi, ali hegieye tofigile sagai degele iye domou. O ilo kelege sa ahudo o sasaiyode tobou. <sup>4</sup> E dabai degedi o kedia sima tobou, sa kuokou be hebe mei mihinou sa. Di ou sibe kiliya keke mamoumaba, o sasai kediamokou nele? <sup>5</sup> E diamokou yodu, ni ou sibe kage dala? Ou sibe dioyosi kegenou dalayode tobolou i.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o sasai kediamokou, ni mihikou duwoguamabeede tobou. E ou si dioyosi kege ke mala tolou mou, Godikou bolofeyode tobou ma, ou si ke bafigimamou, e dabai degedi o kediamokou neimou, dia momamou, o sasai kediamokou fimou i. <sup>7</sup> Miye huyadefei ilo kelene delei. Yesuha Godikou bolofeyode tobou mamou, miye kene fimabeede tobou. <sup>8</sup> O sasai kedia nale ke nala iligi guokou degele imou, isimo fofou guei ke kefema, tigi moso tegei dioyosi kege kodu sa i. <sup>9</sup> O olou feibe 4,000 sagai kege.

Kegemou, Yesuha o sasai olou fei tobou mou fogou yai. <sup>10</sup> Youmou, ene e dabai degedi obou de mosole sama yolugi, sa Dalmanutakou fologai.

*Dia Yesukou midihogehe ta milou yedele i  
(Matyu 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Farisi o kedia haguasiemou, Yesukou tae biya iligi, e tefele dugulamou kou gue tobolou i, na midihogehe ta milou ba dugubasi, eige name Godiha tobou mou, hebenitou ge hagueidade tawaleyode tobolou i. <sup>12</sup> Yesu e molu hiyedo holo filamou tobou, kageimou ifi kou bou gedo o sasai kediae midihogehe hegiba dugulamou yodulo iya? A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ifi midihogehe ta milou ba dugulo ile meiyode tobou. <sup>13</sup> Yesuha kege tobou ma fogou mou, o sasai kedia tou fogou mou, mosoleye ohueiyai dama, ilobou felei.

*Ta makaibe Farisi o kediabou o Herotbou dia die ou sidi mola kokou ma tobou\**  
(Matyu 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Yesubou dia mosole sama ohueiyaiya yolugi dugube, ou sibe sali mei. Dabai degedi o kedia totou dege fogou haguasiei. Ou si tanou feido sa haguasiei dugu. <sup>15</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha neledo dege tobou, niou tawaibou. Farisi o kediabou Herotbou die ou sidi mola keme ni moye. <sup>16</sup> E dabai degedi o kedia e kege tobou mou dulomou, diounou tugulo tobolou i, ege di ou si mei kaha degemou tobolou yodei. <sup>17</sup> Dia tugulo tobolou imou Yesuha tawalemou tobou, ni kageimou di ou si mei ke tugulo tobolou iya? Kageimou ni toto tawale ili mei. Ni feibe hiligido dalagua. <sup>18</sup> Nime kou dihobou ye, kenou si ta dugulo iyo mei. Kihiyone kou dalaye, kenou si ta dulo iyo mei. Kageimou ni totou degele iya? <sup>19</sup> A ou si houyosi kege ke bafigimamou, o 5,000 kege kediamokou fi kelegebe, nale isimo fogoube tigi moso tegei olou fei kage sa ilou? Olou fei 12 kegeyode tobolou i. <sup>20</sup> Haba a ou si dioyosi kege ke bafigimamou, o 4,000 kege

\* 8:13 8:14 Ou sidi mola kaha sibigebe die midihogehe kasagai.

kediāmokōu fi kelegebe, naḷe isimo fogoube tigi moso tegei olōu fei kage sa ilou? Olōu fei dioyosi kegeyode tobolōu i. <sup>21</sup> E diāmokōu tobou, kageimōu a kōu degegai ke ni ta tawale iyo mei?

## **Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediāmokōu hehegie tobōu di** (Ta Hiye 8:22–10:52)

*Sa Betsaida o ta diho du degei ke Yesuha bologuomōu bolō degei*

<sup>22</sup> Yesubōu diā sa Betsaidakōu ya fologoumōu, o ilo kediā diho du degei o ta Yesukōu wolōu haguasiemōu, na o diho du degei koḷu kuguyede tobolōu i. <sup>23</sup> Yesuha o diho du degei o kaha dobogoḷu tolōu alikōu tafei ilemōu, o kaha diho kokōu koso helemāmōu, dobogoḷu o kokōu dogoguomōu yodu, na bi ta de dugulu? <sup>24</sup> O kaha masele dala demamōu tobou, a o ilo kele youmōu kōu duguluye, kenōu si hebe sa degei kaha youmōu duguluyode tobou. <sup>25</sup> Haba e dobogoḷu o kaha diho kokōu dogoguomōu, bologuomōu, e diho bolodo degei, bi olōu fei tamanōu dugu. <sup>26</sup> Yesuha o kokōu be, na o dihiḷe hobōu siada. Ne mosokōu nōu iyedei.

*Pitaha Yesube Godiha makaiyode tobou*  
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi obōu de ya, sa sa huyadefei, sa Sisaria Filipai hafei dege dalaguaya ke suluguali, diāmokōu kōu gue yodu, o sasai kediage ame koyodade tawale iya? <sup>28</sup> Diā tobou, o ilo kediage name fafeleya degedi o Jonyode tobolōu ili. Haba ilo kediage Elaijayodele ili. Haba iloyege habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o tayodele ili. <sup>29</sup> Yesuha haba yodu, niōu ge ame koyoyode tawale iya? Pitaha tobou, name Godiha makai o Kelesuyodei.\* <sup>30</sup> Kegemōu, e diāmokōu neḷedo dege tobou, niḷe ame o keyode tobōu damabeedei.

*Yesuha yufido eme tolo ileba, hagua gehe degeleyodei*  
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediāmokōu yoḷumakōu tama degele ke yoma hehegie tobou, O Kediā Dihi eme do hiyedo duguba, odo odobōu, mogōu du dalaguadi hiye obōu, Mosesha kuolōu yo dulo i obōu olōu fei kediā e tobekōu mugulo. Eme wouba tolo ile, sawisie kamadia kege mei degeiba, haba hagua gehe degeleyodei. <sup>32</sup> Ta ke tamado tobōu mōu, Pitaha Yesu wolōu teguo ilemōu, emokōu gofoḷudo dege tobou. <sup>33</sup> Kenōu si Yesuha bohōlōu mōu, e dabai degedi o kediāmokōu maselemōu, Pitakōu gofoḷu dege tobou, Tama, na ma tobekōu i. Name Godiha fimaiḷe tawaiyo mei. Name o kediā fimaiḷe kenōu tawali.

<sup>34</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha o sasaiḷbōu, e dabai degele idi obōu olōu fei kediā haguismōu, haguasieimōu tobou, o koyoha a seselababe, e yoḷusie huyafei degeba, a hebe fufuguomaiḷe hebele ile sagai kenōu tefeḷe, a seseyede tobou. <sup>35</sup> O koyoha yoḷu e finōu tolōu subabe, e fi keme mei degeiba tolo ile. Ha o koyoha ta uwo bolofei ke tolōu ba, ma habage sesele iligi toubasi, o keme fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ke moloḷu. <sup>36</sup> O taha sa sibige kuokōu bimaiḷe olōu feido kōu moloḷuyeye, haba e fi gehe ke mōu li mei dalali toubabe, bi olōu fei kahage e fiḷe ta dogōu gulo mei. <sup>37</sup> E bimaiḷe kahage fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu keme ta mamoloḷu sagai mei. <sup>38</sup> Ifi kōu bōu gebe o sasai kediage Godi tobekōu muguomōu, midihō kasagai daga daga kenōu milolōu dalagua.

\* **8:29** 8:29 Kelesube Godiha di mamōuyadomōu makai o.



O koyoha abou ma tabou de tobekou muguoba, amokou sidifi nejbabe, sawisie ta kelege, O Kedia Dihi ege Aye Godiha hohoya ke e esol o kediabou de haguaba, e o kene tobekou muguba, sidifi hiyedo degeleyode tobou.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. O ilo kuokou tafalagua kedia teli mei dalaguali, Godiha o sasai wolou dalale ke neledo dege tama degeiba dugulo ile.

*Yesuha tou bohoulou mou gehe degeimou dugulo i  
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Sawisie walaiyosi kege mei degeimou, Yesuha Pitabou Jemsbou Jonbou de bitou sasado kotou wou ma folomou, dioounou deleigui. Dia baha dalaguamou, Yesuha tou bohoulou mou gehe degei. <sup>3</sup> E yukueibe fo degema hoho hiyedo dugulo i. Sa sibige kuokou ge e yukuei fo degei ke sagai ta dala mei. <sup>4</sup> Dia ke duguomou, haba dugube, o Elaijabou Mosesbou dilie tama degemou, Yesubou de ta kolo imou dugulo i. <sup>5</sup> Pitaha ke duguomou, Yesukou tobou, Tisa Hiye, di kou le tofolou be bolou. Ei moso dihifei kamadia kege kou le togolo. Tabe ne moso, tabe Mosesha moso, tabe Elaijaha mosoyodei. <sup>6</sup> Pitaha totou dege mou nou kege tobou, dia gue hiyedo degei kaha degemou. <sup>7</sup> Dalaguali dugu, mabi ta migile, dia olou fei gogu. Mabi timi kilege ta uwo ta kou gue tobou mou du, kouume ma Dihi. Age eme tagadido. Ni e ta dumabeedimou du. <sup>8</sup> Kelegenou masele iligi dugube, Yesu enou diabou tafalamou dugulo i. O tabou tafalamou dugulo ili mei.

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, bitou ke tou fogou muguolugi, Yesuha diamokou neledo dege kou gue tobou, ni dugu keme omokou hobou ta tobou dama. Dalali, O Kedia Dihi e tolo ileba, widai tou fogou haguagiba, ise kelege kuhe tobou mabeedei. <sup>10</sup> Dia ta ke tama dege tobou li mei, dioounou tuguga tobolou i, widai tou fogou haguama ileyodei kaha sibigebe kage?

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, dia Yesukou yodulo i, kageimou Mosesha kuolou yo du o kediage Elaijabe ebukou haguayede tobolou iya? <sup>12</sup> Yesuha tobou, damaledo, Elaijabe ebukou kou haguaba, bi olou fei doususuloye, kenou si kageimou Godiha kuguokou kou gue tobou, O Kedia Dihi eme do hiyedo duguba, oe eme kasagai бага ileyodei? <sup>13</sup> Kenou si a nimokou tobolou kuhe, Elaijabe ebukou kou haguei. Hagumou, o kediage emokou dioou die fiye tawagai sagai kenou degele i. Godiha kuguokou kou nalai sagai kenou tefele degele iyode tobou.

*Yesuha o dihi ta duo kasagaiye tou ke bologuomou bolou degei  
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesubou e dabai degedi o kamadia kegebou dia bohoulou ma mugua, yogo diamokou geleguomou dugube, o sasai sudo dia silema dalaguamou, Mosesha kuolou yo du o kedia diamokou tae biya imou dugu. <sup>15</sup> O sasai kedia Yesu hagumou duguomou kesigiemou, totodo emokou fokua yamou, habi bolofeyode tobolou i. <sup>16</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediakokou yodu, ni o kediabou de kej tobolou mou biya iya? <sup>17</sup> O ta, o sasai duo kile delei kaha tobou, Tisa, a ma o dihi, duo kasagaiye tou, ta mei degei ke namokou mala haguei. <sup>18</sup> Duo kasagai kaha dihi ke hiligedo tolou mou be, mihikou hebele mugudi. Mogouya tuo feledi. Me tiligama, e tou ne dalalemadi.

A ne dabai degedi o kedia duo kasagai ke igile muguyedeiye, ha dia ta igile mugulo sagai meiyode tobolou i.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuha ta ke dulomou tobou, ifi kou bou gedo o sasai nime ta damaleyodele iyo mei. A nibou de hiyedo dalalebe dafa. A ni tou fogou lamou degeliye, kenou si dihi keme amokou mala haguamabeedei. <sup>20</sup> O kedia dihi ke emokou mala haguasieimou, duo kasagai kaha Yesu duguomou, kelegenou dihi ke fifigimou, mihikou fiyamou, kakolo tilali, mogouya tuo felei.

<sup>21</sup> Kegeimou, dihi kaha e ayekou Yesuha yodu, sawisie olou fei kage kege degediya? E ayeha tobou, dihi huyadefei kelege yomogou hagulugi, ifine kegenou dala kuheyode tobou. <sup>22</sup> Duo kasagaiye dihi kou doulukou bou talekou bou hebele muguomou be, dolo wolamou degedi. Na eimokou solou do dege dihi de bologuale? <sup>23</sup> Yesuha yodu, na kageimou dihi de bologuale de yoduya? O koyoha damaleyodebasi, olou fei keme e sasale degeleyode tobou. <sup>24</sup> Kelegenou, dihi kaha e ayeha hiligedo tobou, ame kou damaleyodeiye, kenou si ma damaleyodeibe huyadefeinou. Na a dogou guye de tobou. <sup>25</sup> Dihi kaha e ayeha kege tobou mou, Yesuha dugube, o sasai sudo foukua haguasieimou duguomou, duo kasagai kokou gofou dege tobou, duo kasagai name ta mei, kihiyou tefegai, na dihi kou tou fogou fogou i. Haba ta hagua tou dayede tobou. <sup>26</sup> Duo kasagai kaha ta digio degema, dihi ke hiligedo tolou fifigima tou fogou fogou imou, dihi keme tei sagai tilamou o kedia tolo iyade tawale i. <sup>27</sup> Kenou si Yesuha dihi kaha dobogou tolou haguagimou, e hagua tofou.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha ile mosokou foloumou, e dabai degedi o kediamou dalaguali, eige duo kasagai ke igile mugulobe kagei kaha hagi degei? de yodulo i. <sup>29</sup> E tobou, di diho бага tobou di kahanou si, duo kasagai kegei ke igile mugulo. Abe ta dala meiyode tobou.

*Yesuha haba tage eme tolo ileba, hagua gehe degeleyodei*

*(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesubou dia sa ke tou fogou ya, sa Galili duo kileya sulugualibe, Yesuha o tae eme kele suludade tawalebe ta tagali mei. <sup>31</sup> Yobe, ege e dabai degedi o kediamokou hehegiei. Kou gue hehegie tobou, O Kedia Dihibe oe ho o kediamokou seseguba, wouba tolo ile, haba sawisie kamadia kege mei degeiba hagua gehe degeleyode tobou. <sup>32</sup> Kenou si ta kaha sibigebe dia ta tawale ili mei. Dia gue degeimou, ta kaha sibige emokou ta yodulo ili mei.

*O koyobe hiye o?*

*(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Kegemou, Yesubou dia sa Kaperneamkou ile fologai. Mosokou fologamou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou yodu, di haguasiligi, alikou gebe nime kei ta tobolou ilou? <sup>34</sup> Kenou si dia ta tobou li mei. Yobe, alikou ge dio usie o koyobe hiye o degele domou kaha ta tobolou mou tae biya i kaha degemou. <sup>35</sup> E duwoli, e dabai degedi o olou fei 12 kege kedia haguissoumou, dia haguasieimou tobou, o koyoha hiye o degelababe, eme mabou o sagai dege dalali, o olou fei kedia dogou gu dabai degeyede tobou. <sup>36</sup> E kege tobou ma, dihi huyadefei ta mala, o timidu tefegi. Tefegiemou, dihi ke hebele tolou mou, diamokou tobou, <sup>37</sup> o koyoha amokou damaleyodemaba, ma huya ke dihi huyadefei kou sagai ta dogou gubabe, abou de dogou gulu. O koyoha a

dogoū gubabe, anoū dogoū guyo mei, mā Aye ā toboū moū haguei, eboū dene dogoū gulu keheyode tobou.

*O dimokoū ho degeiyo mei keme di mogodo  
(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Jonhā Yesukoū koū gue tobou, Tisa, ei dugube, o tahā nē huyā kē duo kasagaīye toloū i kē igisemoū sumoū dugulo i. Kenoū si o keme diboū siadiyo mei kahā, ei ē akogulo iyode tobou. <sup>39</sup> Yesuhā tobou, nige hoboū akogudama. O koyohā mā huyā kē midihō gehē gehē miloū babe, ege amokoū be toto tā kasagaī dege tā toboloū sagaī mei. <sup>40</sup> O dimokoū ho degeiyo mei keme di mogodo. <sup>41</sup> Ā nimokoū damaledo toboloū kuhē. O koyohā nime Kelesuhā odade tawaleba, mā huyā kē nimokoū hueī dou mā neibabe, o keme hebe bolofeī kē molōu.

*Midihō kasagaī kahāge damaleyodei kē makodi  
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuhā haba tobou, o tahā degeiye, dihi damaleyodei kōu sagaī tae midihō kasagaī miloū babe, o keme oye igi hiyedo ta, ē gabagikoū tigama, talekoū hebele muguba tolobe bolofeī. Keme hebe hiye mei. Hebe Godihā nelebe hiyedo folodo. <sup>43-44</sup> Nē dobogōu kahā nā woloū ile midihō kasagaī ta miloū babe, nā nē dobogōu kē diafoloū hebele filā. Kegema, nā fī gehē kē mōubasi, nā dobogōu tanoū feibe bolō, taboū mei. Nā dobogōu boloū dalali, dou mei degediyo mei kokoū iye. <sup>45-46</sup> Nē abogōu kahā nā woloū ile midihō kasagaī ta miloū babe, nā nē abogōu kē diafoloū hebele filā. Kegema, nā fī gehē kē mōubasi, nā abogōu tanoū feibe bolō, taboū mei. Nā abogōu boloū dalali, dou sakoū hebele muguye. <sup>47</sup> Nē dihō kahā nā woloū ile midihō kasagaī ta miloū babe, nē dihō kē tele filā. Kegema, nā Godihā woloū dalale sa kokoū foloubasi, nā dihō tanoū feibe bolō, taboū mei. Nā dihō boloū kege dalali, dou sakoū hebele muguye. <sup>48</sup> Dou sa kokoū be Seyene o toū nalā idi keme ta mei degele mei. Douyene nalā dalale, kenoū si ta mei degele mei. *Aisaia 66:24*

<sup>49</sup> Gali sole dogogubabe tabale mei, nebe kenoū tefei, one doulukoū muguba, sibigi oloū feī mei degeleyode tobou.\*

<sup>50</sup> Solebe bolodo, kenoū si sebe mei degeibabe, kage degeiye haba sebe degele? Nime sole sebe dugudi sagaī kegenoū dalaguali, mogo dege dalaguamabeede tobou.

## 10

*Yesuhā obe soboū hulomoū hiyafogoū di kahā tā kē tobou  
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuhā sa kē toū fogoū, sa Judiakoū ile folomoū, tō Jordan iloboū i. Kelegene o sasaī sudo emokoū haguasiemoū kefegulo i. Kefegumoū, ē Godihā tā koū hehegiedi sagaī kegenoū hehegiei.

<sup>2</sup> Kegemoū, Farisi o ilo kediā Yesukoū haguasiei, ē tefele dugulamoū, emokoū yodu, di kuoloū maiyege obe soboū huloba haba de hiyafogoloū noū? <sup>3</sup> Moseshagē nimokoū kuoloū be kage dogogulou? de yodu. <sup>4</sup> O kediā toboloū i, Moseshagē oe kuguo nalama soboū kokoū neleba kuhe hiyafogoloū be taboū meiyodeiyode toboloū i.

<sup>5</sup> Kenoū si Yesuhā tobou, nī fībe hiligido dalagua kahā degemoū, Moseshagē egei kē

\* **9:49** 9:49 Nā Wok Pris 2:13 dugu.

kuhe nalāmamōu n̄imokōu neiyode tobou. <sup>6</sup> Mosesha ke nalali mei kelege, yomogou kelegebe, bi olōu fei milōu gai o kahage, Obou sasaibou de milōu gai. *Stat 1:27*

<sup>7</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, obe e aye e adiōu tōu fogōu ile, e sasaibou de dogōu gubabe, <sup>8</sup> dilie tōu be tanōu fei dege dalale. *Stat 2:24*

Diliebe bolou mei, diliebe tanōu feido degei. <sup>9</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, Godiha tigama fogou keme o tae ta kusiadayede tobou.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediaibou de mosokou fologamōu, dia emokou sobou hiyafogou di ke haba yodulo i. <sup>11</sup> E tobou, o koyoha e sobou hiyafogou ba, haba sobou ta hubabe, o keme sasai ebukou hu ke makoulu. Midiho kege degeli keme sasai hiyou mojudi midiho. <sup>12</sup> Sasai taha e ma hiyafogou ile, o ta hubane, eme o hiyou mojudi sasai.

*Yesuha sisigobe emokou haguasiemabeede tobou  
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> O sasai kedia die sisigo mojuma, Yesuha kugugueyadomou haguasiei. Kenou si e dabai degedi o kedia ke duguomou gofou dege tobolou i. <sup>14</sup> Yesuha ke duguomou be, hoho degeli mei, hagi degemou, e dabai degedi o kedia mokou tobou, nige sisigo kedia me hobou akogudama. Tou fogou ba, diofu amokou haguamabeedei. O sasai kedia me sisigo kenou tefeimou be, Godiha dia wolou dalayode tobou. <sup>15</sup> A n̄imokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. O koyo na Godiha wolou dalale sa kokou be dihi huyadefei бага folo ho fogou babe, na ta folo meiyode tobou. <sup>16</sup> Kege tobou mamou, sisigo kedia kefeguo tolou mou, die widiletou dobogou dogoguemou, Godiha diamokou midiho bolofei ke hehegieyadomou yodu.

*Bibou o kaha Yesubou de ta kei  
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu e tou fogou fogou ilamou degeligi dugube, o ta emokou foukua haguamou, yubu sugulo fiamou duwoli yodu, Tisa bolofeido, ame kage degeibasi, fi tofousogo tofolou ke moloju? <sup>18</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, na amokou kageimou bolofeyodeiya? O olou feibe bolu ta dala mei, Godi enou si bolodo. <sup>19</sup> Na Godiha kuolou olou fei ke kou tawale hobogou.

O hobou woda.

Sasai hiyou degeda.

Hiyou hobou mojudi.

Gulokou tobolou ba hobou ta sada.

Ogou gama o bi hiyou hobou mojudi.

Aye adiou diliemokou be midiho bolofei kenou hehegieyedei. *Kisim Bek 20:12-16*

<sup>20</sup> O kaha emokou tobou, Tisa, ame kuolou maji olou fei ke dihifei kelege dulo sesegamou hagulugi, ifine kuheyode tobou. <sup>21</sup> Yesuha o kokou maselemou solou do degemou tobou, tanou fei ta na degeli mei dala. Na ile, ne bimaji olou fei ke tiga, sele mojumaba, bi mei o kedia mokou fimou i. Na kege degeibasi, ne bi hebenitou dala ke na moloju. Kege degema, ma habage seseyede tobou. <sup>22</sup> O kaha ta ke dulomou, fi kogou, hagi degemou fogou i, e bimaji hiyedo dala kaha degemou.

<sup>23</sup> Kegeimou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia mokou maselemou tobou, bibou oyege Godiha wolou daladi sa kokou ile folobe hagi hiyedo. <sup>24</sup> E dabai degedi o kedia ta

ke dulomou kesigile i. Kenou si Yesuha haba tobou, mogo diama, Godiha wolou daladi sa kokou ile folobe hagi hiyedo. <sup>25</sup> Wai kamelyege yukuei gofou di aye aya keme folo sagai mei, hagi hiyedo. Kenou tefei, selebou oe Godiha wolou daladi sa kokou folone hagi hiyedo folodo. <sup>26</sup> Dabai degedi o kedia ta ke dulomou, bou basiado kesigiemou, dioounou tugulo tobolou i, kageibasi, o koyoha fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ke moloou? <sup>27</sup> Yesuha diamokou maselemou tobou, oyege ta tawaga degele sagai mei. Godiha degelenou si hagi ta dala meiyode tobou.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemou, Pitaha tobou, na du. Eibe bimaj olou fei tou fogou mou, na sesele yolu kuheyode tobou. <sup>29</sup> Yesuha tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. O koyoha amokou damaleyodema, ta uwo bolofei ke dulo seselaba, e moso tou fogou babe, o keme mou duwolo mei. Haba, eye mala, owou bobasi, adiou aye, dihi, hebe hai olou fei kene tou fogou babe, <sup>30</sup> o kahage e moloube, haba 100 kege moloou. Sa kou le tafalaba, bi Godiha emokou nelebe, bi e afu moou di keme gabale. E moso, eye mala, owou bobasi, adiou, dihi, hebe hai olou fei kegele i ke sudo moloou. Haba tabe, o ilo kelege e makolaba degele ile. Habagesi, sawisie ta, e fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ke moloou. <sup>31</sup> Kenou si o sudo, ifi amulo yolu kediam habagekou do yale. Ifi habagekou do dalagua kediam amulo yale.

*Yesuha uwagedo, ame tolo ileba, haba hagua gehe degeleyodei  
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesubou dia sa Jerusalemkou yadi aba ke yolugi, Yesu amulo imou, e dabai degedi o kedia fimaj hiyedo degele i. O sasai die habage yolu kediane gue degele i. Yolugi, e dabai degedi o olou fei 12 kege kediamokou haguamabeede tobou mamou, dioounou kefeguo dalamou, e yoomakou tama degeladi ke diamokou haba hehegie tobou. <sup>33</sup> Ni duma, di ifi sa Jerusalemkou ile fologaba, o taha O Kedia Dihi e mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou kediamokou seseguba, ta sama wouba, tolo ileyodemaba, sa ta o kediamokou sesegulo ile. <sup>34</sup> Seseguba, diage emokou susuga tobolou yilo ima, koso hesema, tigi dofou ye woma, dodo wala iba tolo ile. Sawisie kamadia kege mei degeiba, e hagua gehe degeleyode tobou.

*Jemsbou Jonbou dilie hiye o degelamou degele i  
(Matyu 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Kegemou, Sebediha dihi bolou dilie hupe Jemsbou Jonbou dilie Yesukou ya tobou, Tisa, na ele kou degelamou degeli keme namokou yoduba, na boloyode tobou yede tobolou i. <sup>36</sup> Yesuha diliemokou yodu, nelege a nelemokou ke degeyedeiya? <sup>37</sup> Dilie kou gue tobolou i, na ne hoho kokou hiye o degeba dalaba, sawisie kahage ele ta ne dobogou delekou duwoba, haba tabe ne dobogou fofoukou duwoba dele sagai degeliyode tobolou i.

<sup>38</sup> Kenou si Yesuha diliemokou sima tobou, nele amokou kou yodulu kaha sibigebe nolou ge defei ta tawaiyo mei. Nele a seseibabe, dobou hagibou a dugulo keme nelene de dugulo ile? <sup>39</sup> Ele ke sasale dugulonou yode tobolou i.

E haba tobou, nelebe do a dugulo sagai kenou tefele kou duguloye. Hagi a dugulo sagai keme nelene dugulo ile. <sup>40</sup> Kenou si o koyobe ma dobogou delekou duwoba, fofoukou duwoba dele keme a ta makale sagai mei. Duwodi bolou keme Godiha o bolou ta yoo e tagaiya ke makamaj dalayode tobou.

\* **10:38** 10:38 Grik tae 'kope' bou 'fafeleya' bou de nalaj kaha sibigebe dobou hagibou hiyedo dugulo.



<sup>41</sup> Kegemou, dabai degedi o ilo 10 kege kedia ta ke dulomou, dia Jemsbou Jonbou diliemokou gofoou degele i. <sup>42</sup> Gofou degele imou, Yesuha dia hagnosisou, emokou hagnosisemou kou gue tobou, ni olou fei kou tewe, sa ilo kelegebe die hiye o kedia o sasai wou ma dalaguadibe, dabai olou feibe taye fougou degele idi. Die hubou o kediage o sasai kediamokou hagi nelemou, die tanou sesegamabeede tobolou idi. <sup>43</sup> Midihou kegei keme ni degedama. Ni o koyoha hiye o degelababe, o ke name o ilo kedia dabai degedi o degeyede tobou. <sup>44</sup> Damaledo, ni o taha hubou o degelababe, o ke name o sasai olou fei kedia fisimou dabai degedi o sagai dege dalayedei. <sup>45</sup> Yobe, O Kedia Dihi e hagueine, o taha e dogou guyadomou hagueli mei. E hagueibe, e o sasai dogou gulamou haguei. E younou tolo ileba, o sasai sudo mamou lamou kuhe hagueiyode tobou.

*Yesuha diho du degei o ta bologuomou bolou degei  
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesubou dia ya, sa Jerikokou fologai. Sa ke tou fogou youmou, o sasai sudo diabou de yai. O ta, e hube Bartimeus, eme o Timeusha dihi, e a fekou duwei. Eme diho du degei, o sasai kediamokou sele hawaga duwodi. <sup>47</sup> E sa Nasaret o Yesube haguluyodeimou dulomou, neledo dege hagnosisai, Yesu, Devitha huti, na a solou do degeyede tobou. <sup>48</sup> O sudo gofoou degemou, emokou na tadayede tobolou i. Kenou si e haba hagnosisama, hiligedo tobou, name Devitha huti, na a solou do degeyedei. <sup>49</sup> Yesuha iligi ali duo kele tofolou, o sasai kediamokou diho du degei o ke haguayede tobou mabeedeimou, dia hagnosisamou tobolou i, na gue degeda. Hagua, Yesuha na haguayede tobolou yodele i. <sup>50</sup> E ta ke dulomou, e yukuei sasado ke dile fila, totodo haguama Yesukou i. <sup>51</sup> Geleguomou, Yesuha emokou yodu, name a namokou kei degele ke tagaiya? Tisa Hiye, ame ma diho bolou degele sagai degeliyode tobou. <sup>52</sup> Yesuha tobou, na i. Ne damaleyodei kahanou ne diho ke bologuomou bolou degeli kuhayode tobou mou, kelegenou e diho bolodo degeimou, Yesu diliou fa aba yai.

**Yesu e do hiyedo duguomou, tolo ilemou hagua gehe degei**  
(Ta Hiye 11-16)

## 11

*Yesuha sa Jerusalemkou feleibe, gamani hiye onou tefele felei  
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesubou dia yolugi, sa Jerusalem hafei degeimou, bitou Oliv kokou ge sa Betfagebou, sa Betanibou kokou fologai. Fologamou, e dabai degedi o bolou ta kediliemokou tobou, <sup>2</sup> nele sa di dugulu kokou imabeedei. Nele ya fologaba dugu, wai doki wili ta obe bagagie fogou tafalaba dugulo. O tae wai doki kaha tagetou ta biyeli mei. Wai doki ke fiyolou ba wolou haguama. <sup>3</sup> O tae nelemokou kagelamou degeiya? de yodubabe, nele Hiye Oha dabai degele dalayodema. Mei degeba, totodo bohoulou ma wolou hagualeyode tobou mabeede tobou. <sup>4</sup> Kege tobou mou, dilie ya fologamou dugube, wai doki wili ta alikou tafalamou dugu. Obe wai doki ke moso taha adikou bagagie fogou tafalamou dugu. O bolou kedilie doki ke fiyou mou, <sup>5</sup> o hafei kele tafalagua kedia diliemokou yodulo i, nele kagelamou wai doki bagagi kou fiyou ya? <sup>6</sup> Dilie Yesuha kou tobou sagai kenou tefele tobou mou, o kedia boloyodeimou, dilie doki ke wolou haguasiei. <sup>7</sup> Doki wolou haguasie, Yesukou felegamou, dilie yukuei

sasado ke digima, wai doki tagetou dogogumou, Yesu e kotou folo biyei. <sup>8</sup> Wai doki tageya imou, o sudo die yukuei sasado digima, aba ke mamou yai. O ilo kele hebe haimikou yamou, hebe go diafigima haguasiemou, aba ke mamou yai. <sup>9</sup> O ilo kele Yesuha ile amulo aliya yolubou, habageya haguasilibou kedia olou feido hiligedo kou gue tobolou i,

Di hohobou me.

Hiye Oha huya ke hagulu o keme Godiha dogou guyedeibasi. *Buk Song 118:26*

<sup>10</sup> Godiha dogou guyenou Devitha huti o koomaha di wolou dalalamou hagulu kuhe. Di Godikou hohobolou ba, e hu hebele fogume.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha iligi, sa Jerusalemkou folomou ile, Godiha mosokou folomou, bi olou fei defeido taye dugulo hobogou. Ile, e dabai degedi o olou fei <sup>12</sup> kege kediabou de sa Betanikou fogou yai, aso mulu kaha degemou.

*Yesuha hebe kiyou ke kolo madayede tobou  
(Matyu 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Sabiyomou, Yesubou dia sa Betani tou fogou mou yolugi, Yesu e hegie degei. <sup>13</sup> Yolugi, e hebe kiyou ta guo hiyedo ahu dege tafalamou dugu. Ile, kiyou yelekou ge kiyou kolo ta de dala domou defeido dugube, kiyou keme kolo ta mali mei. Guoyenou dalaguamou dugu. Yobe, kiyou kolo a mei kaha degeimou. <sup>14</sup> Mou dalamou duguomou, ege hebe kiyou kokou kou gue tobou, kegeligi kolo ta haba mouba, obe ta naiye. E dabai degedi o kedia e kege tobou mou dulo i.

*O kedia Godiha moso kekaimidu makisi degele imou, Yesuha folo igisei  
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesubou dia sa Jerusalemkou bohoulou ma ya fologamou, e Godiha moso kekaimidu folomou dugube, o kedia makisi degele imou duguomou igiseimou fogou yai. Sele tiga mojudi o kedia fafai kene e biligisei. Sio kulu obou kedia duwoguadi kene biligisei. <sup>16</sup> Godiha moso kekaimidube, bi ta mojuma felegadamabeede tobolou mou akogu. <sup>17</sup> Kegei degemou, e o kediakou hehegie tobou, Godiha kuguokou be Ma mosobe sa sa o olou fei kedia dihoga baga tobolou idi mosoyode *Aisaia 56:7* nalaj dala.

Kenou si ni degeiye,

Ma mosobe hiyou mojudi o kedia womogou di moso sagai degeli. *Jeremaia 7:11*

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha Godiha moso kekaimidu tobolou tafalamou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou kedia ta uwo ke dulomou, Yesube kage wouba tolo domou tugulo tobolou i. Yobe, hiye o kedia emokou gue degeimou, o sasai olou fei e ta ke dulomou kesigile idi kaha degeimou. <sup>19</sup> Habi degeimou, Yesubou dia sa Jerusalem tou fogou mou yai.

*O taha damaleyodemaba, dihoga baga tobou babe, e yodulu sagai keme moloju  
(Matyu 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Sabiyomou, Yesubou dia aba yolugi, hebe kiyou keme fafagale fiyei dugu. Guobou tefebou olou feido kege fafagale fiyei. <sup>21</sup> Pitaha duguomou, Yesuha i degei ke tawalemou tobou, Tisa Hiye, na dugu. Hebe kiyou, i na kolo haba ta madayedei kou fafagale fiyei kuheyode tobou. <sup>22</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, ni Godikou damaleyodemabeedei. <sup>23</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. O koyoha bitou kuokou, na hagua, talekou fogu fiyayedema, fimai boloubou mei, e tobolou sagai keme

damaledo degeledade tawaibabe, e tobolou keme tama degeiba dugulo. <sup>24</sup> Kegei degemou, a nimokou tobolou kuhe. Ni Godikou bi ta molo uyodemaba, damaledo molo udade tawaleba diho baga tobou babe, bi keme molo uyode tobou.

<sup>25-26</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba tobou, ni hagua, diho baga tobou lababe, ni o takou hagi degei ta dalababe, ke gebe meiyodemaba kuhe diho baga tobou ma. Kegeibasi, ni Aye hebenitou duwo, ege midihō kasagai ni milou ga i ke gebe meiyodele.

*Hiye o kedia Yesukou, name o koyoha huya ke dabai degediya? de yodulo i (Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Kegemou, Yesubou dia sa Jerusalemkou haba ya fologamou, e Godiha moso kekaimidu folo siei. Sumou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou, odo odobou kedia haguasiemou, <sup>28</sup> emokou yodulo i, name dabai kome koyoha huya ke degediya? Name o koyoha tobou mou, dabai kou kuhe degediya?

<sup>29</sup> E o kediamokou tobou, ane nimokou ta ta yodulamou. Ni amokou doudo dege tobou basi, ane nimokou o a tobou mou dabai degeli keme tobolou. <sup>30</sup> Jonha fafeleya degedibe o kedia dabai? Ha hebeniha dabai? Ni amokou tobou mabeede tobou.

<sup>31</sup> Kegemou, hiye o kedia dio unou tugulo tobolou i, di hebeniha biyode tobou babe, ege ni Jonha tobou di keme kagemou damaleyodili mei de yoduye. <sup>32</sup> Haba di obenou tawaga degediyode tobou bane, di ta kege tobolou ne bolō meiyodele i. Hiye o kedia o sasai kediamokou gue degemou kege kou tobolou i. Yobe o sasai olou fei kediage Jonbe habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-odade tawale i kaha degemou. <sup>33</sup> Kegeimou, o kedia Yesukou ei ta tewe meiyode tobolou i. Yesuhane tobou, ane o koyoha a tobou mou dabai kou dege haguei keme a nimokou ta tobolou meiyodei.

## 12

*Ta makaibe midihō kasagai milou ga idi o kedia hebe hai dia dalaguadi kokou ma tobou (Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha Juda hiye o kediamokou ta makainou kou gue yoma tobou mou i, o taha e hebe haimikou hebe hou sogogama kekai. Kekama mei degeimou, mihi dama, dugule bologuai, dabai degedi o ilo kedia hebe kolo kodu sama, tofou tofolou gagima, tigi kolo huei gofou do ke kuhe milou gamabadomou. Mihi dama mei degeimou, o kaha mosone togoma tagetou haba fogolo tegei. Hiyou moye domou dia daladi o keme kotou tafalayadomou. Dabai olou fei mei degeimou, hebe hai obou kaha o ilo kediamokou e hebe hai ke heliofei nelemou, makisi degemabeede tobou. E hebe kolo ilo kelebe e biyode tobou ma, sa ahudo kuhe fogou i. <sup>2</sup> Habage, hebe kolo ke suwi degeimou, hebe hai obou kaha ahudo dalali, e dabai o ta ile, hebe kolo ilo kele gama haguayede tobou. <sup>3</sup> Kenou si hebe hai dabai degele idi o kediage dabai o ke hagua feimou duguomou, dia e tolou ma womamou, name mou fogou iyede tobolou i. <sup>4</sup> Kegeimou, haba hebe hai obou kaha e dabai o ta tobou mou imou, dia o kene tolou ma, widiokou woma, bou basiado makoma fogou mou, o kene fogou i. <sup>5</sup> Kegei degemou, hebe hai obou kaha haba e dabai o ta tobou mou i. Hebe haimikou foloumou, dia o ke dolodo woumou tolo i. Kegeimou, hebe hai obou kaha haba e dabai o sudo tobou mou tanou tanou yai. Kenou si hebe haimikou fologoumou, hebe hai dabai degele idi o kedia ilo kele woma tou fofou gueimou fogou yai, haba ilo kelebe

woumōu tofigile i. <sup>6</sup> O tanōu do ta delei, keme hebe hai obōu kaha yoŋu e dihido, yoŋu hohō degedido. Kenōu si uwagedo, e dihi kene tobōu mōu hebe haimikōu i. E ayeħa yoŋusie tobou, diħ ma dihiħ taši dulo ileyodei. <sup>7</sup> Dihi ke ile foloumōu, hebe hai dabai degele idi o kediħ e duguomōu, dioŋunōu tugulo tobolōu i, o koŋume, e aye toubabe, e ayeħa bi olōu feibe e moloŋu. Kegei degemōu, di dihi koŋune wouba tolo iba, hebe hai koŋu di moŋumebeede tobolōu i. <sup>8</sup> Diħ kege tobōu ma, dihi ke tolo ma walamamōu, hebe hai hagulekōu hebele fileiyode tobou.

<sup>9</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuħa haba yodu, hebe hai obōu kahaģe kagele? E ile, o hebe hai dabai degele ili kediħ wouba tofigieiba, e hebe hai ke o ilo kediamokōu neleyode tobou.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuħa haba tobou, ta Godiħa kuguokōu nalai dala keme niģe husoŋuma tawale ili mei? Ta keme kuģe,

Mouti, moso togodi o kediħ dugube kasagai degeimōu kōu igile filei keme e haba meleya mouti fogou. <sup>11</sup> Hiye Oħa degeiyenōu bolō degei dala kuģe. Ei dugulube, keme bolofejido, di tawaga tobolōu sagai mei. *Buk Song 118:22-23*

<sup>12</sup> Kegemōu, hiye o kediħ Yesuħa ta makai keme diamokōu nōu tobolōu dade tawalemōu, Yesube tolo ma ta salamōu kōu degeiye, kenōu si degeli mei, diħ o sasai kediamokōu guģ degemōu, mōu fogōu yai.

*Obeģe gamani hiye o Sisarkōu be gamani sibidi sele de neģe, haba neģe sagai mei?*  
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Hiye o kediħ Yesuħa tobōu gai ke tefele dugulamōu ta saleyodemamōu degele iligi, Farisi o ilobōu, Herotha dabai degele idi o ilobōu kediħ tobōu mōu yai. <sup>14</sup> Diħ Yesukōu fologamōu tobolōu i, Tisa, ei kōu tewe, name damaledo ta tobōu di o. Na omokōu ta guģ degediyo mei. Na tobōu dibe, o hu dalabōu, o hu meibōu kediamokōu ta tanōu fejnōu tobōu di. Na Godiħa midihō heheģiedibe, damaledo kenōu heheģiedi. Ei yodu ta huyadefej ta dala. Dige sibidi sele kefema, gamani hiye o Sisarkōu de neģe, ha neģe sagai mei?

<sup>15</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuħaģe o kediħ taenōu tobolōu dade tawalemōu, e diamokōu tobou, ni kageimōu a tefele dugulo iya? Sele dio ta malaģ haguama. A dugulo. <sup>16</sup> Diħ sele dio ta malaģ hagumōu, e diamokōu yodu, figisa koŋubōu, hu koŋubōu debe koyohale? Diģe Sisarhaleyodele i. <sup>17</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuħa diamokōu tobou, Sisarħa bi debabe, Sisarkōu neģa. Godiħa bi debabe, Godikōu neģabeedei. Diħ e ta ke dulomōu kesigile i.

*Sadyusi o kediħ Yesukōu obe tolomōu haguģ geģe degele idi ke yodulo i*  
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Kegemōu, Sadyusi o kediħ Yesukōu yai. Diģe o tofigieibe haguģ geģe degele ile meiyode tobolōu idi. Diħ ya fologamōu, Yesukōu kōu gue yodulo i, <sup>19</sup> Tisa, Mosesħa dimokōu ta ta kōu gue nalai, o taħa sobōu huloba dihi ta degeli mei toubabe, e sosōu mei degeiye deba, haba e malaģa kwei sasai ke huloba dihi degeibabe, dihi keme e eyeha dihi degele.\* <sup>20</sup> Afudo, o eye malaģ dei olōu feibe dioyosi kege. Wolo kaha sobōu huye, dihi degeli mei tolo i. <sup>21</sup> Tolo imōu, ha e malaģane sobōu kenōu hu. Kene tolo i, dihi degeli mei. Ha e malaģ taħane nebe kenōu tefei. <sup>22</sup> Kenōu tefele keģega iligi olōu fei dioyosi kege tofigiema mei deģei. Dihi ta degeli mei. Uwagedo sobōu kene tolo i. <sup>23</sup> Habage, o tofigile i kediħ haguģ iba, sobōu kene haguģubabe, sasai keme o koyoha sasai? O dioyosi kege kediħ sobōu ke kōu humōu iyode tobolōu i.

\* 12:19 12:19 Lo 25:5

<sup>24</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha sima tobou, Godiha kuguokou nalagai dala keme ni ta tawale iyo mei. Godiha nelene ni ta tawale iyo mei. Kegei kaha degemou, ni ta gulai dege tobolou ili kuhe. <sup>25</sup> O tofigiei kediam hagua gehe degemababe, sobou hulo mei, mou kege tofolou, hebeni esol o sagai degele ileyode tobou.

<sup>26</sup> Kenou si o tofigiei kediam hagua gehe degele ileyodili keme, Mosesha kuguokou kou gue nalai dala koume ni husouma tawale ili mei? Moseshage hebe ta douye noumou masele tafalamou, Godiha emokou tobou, Ame Abrahamha Godi, Aisakha Godi, Jekopha Godi.\*

*Kisim Bek 3:6*

<sup>27</sup> Eme tofigiei o kedia Godi mei. Godibe o gehe dalagua kedia die Godi. Ta ni ke tobolou be gulaidoyode tobou.

*Godiha ta hiyedo folodo*

*(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Sadyusi o kedia Yesubou de tae biya imou, Mosesha kuolou yo du o taha foloumou, Yesuha o kediamokou bologuado sima tobou mou dulomou, Yesukou kou gue yodu, Godiha ta olou fei kelebe, ta sibigedobe kou? <sup>29</sup> Yesuha tobou, Godiha ta sibigedo keme kou gue,

Israel o diama, ni defeido duma. Di Hiye O Godibe tanou feido. <sup>30</sup> Ni Hiye O Godi enou tagama. Ni solou bou ni duobou ni fimabou ni nelebou olou fei kegeye e tagamabeedei.

*Lo 6:4-5*

<sup>31</sup> Godiha ta hiye tabe kuhe,

Na noumie tagadi sagai kenou tefe, nogo diamokou ne kegenou tagayedei. *Wok*

*Pris 19:18*

Ta taeye ta bolou keme gabale sagai meiyode tobou.

<sup>32</sup> Mosesha kuolou yo du o kaha Yesukou tobou, Tisa, na tobolou be bolofei. Damaledo, Hiye O Godibe tanou feinou dala. Godibe tabou mei. <sup>33</sup> Di Godi enou tagalebe, ni solou bou ni fimabou ni nelebou olou fei kegeye e tagaleba, haba di mogo diamokou ne solou do degelebe, di o tae yomie solou do degedi sagai kenou tefe degeibasi, midihoge keme sibige hiyedo. Midihoge kahage gali doulukou sile Godikou nedi keme gabaiyode tobou.

<sup>34</sup> Yesuhage kuolou yo du o kaha bologua tobou mou dulomou tobou, name Godiha wolou daladi sa keme ahu dege dala meiyode tobou.

Kegemou, o sasai kedia ta ke dulomou, dia emokou gue degemou be, haba tage ta yodulo ili mei.

*Yesuha o sasai kediamokou Godiha makai o Kelesube koyo? de yodu*

*(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuha Godiha moso kekaimidu folomou, o sasai kediamokou hehegiligi kou gue yodu, kadegemou Mosesha kuolou yo du o kedia Godiha makai o Kelesube Devitha\* dihiyode tobolou iya? <sup>36</sup> Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, Devitha kou gue tobou keme di kou tewe,

Hiye Oha ma Hiye Okou kou gue tobou, na ma dobogou delekou duwoba ibe deba, a ne ho o kedia momumaba, ne abogou hayedu kefeguloyodei. *Buk Song*

*110:1*

<sup>37</sup> Devithanou o Kelesube e Hiye Oyodei debabe, nige kageimou o keme Devitha dihiyodele iya?

\* **12:26** 12:26 O kediam afu tofigile i, kenou si Godiha e dihile kokou be sosou dalaguayodei. \* **12:35** 12:35 Devit eme Juda o sasai kedia die kou guai hiye o.



*Yesuhage kuolou yo dulo i o kediamē midihō kasagai milou ga idiyodei  
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)*

Yesuhā hehegie tobou mōu be, o sasai sūdo dulomou hohō degele i. <sup>38</sup> Hehegiligi, o sasai kediamokou kou gue tobou, kuolou yo du o kediamokou be niou tawaibou. O kediamē yukuei sasado ke kama suluguadibe, kefegudi sa kokou ge oe dia duguo agali bolofeyodele idi ke tagale idi. <sup>39</sup> Egei mosokou ne fologamou be, egei tobolou o ke hafeido dege duwogualenou tagale idi, o sasai kedia diame hubou odade tawamabandomou. Oe nale hiyedo kefema digumou, nale idi kelegene, diame duwodi bolofeido kokou duwogualenou tagale idi. <sup>40</sup> Dia kuei sobou kediamokou ogou gama, die bimai olou fei ke hiyou mala idi. Dihō baga tobou dine, dia taenou sasado dege tobolou idi. Habage Godiha ta sale kelegebe diame hebe kasagai molo uyode tobou.

*Kuei sasai taha Godikou tei sele dio nei  
(Luk 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuhā Godiha moso kekaimidu sele sadi bokisi hafei dege duwoli dugube, o sasai sūdo sele mouma haguasie sa imou dugu. Selebou o kediamē sele sūdo sa imou dugu. <sup>42</sup> Kuei sasai, eme bibou mei, e tei sele dio bolounou fei ke mala hagua, sele sadi kodu sagimou dugu. <sup>43</sup> Yesuhā ke duguomou, e dabai degedi o kedia haguismou haguasieimou tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Kuei sobou bibou mei koumaha e sele neibe hiyedo. O kedia nele i ke olou fei gabai. <sup>44</sup> Selebou o kedia sele sa ibe, die bi hiye kou dalamou, huyadefeinou sa i. Kenou si kuei sasai koume e nale moudi sele uwagefei ke olou feido sagiyode tobou.

## 13

*Yesuhā Godiha moso makolo ke tobou  
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu e Godiha moso ke tou fogou imou, e dabai degedi o taha emokou tobou, Tisa, na dugu. Na moso igi hiyedoyenou togogai\* bolofeido ke dugugayede tobou. <sup>2</sup> Kege tobou mōu, Yesuhā kou gue tobou, na ifi moso hiye sūdo kou dugulube, habagebe igi taha igi yogoha tagetou ta tilaba dugulo mei. Obe biyolugi, moso olou fei igisema mei degele ileyode tobou.

*Yesuhā hagi sūdo habage tama degele ke tobou  
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu e bitou Olivkou duwoli, Godiha moso buguli duwomou dugumou, Pitabou Jembou Jonbou Andrubou dianou fologamou, emokou yodulo i, <sup>4</sup> na tobolou keme koboge tama degele? Kei makaiye bukou tama degeiba, ei duguoba ise na tobou keme tama degeladidade kuhe tawale ile? Na eimokou tobou yede tobolou i.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Yesuhā diamokou tobou, niou tawaibou, kegeligi o taha ni ogou gaiye. <sup>6</sup> O sūdo haguasieba, ma huya ke ogou ga kou gue tobolou ile, ame Godiha makai o. Kege ogou ga tobolou iba, o sasai sūdo dulo ile.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuhā haba tobou, ni biyolu uwo dubabe, gue degedama. Biyaleyodei dubane, ni hobou ta kesigidama. Keme kou tama degeleye, kenou si uwage sawisie keme you.

<sup>8</sup> Sa ta obiyei kaha haguasieba, sa ta o kediamou de biya ile. Sa ta hiye o taha ile,

\* **13:1** 13:1 Godiha moso igi hiyedoyenou togogai - Juda o kediamē moso igiyenou togolo idi. Haba tabe, sa Jerusalemkou be, Godiha moso hiye delei. Moso keme tanou fei mei, moso sūdo hafei hafei dege biyomou ibe, kekai dulede delei.

sa ta hiye obou de biyale. Haba tabe, sa sa keleya olou fei gigima haguale. O sasai hegie hiyedone dugulo ile. Ke bukou tama degele keme sasaiye dihi mou lamou do yomogou dugudi sagai kenou tefele dugulo ile.

<sup>9</sup> Kelegebe niou tawaibou. Dia ni die kansole kediamokou wou ma ile, ta salene dala. Egei mosokou gene o ilo kele ni dofou ye wala ile. Ni amokou damaleyodeibabe, nime gamani o kediabou, hiye o ilo kediabou die dihile kokou tefegieba ta sa ile. Ta soubabe, nige diamokou be ta uwo bolofei kenou hehegie tobou ma. <sup>10</sup> Ta uwo bolofei ke oe sa sa o sasai olou fei kediamokou tobou ba tefele dulo mei degeibabe, uwage sawisie kuhe tama degele. <sup>11</sup> Oe ni ta soubabe, ni hobou gue degedama. Ta ni tobolou be fi hiyedo madama. Godiha nimokou tobou ba duloba ni kenou tobolou ile. Keme niou nou tawaga tobolou ile mei. Duo Bolofeiha tobou ba, ni kenou kuhe tobolou ile. <sup>12</sup> Kegeba, e eyeha e mala ta sama wouba toloyode tobolou. Haba aye Diane die sisigo diamokou ne nebe kenou tefele degele ile. Sisigoyene aye adiou diamokou dafaba, wouba tofigiemabeede tobolou ile. <sup>13</sup> O olou fei kediage nime dafa ile, yobe ni amokou damaleyodei kaha degemou. Kenou si o koyoha neledo dege dalababe, uwage sawisie kelegebe Godihage o keme mamolou.

*Midiho kasagai milou gadi kaha bi ta tama degele*  
(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, nige midiho kasagai milou gadi kaha bi ta Godiha kuolou moso kodu o tae dogogu dalaba dugulo ile.\* O kou husolou nage defeido fimama tawayedei. Bi ke dugubabe, sa Judia o sasai kedia kama fosige ya, bitou kokou fologamabeedei. <sup>15</sup> Bi kasagai ke dugulo kelegebe, o tae e moso meleyatou duwobabe, muloba, e mosodu bi ta mou foloda. <sup>16</sup> O taha e hebe haimikou dalababe, haba bohoulou ma ile, mosokou e yukuei sasado ke mouda. <sup>17</sup> Sawisie kelegebe, solou do hiyedo, sasai dihi guokou bou kediabou, sasai dihigidiou bou kediame hagi hiyedo degeiba dugulo ile. <sup>18</sup> Kulio a kelege kasagai degele ke tama degeiye deba, ni diho baga tobou ma. <sup>19</sup> Yobe, kelegebe hagi hiyedo dugulo kaha degemou. Godiha sa sibige kou milou mamou haguabe demou, ifine kuhe, hagi kegei ta dugudiyo mei. Habagene kegei ke ta dugulo mei. <sup>20</sup> Hiye Oha sawisie ke sasa dege dogogubabe, o sasai olou fei mei degele. Kenou si o sasai yomoumakou makai kediamokou solou do degeba, sawisie ke kuhe tou dege dogogulo.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, kegeiba o taha nimokou kou gue tobolou, duguma, Godiha makai o Kelesube kuheyodeibabe hobou dudama. Haba o taha, ni duguma, Kelesube kele dalayode tobou babe, nige ta keme hobou damaleyodedama. <sup>22</sup> Yobe, o ilo kelege haguasie, midiho gehe gehe milou gaba, ogou gaba, ame Godiha makai o Kelesuyode tobolou ile. Haba o ilo kelegene ogou gai egei tobolou ile. O kedia neledo degeiba, Godiha yomoumakou makai o sasai kediage haba diamokou damaleyodemabeedemaba degele ile. <sup>23</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, niou tawaibou. A nimokou habage tama degele keme olou fei kou tobou ma mei degeiyode tobou.

*Habage O Kedia Dihi haguale*  
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, hagi hiyedo ke mei degele kelegebe,

\* 13:14 13:14 Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

Asō gosoūgoū ba huliā degele. Oguone gosoūgoū ba hohō degele mei. <sup>25</sup> Kuidihone agudiletoū ge fiyasigile. Damaledo, bimaī oloū feī agudiletoū dalagua keme awale hobogoloū. *Aisaia 13:10, 34:4*

<sup>26</sup> Kegeiba, o sasaī kediā dugulobe, O Kediā Dihī eme nelē hiyedo keboū, hohoboū de mabiye toū goū ma migiba dugulo ile. <sup>27</sup> Egē ē esol o kediā toboū ba, o sasaī yon̄ū ē biyode makaī ke asoū koloboū agudio tiligaī isimokoū ge mon̄umoū iligi isimokoū dele.

*Nī hebe kiyou ke tawama  
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuhā haba koū gue tobou, nī hebe kiyou ke tawama. Ē goya koū ye foloumoū, guo gehē bisoumoū be, nigē sa bolodo biyamoū iladidade tawale idi. <sup>29</sup> Nebe kenoū tefei, nī hagī ā nimokoū koū tobou sagaī ke dugubabe, nigē O Kediā Dihī eme hagualadidade tawama. Ē hagualebe hafeido degei kehē. <sup>30</sup> Ā nimokoū damaledo toboloū kuhē. Ifi koū boū ge dalagua o sasaībe tofigili mei dalaguaba, ā kon̄ū toboloū ke oloū feido tamā degele. <sup>31</sup> Agudioboū sa sibigeboū oloū feibe mei degele. Kenoū si mā tabe ta mei degele mei.

*Hiye Ohā haguale sawisiēi keme o sasaī di ta tewe mei  
(Matyu 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuhā haba koū gue tobou, kegegaī ke tamā degele sawisieiboū asō dihoboū keme o tahā ta tewe meido. Hebenī esol o kediāne ta tewe mei. Godihā Dihī ene ta tewe mei. Ē Aye yon̄unoū si tewe.

<sup>33</sup> Yesuhā haba tobou, nioū tawaiboū. Nī defeido dia dalama, nī sawisiēi ke ta tewe mei kahā degemoū. <sup>34</sup> Ā toboloū keme kon̄ū sa degei, o tahā ē mosō toū fogoū, sa ta ilamoū. Ē dabai degele idi o kediāmokoū tobou, nī mā mosō dia dalamabeede tobou ma, o tanoū tanoū dabai nemoū i. Ē o adi dia daladi kokoū tobou, nā defeido dia dalayede tobou ma fogoū i. <sup>35</sup> Kegei degemoū, nī defeido dia dalama. Mosō oboū kahā hagua felebe nī ta tewe mei. Habi felē deba, huliame felē deba, sio ayomoū toūba felē deba, gusugu felē deba, keme nī ta tewe mei. <sup>36</sup> Hiye o kahā totodo hagua feleba, nī tiasigei duguye. <sup>37</sup> Ā nimokoū toboloū keme, ā o sasaī oloū feī kediāmokoū ne toboloū. Nī defeido dia dalamabeede tobou.

## 14

*Hiye o kediā Yesu wouba toloyodema doususulo i  
(Matyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Gabama I Sawisiēi\* hiye kahā nalē kefeguo nadi keme oū daba kege domoū. Sawisiēi hiye ta, oū mola mei sidi sawisiēi kene hafeī degei. Kelegebe, mogoū du dalaguadi hiye oboū, Moseshā kuoloū yo dulo i oboū kediā kefema tugulo toboloū i, di Yesube amafeī kage toloū ma, ta sama wouba tolo ile? <sup>2</sup> Kenoū si di Gabama I Sawisiēi koū lege hoboū degedame, o sasaī kediā duguoba, gofon̄ū dege biya iye domoū.

\* **14:1** 14:1 *Gabama I Sawisiēi*, 'Pasoba' ta kahā sibigebe koū gue: Afu Godihā sa Isip sisigo wolo ke woumoū tofigiei, kelegebe Israel sisigo kediānoū si ta weli mei, moū gabama i. Kegei kahā ē tobou, nī *Gabama I Sawisiēi* ke hohoboloū ba, nalē kefema nā demabeede tobou. Kege tobou moū, Israel o kediā sa Isip toū fogoū, die sabekoū fogoū yai (Kisim Bek 12:1-42).

*Sasai taha huei hobou ke Yesuha widiletou sou gu  
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu e sa Betanikou ile, o Saimonha mosokou folo duwei. O keme dobo do kou tou ye bolod degei. Nale nala duwoguamou, sasai taha botole igiye milou kodu hobou huei dou ke tolou fele simamou, huei hobou bolodo ke Yesuha widiletou sou gu. Huei hobou keme bolofeido, di tawaga tobolou sagai mei, afu sele hiyedoye mamou. <sup>4</sup> Kenou si o ilo kedia duwoguali, ke duguo dafamou, dio unou tugulo tobolou i, kageimou huei hobou bolodo kou mou sou guo mei degeiya? <sup>5</sup> Di makisi degemaba, sele 300 gabama folo sagai malaba, bi mei o kediakokou neli debabe boloyode tobou mamou, sasai kokou gofou dege tobolou i. <sup>6</sup> Kenou si Yesuha tobou, gofou degedama. Kageimou ni sasai kuokou hagi nele iya? Ege amokou be midihog bolofeido ke hegili. <sup>7</sup> O bi mei o kediame nibou de hiyedo dalaguale. Ni o kediame dogou gulo tagaibabe ni dogou gulonou. Anou si nibou de hiyedo dalale mei, ame toto fogou ile. <sup>8</sup> Sasai kolumaha a dogou gulo sagai be, yofu ifi dogou gulo kuhe, tabou mei. A toubawidalaba degele sagai keme, a teli mei kou bou gedo e huei hobou ke ma tou guebou sou gulo kuhe. <sup>9</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Sa sa olou fei, oe ma ta uwo bolofei ke tobou mou suluguali, sasai kolumaha degeli kene tobolou ile. Kegeiba, o sasaiye eme ta totou degele ile meiyode tobou.

*Judasha Yesube Juda hiye o kediakokou seseguloyodema makai  
(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> O Judas Iskariot eme Yesuha dabai degedi o olou fei 12 kege kaha duo kile daladi o, ege mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kediakokou ile, Yesube e tolou ma o kediakokou seseguloyode tobou. <sup>11</sup> Hiye o kedia ta ke dulomou, hohog degemou, emokou sele damaledo neleyode tobolou i. E Yesube kageligi tolou ba hiye o kediakokou sesegulo domou fi hiyedo ma delei.

*Yesubou e dabai degedi obou dia nale nala i  
(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Ou mola mei sidi sawisiei sasafei kelege, o kedia Gabama I Sawisiei kaha dowo ke wai sipsip wili woma sidi. Kegeimou, Yesuha dabai degedi o kedia emokou yodulo i, na eibe ile, Gabama I Sawisiei kaha dowo ke nalebe kiliya kele kefema nale tagaiya? <sup>13</sup> Kegeimou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o bolou kedilie tobou mou, yala degeimou, diliemokou tobou, nele sa Jerusalemkou ya fologaba dugu, o ta bilika huei dou tolou iba kenou sesele ima. <sup>14</sup> Mosog o kaha foulu kokou nelene fologaba, mosog obou kokou kou gue yoduma, ele Tisahage kiliya kele e dabai degedi obou ei Gabama I Sawisiei kaha dowo ke nale kefema nala ile? de yodumabeedei. <sup>15</sup> Nele kege yodubabe, o kaha fou gou mosog hiyedo kotou dala ke hegiba, fafaibou duwodibou olou fei kotou dalaba dugulo. Nele kotou nou di nale kefema dogogumabeede tobou. <sup>16</sup> Kege tobou mou, dilie ya, sa Jerusalemkou fologamou dugube, bi olou fei Yesuha tobou sagai keme dalaguamou dugu. Duguomou, dilie Gabama I Sawisiei kaha dowo ke nale olou fei kefema dogogulo i.

<sup>17</sup> Sa nugumou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o olou fei 12 kege ke sosogou felei. <sup>18</sup> Nale nala duwoguali, e diakokou kou gue tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ni o tahage ame ho o kediakokou sesegulo. O keme kou le abou de nale noluyode tobou. <sup>19</sup> O kedia ta ke dulomou, fi hagi degele i. O tanou tanou kou gue yodugamou i, nage

ā tobolōu dei? <sup>20</sup> Yesuha diāmokōu tobou, o ā tobolōu keme nī o olōu fei 12 kege kaha duo kile daladi o. O keme ābōu de ōu si nalē si huei melekidu masa nolū. <sup>21</sup> Damalēdo, O Kediā Dihi ume tolo ile, Godihā kuguokōu kōu nalāi dala sagai kenōu tefe. Kenōu si O Kediā Dihi ho okōu sesegulo o name noŋu tawaibōu. Ne adiōu hage nā malā felī mei fogōu homōu de tobou.

*Yesuha ōu sibōu, tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo kebōu de e dabai degele idi o kediamokōu nei*

*(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesubōu diā nalē nalā duwoguali, Yesuha ōu si ta malā tolōu mōu, Godikōu bolofeyode tobōu mamōu, ōu si ke bafigima, e dabai degele idi o kediamokōu nemamōu, nī moŋumabeedei. Koŋume mā tōu yode tobou. <sup>23</sup> E haba huei kopekōu sōu guo maj ke malā tolōu mōu, Godikōu bolofeyode tobōu mamōu, diāmokōu neimōu, diā olōu fei nalā i. <sup>24</sup> Nalā imamōu, Yesuha kōu gue tobou, koŋume mā kafei. Mā kafei koŋumahage Godibōu de mogo degedi midihō ebele ke hegili, o sasai sudo dogōu gulamōu. <sup>25</sup> A nīmokōu damalēdo tobolōu kuhe. Sa kuokōu be ā tigi kolo huei gofoŋudobe haba ta nalē mei ibe deba, Godihā wolōu daladi sa kokōu genōu, ā haba tigi kolo huei gofoŋudobe kuhe naleyode tobou.

<sup>26</sup> Kegemōu, diā diē tanōu ta fema fogōu mōu, bitōu Olivkōu fogōu yai.

*Yesuha kōu gue tobou, Pitahā ame tobekōu muguloyode tobou*

*(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokōu kōu gue tobou, nī olōu fei ā tobekōu mugulo ile. Yobe, Godihā kuguokōu kōu gue nalāi dala kaha, A wai sipsip dia daladi o ke wouba tolo iba, e sipsip kefeguo dalagua ke olōu fei kusia fosigile. *Sekaraia 13:7*

<sup>28</sup> Kenōu si ā haguā gehe degeibabe, ā sa Galilikōu be, nī you ile dalaba, abukōu ileyode tobou. <sup>29</sup> Pitahā emokōu tobou, o ilo kediā nā tobekōu mugulo ibabe, age name ta tōu fogolōu meiyode tobou. <sup>30</sup> Yesuha tobou, ā namokōu damalēdo tobolōu kuhe. Ifi huliame, sio ayomōu ye bolōu kege you talē dalaba, nage kamadia kege ā Yesu tewe meiyode tobolōu. <sup>31</sup> Kenōu si Pitahā tā nelēdo dege kōu gue tobou, ame nabōu de tolo ilye, kenōu si ā nā tewe meiyode ta tobolōu mei. Yesuha dabai degedi o olōu fei kediane kegenōu tobolōu i.

*Yesuha hebe hai sa Getsemanikōu ge Godikōu diho bagā tobou*

*(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesubōu diā sa e hū Getsemanikōu ya fologamōu, diāmokōu nīme kuokōu duwoma. A tafei ile, Godikōu diho bagā tobōu lamōu yode tobou. <sup>33</sup> E wōu ma ibe, Pitabōu Jemsbōu Jonbōu de wōu ma i. Dalali, e fi hagi hiyedo degemōu, <sup>34</sup> diāmokōu tobou, ame hagi hiyedo degeli kaha tolo sagaiyodei. Nī kuokōu baha dalamabeede tobou. <sup>35</sup> E tafei ile, mihikōu yubu sugulo fiyamōu duwoli, kōu gue diho bagā tobou, nā boloyodeibabe, ā hagi hiyedo koŋume ta dugulo sagai meiyodei. <sup>36</sup> E haba diho bagā tobou, Aye,\* mā Aye, nanōu si olōu fei sasalenōu degele sagai. A hagi ke dugulo dafa. Kenōu si ā tagai sagai ke degeda. Noŋu tagai sagai kenōu degeyede tobou.

<sup>37</sup> Kegemōu, Yesu e diho bagā tobōu ma, boholōu mā haguamōu dugube, o kamadia kediane yogōu gua tiasigei dugu. E Pita tile haguagiemōu yodu, Saimon, name yogōu

\* **14:36** 14:36 Yesuha taege *Aba* dilibe, mā 'aye' dili.



gua tila? Nā baha dalali, aso diho tanou ta mei degele sagai mei? <sup>38</sup> Ni kou le a diaba, Godikou diho baga tobolou dalama. Tefeledugu ta haguba, ni fiyasigeiye. Damaledo, fiyege kou neledo dalaye, kenou si tou be nele meiyode tobou.

<sup>39</sup> Haba e tafei ile, diho baga tobou sagai kegenou haba tage tobou. <sup>40</sup> Haba boholou ma haguamou dugube, e dabai o kediametiasigei dugu, yogou gua hiyedo degeimou. Tilimou haguamou, dia emokou tobolou ke ta tawale ili mei.

<sup>41</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba tage ile, diho baga tobou ma, boholou ma hagua, e dabai o kediamokou kou gue tobou, nime younou misiholo tilagua? Kege fogou ma. Duma, o ilo kelege O Kedia Dihi tolou ba, midihokasagai milou ga idi o kediamokou sesegulobe ise kuheyode tobou. <sup>42</sup> Ni haguama, di yame. Duguma, o a tolou ba, ho o kediamokou sesegulo o keme hagulu kuhe.

*Judasha Yesu tolou mou ho o kediamokou sesegu  
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuha kege tobolou tafalali, Judas feleimou dugu. Judas eme Yesuha dabai o olou fei 12 kege kaha duo kile daladi ta. O sudo ebou de aweki me bolou kebou, dou wou bou de tou ma haguasie felegai. O kediametmogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou, odo odobou kedia tobou mou kuhe haguasie felegoumou dugu.

<sup>44</sup> Judasha hiye o kediamokou kou tobou, a o ta nogou goubabe, o keme Yesu. Ni o ke tolou ma defeido mala imabeedei.

<sup>45</sup> Kegemou, Judasha Yesukou toto folo, Tisa Hiye de tobou mamou, tolou ma nogou.

<sup>46</sup> Kege tobou mou, o kedia Yesu hilige tolou mamou, ta salamou degele i.

<sup>47</sup> Kegemou, o ta, o sasai timidu tafala kaha e aweki me bolou yukuei foudu sai ke telemou, mogou du daladi hiye oha dabai degedi o ke fai, kehe taga mugu mihikou fiyei. <sup>48</sup> Yesuha o kediamokou tobou, kadegeimou ni awekibou biyabou de tou ma haguasie, a hiligedo tolou iya? Ame hiyou mojudi o mei, biyadi o mei. <sup>49</sup> Sawisiei olou fei a Godiha moso kekaimidu nibou de dalali, o sasai kediamokou egei hehegediye, ha ni a ta tolou ili mei. Kenou si Godiha ta, kuguokou nalai dala keme damaledo tama degeli kuheyode tobou. <sup>50</sup> Kegeimou, e dabai degedi o olou fei kedia Yesu tou fogou kama fosigei.

*O gisiai ta kama fou*

<sup>51</sup> O gisiai ta kaha Yesu sesega ile tefeleibe, e tou guebou yukuei fo degei muguomou tefelei. Tafalamou, o kedia o keme tou lamou degele i, <sup>52</sup> kenou si e yukuei fo degei ke dile fila fogou, bese kama fou.

*O kedia kansole dihile kokou Yesu ta sa i  
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> O kedia Yesu tolou mamou, mogou du daladi hiye oha moso duwokou wolou ya fologai. Fologoumou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, haba odo odobou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou olou fei kedia kele kefegulo i. <sup>54</sup> Yesu tolou youmou, Pita ene ahu dege sesele ile, mogou du daladi hiye oha moso kekaimidu felei. Folomou, kasamane o kedia dou ha duwoguamou, ene kele dou ha duwei.

<sup>55</sup> Mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, kansole obou olou fei kedia o taha ogou gai ta Yesuha degeli mei kagei ke tobou ma, kahasi eme wouba tolo sagai domou ke tugulo tobolou i. Kenou si dia midihokasagai Yesuha milou ta dugulo ili meido. <sup>56</sup> O sudo kedia e degeli mei ogou ga tobolou i keme dia fimai tanou dege tobolou ili mei, olou

feibe gulokou tanou. <sup>57</sup> O ilo kediane tafalaguali, ogou ga kou gue tobolou i, <sup>58</sup> ei dube, o kounmahage Godiha moso, o kedia tegei keme igimaba, sawisie kamadia kege mei degeiba, e haba moso ebele ta togoma mei degei ke duwoloyodei. Kenou si e dobogo<sup>u</sup>ye togolo meiyode tobou mou dulo iyode tobolou i. <sup>59</sup> Kenou si ta ke tobolou ine, dia olou fei fimai tanou dege tobolou ili mei, ogou ganou tobolou i.

<sup>60</sup> Kegemou, mogou du daladi hiye oha kansole o kedia dihile kokou hagua tafalali, Yesukou yodu, na die ta sima tobolou be dafa? Ta o koudia tobolou ilibe, de damale, ha gulokou? <sup>61</sup> Kenou si Yesuha ta ta sima tobou li meido.

Kegeimou, mogou du daladi hiye oha haba yodu, Hiye Oha makai o Kelesube na? Di e hu hebele fogulo idi kaha e Dihibe na? <sup>62</sup> Kegeimou, Yesuha tobou, keme anou. Ni O Kedia Dihi eme O Neledo kaha dobogo<sup>u</sup> delekou duwo dema, haba agudiletou ge mabiye mala migiba dugulo ileyode tobou. <sup>63</sup> Mogou du daladi hiye oha ta ke dulo kesigiemou, gofo<sup>u</sup> hiyedo degemou, yo<sup>u</sup> e yukuei ke tolou dulagimamou, tabe kehefe de tobou. <sup>64</sup> Nige o koume Hiye Oha timou ke mou lamou tobolou kou de dulo ili? Ni kage tawale iya? de yodu. O olou fei kedia kou gue tobolou i, o keme midihog kasagai dala kaha wouba tolo ile.

<sup>65</sup> Kegemou, o ilo kedia Yesukou koso hesema, e diho yukuei kaiye diou guo tigamamou, dobogo<sup>u</sup>ye wala i. Wala iligi, o koyoha na fouya? de yoduga i. Kasamane kediane tolou ma, dobogo<sup>u</sup>ye wala i.

### *Pitaha Yesube e tewe meiyode tobou*

*(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Pita eme mogou du daladi hiye oha moso kekaimidu dalamou, hiye o kaha dabai degedi sasai taha migilemou, <sup>67</sup> Pita dou ha duwomou duguomou, emokou maselemou tobou, nane sa Nasaret o Yesubou de deleyode tobou. <sup>68</sup> Kenou si Pitaha tobou, kegei mei, na ta kou tobolou be, a tawaiyo meiyode tobou ma fogou ile, kekai adi fekou tafalamou, [sio ayomou tai.] <sup>69</sup> Dabai degedi sasai kaha e kokou tafalamou duguomou, o hafei tafalagua kediamokou haba tobou, o koume die o tayode tobou. <sup>70</sup> Kenou si e haba tobou, kege meiyode tobou.

Haba o hafei dege tafalagua kedia Pitakou tobou, damaledo, nane die o ta, nane sa Galili tie oyode tobolou i. <sup>71</sup> Kegeimou, e ta neledo dege kou gue tobou, damaledo, o ni tobolou ili keme a tewe meido. A ogou ga tobou babe, Godiha a makoloyode tobou. <sup>72</sup> E kege tobou ma mei degeimou, kelegenou sio ayomou haba tage tai. Sio ayomou toumou, e Yesuha kou gue kou tobou, sio ayomou ye bolou kege you tale dalaba, nage kamadia kege a Yesu tewe meiyode tobolou yode tobou ke tawalemou hiligedo gesei.

## 15

### *O kedia Yesu o Pailatkou wolou yai*

*(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Sabiyomou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, odo odobou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou, kansole obou olou fei kedia doususulo imamou, Yesu dobogo<sup>u</sup> tabe tigama, gamani hiye o Pailatkou wolou yai. <sup>2</sup> Pailatha Yesukou yodu, Juda o kedia hiye obe na? Yesuha tobou, na tobolou be damaledo. <sup>3</sup> Mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kedia Yesu e degediyo mei gulokou ta hiyedo tobolou i. <sup>4</sup> Pailatha e haba yodu, kagemou na sima

tobou yo mei? O kofudia na degegai ke tobolou ili keme de damaledo? <sup>5</sup> Kenou si Yesuha ta ta sima tobou ho fogou mou, Pailatha ke duguo kesigiemou, fi hiyedo maj.

*Pailatha Yesu hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degemabeedei*  
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Sadebe olou fei, Gabama I Sawisiei tou mou be, gamani o kedia didio o tanou telema idi. O sasai kedio unou o ta maka degeimou be, gamani o kedia o kenou telema idi. <sup>7</sup> Kelegebe, o ta, e hube Barabas, eme yogo diabou de didio degei delei. Afu dia gamani kediamokou biyolugi, o ilo kele woumou tofigiei. <sup>8</sup> Kegemou, o sasai kedia ya, Pailatkou, na afu degedi sagai kege, didio o ta telemayede tobolou i. <sup>9</sup> Pailatha yodu, ni tagalibe, age Juda o ni hiye o kofume telemouba nimokou ile? <sup>10</sup> E ke yodu kaha sibigebe kou gue, mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kedia Yesukou kona degemou kuhe tolou haguasiedade tawai. <sup>11</sup> Kenou si mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kedia degeiye, o sasai kedia Yesukou gofou degemou, Pailatkou be Barabasnou telemayede tobolou i. <sup>12</sup> Kege tobou mou, Pailatha haba yodu, a o ni Juda o kedia hiye oyodele ili keme kagele? <sup>13</sup> O sasai kedia ta hiligedo, hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degeyede tobolou i. <sup>14</sup> Pailatha diamokou yodu, kageimou? E midihog kasagai kagei ke milou lou? Kenou si o sasai kedia haba dolo hiligedo tobolou i, hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degeyedele i. <sup>15</sup> Kegemou, Pailatha o sasai kedia hohog degemabadomou didio o Barabas telemaj. Haba Yesu eme ami o kediamokou sesegumou, tigi dofou ye wala i. Wala imou, Pailatha hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degemabeede tobou.

*Ami o kedia Yesu susuga tobolou i*  
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Ami o kedia Yesu wolou ya, gamani o kaha mosog kekaimidu fologamou, yogo dia haguismou, ami o olou feido migigai. <sup>17</sup> Migigamou, yukuei wei degei sasado ke Yesukou kagiemou, tigi ayebou ta malamou, hiye o kedia heti sagai kege milou gamamou, e widiletou mugulo i. <sup>18</sup> Kege muguomou, susuga tobolou i, Juda o kedia hiye o na gusugu bolofeyodele i. <sup>19</sup> Biya ta malamou, e widiletou hiligedo woulugi, emokou koso hesema, yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, ogou gamou e hu hebele fogulo i. <sup>20</sup> Susuga tobolou yilg imamou, yukuei wei degei kagi ke telemou, haba yofu e yukuei ke kagiemou, tamakou wolou yai, hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degele ilamou.

*Dia Yesu hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degele i*  
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Ami o kedia Yesu wolou yolugi, sa Sailini o ta hagumou dugulo i. E hube Saimon. Eme o Aleksanderbou, o Rufusbou dilie aye. Ami o kedia e hagumou geleguomou, Yesuha hebe fufuguomaj ke hebele iyedema fisile imou, e hebelemou i.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, Yesu wolou mou yolugi, bitou huyadefei ta, e hube Golgotakou fologai. Hu kaha e sibigebe O Widio Dio Sa. <sup>23</sup> Fologamou, o kedia Yesukou tigi kolo huei gofoudobou mola\* tabou de neimou, kenou si e ta nali mei. <sup>24</sup> Haba ami o kedia e hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degele i. Ikoke degemamou, Yesuha yukuei mala ilamou igi sagai degei ke hebese yale i. Yaiye bolg degeimou be, yukuei neimou dele i.

<sup>25</sup> Gusugu 9 klok kelege o kedia Yesu hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degele i. <sup>26</sup> Hebe fufuguomaj kotou be kou gue nalaj delei,

\* 15:23 15:23 Do mei degele mola sa degei.

JUDA O KEDIA HIYE O.

Kaha yoyenou e kuhe woumou tei. <sup>27-28</sup> Kelegenou, hiyou mojudi o boloune Yesuha figiya ke hebe fufuguomaikou ikoke degele i. Tabe dobogoju delekou, tabe dobogoju fofoukoku.

<sup>29</sup> Kegemou, o sasai sudo ima haguama dele iligi, Yesukou susuga tobolou i. Widio bogolou iligi kou gue tobolou i, ehe, na Godiha moso igile filaba, sawisie kamadia kege mei degeiba, ebele ta togoma mei degeleyode tobou mou ei dulo i. <sup>30</sup> Ifi na nojusie dogou guoba, hebe fufuguomaj kou tou fogou migiyede tobolou i. <sup>31</sup> Mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou kediane diojunou kefema, Yesukou susuga tobolou yilo i, ege o ilo kebele kou dogou gudiye, kenou si yojusiebe ta dogou guyo mei. <sup>32</sup> O koume Israel o kedia hiye o Kelesu debabe, e hebe fufuguomaj tou fogou migiba duguoba di kuhe damaleyodele ime. O bolou hebe fufuguomaikou tafalagua kediliene Yesu susuga tobolou i.

*Yesu tolo i*  
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Kegemou, agali duo kelege sa olou fei hulia degemou dalali, habi 3 klok degei.

<sup>34</sup> Habi 3 klok degeimou, Yesuha yoku e tae hiligedo kou gue haguaisai, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?

Ta kaha sibigebe kou gue,

Ma Godi, ma Godi, kageimou na a tou fogou ya?

*Buk Song 22:1*

<sup>35</sup> O ilo kele hafei dege tafalagua kedia ta ke dulomou tobolou i, ni duma, o koume Elaija haguisoluyode tobolou i. <sup>36</sup> O taha foukua ile, bi suo degei ta mala, hebe kolo huei dou afido kokou muguomou, hebeya ta kokou tigama mala hagua hebele fogu, Yesuha nayadomou. O kaha tobou, you, di Elaijaha de haguaba mala migiba dugulo deba dia dalame. <sup>37</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e hiligedo guama tolo i.

<sup>38</sup> Kegemou, yukuei hiyedo, Godiha mosokou duladi ke sugutou ge duoyado ke bafolou mugu. <sup>39</sup> Ami o kedia dia daladi o, Yesu hafei dege tafala kaha Yesu e guama tolo imou duguomou tobou, damaledo, o koume Godiha Dihiyodei.

<sup>40</sup> Sasai ilo kediane ahu sagai dege masele tefeleguei. Sasai ta e huibe Maria, sa Makdala sasai. Maria tabe o gisiai Jemsbou o Josepbou dilie adiou. Sasai tabe Salome.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuha sa Galilikou siei kelegebe, sasai kediane e dogou guo suluguadi. Haba sasai ilo kelegene sa Jerusalemkou e sesele kou haguasiei. Sasai kegele i sudo kedia kele masele tefeleguei.

*Yesu tei mala ile, ulou daimidu dogogu*  
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Nale kefele idi sawisie kelege, Yesu e tolo i. Misiholo duwodi sawisie keme idiba kege kaha degeimou, habido degeimou, <sup>43</sup> sa Arimatea o ta, e huibe Josep, e o Pailatkou i. Eme kansole hiye o, o bolofeido. Ene Godiha hagua o sasai wolou dalale ke dia daladi. E ta gue degeli mei ile, Pailatkou folo yodu, na boloyodeba, a Yesu tei moloju? <sup>44</sup> Josepha kege yodumou, Pailatha kesigiemou, ami o kedia dia daladi o ke haguismou, hagumou, Yesube kou tei? de yodu. <sup>45</sup> Kou tolo iyode tobou mou, Pailatha Josepkou na ile, o tei ke mojuyede tobou. <sup>46</sup> Kegeimou, Josepha ile, yukuei fo degei sasado ta seleye mamalamou ile, Yesu tei mala hebele migile, yukuei fo degei kaha tigama mala ilemou, ulou kou dai ta kodu dogogu. Dogoguo fogou mou, igi hiye

ta malá wofegelema hagua, ulou dai a tefegu. <sup>47</sup> Sa Makdala sasaj̄ Mariaboū, Maria ta Josephá ę adioū boū dilie masele tafalaguali, ulou daikoū dogogumoū dugulo i.

## 16

*Yesu ę haba hagua gehe degei*

*(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisieie ke mei degeimoū, sa Makdala sasaj̄ Mariaboū, Jemsha ę adioū Maria taboū, sasaj̄ Salomeboū diā Yesu tei kahā toū gueboū huloyodema, bi hō bolofeiboū gusege hueiboū de seleye mamalā i. <sup>2</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisieie ke mei degemoū sabiyumoū, asō fogumoū, sasaj̄ kediā widaikoū yai. <sup>3</sup> Yolugi, diōunoū tugulo toboloū i, o koyohā di dogoū guoba ulou dai a tefegu igi ke kogolo ile? <sup>4</sup> Kenoū si widai hafei degeimoū dugube, igi hiyedo keme koū kogolo ile figikoū dogogu dalamoū dugulo i. <sup>5</sup> Diā ulou dai kodu muguamoū dugube, o gisiai ta yukuei fō degei sasado ke kaj̄ dobogōū delekoū duwomoū duguo kesigile i.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemoū, o kahā sasaj̄ kediāmokoū tobou, nī hoboū kesigidama. Ā tawalibe, nīme sa Nasaret o Yesu, hebe fufuguomaj̄koū ikeke degele i ke ka haguasili kuhe. Eme gehe dege haguama i. Koū le dala mei. Ē tilei kokoū duguma. <sup>7</sup> Kenoū si, nī ya, ę dabai degele idi oboū, o Pitaboū diāmokoū, Yesube sa Galilikoū ebukoū ileyode toboū ma. Diā habage ya fologaba, eme kele dalaba dugulo ile, yōū koū tobou sagaj̄ kenoū tefeleyode toboū mabeede tobou.

<sup>8</sup> Kege toboū moū, sasaj̄ kediā kesigiemoū, ulou dai toū fogoū felegamoū kama fosigei. Diāme gueboū diō keiboū degemoū, omokoū ta toboloū ili mei.

*[Sa Makdala sasaj̄ Mariahā Yesu dugu*

*(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisieie ke mei degeimoū sabiyei, Yesuhā hagua gehe dege ilemoū, sa Makdala sasaj̄ Mariakoū bukoū tamā degei. Sasaj̄ kokoū be, Yesuhā duo kasagaj̄ oloū feī dioyosi kege koū igisei. <sup>10</sup> Yesuhā sasaj̄ kokoū tamā degeimoū, sasaj̄ kahāge ile, Yesuboū suluguadi o kediāmokoū Yesuhā tamā degei ke tobou. O kediāme Yesuhā sihoū koū gosolo imoū, ę kuhe tobou. <sup>11</sup> O kediā ę Yesu gehe degei duguyode toboū moū dulo iye, ha ta damaleyodele ili mei.

*Yesuhā dabai degedi o boloū kedilie eme alikoū dugulo i*

*(Luk 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Kegemoū, Yesuhā dabai degedi o boloū kedilie sa hiye ke toū fogoū youmoū, Yesuhā ę toū bohouloū mamoū, alikoū tamā degeimoū dugulo i. <sup>13</sup> Kegeimoū dilie bohouloū mā haguasie, dabai degedi o ilo kediāmokoū tawayadomoū toboloū iye, kenoū si diāne dilie tabe ta damaleyodele ili mei.

*Yesuhā ę dabai degedi o kediāmokoū dabai diā degele ke tobou*

*(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Kegemoū, Yesuhā ę dabai degedi o oloū feī 11 kege kediā nalē nalā duwoguamoū, ę diāmokoū ne tamā degei. Tamā degemoū tafalali, diāmokoū gofōū degei. Yobe, o sasaj̄ ilo kediā eme hagua gehe dege dalayode toboloū ili keme diā ta damaleyodele ili mei, die fībe hiligido dalagua kahā degemoū. <sup>15</sup> Ē haba diāmokoū koū gue tobou, nī ya, sa sa oloū feī suluguali, tā uwo bolofeī kōū o sasaj̄ oloū feī kediāmokoū toboū moū suluguamabeede tobou. <sup>16</sup> O koyohā amokoū damaleyodema, fafeleya tofoū



babe, o keme Godiha mamolou. Kenou si o koyoha damaleyode ho fogou babe, o keme ta samaba hebe kasagai ke molou. <sup>17</sup> O sasai dihi le kokou damaleyodei o sasai kediage midihoge gehe gehe milou ga ile. Dia ma huya ke o sasai, duo kasagaiye tolou ine duo kasagai igisele ile. Tabe, ta gehe gehe taene tobolou ile. <sup>18</sup> Bei dobogou uye tolou ibane, ta galale mei. Todi huei noubane, ta tofigile mei. Dia do o kediamokou dobogou u dogogubane, do bologe degele ileyode tobou.

*Godiha Yesu mala, hebenitou fogou i  
(Luk 24:50-53; Dabai 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Hiye O Yesuha o kediamokou ta tobou ma mei degeimou, Godiha e mala, hebenitou fogou ilemou, Godiha dobogou u delekou bie. <sup>20</sup> Kegemou, e dabai degedi o kedia ya, sa sa olou fei egei tobolou suluguei. Suluguamou, Hiye Oha dogou gumou, o sasai dihi le kokou dia midihoge gehe gehe milou ga i. Midihoge gehe gehe milou gougou, o sasai kedia duguomou, ta koume damaledodade tawale i.]\*

---

\* **16:20** 16:9-20 Tewe o sodo kedia tawale ilibe, ta maka kou guei kaha [...] mogou du dala ta koume Makha nalali mei, kenou si o taha habage nalaidade tawale ili.

## **Ta Uwo Bolofei Lukha Nalaj**

### *Tawale Ta*

O Lukbe Yesuha o olou fei 12 kege kaha o ta meiyee, kenou si eme Pol dogou guo siadi o. Haba eme Juda o mei, eme Grik o sa degei, medigo dabai degedi o.

Kuguo kofume *Ta Uwo Bolofei Lukha Nalaj* ke di husokuma dugulobe, Yesuha Israel o kedibou, haba sa sa o sasai olou fei kedibou de mamolokuyode nalaj dugulo. E dabai yoma degelamou degei kelegebe, e o sasai kediamokou kou gue tobou, Duo Bolofeiha a maka degeibe, Godiha ta uwo bolofei ke o bi mei kediamokou hehegie tobou yadomou. Damaledo, kuguo Lukha nalaj kuokou be, Yesuha o sasai hagi dugulo i kediamokou solou do dege dogou gudi kaha ta ke nalaj.

Haba Lukha nalaj tabe, e diho baga tobou di kaha tabou, haba Duo Bolofeiha degedi kaha tane hiyedo nalaj. Ta ta e nalai be, Godikou damaleyodei kediamme hebe kasagai be ta molo u meiyode nalaj. Haba tabe, sasaiye degele idi tane nalaj.

Lukha haba kuguo ta nalaj. Kuguo keme *Ta-Bolofei-Mala-Suluguadi-O Kedia Dabai Degele I* kaha kou gue ke. Dabai kuguokou e Yesuha hebenitou fogou imou, e tabolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia dabai degele i kaha ta ke dimokou hehegielamou nalaj.

Kuguo Luk kofumaha ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:

Ta Hiye 1:5-2:52

Elisabetha dihi Jon fafeleya degedi o ke mala feleimou, haba Mariahane dihi Yesu mala felei.

Ta Hiye 3:1-4:13

Yesuha dabai degele a ke doususu kaha ta.

Ta Hiye 4:14-9:50

Yesuha sa Galilikou ilemou, Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke dabai yoma degei.

Ta Hiye 9:51-19:28

Yesubou e dabai degedi obou dia sa Jerusalemkou yolugi, ali titiamou yai.

Ta Hiye 19:29-21:38

Yesuha sa Jerusalemkou ile, Godiha mosokou folomou, o sasai kediamokou egei hehegiei.

Ta Hiye 22-24

Yesu e do hiyedo duguomou, tolo ilemou hagua gehe degei.

### *Lukha ta kofu nalama, o Tiofiluskou nei*

<sup>1</sup> Ma hiye o Tiofilus, o sudo kediage Godiha degegaiye eimokou tamaga degei kaha ta ke nalaga i. <sup>2</sup> Ta ke nalaga ibe, yomogou tamaga degeimou, Godiha ta tolou i o ilo kedia diho ye dugumou haguei ke eimokou hehegiele idi kenou sesega nalaga i. <sup>3</sup> Kegemou, a ta uwo keme nalama, namokou nelamou. Tamaga degei ke a defeido yodugaibe, yomogou hagua dumu kaha sibige ke defei tawalamou kuhe degei. Ifibe a dou do dege tawalemou namokou nalolu kuhe. <sup>4</sup> Na husokumaba, afu ta na kou du sagai keme damaledo tadade tawayadomou, a namokou kuguo kofu nalolu kuhe.

## **Elisabetha dihi Jon fafeleya degedi o ke mala feleimou, haba Mariahane dihi Yesu mala felei**

(Ta Hiye 1:5-2:52)

*Esol o kaha Sekaraiakou, ne sasaiha dihi Jon mala feleyode tobou*

<sup>5</sup> Hiye o Herotha sa Judia dia delei kelegebe, Godiha dabai degedi o ta e hu Sekaraiabe kele delei. Eme mogou du daladi o,\* Abiyaha mogo dia kile ta. E sasai be Aronha huti. Sasai kaha hube Elisabet. <sup>6</sup> Diliebe Godiha dihile kokou doudo dege dalaguali, e kuolou ta olou fei sesele idi. Godiha dihile midihog kasagai ta milolou idiyo mei. <sup>7</sup> Kenou si diliebe dihi ta mou li mei, yobe, Elisabet eme dihi moloou sagai mei kaha degemou. Dalaguali, diliebe odo sobou de degele i.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, sawisie i ta Sekaraiabou e mogo diabou de Godiha dabai degelamou i. Fologamou, Sekaraia e Godiha dihile dabai degele delei. <sup>9</sup> Dalamou, mogou du dalaguadi o kedia dabai ta tawale maka degelamou, dia dioou degedi midihog ke sesele milolou i, igi moouma yale iligi, Sekaraiaha yayiye bolog degeimou dugulo i. E yayiye bolog degeimou, dia e maka degele i, Hiye O Godiha e mosokou folo, hog bolodo mola siba, hog gofouudo kaha folouba, Godiha dulo, hohog degeyadomou. <sup>10</sup> Maka degele imou, Sekaraiaha Godiha mosodu folo, hog bolodo mola ke simou, o sasai sudo mihikou kefeguo duwoguali, dihog baga tobolou i. <sup>11</sup> Kege degeimou, mosog duledu, hog bolodo mola ke sidi dou mosog kokou, Hiye Ohag esol o ta dobogou delekou tamag dege tefelei. Tafalamou, Sekaraiaha duguo, <sup>12</sup> kesigie gug hiyedo degei. <sup>13</sup> Kenou si esol o kaha Sekaraiakou kou gue tobou, nag gug degeda. Ne dihog baga toboube, Godiha kou duyode tobou. Ne sasai Elisabetha o dihi ta mala fele. Nag e hube Jonyode ti. <sup>14</sup> Nag ne dihi ke duguoba, ne duoyene hohog degele. O sasai sudo kediane dihi ke mala feleiba hohog degele ile. <sup>15</sup> Yobe, eme Hiye Ohag dihile kokou hu hiyedo dege dalale kaha degemou. E tigi kolo huei gofouudo ke ta nale mei. Eme e adiou hag guamedu dala kelegebe, Duo Bolofeyiye tou dalale. <sup>16</sup> Dihi kaha degeiye, Israel o sasai sudo bohoulou ba, die Hiye O Godikou yale. <sup>17</sup> Nele e molooube, Elaijahag degedi midihobou nelebou de malaba, eme ebukou ile, Hiye O you ile dalaba. E degeiye, sisigobou die ayebou fi tanou degele ile. O dudiyo mei o kedia fimaine doususuba, haba doudo o kedia fimai sagai kege doudo o degele ile. E o sasai kege doususuba, dia Hiye Ohag haguale ke ama duwogualeyode tobou.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, Sekaraiaha esol o kokou kou gue yodu, a kage ne ta kou damaleyode tawale? Ame odo degei. Mag sasaine sobou dedo degeiyode tobou.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemou, esol o kaha sima tobou, ame Gabriel. Ame Godiha midihokou tafaladi. Godi yoou tobou mou, a ta uwo bolofei kou namokou tobou lamou haguei. <sup>20</sup> Nag du. Nag mag ta kou damaleyodili mei kaha degemou, name tale mei dalali, ta a tobou ke damaledo tamag degeiba dugulo. Sawisie i Godiha makai kelegebe, damaledo tamag degeiba, nag duguloyode tobou.

<sup>21</sup> Kegeimou, Sekaraiabe Godiha mosog duledu dalamou, o sasai sudo mihikou dia dalaguamou be, e toto ta migili mei. Fimai hiyedo degele i. Sekaraiabe kageimou migile hagueiyade tugulo tobolou i. <sup>22</sup> Dia dalaguali dugube, e ise migimou dugulo iye, e ta ta tobolou sagai degeli mei. Kegeimou, diage eme Godiha mosog koduge midihog

\* **1:5** 1:5 Mogou du daladi o keme ('pris') Godiha mosog kodu dabai degedi. Dabai degeimou be, Godibe tagetou dalamou, ha o sasai kedia hayedu dalamou, youge mogou du daladi.

gehe ta dugudade tawale i. E ta tobou li mei, o sasai kediamokou dobogo uyenou hehegiei. <sup>23</sup> Habage, Sekaraia e Godiha dabai degei ke mei degeimou, e sabekou fogou i. <sup>24</sup> Dalali, habage, e sasai Elisabet e dihi guokou degei. Kegeimou, e mogogou duwoli, ogo houyosi kege mei degei. Dihi guokou degemou duwoli, kou gue tobou, <sup>25</sup> Hiye Oha amokou solou do degei. E degeiye, ame dihi guokou degeli kuhe, a o sasai dihile sidifi degeiyo meiyode tobou.

*Esol o kaha Mariakou, dihi Yesu mala feleyode tobou*

<sup>26</sup> Kegemou, Elisabetha dihi guokou deleibe, ogo walaiyosi kege mei degeimou, Godiha e esol o Gebrielkou tobou mou, sa hu Nasaret sa Galili duo kokou ile, <sup>27</sup> sasai gisiai kokou felei. Sasai keme o ta, hiye o Devitha e sosou o, e hube Josepkou neleyodemamou maka degele i. Sasai gisiai kamaha e hube Maria. <sup>28</sup> Esol o Gebrieha folomou kou gue tobou, gusugu bolofei. Hiye Obe nabou de dala. E na habaguguegomou, namokou bolodo degeiyodei. <sup>29</sup> Mariaha ke dulo kesigiemou, fi hiyedo maj, kome kei ta tobou ya? de tawai.

<sup>30</sup> Kegemou, esol o kaha tobou, Maria, na hobou gue degeda. Name Godiha habaguguegu dala. <sup>31</sup> Na du. Na dihi guokou degeba, o dihi ta molo u. Na e hube Yesuyode ti. <sup>32</sup> Dihi keme hiye degeibabe, eme hiyedo o dalale. E hube Damaledo Godiha Dihiyodele ile. Hiye O Godiha e Dihi kaha o sasai olou fei wolou dalayedema makai, ni kou guai hiye o Devitha wolou delei sagai kenou tefele wolou dalale. <sup>33</sup> E hiye o degema, Jekoha\* sosou dia tofousogo tofousogo wolou dalale. E wolou dalale keme ta mei degele mei, tofousogo tofousogo kegenou wolou dalaleyode tobou.

<sup>34</sup> Kegeimou, Mariaha esol o kokou yodu, a dihi guokou kage degele? Ame gisiai sasai, o huli meiyode tobou.

<sup>35</sup> Kegeimou, esol o kaha sima tobou, Duo Bolofeiha namokou migiba, Damaledo Godiha e nele kahanou na dogou guba dihi guokou degele. Kegeiba, dihi keme bolodo doudo o degele. E hu Godiha Dihiyodele ile.

<sup>36</sup> Na du, ne kiya Elisabet eme sobou de degeiye, kenou si ene dihi guokou degei, eme o dihi molo u. Sasai keme, dihi molo u sagai meiyode tobolou idiye, eme dihi guokou degei. E dihi guokou deleibe, ogo walaiyosi kege mei degei. <sup>37</sup> Godihanou si milolou sagai. E milolou sagai meibe, ta dala meiyode tobou.

<sup>38</sup> Kegeimou, Maria e kou gue tobou, ame Hiye Oha dabai degedi sasai. Hiye Oha amokou na tobolou sagai kenou tefele degele keme tabou meiyode tobou mou, esol o ke fogou i.

*Mariaha Elisabet dugu i*

<sup>39</sup> Kelegenou, Mariaha toto ile, sa Judia bitou saya ke iligi, sa takou felei. <sup>40</sup> Iligi, Sekaraiaha mosokou folomou, e Elisabet tafalamou duguomou, habi bolofeyode tobou. <sup>41</sup> Mariaha habi bolofeyodeimou Elisabetha dulomou, dihi e guamedu dala kahage foguo foloma fiyei. Dihi foguo foloma fiyoumou, dihi adiou e Duo Bolofeiye tou mou, <sup>42</sup> e Mariakou hiligedo kou gue tobou, Godiha e midihou bolofeido namokou hegili. E namokou hegili kahage sasai ilo kediamokou hehegiei keme olou fei gabai. Dihi ne duledu dala emokou ne Godiha midihou bolodo ke kou hegi dala. <sup>43</sup> Ame hubou sasai mei. Kadageiye, ma Hiye Oha adiou ha amokou haguya? <sup>44</sup> A na amokou habi bolofeyode tobou mou dulomou, dihi ma guamedu dala komahaga hohou degemou

\* 1:33 Jekop e hu tabe 'Israel'. Jekoha sosou keme Israel o sasai olou fei.

foguo foloma fiyei. <sup>45</sup> Hiye Ohā nāmokōu tama degeleyodei keme na damaleyodei kaha degemōu, na hohō hiyedo degeyede tobou.

### *Mariaha die*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaha kōu gue tobou,  
Ma duoye Hiye Ohā hu hebele fogulu.

<sup>47</sup> Godiha a mamoloŋuyodeimōu dulomōu, ma duoye emokōu hohō hiyedo degeli.

<sup>48</sup> Ame Godiha dabai degedi sasai. Ame mabōu sa degeiye, kenōu si e a duguomōu, amokōu solōu do degei.

Ifibōu, habagebōu o sasai olōu fei kedia Godiha amokōu midihō bolodo hegiyode tobolōu ile. <sup>49</sup> Godibe nele hiyedo. E a dogōu guomōu, midihō bolofejido amokōu hegi.

E hube Godi, hu bolofej folodo.

<sup>50</sup> O sasai e hayedu dalaguadi kediamokōu solōu do degedi.

E solōu do degedibe, o ifi dalaguabōu, habage dalaguale kediamokōu bōu de tofousogo kegenōu ile.

<sup>51</sup> Yoŋu e dobogoŋuyenōu dabai gofoŋudo ke degegai.

O dioŋusie bolofejidoyodema, dioŋu die hu hebele fogulo idibe Godiha igisedi.

<sup>52</sup> Godihage hiye o kedia huyafei degema, o hu mei kedia hu ke hebele fogudi.

<sup>53</sup> O hegie kediamokōu be, e nale hiyedo neimōu, nama guokōu degele idi.

Kenōu si, o bi sudo dala kediamē tōu fogōu mōu, mōu yoŋuwa fogōu yai.

<sup>54</sup> Godiha Israel o, e dabai degedi kedia dogōu guo daladi.

E ta totōu degediyo mei, solōu do degenōu daladi, <sup>55</sup> ta damaledo di kōu guai o kediamokōu kōu tobou kaha degemōu.

Damaledo, e Abrahamkōu solōu do degei kenōu tefei, haba e sosōu habage tama degele kediamokōu ne kegenōu solōu do degeleyode tobou. <sup>56</sup> Kegemōu, Mariaha oguo kamadia sagai kege Elisabetbōu de dala dema, e sabekōu bohōlōu ma fogou i.

### *Elisabetha dihi Jon mala felei*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetha dihi mala feleibe, o dihi mala felei. <sup>58</sup> E sa tanōu tie obōu, e hutibōu olōu fei diage Hiye Ohā emokōu solōu do degeiyode tobolōu imōu dulomōu, emokōu hohō hiyedo degele i.

<sup>59</sup> Kegemōu, sawisie dimayosi kege mei degeimōu, dia dihi kaha kolo diafōu lamōu \* yai. Fologamōu, dia dihi keme e aye Sekaraiaha hu kenōu tilamōu fima i.

<sup>60</sup> Kenōu si dihi kaha adiōu ha kegele meiyode tobou. Di e hube Jonyode timebeedei.

<sup>61</sup> Dia sima tobou, ne huti o hube kegei ta dala meiyodele i. <sup>62</sup> Dia dihi kaha e ayekōu dobogoŋuyenōu dihi e hube kagei tile? de yodulo i. <sup>63</sup> Naladi bi ta mala haguayedemamōu, e kōu gue nalai, e hube Jon de nalomōu, fi hiyedo ma i. <sup>64</sup> Kege degeli kelegenōu be, Sekaraia e ta fuamōu, Godiha hu hebele foguo hiye degei. <sup>65</sup> Sa tanōu tie o kedia ke duguomōu, gue hiyedo degele i. Kegeimōu, ta uwo ke bitou sa Judia olōu fei tefele siei. <sup>66</sup> O sasai olōu fei ta uwo ke dulomōu, fi hiyedo ma i. Dihi kaha hiye dege tofolōu babe, kage degeiba dugulo de tugulo tobolōu i. Hiye Ohā nelebe ebōu de daladade tawale i.

### *Sekaraiaha habage tama degele ta hehegie tobou*

\* **1:59** 1:59 Juda o kedia die o sisigo kolo diafigidi. Midihō keme Godiha biyodema makadi midihō.



- <sup>67</sup> Dihi Jonhā ē aye Sekaraia Duo Bolofejīye tōu mōu, ē habage tama degele ke kōu gue tobou,
- <sup>68</sup> Hiye O ɛme Israel o kediā Godi. Di ē hū hebele foguo hiye degeme. Yobe, ē hagueibe, yoŋu ē o sasai di dogou guoba, bohoulou mamoloŋu kaha degemou.
- <sup>69</sup> E degeiye, ē dabai degedi o Devitha sosou o neledo ta makamaj, di mamouuyadomou.
- <sup>70</sup> Afudo Godiha ta keme yoŋu ē habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kediā mogouya ke kou tobolou i.
- <sup>71</sup> Godiha di mamoloŋube, ho oye tōu dala ke yoŋu moloŋu. Dimokou dafa idi o kediā dobogoŋu tagetou dala kene ē figa moloŋu.
- <sup>72</sup> Godiha di kou guai o kediāmokou solou do degemou, ebou de mogo degedi midihō, ē diāmokou nej keme ē totou degeiyo mei.
- <sup>73</sup> Damaledo, Godiha di kou guai o Abrahamkou damaledo kou gue maka dege tobou, age name dogou guloyodema makai. Ta keme dimokou ne kou degele dala ke makai.
- <sup>74</sup> E di moloŋube, ho o kediā dobogoŋu tagetou dalagua ke figa moloŋu. Kegeiba, dibe gue degele mei, ē dabainou degele ile.
- <sup>75</sup> Kege degeiba, di teli mei, sosou dege dalali, Godiha dihile kokou doudo kenou suluguali, midihō ē tagali sagaj keleyanou suluguale.
- <sup>76</sup> Ma dihi, namokou be o sasaiyege name Damaledo Godiha ta tobou di o, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o tayodele ile. Yobe, Hiye Obe habage haguale kaha degeimou, na nabukou ile, ē a ke doususulo.
- <sup>77</sup> Na o sasai kediāmokou hehegie tobolou be, Godihage midihō kasagai o sasai kediā milou gadi keme gebe meiyodemaba mamoloŋudade tawamabeede tobolou.
- <sup>78</sup> Di Godihage di mamoloŋu, ē dimokou solou do hiyedo degedi kaha degemou. Hebenikou ge tobou ba, hohō gehedo ke dimokou migileba, <sup>79</sup> huliā timidu dalagua o kediāmokou hohogulo. Hohō kaha tofigieladi o kediāmokou hohoguoba, di mogo tanou dege, bologuado dalale ke hehegileyode tobou.
- <sup>80</sup> Kegemou, dihi Jon ē hiye degeimou, ē fimaine neledo degei. Hiye degemou, hebe mei mihinou sa kokou ile, titiamou sulugi, Israel o sasai kediā dihile kele tama degeimou dugulo i.

## 2

### *Mariaha dihi Yesu mala felei (Matyu 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawisieie kelegebe, sa Rom gamani hiye o, ē hū Sisar Ogastushage gamani o kediā o sasai olou fei hū soŋumabeede tobou. <sup>2</sup> Hū sou keme dagado hū sou. Kelegebe, gamani o ta, ē hūbe Kwirinius ɛme sa Siria olou fei ke dia dalamou, gamani kediā hū soloŋu ke kuhe nalaga i. <sup>3</sup> Kegemou, o sasai olou fei die sabekou yai, gamani o kediā die hū soŋuyadomou. <sup>4</sup> Josep ene i. ɛme hiye o Devitha huti. E sa Galili duo kele sa Nasaret tōu fogou iligi, sa Judia duo kele Devitha sa Betlehemkou fogou i. <sup>5</sup> ɛme emokou tileyodema maka i sasai Mariabou de i, gamani o kediā dilie hune soŋuyadomou yai. Kelegebe, Maria ɛme dihi guokou delei. <sup>6</sup> Sa Betlehemkou fologa duwoguali, Maria ē dihi moloŋu hafei degeimou dugu. <sup>7</sup> Kelege, Mariaha dihi mala feleibe, o dihi wolo mala felei. Mala felemou, ē dihi yukueiye tigamamou, wai

bulumakou kedia nale nadi bokisi kodu dogogu, gabale tiadi mosobe o sudo fegegu kaha degemou.

*Esol o taha wai sipsip dia dalaguadi o kediamokou tawale ta tobou*

<sup>8</sup> Kelegebe, wai sipsip dia dalaguadi o ilo kediamame sa Betlehem figikou dalaguadi. Huliame dia wai sipsip dia dalaguamou, <sup>9</sup> Hiye Oha esol o kaha diamokou tama degeimou, Hiye Oha hoho kaha dia silemoumou, dia gue hiyedo degele i. <sup>10</sup> Kenou si esol o kaha diamokou tobou, ni hobou gue degedama. Duma. A ta uwo bolofei ta nimokou tobou lamou hagulu. O sasai olou feido duloba, hoho hiyedo degele ile. <sup>11</sup> Ifi sasai taha dihi ta mala felei, Devitha sa Betlehemkou ge mala felei. Dihi keme Hiye O, Godiha makai o Kelesu, ni mamouuyadomou. <sup>12</sup> Ni ya dugulobe, dihi die ta yukueiye tigamamou, wai bulumakou kedia nale nadi bokisi kodu dogogu tilaba dugulo ile. Ni ya duguoba, damaledade kuhe tawale ileyode tobou.

<sup>13</sup> Esol o kaha kege tobou ma mei degeimou, kelegenou, hebeni esol o sudo kedia migiga geleguomou, Godiha hu hebele fogulo iligi, kou gue tobolou i, <sup>14</sup> Godikou hohobou me. E hu be folodo, hiyedo dala. Sa sibige kuokou be, o sasai Godiha hoho degei kediamame mogo tanou dege, bologuado dalagualeyode tobolou i.

*Wai sipsip dia daladi o kedia dihi Yesu dugulamou yai*

<sup>15</sup> Kegemou, esol o kedia fogou, hebenikou youmou, wai sipsip dia dalaguadi o kedia dioounou tugulo tobolou i, di sa Betlehemkou ileba, Hiye Oha tobou ke di dugumebeede tobolou i. <sup>16</sup> Kege tobou mamou, totodo yamou ka iligi dugube, Maria dilie Josep dilie duwoguamou dugu. Dihibe wai bulumakou kedia nale nadi bokisi kodu tilamou dugulo i. <sup>17</sup> Duguomou, dia dihi kaha ta, esol o kaha tobou mou du sagai kenou tefele tobolou i. <sup>18</sup> Wai sipsip dia dalaguadi o kedia ta ke tobou mou, o sasai kedia dulo kesigile i. <sup>19</sup> Kenou si, Mariahage ta dia tobolou ili keme e duledu sagiemou fidi. <sup>20</sup> Wai sipsip dia dalaguadi o kedia dihi Yesu dugulo imamou, bohoulou ma yolugi, Godiha hu hebele foguomou, hohobolou i. Esol o kaha kou tobou mou dulo i kenou tefele dugu kaha dia hohobolou i.

*Dihi Yesube hu tile i*

<sup>21</sup> Dihi ke mala felemou dalali, sawisie dimayosi kege mei degeimou, dia e kolo diafou lamou kefegulo i. Kefeguomou, e hu be Yesuyode tile i. E adiou ha guamedu deleli mei, kelege esol o kaha e hu be kege kou ti.

*Odo Simeon dilie sobou de Ana dilie Godiha moso kodu dihi Yesu dugulo i*

<sup>22</sup> Tiai mosokou baha duwei mei degeimou, Josep dilie Maria dilie dihi Yesu mala ile, sa Jerusalemkou fologai, dihi Godikou hegilamou. Yobe, dilie Mosesha kuolou ta seseiba, Godiha dihle bolodo degeyadomou. <sup>23</sup> Ta keme Hiye Oha kuolou ta kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

O dihi wolo mala feleibabe, dihi keme ni Hiye Oha biyodema makamabeedei. *Kisim Bek 13:2, 12*

<sup>24</sup> Tabe, dilie sio bolou sile, Godikou nelamou degele i. Yobe, Hiye Oha kuolou tae kou gue kou nalai dala,

Sio kulu bolou ne de, ha, sio isusu dihinou bolou kege ne de deyedei. *Wok Pris 12:8*

<sup>25</sup> Sa Jerusalemkou be o ta delei. E hu be Simeon. Eme doudo, egei dudi o. E baha duweibe, sa Israel o sasai kedia hagi olou fei ke igile muguba dugulamou baha duwei.

Duo Bolofejibe ebou delei. <sup>26</sup> Duo Bolofejihā emokou kou gue kou tobou, name toto ta tolo mei. Name Hiye Ohā makai o Kelesu haguba duguoba kuhe tolo ileyodei. <sup>27</sup> Kegeimou, Duo Bolofejihā Simeonkou tobou mou, Godihā moso kekaimidu felei. Folo tafalali dugube, dihi Yesube e aye dilie e adiou dilie malā felegoumou dugu. Dilie Mosesha kuolou tae kou tobou sagai kenou tefele degelamou felegoumou dugu. <sup>28</sup> Felegoumou, Simeonha dihi Yesu dobogo uye hebele tolou mou, Godihā hu hebele fogulugi kou gue tobou,

<sup>29</sup> Wolou Daladi Hiye O, na tama degeleyodema makaibe tama degei kaha degemou, na ise ne dabal degedi o a tou fogou ba, a ileba bologuado dalale. <sup>30</sup> Yobe, na ei mamou lamou degeibe ma dihoie kou dugu kaha. <sup>31</sup> Damaledo, na ke degeibe, sa sa obiyei olou fei kedia dihlenou degei. <sup>32</sup> Dihi keme hoho hiyedo sa degei, o sa sa tie kediamokou hohoguba, diage ne Israel o sasai eimokou hohobolou ileyode tobou.

<sup>33</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e adiou dilie e aye dilie Simeonha ta ke dulomou, fi hiyedo ma i. <sup>34</sup> Fima imou, Simeonha diliemokou tobou, Godihā nimokou midihō bolofei hehegileyodei. Haba Dihi adiou Mariakou kou gue tobou, na du, Godihā dihi kou makai kou mahā degeiye, Israel o sudo mihikou fiyouba, haba ilo kedia haguoba dele ile. Eme o sasai dihle kele maka ta dogogu sagai dalaba, o sudo kedia e makoloyode tobolou ile. <sup>35</sup> Kegeiba, o sudo die fimai womogoei ke tama degele ile. Nane hagi hiyedo tabe awekiye ne duledu fogulo sagai kegei ke duguloyode tobou.

<sup>36</sup> Godihā mosokou be, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-sasai tane delei. E hube Ana. Eme o Fanuelhā dihi, o Aserhā sosou sasai. Eme sobou dedo. E afudo o kou huye, kenou si sadebe olou fei dioyosi kegenou e mabou delei. <sup>37</sup> E ma tolo imou, kuei sasai dalali, e sadebe olou fei 84 kege mei degei. Eme Godihā moso tou fogou diyo mei. E Godihā dabal agalibou huliamebou de degele dalali, nale kuolou dogoumou, diho baga tobolou delei. <sup>38</sup> Kegemou, kelegenou, Ana e diliemokou hafei dege hagua, dihi ke dugoumou, Godikou bolofeyode tobou. Habage, e sa Jerusalem o sasai, Godihā dia mamolo u ke dia dalagua kediamokou dihi kaha ta ke tobou di.

### *Josepbou dia sa Nasaretkou bohoulou ma yai*

<sup>39</sup> Maria dilie Josep dilie Hiye Ohā kuolou tae tobou kege degema mei degeimou, bohoulou ma ya, dilie sa Nasaret sa Galili duo kokou fologai. <sup>40</sup> Kegemou, dihi Yesube hiye degeimou, e nelebou tewebou de hiye degei. Godihā habagugueibe ebou de delei.

### *O gisiai Yesuha Godihā mosokou i*

<sup>41</sup> Sadebe olou fei Yesuha aye adiou dilie sa Jerusalemkou yadibe, Gabama I Sawisie<sup>\*</sup> ke kefeguo nadi sawisie kelegenou idi. <sup>42</sup> Kegemou, Yesube sadebe olou fei 12 kege mei degeimou, Gabama I Sawisie kelegebe, ebou, e aye adiou bou dia Israel o kedia degedi ke sesele, sa Jerusalemkou yai. <sup>43</sup> Kefeguo nai mei degeimou, dilie dilie sabekou bohoulou ma yai. Youmou, o gisiai Yesu eme Jerusalemkou nou delei, kenou si e aye adiou dilie ta tawale ili mei. <sup>44</sup> Diliege wa, eme o ilo kelebou de haguluyade tawale i. Kegeimou, dilie yolugi, sawisie tanou ta mei degei. Habage dilie sosou

\* **2:41** 2:41 *Gabama I Sawisie*, 'Pasoba' ta kaha sibigebe kou gue: Afu Godihā sa Isip sisigo wolo ke woumou tofigeimou, e Israel sisigo kedianou si ta weli mei, mou gabama i. Kegei degemou, e tobou, ni *Gabama I Sawisie* kaha dowo ke nale kefema na demabeede tobou. Kege tobou mou, Israel o kedia sa Isip tou fogou, die sabekou fogou kogolo yai (Kisim Bek 12:1-42).

bōu, dilie mogobōu diā dalaguaya ka i. <sup>45</sup> Kenōu si ta dugulo ili mei. Kegeimōu, dilie dihi ka sa Jerusalemkōu bohōlōu mā yai. <sup>46</sup> Fologa, ka iligi, sawisiei kamadia kege mei degeimōu dugube, Yesube Godihā moso kekaimidu duwomōu dugulo i. Eme tisa kedibōu de duwoli, tisa kedīa tobolōu ili ke dusuamōu, diāmokōu yoduga duwomōu dugulo i. <sup>47</sup> O kele dalagua kedīage e tewebōu, tā e tobolōu bōu ke olōu fei duguomōu kesigile i. <sup>48</sup> Dilie Yesu duguomōu, kesigiemōu, e adīou hā tobou, dihi, nā elemokōu kageimōu kegeiya? Ne aye ele nā solōu do degemōu koluyode tobou. <sup>49</sup> Kenōu si e sima tobou, kageimōu nele a ka iya? Nelege tawale iyo mei sā degei? Ame mā Ayehā mosokōu nōu dalabasiyode tobou. <sup>50</sup> Kenōu si diliege tā e tobolōu kaha sibigebe ta tawale ili mei.

<sup>51</sup> Kegemōu, e diliebōu de sa Nasaretkōu bohōlōu mā ile felei. Diliebōu de dalali, dilie tā tobōu mōu dulo milolōu delei. Kenōu si e adīou hage e dugugai olōu fei keme e duledu sagiemōu fimai. <sup>52</sup> Yesu hiye degeimōu, e tewene hiyedo degei. Godihā emokōu hohō degeimōu, haba o kediane e tagale idi.

### **Yesuhā dabai degele a ke doususu kaha tā**

*(Tā Hiye 3:1-4:13)*

## **3**

*Fafeleya degedi o Jonhā egei tobou*

*(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Sisar Taiberiushā sa Romkōu gamani hiye o dalali, sadebe olōu fei 15 kege mei degeimōu, o Pontius Pailathā sa Judia wolōu dalamōu, o Herothā sa Galili dia dalamōu, e eye Filiphā sa Ituriabōu sa Trakontisbōu de dia dalamōu, o Lisaniashā sa Abilene dia delei. <sup>2</sup> Kelegebe, o Anas dilie o Kaiafas diliebe mogōu du daladi hiye o degele imōu, Sekaraiahā dihi Jon e hebe mei mihinōu sa kokōu delei. Dalamōu, Godihā e tā ke Jonkōu hehegiei. <sup>3</sup> Kegemōu, Jonhā ile, tō Jordan hafei dege dala saya ke sulugi, o sasai kediamokōu egei hehegedibe, nī fī bohōlōu ba fafeleya tofōu ma. Kegeibasi, Godihā midihō kasagai, nī milōu ga idi ke gebe meiyodeleyode tobōu di. <sup>4</sup> Koū degeli keme habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o Aisaiahā kuguokōu kōu gue nalai dala,

Hebe mei mihinōu sa kelege Hiye Ohā e a milōu ma doususugumabeede haguisa tobōu ba dulo ile. <sup>5</sup> Bitou degei dalaba gobōu gileba, bologuale. Ulou dalabane, mihī sama, bologuale. A gulai degeine, bologua doususulo. A kasagai dalaba olōu fei bologuale. <sup>6</sup> Kegeiba, sa sibige o sasai olōu fei Godihā mamōuba dugulo ileyodei. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

<sup>7</sup> Kegemōu, o sasai sudo Jonhā fafeleya degeyadomōu haguasie felegai. Felegomōu, Jonhā kōu gue tobou, nīme hiye bei sisigo. Godihā gofoū degeba, nīmokōu hebe kasagai ke nele. O koyohā tobōu mōu, nī fosigelamōu degele iya? Nīge Godihā gofoūbe de gabale sagai? <sup>8</sup> Nī fī bohōu babe, midihō nī milolōu kaha hehegiebe, nīme damaledo fī kōu bohōlōu idadele kenōu hehegiema. Abraham eme ei kōu guai oyode tobōu dama. Yobe, a nīmokōu tobolōu kuhe, Godihanōu degeiye, igi koūdiāne bohōlōu ba, Abrahamhā sosōu sā dege dalaguale. <sup>9</sup> Heibe hebe yelebōu kōu dogogu dala. Hebe olōu fei kolo bologua mā idiyo mei keme oe hagima, doulukōu hebesaleyode tobou.

<sup>10</sup> Kegeimōu, o sasaj kedia Jonhā tā ke dulomōu, emokōu yodulo i, ei kageibasi?  
<sup>11</sup> Jonhā kōu gue tobou, o koyohā yukuei bolou dalababe, tabe o ta yukuei mei kokōu neyedei. O koyohā nale dalabane, nebe kenōu tefele degeyede tobou. <sup>12</sup> Gamani sibidi sele kefedi o kediane Jonhā dia fafeleya degeyadomōu haguasie felegamōu, kōu gue yodulo i, Tisa, eibe kage degele? <sup>13</sup> Ni gamani sibidi sele kefelebe, gamani kedia tobou sagaj kenōu tefele moūuma. Niōu tagai sagajbōu de hiyouye moūudamabeede tobou. <sup>14</sup> Ami o kediane emokōu yodulo i, haba eibe kagele? E diamokōu tobou, ni o woma, die bi hiyouye moūudama. Ni o gulokou tā sama, die sele hiyouye moūudama. Dabai ni degeli kahā hebe moloūu keme kehefeiyode tobou.

<sup>15</sup> Kegeimōu, o sasaj kedia kegesi ke dugo kesigie baha duwoli tawale ibe, Jonbe Godihā makai o Kelesuyade tawale i. <sup>16</sup> Kenōu si, Jonhā o olōu fei kedia mokōu tobou, age nime talekōu nōu fafeleya degedi. Kenōu si o ta mā habage haguale kahā e nelebe hiyedo, mā nele sagaj mei. E hube folodo dala kahā degemōu, e hagubabe, age e abogoūu moso kaiibe ta tegile sagaj mei. Ege nime Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke fafeleya degele, haba douyene fafeleya degeleyode tobou. <sup>17</sup> E hagualebe, o sepolo touye haguadi sagaj kege nale segei ke moūu haguale. Sepolo tolōu ba, ko kasagaj olōu fei igisema, nale sibige kenōu moūuma ile, mosodu dogogulo. Kegema, ko olōu fei keme dou mei degediyo mei kokōu hebesaleyode tobou.

<sup>18</sup> Jonhā kege tobolōu gibe, o sasaj kedia mokōu dumabadomōu egei hehegiemōu i. E tā uwo bolofei kene diamokōu tobou.

### *Herothā Jon didio degei*

<sup>19</sup> Gamani hiye o Herothā yoūu e eyehā sobōu Herodias figa hu kahā degemōu, Jonhā emokōu gofoūu degei. Yobe, ege midihō kasagaj ilo kelene kōu milōu gadi kahā degemōu, Jonhā emokōu kuhe gofoūu dege tobou. <sup>20</sup> Jonhā emokōu tā gofoūu dege tobōu ma fogōu mōu be, ege haba midihō kasagaj tage milōu mamōu, Jon didio degei.

### *Jonhā Yesu fafeleya degei* (Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Jon didio degeli mei kelegebe, ege o sasaj sudo fafeleya degedi. Yesune hagumōu, Jonhā fafeleya degei. Fafeleya degeimōu be, Yesu e diho baga tobolōu tafalamōu, hebeni a soūugōu mōu dugulo i. <sup>22</sup> Duo Bolofeiha emokōu migibe, sio isusu baga fulōu migile, emokōu biyei. Migimōu, hebenitōu ge kōu gue haguisa tobōu mōu dulo i, name mā Dihi. Age name tagalido, namokōu hohō hiyedo degeliyode tobōu mōu dulo i.

### *Yesuha e kōu guai o kedia hu* (Matyu 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Yesube sadebe olōu fei 30 sagaj kege mei degeimōu, e dabai kuhe yomogou. O sasaj kedia e Josepha dihiyade tawale i. Josepbe Heliha dihi.

<sup>24</sup> Helibe Matatha dihi.

Matatbe Livaiha dihi.

Livaibe Melkiha dihi.

Melkibe Janaiha dihi.

Janaibe Josepha dihi.

<sup>25</sup> Josepbe Matatiasha dihi.



Matatiasbe Amosha dihi.  
Amosbe Nahumha dihi.  
Nahumbe Esliha dihi.  
Eslibe Nagaiha dihi.  
<sup>26</sup> Nagaibe Matha dihi.  
Matbe Matatiasha dihi.  
Matatiasbe Semenha dihi.  
Semenbe Josekha dihi.  
Josekbe Jodaha dihi.  
<sup>27</sup> Jodabe Joananha dihi.  
Joananbe Resaha dihi.  
Resabe Serubabelha dihi.  
Serubabelbe Sealtielha dihi.  
Sealtielbe Neriha dihi.  
<sup>28</sup> Neribe Melkiha dihi.  
Melkibe Adiha dihi.  
Adibe Kosamha dihi.  
Kosambe Elmadamha dihi.  
Elmadambe Erha dihi.  
<sup>29</sup> Erbe Josuaha dihi.  
Josuabe Elieserha dihi.  
Elieserbe Jorimha dihi.  
Jorimbe Matatha dihi.  
Matatbe Livaiha dihi.  
<sup>30</sup> Livaibe Simeonha dihi.  
Simeonbe Judaha dihi.  
Judabe Josepha dihi.  
Josepbe Jonamha dihi.  
Jonambe Eliakimha dihi.  
<sup>31</sup> Eliakimbe Meleaha dihi.  
Meleabe Menaha dihi.  
Menabe Matataha dihi.  
Matatabe Natanha dihi.  
Natanbe Devitha dihi.  
<sup>32</sup> Devitbe Jesiha dihi.  
Jesibe Obetha dihi.  
Obetbe Boasha dihi.  
Boasbe Salmonha dihi.  
Salmonbe Nasonha dihi.  
<sup>33</sup> Nasonbe Aminadapha dihi.  
Aminadapbe Atminha dihi.  
Atminbe Arniha dihi.  
Arnibe Hesronha dihi.  
Hesronbe Peresha dihi.  
Peresbe Judaha dihi.  
<sup>34</sup> Judabe Jekopha dihi.  
Jekopbe Aisakha dihi.  
Aisakbe Abrahamha dihi.  
Abrahambe Teraha dihi.  
Terabe Nahorha dihi.  
<sup>35</sup> Nahorbe Serukha dihi.  
Serukbe Reuha dihi.  
Reube Pelekha dihi.

Pelekbe Eberha dihi.  
 Eberbe Selaha dihi.  
<sup>36</sup> Selabe Kainanha dihi.  
 Kainanbe Arpaksatha dihi.  
 Arpaksatbe Siemha dihi.  
 Siembe Noaha dihi.  
 Noabe Lamekha dihi.  
<sup>37</sup> Lamekbe Metuselaha dihi.  
 Metuselabe Enokha dihi.  
 Enokbe Jaretha dihi.  
 Jaretbe Mahalalelha dihi.  
 Mahalalelbe Kenanha dihi.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenanbe Enosha dihi.  
 Enosbe Setha dihi.  
 Setbe Adamha dihi.  
 Adambe Godiha dihi.

## 4

### *Tamaha Yesu tefele dugu (Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu e Duo Bolofeiye tou mou, to Jordan tou fogou bohoulou ma i, Duo Bolofeiha wolou mou, hebe mei mihinou sa kokou i. <sup>2</sup> Sa mihinou sa kokou be, sawisie olou fei 40 kege mei degei kaha duo kelegebe, Tamaha Yesu tefele dugu i.

Kelegebe, eme nale nali mei dalali, e hegie degei. <sup>3</sup> Hegie degeimou, Tamaha emokou tobou, name damaledo Godiha Dihi debabe, na tobou ba, igi kou dala kuokou tobou ba bohoulou ba, ou si degeiba nayedei. <sup>4</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Nale nadi kahanou be, o sasai fi gehe tofousogo tofolou ke molo u meiyodei. *Lo 8:3*

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Tamaha Yesu bitou sa kotou wolou folomou, sa sa olou fei hiye o kedia dia dalagua ke Yesukou toto hehegiemamou tobou, <sup>6</sup> a namokou nele hiyedo neiba, sa sa olou fei kou na dia dalale. Na hu hiyedo folodo molo u. Sa sa olou fei a dia dala keme a o takou nelababe, a nelenou. <sup>7</sup> Na yubu sugulo fiyaba, amokou diho бага tobou babe, age sa sa olou fei kou ume namokou neleyodei. <sup>8</sup> Yesuha e ta sima tobou, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Na ne Hiye O Godikou nou yubu sugulo fiya, diho бага tobolou ba, e dabainou degeyedei. *Lo 6:13*

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, Tamaha Yesu sa Jerusalemkou wolou ile, Hiye Oha moso tagetou do wolou folo tefegiemo tobou, name Godiha Dihi debabe, na mihikou mou gule fogu fiyayedei. <sup>10</sup> Yobe, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

E tobou ba, e esol o kedia na bologuado dia dalagualeyodei. <sup>11</sup> Na fogu fiyoubabe, dia na hebele tou ba, ne abogou igiye ta wolo meiyodei. *Buk Song 91:11-12*

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha sima tobou, Godiha taenge kou gue tobou, Na ne Hiye O Godiha nele ke hobou tefele dugudayedei. *Lo 6:16*

<sup>13</sup> Tamaha Yesu tefele dugugai mei degeimou, e haba habage tefele duguloyodema kege fogou delei.

**Yesuha sa Galilikou ilemou, Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke  
dabai yoma degei**

(Ta Hiye 4:14-9:50)

Yesuhā sa Galilikōu ge dabai yomogōu degei  
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Duo Bolofeiḥa neleya kenōu Yesu e bohōlōu mā, sa Galilikōu ile felei. Folomōu, sa ke tie o sasai olōu fei kedia Yesube feleiyodeimōu dulo i. <sup>15</sup> E die egei mosoya ke hehegiemōu siadi. O sasai olōu fei e hu hebele fogulo idi.

Sa Nasaret o sasai kedia Yesukōu gofoḥu degele i  
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu e sa Nasaretkōu i. E dihifei kelegebe, sa kokōu dalali hiye degei. Folomōu, misiholo duwodi sawisie kelegebe, yoḥu kōu degedi sagai kenōu tefele, egei mosokōu folo duwei. Duwo dema, e Godihā tā husōu lamōu haguai. <sup>17</sup> Haguomōu, o tae habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o Aisaiaḥa nalai kuguo ke emokōu neimōu, e ke haguomōu dugube, tā ilo kele kōu gue nalai dalamōu dugu,

<sup>18</sup> Hiye Ohā e Duo Bolofeiḥe hagua abōu dala, yobe Hiye Ohā a maka degei, tā uwo bolofei ke o bi mei o kediamokōu hehegie tobōu yadomōu. E tobōu mōu a hagueibe, a o didio degei dalagua kediamokōu tobōu ba, didio degei ke tōu fogōu fogōu yamabadomōu.

E tobōu mōu a hagueibe, a o diho du degele i o kediamokōu tobōu ba, die diho bolō degeiba dugumabadomōu.

O hagi dugulo ili kedia hagi kene fogōu mabadomōu a kuhe haguei.

<sup>19</sup> E tobōu mōu a hagueibe, sadebe gehe bolodo kelege, Hiye O Godihā o sasai kediamokōu midihō bolofei hehegie ke tobōu lamōu kuhe hagueiyodei. *Aisaia 61:1-2*

<sup>20</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā kuguo husou mei degeimōu, kuguo ke komuguo, egei moso dia daladi o kokōu nelēmōu biyei. Duwomōu, egei mosodu duwogua o olōu fei emokōu masele i.

<sup>21</sup> Kegeimōu, e diamokōu tobou, Godihā kuguokōu nalai dala, ifi ni dulo ili keme damaledo tama degeli kuheyode tobou. <sup>22</sup> O kele deleigui kedia e hu hebele fuguomōu, tā bolofei e hehegiei kokōu fi hiyedo mā i. Kenōu si dia tobou, o koḥume Josephā dihi. Kageimōu e tā kōu guei hehegie tobōu ya?

<sup>23</sup> Kegeimōu, Yesuhā diamokōu kōu gue tobou, a tawalibe, obe tobōu di sagai kegenōu nige amokōu ne kōu gue tobolōu ile sagai, Medigo, na noḥusie bologuḥaba bolō degededele.

Ei na sa Kaperneamkōu ge degeiyode tobōu mōu dulo i sagai kenōu tefele noḥune sabe kuokōu ne degeiba, ei duguo tawale ileyode tobolōu ile sagai degei.

<sup>24</sup> A nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Mosoma o taha e sabekōu ge habage tama degele ke hehegieimōu be, o sasaiyege ta hoho degele idiyo mei. <sup>25</sup> A nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, o Elaijahā delei kelegebe, Israelkōu be kuei sasai sudo deleigui. Dalaguamōu, huei teli mei dalali, sadebe kamadia, oگو walaiyosi kege mei degeimōu, nale segei olōu fei fafagalemōu mei degei. Sa Israel olōu feido hegie hiyedo degele iye, <sup>26</sup> kenōu si Godihā Elaijabe sa Israel kuei sasai takōu ta iyedili mei. Eme sa Sarefat kuei sasai ta, sa Saidon duo kokōu iyede tobou.\* <sup>27</sup> Haba o Elisa, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kaha delei

\* 4:26 4:25-26 1 King 17

kelegene, sa Israelkōu dobo doye tolōu i o sūdo deleigueiye, kenōu si o tanōu ta bologuōmōu bolō degeli mei. Haba sa ta Siria tie o Namannōu si bologuōmōu bolō degeiyode tobou.\*

<sup>28</sup> O olōu fei egei mosokōu duweguei kedia Yesuha tā ke tobōu mōu dulomōu, dia gofoū hiyedo degele i. <sup>29</sup> Kegeimōu dia Yesu wolōu, sa kaha figikōu yai. Sa keme bitōu sa tigahaibōu kaha, dia tigahai komōu bila mugulamōu degele i. <sup>30</sup> Kenōu si, e o kefei sūdo kaha timiya ke fogōu i.

*Yesuha duo kasagai ta igile mugu  
(Mak 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Kegemōu, Yesu e ile mulō, sa Kaperneamkōu felei. Sa keme sa Galili duo kokōu delei. Folomōu, misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege, e o sasai kedia mokōu egei tobōu mōu, <sup>32</sup> dia e tā ke dulomōu kesigile i. Yobe e hehegilibe esofei, hiyedo folodo.

<sup>33</sup> Egei mosokōu o ta duwei, duo kasagaiye tou. O kaha guamōu hiligedo kōu gue tobou, <sup>34</sup> sa Nasaret o Yesu, na hagua eimokōu kei degelamōu degeiya? Nage ei makolamōu hagulu? Age name kōu tewe. Name o bolōdo, Godiha tobōu mōu hagueiyode tobou.

<sup>35</sup> Kenōu si Yesuha gofoūdo dege, duo kasagai kokōu be, na tada. Na o koū tou fogōu fogōu iyede tobōu mōu, duo kasagai kaha degeiye, o ke die dihile keke mihikōu fiyei. Fiyomōu, duo kasagai kaha o ke tou fogōu fogōu i, kenōu si o ke ta makeli mei. <sup>36</sup> Tou fogōu imōu, o sasai olōu fei kesigiemōu, dioūnōu kōu gue tugulo tobolōu i, koūme kei? O koūmahā tā gehe koū tobolōu be, sibige hiyedo, nelebōu de tā tobolōu. Duo kasagai kedia e tā dulomōu fosigediyode tobolōu i. <sup>37</sup> Kege tobolōu imōu, Yesuha ke degei kaha tā uwo keme sa sa hafei olōu fei keleya ke tefei.

*Yesu e Pitaha sasaiha e adiou ha do bologuōmōu bolō degei  
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu e hagua, egei moso ke tou fogōu ile, Saimonha mosokōu felei. Folomōu dugube, Saimonha e sasaiha e adiou be suguai hiyedo degeimōu, na sasai koū bologuayede tobolōu i. <sup>39</sup> Kege tobōu mōu, Yesuha teguo ile, sasai ke gaduguomōu, tā neledo dege tobōu mōu, suguai ke mei degeimōu, toto hagua, nale milōu ma, o kedia mokōu nei.

*Yesuha do o sasai sūdo bologuōmōu bolō degele i  
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Aso mula degeimōu, o ilo kedia o sasai do daga daga tolōu i moūma, Yesukōu haguasiei. Haguasiemōu, e dobogoū dogogueimōu, bolō degele i. <sup>41</sup> Haba o duo kasagaiye tolōu i o sudone duo kasagai igisei. Igiseimōu, duo kasagai kedia tou fogolōu gi, name Godiha Dihiyode haguisa tobolōu i. Kenōu si, e kuolōu dogogube, ni tadamabeede tobou, eme Godiha makai o Kelesu keme dioū kōu tewe kaha degemōu.

*Yesuha sa sa keleya ke siei  
(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Sabiyomōu, Yesu e sa o mei sa kokōu i. Imōu, o sasai kedia e kamōu haguasiligi duguomōu, dia e idayedema akogulamōu degele i. <sup>43</sup> Kenōu si, e kōu gue tobou, a Godiha tā uwo bolofei ke sa sa iloyane tobōu lamōu. Godiha amokōu tobōu mōu

\* 4:27 4:27 2 King 5:1-14

hagueibe, e o sasaj wolou dalale kaha ta ke hehegiyedei. <sup>44</sup> Kege tobou mamou ile, sa Judia duo kileya ke egei mosoya egei tobou mou siadi.

## 5

*Yesuha tobou mou, Pitaha miye sudo mou  
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawisiei ta Yesu e ohueiyai Genesaret\* biyakou tafalamou, o sasaj sudo kefeguo e silema dalaguali, e Godiha ta tobou mou dulo i. <sup>2</sup> E tafalali dugube, mosole bolou ohueiyai biyakou tilamou dugu. Mosole keme miye mojudi o kedia dogoguamamou, neke bigile imou dugu. <sup>3</sup> Duguomou, e mosole ta kaha tagetou fugu felei. Mosole keme Saimonhale. E Saimonkou, na feleba, mosole huyadefei fugu ile, to biya hafei dege fogou yede tobou. Kegeimou, e mosole tagetou duwoli, o sasaj kediamokou hehegiei.

<sup>4</sup> Hehegiema mei degeimou be, Saimon, na to aimikou fugu ileba, kele neke hebele muguyede tobou. <sup>5</sup> Saimonha e sima tobou, Hiye O, huliame ei dabai hiyedo degeligi, sabiyeyiye, ei miye ta mou li mei. Kenou si, na tobolou kaha degeimou, a neke haba hebele muguo dugulamou. <sup>6</sup> Kegemou, e neke haba hebele muguomou dugube, miye sudo tou dugu, neke bafou lamou degeimou dugulo i. <sup>7</sup> Miye sudo tou ke duguomou, dilie mogo, mosole takou dalagua kedia hagusai, hagua dogou gumabadomou. Dia haguasieimou, mosole bolou kokou miye mojuma sa iligi, amamamou, mosole bolou ke molou gou lamou degeimou dugulo i. <sup>8</sup> Saimon Pitaha ke duguomou, Yesu hafei dege yubu sugulo fiya tobou, Hiye O, na amokou hafei degeda, ame midihog kasagai milou di o kaha degemou. <sup>9</sup> E ke tobolou kaha yobe, dia miye sudo mojumou kou duguo kesigile i kaha degemou. <sup>10</sup> E mogo bolou, Sebediha sisigo Jems dilie Jon diliene ke duguomou kesigile i. Yesuha Saimonkou tobou, na hobou gue degeda. Ifi yoma kugule ilebe, na miye mojudi sagai kenou tefele na amokou o sasaj mojuma haguayede tobou. <sup>11</sup> Kegemou, dia mosole fufulo ile, to biyakou dogoguomou, die bimaine olou fei kokou nou dogoguema fogou mou, Yesu sesele yai.

*Yesuha dobo doye tou o ta bologuomou bolq degei  
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Sawisiei ta Yesu sa ta kokou dalamou, o ta haguei. O kaha e tou olou feibe dobo doye tou. E Yesu duguomou, yubu sugulo fiya, miye duwoli, neledo dege kou gue tobou, Hiye O, na tagaibabe, na a bologuuba bolq degeleyodei. <sup>13</sup> Yesuha o kaha ta ke dulomou, e dobogou susuguo kuguomou, age name bolq degele ke tagaliyode tobou. Kege tobou mou kelegenou dobo doye tou o ke bolq degei. <sup>14</sup> Yesuha emokou neledo dege tobou, a na bologuabe hobou omokou tobou da. Haba na Godiha mosokou ile, ne tou bolq degei ke mogou du daladi o kokou hegiba, ege Mosesha tobou kenou seseleba, gali\* sile Godikou nele, na bolq degei kaha degeimou. Kegeiba, o kedia ne do mei degei ke tawale ileyode tobou. <sup>15</sup> Kenou si Yesuha degedi kaha ta uwo keme sa sa keleya ke olou fei tefele silemoumou be, o sasaj sudo haguasie kefeguo dalaguadi, e egei tobolou ke dulamou. Haba do o kediane dia bologuuba bolq degeyadomou haguasiedi. <sup>16</sup> Kenou si sawisiei ilo kelegebe, e o sasaj kefegu ke fogou, sa o mei sa kokou dihq baga tobou lamou idi.

\* 5:1 5:1 Ohueiyai kaha hu tabe Galiliyodele idi. \* 5:14 5:14 Wok Pris 14:4



*Yesuhā o ta ibigidiobōu dobogo ƒudiobōu tofigiei ke bologuomōu bolō degei  
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Sawisieie ta Yesuhā o sasai kediamokōu hehegie tobōu mōu, Farisi o kediabōu, Moseshā kuolōu yo dulo i obōu kediane olōu fei dulo duweguei. Diā sa Jerusalembōu, sa Judiabōu, sa Galilibōu de tōu fofōu guema haguasie duwoguamōu, Hiye Ohā neleya ke e do o sasai bologuomōu, bolō degele i. <sup>18</sup> E kege degega dalamōu, o ilo kedia do o ta malā haguasieie. O keme ibigidiobōu dobogo ƒudiobōu olōu fei tofigiei. Diā do o ke botegei tagetōu tilamōu malā hebele fele, Yesukōu hafei dege dogogulamōu degei. <sup>19</sup> Kenōu si moso fegegu kaha degeimōu, diā do o ke malā hebele fologale sagai mei. Kegeimōu, diā moso tagetōu malā fologa, moso igiguomōu, do o ke botegei tagetōu tilamōu, tigi gogomoguema, amafei tōu fofōu guesa mulō, o sasai kedia dala duo mogōu kile, Yesuhā tafala hafeido dege dogogulo i. <sup>20</sup> Yesuhā die damaleyodei ke duguomōu, e do o kokōu kōu gue tobou, mogo, age midihō kasagai nā milōu gadi ke gebe meiyodili. <sup>21</sup> Moseshā kuolōu yo dulo i obōu, Farisi o kediabōu, diā ke dulomōu, kōu gue fima i, o Godihā timōu ke mōu laḍi keme koyo? O taege midihō kasagai obe milōu gadi keme ta gebe meiyodele sagai mei. Keme Godihanōu si degeleyode tawale i. <sup>22</sup> O kedia kege fima imōu, Yesuhā tawalemōu, nī kageimōu kege fima iya? <sup>23</sup> Age kage tobolōu? Midihō kasagai, do o kaha milōu gadi ke gebe meiyodili kaha, nige ame ogōu ga tobōu di oyodele ili. Haba, age do o kuokōu, nā haguama iyedilibe, nige kageimōu a ogōu ga tobolōu yode tawale iya? <sup>24</sup> O Kedia Dihi eme sa sibige kuokōu be hū hiyedo dala. Ege midihō kasagai obe milōu gadi ke gebe meiyodele sagaiyode tobou. Yesu e yo ƒusie kege tobou, o kedia tā e tobolōu keme sibigebōu dade tawamabadomōu. Kege tobōu mamōu, e do o kokōu, a namokōu tobolōu kuhe, nā haguā, ne botegei ke malāba, ne mosokōu iyedei. <sup>25</sup> Kege tobōu mōu, kelegenōu o kaha haguā, o kedia dihile kokōu e botegei ke malā hebele, mosokōu fogōu ma iligi, Hiye Ohā hū hebele foguomōu i. <sup>26</sup> O sasai kedia ke duguomōu kesigie guē degemōu, Godihā hū hebele fogulo i. Ifi di midihō gehe gehe tamā degeimōu dugulo ili kuheyode tobolōu i.

*Yesuhā o Livai hagnosisai  
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Habage, Yesuhā iligi dugube, gamani sibidi sele kefedi moso kokōu o ta, e hū Livaibe kokōu duwomōu dugu. Eme gamani sibidi sele kefedi o. Yesuhā emokōu nā haguāba, da imebeede tobōu mōu, <sup>28</sup> e haguā, bimaj olōu fei tōu fogōu mōu, Yesu sesele i.

<sup>29</sup> Kegemōu, Livaiha e mosokōu ge Yesuhā nale hiyedo milōu mamōu, gamani sibidi sele kefele idi obōu, o sudo ilo kediabōu kefeguomōu, diliebōu de duwoguali nale nalā i. <sup>30</sup> Farisi o kediabōu, die mogo kuolōu yo dulo i o ilo kediabōu, diā Yesuhā dabai degedi o kediamokōu gofo ƒu dege tugulo tobolōu i, nī gamani sibidi sele kefele idi obōu, midihō kasagai milolōu idi o kediabōu de duwoguali nalebōu hueibōu de kageimōu nalā iya? <sup>31</sup> Kegeimōu, Yesuhā sima kōu gue tobou, o do meiyege mola mosokōu be idiyo mei. Do oyenōu si mola mosokōu yadi. <sup>32</sup> A hagueibe, doḍo o kedia hagnosisouba fi bohōu mabadomōu hagueli mei. A hagueibe, o sasai midihō kasagai milolōu idi kedia hagnosisouba fi bohōu ba amokōu haguasiemabadomōu kuhe haguei.

*Yesuha nale kuolou dogogudi kaha ta ke tobou  
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Kegemou, Juda hiye o kedia Yesukou haba tobolou i, Jonha dabai degedi o kediage nale kuolou dogoguomou diho бага tobolou idi. Farisi o kedia die dabai degedi o kediane kege degele idi. Kenou si ne dabai degedi o kediage nalebou hueibou nala ili. <sup>34</sup> Yesuha sima kou gue tobou, o taha sobou hulaba, e mogo dia diguba, haguasie felegababe, nale ta kuolou dogogulo sagai mei. Yobe, sobou hulo o keme diabou de dala kaha degemou. <sup>35</sup> Kenou si, o ilo kele die mogo mala fogou iba kelege, nale kuhe kuolou dogogulo ileyode tobou.

<sup>36</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba ta makai ta diamokou tobou, yukuei afukou be, a ta dalababe, di yukuei ebele ta mala bafolou ba, yukuei afukou kokou dogoguoba gofolou mei. Kege degeibabe, yukuei ebele keme makolo, haba yukuei afukou kene bolou degeiba dugulo meiyodei. <sup>37</sup> Haba tabe, tigi kolo huei gofouudo, ebele milou kene wai meme kolo, oe afu kou milou kodu sou gudiyo mei.\* Kege degeibabe, tigi kolo huei gofouudo kaha wai meme kolo ke dou lama ile. Kegeiba, tigi kolo huei gofouudo ke ile hobogou ba, wai meme kolo kene makolo. <sup>38</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, hebe kolo huei ebele keme yofou wai meme kolo ebele kodunou sou gubasi boloyode tobou. <sup>39</sup> O huei afukou ke nadi kahage huei ebele keme ta nale sagai degediyo mei. Ege huei afukou keme bolofeyode tobou di.

## 6

*Yesuha misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege dabai degele kuolou dogogu kaha ta  
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisie ta kelege, Yesubou dia hebe hai sa duoya ke yai. E dabai degedi o kedia nale fi ke gama, dobogouye dosou guema, ho ke nalamou yai. <sup>2</sup> Kenou si Farisi o ilo kedia ke duguomou, Yesukou kou gue yodulo i, nime misiholo duwodi sawisie kaha kuolou keme kageimou gobolou iya? <sup>3</sup> Kegeimou, Yesuha die ta sima tobou, Devitha degei kaha ta kuguokou nalai dala keme nige husouuma tawale ili mei sa degei.\* Devitbou e mogo diabou kedia nale nali mei, hegie degele i ke a nimokou tobou lamou. <sup>4</sup> Hegie degele imou, Devitha Godiha falai mosokou folomou, ou si Godiha dihile kokou dogogu daladi ke moouuma nai. Ou si keme kuolou, mogou du dalaguadi o kedianou nala idiye, kenou si Devit e nolugi, e mogo diamokou ne neiyode tobou. <sup>5</sup> E haba diamokou tobou, O Kedia Dihi eme misiholo duwodi sawisie ke dia daladi oyode tobou.

*Misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege, Yesuha o dobogou kasagai degei ta bologuai  
(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisie ta kelege, Yesuha egei mosokou folomou, o sasai kediamokou Godiha ta hehegiei. O ta e dobogou dele tei kene kodu duwei. <sup>7</sup> Farisi o kediabou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i o kediabou de Yesuha degeladi ke defeido baha duweguei. Yobe, Yesu e misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege do o keme bologouba bolou degeibabe, o kediage e ta saleyodema fima i. <sup>8</sup> Yesuha o kedia kege fima imou tawalemou, o dobogou tei kokou, na haguaba, o dihile kuokou tafalayedeimou ege o

\* **5:37** 5:37 Yesu e sa sibige kuokou dele kelegebe, Juda o kedia die hueinabe di hueina sagai mei. Dia wai meme kolo gofou mamou hueibe kokou dou ma nala idi. \* **6:3** 6:3 1 Samuel 21:6

dihile kokou hagua tefei. <sup>9</sup> Tafalamou, Yesuha o duwogua kediamokou kou gue yodu, di misiholo duwodi sawisie kelegebe, di midihog kasagai de milolou? Ha midihog bolonou milolou? Di o de wouba tofigile? Haba o de bologuouba bolog degelenou? Mosesha kuolou taenge kage tobolou? <sup>10</sup> Kege tobou mamou, e o olou fei kediamokou maseligi, dobogou tei o kokou tobou, ne dobogou doususuguyedeimou, o kaha dobogou doususugumou, kuhe bolog degei. <sup>11</sup> Kenou si hiye o kedia hohog degeli mei, gofou hiyedo degemou, diounou Yesube kage degele de tugulo tobolou i.

*Yesuha ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o olou fei 12 kege makai  
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Sawisie ta, Yesuha ile, bitou ta kokou felei, dihog baga tobou lamou. Folo, huliame Godikou dihog baga tobolou gi, sabiyei. <sup>13</sup> Sabiyomou, e dabai degedi o kedia haguismou, dia haguasieimou, e dabai degele ile o olou fei 12 kege makai. Nime ma ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-oyode tobou. <sup>14</sup> O ta e hube Saimon. Yesuha e hu gehe tibe Pita. E malabou de, e hube Andru. Haba Jemsbou Jonbou Filipbou Bartolomyubou de. <sup>15</sup> Haba Matyubou, Tomasbou, Alfiusha dihi Jemsbou. Tabe Saimon, e hu tabe Selot. <sup>16</sup> Haba Jemsha dihi Judas. Tabe Judas Iskariot, Yesu ho o kediamokou sesegulo o ke.

*Yesuha do o sudo bologuomou bolog degele i  
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia mugua, imi sabekou tafalaguali dugube, e dabai degele idi o ilobou, sa Jerusalem o sasibou, haba sa Judia kile o sasibou sudo kedia kefeguo dalaguamou dugulo i. To biya hafei sa Tairbou, sa Saidonbou tie o sasai sudone kefeguo dalaguamou dugulo i. <sup>18</sup> O kedia mou haguasili mei, Yesuha egei hehegieiba dulamou haguasiei, haba e die do kagei kagine bologuayadomou kuhe haguasiei. Damaledo, duo kasagaiye tolou i kediane haguasieimou, Yesuha bologuomou bolog degele i. <sup>19</sup> O sasai olou fei kedia Yesu duguomou, kugulamou degele i, eme nele hiyedo kaha degeimou, do o koyoha, e dobogouye Yesu kugumou be, do bolog degei.

*Yesuha o ilo kediamokou hohobou mabeedei, haba o ilo kediamokou be niou tawaibou yode tobou  
(Matyu 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degele idi o kediamokou maselemou kou gue tobou, Bi mei o diama, ni hohobou ma, Godiha e sa keme ni biyodei kaha degeimou. Godihage ni wolou dalayode tobou.

<sup>21</sup> Hegie dege dalagua o diama, ni hohobou ma, habage ni nale nama guokou degele ile kaha degeimou.

O diama, ni ifi gosolo iliye, kenou si hohobou ma, habage ni hohog dege yilo kaha degeimou.

<sup>22</sup> O sasai diama, nime oe dafa iliye, kenou si ni hohobou ma. Ni O Kedia Dihi ke sesele ili kaha degeimou, nime oe igile flaba, susuga tobolou ba, ni hube kasagainou degeiba dugubabe, ni hohobou mabeedei. <sup>23</sup> Dia kege degeibabe, ni hohobolou, hobou ga siama, ni hebe bolodo keme hebenitou kou dala kaha degeimou. Kou guai o kedia midihog kasagai kou milolou idibe, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kediamokou ne kenou tefele milolou idi.

<sup>24</sup> Selebōu o diāma, n̄iōu tawaibōu, n̄i hebe bolō ta moloꝑu mei. Yobe, n̄ime bi olōu fei kōu moꝑumamōu, n̄i kōu le hohō degele ili kaha degemōu.

<sup>25</sup> O diāma, n̄i nale n̄ama guokōu dege dalaguaye, n̄iōu tawaibōu, n̄ime habagebe hegie degele ile kaha degemōu.

O yilō ili o diāma, n̄iōu tawaibōu, n̄i gosoulugi, gesei mei degele mei kaha degemōu.

<sup>26</sup> O diāma, oe n̄i h̄u hebele fogulo iliye, kenōu si n̄iōu tawaibōu. N̄i kōu guai o kediage ogōu gai egei tobōu di o kediā h̄une hebele fogulo i deiyode tobou.

*Yesuhage n̄i ho o tagamabeedei  
(Matyu 5:38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, ma ta dudi o diāma, a n̄imokōu tobolōu kuhe. N̄i ho o kediā tagama. O n̄imokōu dafadi o kediāmokōu ne midihō bolofei kenōu hehegiema.

<sup>28</sup> O koyohā ta kasagai n̄imokōu tobōu babe, n̄ige Godihā emokōu midihō bolofei kenōu hehegieyede tobōu ma. O koyohā n̄i wala deibabe, n̄ige Godihā o kokōu solōu do degedema diho бага tobōu ma. <sup>29</sup> O koyohā ne hamogou ilokōu foubabe, na haba hamogou ilone seseguyedei. O koyohā ne yukuei hiyouye moꝑubabe, haba na ne yukuei ta kene emokōu neyedei. <sup>30</sup> O koyohā namokōu bi ta moloꝑuyodema yodubabe, na mōu nelenōu. Haba o taha ne bi ta hiyouye moꝑubabe, emokōu hobōu boholōu neyede tobōu da. <sup>31</sup> N̄ige o ilo kediā n̄imokōu kage degele tagale ili keme, n̄i diāmokōu ne ke sagainōu tefele degemabeedei.

<sup>32</sup> N̄ige o n̄i tagadi kediānōu tagaibabe, n̄i h̄ube hiye degele mei. O midihō kasagai degedi o kediāne o diā tagali o kediāmokōu ne hohō degele idi. <sup>33</sup> N̄ige n̄imokōu midihō bolodo hehegili o kokōu nōu midihō bolodo hehegieibabe, n̄i h̄ube hiye degele mei. O midihō kasagai degedi o kediāne kenōu tefele degele idi kaha degemōu. <sup>34</sup> N̄ige n̄i bi heliofei nele i ke haba boholōu moloꝑuyode tawaibabe, n̄i h̄ube hiye degele sagai mei. Yobe, midihō kasagai degedi o kediāne die mogo diāmokōu bi heliofei nele i ke boholōu moloꝑuyode tawale idi. <sup>35</sup> N̄i ho o kediā tagama. Diāmokōu midihō bolofei kenōu hehegiema. N̄i diāmokōu bi nele, haba boholōu moloꝑuyode tawadama. Kegeibasi, n̄i hebe bolodo ke malāba, n̄ime damaledo Godihā sisigo degele. Damaledo, n̄ige n̄imokōu ho degedi o tagama. Yobe, Godihage o emokōu bolofeyode tobolōu idiyo mei o kediāmokōu be midihō bolodo kenōu hehegiedi. Midihō kasagai degedi kediāmokōu ne kenōu tefele hehegiedi. <sup>36</sup> N̄i Aye Godihā n̄imokōu solōu do degedi. N̄ine kenōu tefele omokōu solōu do degemabeede tobou.

*Midihō o tae degeli ke fidama  
(Matyu 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, midihō o tae degeli ke fidama, Godihā n̄imokōu ne kenōu tefele degeiye deba. Midihō nogohā milolōu ke hobōu fidama. O tae hagi n̄imokōu ta degeibabe, mōu duguo fogōu mabeedei. Kegeibasi, Godihane midihō kasagai n̄i milolōu idi kene gebe meiyodele. <sup>38</sup> N̄i bi ta o kediāmokōu neibabe, Godihane n̄imokōu bi ta nele. Ege bologua fileba, amamai ke n̄imokōu nele. Damaledo, e fileba hiyedo folodo amamaido ke n̄i moloꝑu. Yobe, n̄i o takōu neḍi keme, Godihane kenōu tefele n̄imokōu neleyode tobou.

<sup>39</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā ta makai ta kōu gue tobou, diho du degei o taha yogo diho du degei o ta wolōu ilebe de bolō? Age diliebe uloudu fiyasigiledadili. <sup>40</sup> Sokōu lōu dihiyege e tisabe gabama feli mei. Sokōu lōu dihi kaha tewe moꝑubasi, e tisa tefele.

<sup>41</sup> Na noŋu ne dihokou hebe siei hiyedo ke dala keme ta duguli meibe, kofai ne mogoha dihokou dala keme kageimou duguo tobou ya? <sup>42</sup> Na hebe siei hiyedo ne dihokou dala ke ta duguli meibe, nage kofai ne mogoha dihiledu dala keme kageimou mala filalamou yode tobou ya? Name taenou tobou di o. Na hebe siei hiye, ne dihiledu dala kebou tele filaba, ne diho bolofei degeiba duguoba, hobou kofai nogoha dihiledu dala ke kuhe mala fila.

*Hebe kasagaiyege kolo kasagai madi*  
(Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, hebe bolofeiyege kolo kasagai degei ta male mei. Nebe kenou tefei, hebe kasagaiyene kolo bolofei ta male mei. <sup>44</sup> Oyege hebeye kolo molu kokou duguomou, hebe keme bolofeida, ha, kasagaidade kuhe tawale idi. Oye kiyu ga idibe, aye yoya ke ga idiyo mei. Goho kolo ga idibe, hebe ayebou kokou ga idiyo mei. <sup>45</sup> O bolofei e duledube fimai bolofeyenou daladi. Kegei kaha ege midihobolofei kenou degedi. O doudo mei, e duledube fimai kasagaiyenou daladi. Kegei kaha ege midihokasagainou degedi. O e duledu fimai kagei kagei amama dalamou be, e mogouyene ta yoŋu fiye molu kenou tefele tobou di.

*Moso togodi midihobolu*  
(Matyu 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, kageimou ni amokou Hiye O, Hiye O dele idiye, kenou si ni ma ta ta sesediyo mei? <sup>47</sup> O koyoha amokou hagua, ma ta ke dulo seseibabe, age o kegei kaha midihokeme nimokou hegilamou. <sup>48</sup> O keme moso togodi o sa degei. Yomogoube, o kaha asou mou gulido dege damamou, mouti gofoudo kenou fofoguei. Moutimamou, kotou moso tegei. To hiyedo gihouma, moso ke kou bilalamou degeiye, kenou si bileli mei. Yobe, e moso ke bologuado tegei kaha degemou. <sup>49</sup> O koyoha ma ta ke dulo sese ho fogou babe, eme totou degei o, e mosobe mihikou do tegei ke sa degei. Mihidamamou moutili mei. Habage, to gihouye haguamou, moso ke totonou bila filamou makoma mei degei.

## 7

*Yesuha ami hiye o kaha dabai degedi o bologuomou bolu degei*  
(Matyu 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha o sasai kediamokou ta tobou ma mei degeimou, e sa Kaperneamkou felei. <sup>2</sup> Sa kokou be, ami hiye o taha e dabai degedi o ta do degemou tolo ile hafei degei. Ami hiye o kaha e dabai degedi o kokou solou do hiyedo degei. <sup>3</sup> E Yesu dalayode tobolou imou dulomou, e Juda odo odo ilo kedia tobou mou yai, Yesuha haguaba, do o ke bologuayede tobou yadomou. <sup>4</sup> Dia ya, Yesukou fologamou, ta neledo dege tobolou i, ami hiye o keme midihobolonou milou gadi o. Na e dogou guyedei. <sup>5</sup> Yobe, e Juda o dimokou solou do degemou, di egei moso kou tegei kaha degemou yode tobolou i.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e diabou de hagulugi, moso ke hafei degeimou, ami hiye o kaha e mogo dia tobou mou yolugi, Yesu alikou hagumou duguo tobolou i, ei mogo e kou gue tobou ma dogogu, Hiye O, na hobou dabai hiye degeda. Ame o bolofei mei kaha, na ma mosokou fele sagai mei. <sup>7</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, age namokou be ile mei. Na mou taenou tobou ba, ma dabai degedi o e bolu degele. <sup>8</sup> A tobolou kaha yobe kou guei, ane hiye o taha hayedu dala. Ma hayedune ami o ilo kele dalagua. A ami o takou na



iyedeimōu be, e idi. Haba ami o takōu nā haguayedeimōu be, e haguadi. A mā dabai degedi o takōu nā dabai degeyedeimōu be, e dabai degedi.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuha o kaha tā ke dulomōu, hiyedo fimama, bohōlōu mōu, o sasai e sesele haguasili kediamokōu tobou, a nimokōu tobolōu kuhe. Age Israel o olōu fei kediane ami o koꞑumaha damaleyodei neledo koꞑu sagai kōu gueibe ta duguli mei. <sup>10</sup> O ami o kaha tobōu mōu yai kedia bohōlōu mā haguasie, mosokōu felegamōu dugube, do o keme kōu bolō degei dugulo i.

*Yesuha sa Nainkōu ge o gisiai tei ke haguagimōu gehe degei*

<sup>11</sup> Habage, Yesuha e dabai degedi obōu, o sasai sudo kediabōu de sa Nainkōu yai. <sup>12</sup> Ile, sa kaha kekai adi hafei degeimōu dugube, o ilo kedia o tei ta hebele haguasieimōu dugu. O ke tei kaha e adioū be kuei sasai, e dihi o dihi tanōu fei ke tolo i. Sa ke tie o sasai sudo sasai kebōu de haguasieimōu dugu. <sup>13</sup> Hiye O Yesuha sasai ke duguo, solōu do hiyedo degemōu tobou, nā hobōu gosodayedei. <sup>14</sup> E teguo ile, botegei ke kugumōu, o tei ke hebema haguasili kedia tafalaguamōu tobou, o gisiai, a namokōu tobolōu kuhe, nā hagua. <sup>15</sup> Kege tobōu mōu, o tei kaha hagua bilo toūmōu, dihi ke e adioū kōu bohōlōu nej. <sup>16</sup> O sasai olōu fei kedia ke duguo kesigiemōu, Godiha hu hebele foguo tobolōu i, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o ta ifi dimokōu tama degeli kuhe. Godibe e o sasai di dogōu gulamōu haguei kuheyode tobolōu i. <sup>17</sup> Yesuha ke degei tā uwo kahage sa Judia kileya kebōu, haba sa sa hafei dege dalagua keleya kebōu de olōu fei tefei.

*Fafeleya degedi o Jonha e dabai degedi o bolou kege tobou mōu, Yesukou yai (Matyu 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Kegeimōu, Jonha e dabai degedi o kedia Yesuha degegadi ke emokōu tobolōu i. <sup>19</sup> Emokōu tobolōu imōu, e o bolou kege haguismōu, haguasiei, dilie ileba Hiye Okōu kōu gue yodumabadomōu, name de o hagualeyodele idi kaha haguei? Haba you haguale dala? <sup>20</sup> O bolou kedilie ya, Yesukou fologa tobou, fafeleya degedi o Jonha tobou mōu ele namokōu kōu gue yodulamōu kuhe haguasili, name de o hagualeyodele idi kaha haguei? Haba you haguale dala?

<sup>21</sup> Dilie hagulu kelegenōu be, Yesuha do o kagei kagei sudo bologuai. Duo kasagaiye tolou ine duo kasagai igiseimōu bolō degele i. Haba o diho du degele i kediane bologuomōu baha i. <sup>22</sup> Kegeimōu, Yesuha Jonha dabai degedi o bolou kediliemokōu tobou, nele bohōlōu mā yaba, Jonkōu a degeimōu nele dulubōu, nele dugulubōu koꞑu tobōu mabeedei. Nele dugulube, a o diho du degei kediane bologuomōu bolō dege masele imōu dugulu. O ibigidio tofigiei kediane tofōu tofōu youmōu, dobo doye tou o kediane bolō degele imōu, kihiyōu tefegai kediane tā dulo imōu, tofigiei kediane hagua gehe degele imōu nele dugulo ili. Haba a bi mei o kediamokōu ne tā uwo bolofei koꞑu tobōu mōu nele dulo ili. <sup>23</sup> O koyoha a duguoba damaleyodema, fimai tabōu mei debabe, o keme hohobōu yedei.

<sup>24</sup> Kegeimōu, o bolou Jonha tobōu mōu haguasiei kedilie fogōu youmōu, Yesuha o sasai kediamokōu Jonha kōu degei sagai kenōu kōu gue tobou, ni hebe mei mihinōu sa kokōu yaibe kej dugulamōu yalou? Ni wiye hiye ta tilemōu ima haguama deimōu ke dugu yai? <sup>25</sup> Kegeli mei debabe, ni o koyo dugu yalou? Ni o ta yukuei bolō bolō kai ke dugu yai? Kegeli mei. O yukuei sele hiyedoye mamou ke kama similolōu idi

oyenou si hiye o kedia mosodu dalagua. <sup>26</sup> Kenou si ni koyo dugu yalou? Ni habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o ta dugu yai? Damaledo, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, o kahage habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o olou fei kediame gabai. <sup>27</sup> O keme Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala, ni duma,

A ma ta tobou di o ta tobou ba ebukou ile dalali, ne a milolou yodei ke. *Malakai 3:1*  
<sup>28</sup> A nimokou tobolou kuhe, fafeleya degedi o Jon e hagua feleibe, e sa sibige o olou fei gabaiye, kenou si Godiha o sasai wolou daladi sa kokou be, o hu mei o taha Jon gabai dala.

<sup>29</sup> Kegeimou, o sasai bou, gamani sibidi sele kefele idi obou kedia Yesuha ta ke tobolou dulomou, Godiha midihobe douyode tobolou i, diame Jonha kou fafeleya degei kaha degemou. <sup>30</sup> Kenou si Farisi obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou kediage midihobolofei, Godiha hegi keme tobekou mugulo i, diame Jonha fafeleya degeli mei kaha degemou.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, kegeimou, ifi kou bou ge dalagua o sasai kediame kadegei o? A ta makaibe midihodi milolou idi kokou ma tobolou kuhe. <sup>32</sup> O kediame sisigo sa degei. Yobe, sisigo kediame kefegudi sakou duwoguali, die mogo dia haguisa idi, Eige ni hobou gaba die femabadomou kibi kou haguisa iye, kenou si ni hobou ga die feilebe tagale ili mei. Ei solou do degedi diene kou feile iye, kenou si nige ta solou do dege gosolo ili mei.

<sup>33</sup> Ifi kou bou gebe o sasaiyene sisigo kedia degele idi kenou tefele degele idi. Yobe, Jonha hagua sieibe, ou bou, tigi kolo huei gofoudobou debe nadiyo mei kaha, nige eme duo kasagaiye touyode tobolou idi. <sup>34</sup> O Kedia Dihi e hagua sulube, nalebou hueibou nadi kaha, ni kou gue tobolou idi, o koume nale hiyedo nadi. Haba tigi kolo huei gofoudo kene hiyedo nadi. E mogo diame gamani sibidi sele kefele idi obou, o midihobolofei milolou idi obou de. <sup>35</sup> Kege tobolou idiye, kenou si o sasai Godiha tewe ke tolou hehegedibe, e tewebe damaledo dugulo idi.

### *Sasai taha Yesuha abogou tagetou huei hobou bolodo ke sou gu*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi o taha Yesukou tobou, na hagua ma mosokou abou de nale namebeedemou, Yesuha o kaha mosokou ile folo duwoli, nale nalamou degei. <sup>37</sup> Sasai ta, eme midihobolofei kasagai milou di sasai, ene sa kile tie. Yesube Farisi o kaha mosokou nale noluyode tobolou imou du. Dulomou, e botole igiye milou kodu hobou huei dou bolodo ke tolou haguei. <sup>38</sup> Fele, Yesuha tobeya haguamou, e abogou hafei dege gosolo tefelei. Gosoulugi, diho huei kaha Yesuha abogou tagetou fiyasigei. Fiyasigeimou, sasai kaha yoe e widio towe sasado kaha toguema nogou gama, huei hobou bolodo ke e abogou tagetou sou gu.

<sup>39</sup> Farisi o Yesu digu kahage sasai kaha degeli ke duguomou, e kou gue fimai, o koume damaledo habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o debabe, ege sasai emokou kugulu koume midihobolofei kasagai milou di sasai tawali.

<sup>40</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha emokou kou gue tobou, Saimon, a namokou ta ta tobou lamou. Tisa, ta na tobou lamou degeli keme amokou tobou yedeimou, <sup>41</sup> Yesuha ta makai kou gue tobou, o bolou ta ya, selebou o ta kokou fologa, sele heliofe malai i. Tabe sele 100 kege mou. Tabe sele 10 kege mou. <sup>42</sup> Dilie sele heliofe mouye, kenou si sele olou fei nai mei degei. Nai mei degele imou, sele obou kaha diliemokou tobou, nele ma sele

nāi keme tābou mei, a gebe meiyodiliyode tobou. Kegei kaha degemou, o koyohanou si sele obou kokou hoho hiyedo degeiya?

<sup>43</sup> Kegemou, Saimonhage kou gue tobou, a tawalibe, o sele 100 kege mou keyodeimou, Yesuha tobou, ne fimaiibe douyodei.

<sup>44</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha bohoulou, sasai kokou masemamou, Saimonkou yodu, na sasai kou de dugulu? A ne mosokou feleimou, na huei dou ma, ma abogou bigili mei. Sasai koumahā e diho hueiyenou ma abogou bigima, e widio towe sasa kaha toguei.

<sup>45</sup> A ne mosokou feleimou be, na a ta nogou li mei. Sasai koumahānou si a feleimou ma abogoukou nogou be kegenou nogou ga dala kuhe. <sup>46</sup> Na amokou hoho degema, ma widiletou gusege huei ta sou guli mei,\* sasai koumahānou si ma abogou tagetou huei hobou bolodo ke kou sou gu. <sup>47</sup> Kegei degemou, a namokou tobolou kuhe, sasai koumahāsi amokou hoho hiyedo degeimou dugulu. Kegei kaha, da duguo tawalebe, Godiha e midihō kasagai milou gadi keme gebe mei yodeidade tawame. O ta, Godiha e midihō kasagai huyadefei ke gebe meiyodeibabe, o kaha Godikou hoho huyadefeinou degeleyode tobou. <sup>48</sup> Yesuha sasai kokou tobou, a ne midihō kasagai milou gadi keme gebe meiyodiliyode tobou. <sup>49</sup> Kegei tobou mou, o ebou de duwogua kedia diounou tugulo tobolou i, o koume koyo? Midihō kasagai milou di keme kageimou gebe meiyodeiya? <sup>50</sup> Yesuha sasai kokou tobou, na amokou damaleyodei kaha degeimou, name Godiha kou mamou. Na ile, bologuado dalayede tobou.

## 8

### *Sasai ilo kele Yesu sesele idi*

<sup>1</sup> Habage, Yesuha sa sa olou fei kileya ke Godiha wolou daladi sa kaha ta uwo bolofei ke hehegiemou siei. O olou fei 12 kege kedia ebou de suluguei. <sup>2</sup> Sasai ilo kelene Yesubou de suluguei. Sasai ilobe duo kasagaiye tou, ilo kele doye tou, kegele i ke Yesuha kou bologuai. Sasai tabe Maria, sa Makdala tie sasaiyodele idi. Eme duo kasagaiye olou fei diyosi kegeye tou ke Yesuha igiseimou bolō degei. <sup>3</sup> Sasai tabe Joana, eme Herotha moso dia daladi o Kusaha e sasai. Tabe Susana. Sasai kediabou, sasai sudo ilo kelene Yesubou de suluguali, die seleye nale mouma, Yesubou diamokou milou ma nele suluguei.

### *Ta makaibele nale hou hebe haimikou hebesei kokou ma tobou (Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Sa sa o sasai sudo Yesukou haguasie felega kefeguo dalaguamou, e diamokou ta makai kou gue tobou, <sup>5</sup> o taha e hebe haimikou nale hou hebeselamou i. Nale hou hebeseibe, ilo kelebe alikou fiyasigeimou, o kedia abogou uye tofou tofolou i. Haba ilo kelebe sio kedia haguasie mouma nala i. <sup>6</sup> Nale hou ilo kelebe mihigibou kokou fiyasigei. Nale hou kou fua feleiye, kenou si olou fei tofigiei, mihibe huei mei kaha degemou. <sup>7</sup> Nale ho ilo kelebe aye ti yo kodu fiyasigei. Nale hou foloumou, aye ti kahane folomou, nale hou ke gogu. <sup>8</sup> Nale hou ilo kelebe mihigibou bolofei kokou fiyasigei. Fiyasigemou, nale hou fua folomou, sibige hiyedo ma i, 100 kege ma iyodei. Yesuha kegei tobou mamou, haba kou gue haguisa tobou, o koyo na, kihiyou dalababe, ta kou defeido du.

\* **7:46** 7:46 O e widiletou gusege huei sou gudi midihō keme o kokou hohobou di.

*Yesuhā t̄a makai hehegie tobou di kaha sibige ke tobou  
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuhā e dabai degedi o kedia t̄a makai e toboudi kamaha sibige ke tawalamou yodulo i. <sup>10</sup> E diamokou kou gue tobou, Godiha o sasai wolou daladi kaha sibige keme ni tawamabadomou youtu nimokou kou hegi, mogogou ta dala mei. O damaleyodele ili mei kedianou si t̄a makainou dudi, t̄a sibige ta dudiyo mei. Keme kou gue nalai dala, Kegeligi, dihoje duguoba, tawale iye domou. Ta duloba, t̄a kaha sibige ta tawale iye domou. *Aisaia 6:9*

*Nale hou hebesei t̄a makai kaha sibige  
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, Yesuhā haba kou gue tobou, t̄a makai kaha sibigebe kou gue, nale hou hebesei keme Godiha t̄a ke hebesei. <sup>12</sup> Nale hou alikou fiasigei kaha sibigebe kou gue, o sasai ilo kele Godiha t̄a dumou be, Tamaha hagua, Godiha t̄a die duledu dala ke igisedi, dia damaleyodele iba, Godiha dia mamouye domou. <sup>13</sup> Nale hou mihj igibou kokou hebesei kaha sibigebe kou gue, o sasai ilo kelebe Godiha t̄a dulo, hoho degele idiye, kenou si dia tefebou mei kaha, Godiha t̄a tabe hiyefei dulo idiyo mei. Tefele duguye hagumou be, die damaleyodeibe tou fogou le idi. <sup>14</sup> Nale hou aye ti yokou hebesei kaha sibigebe kou gue, o sasai dia Godiha t̄a kou dulo idiye, kenou si sa sibige kaha hagi kagei kagei kokou fimajibou, sele hiyedo moloitu sagai fimajibou, fiye tagai daga dagabou olou fei kahage Godiha t̄a ke akogoumou, sibige ta ma idiyo mei. <sup>15</sup> Kenou si nale hou mihj bolofei kokou hebesei kaha sibigebe kou gue, o sasai kedia Godiha t̄a dulo defeido tolou mou damaleyodema sesele ili. Die fimaiibe doudo, bolonou dalagua. Neledo dege dala kaha degemou, diame nale sibige maj ke sagai dalagua.

*Obe kamai dou migiemou be, bilika hayedu dogogudiyo mei  
(Mak 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuhā haba kou gue tobou, obe kamai dou migiemou be, bilika hayedu dogogudiyo mei. Fafai hayedune ta dogogudiyo mei, moso tama kele dogogudi, o mosokou felie, kamai hoho ke dugumabadomou. <sup>17</sup> Bi olou fei womogou dalagua keme habage tama degele ile. Bi olou fei oye gogu dalagua kene habage tama degegouba, oye kuhe duguo tawale ile. <sup>18</sup> Kegemou, ni t̄a ta dulobe, defeido duma. O taha bi ilo kele dalababe, Godihage tage dogou guba, bi sudo degele. O taha e bi hiyefei mei debabe, e bi huyadefei e fiye daladadili keme Godiha moloityode tobou.

*Koyobe Yesuhā e adiou bou e mala diabou?  
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Kegemou, Yesuhā e adiou bou e mala diabou de e dugulamou kou haguasieie, o sasai kefei sudo kaha diou gu kaha degemou, dia fele dugulo sagai mei. <sup>20</sup> O tae Yesukou tobou, ne adiou bou ne mala diabou haguasie, mihikou tafalaguali, na dugulamou degele ili. <sup>21</sup> Kenou si e sima kou gue tobou, Godiha t̄a dulo damaleyodema seseli o sasai kediamē ma adiou bou ma mala diabou debe kehe.

*Yesuhā tobou mou, wi hiyedo ke mei degei  
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Sawisiei ta, Yesuha, e dabai degedi o kediabou de mosole ta tila kokou fologamou, di ohueiyai ilobou imebeede tobou. <sup>23</sup> Mosole imou, Yesu e yogou gua tiei. Tilamou, wi hiyedo haguei. To bobouye mosole foudu huei hiyedo gobou gi solugi, amamamou, dia makolo hafei degei. <sup>24</sup> Kegeimou, dia Yesu tile haguagemou, Hiye O, Hiye O, dibe makoladiyode tobolou i. Dia kege tobou mou, Yesuha hagua, wibou to boboubou ke akogumou, olou fei mei degei. <sup>25</sup> Mei degeimou, e diamokou yodu, ni kadegemou amokou damaleyodele iyo mei? Dia kesigie, gue hiyedo degemou, diojunou tugulo tobolou i, o kome koyodo? Wibou to boboubou kahane e ta dulomou, mei degeliyode tobolou i.

*Yesuha duo kasagai, o takou dala ke igile mugu  
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Kegemou, Yesubou e dabai degedi obou kedia mosoleye sa Gerasakou ile fologai. Sa Galilikou ge sa Gerasabe ohueiyai ilobou dala. <sup>27</sup> Mosole dogoguo fogou imou, duo kasagaiye tou o ta hagua, Yesu gelegu. O keme yukuei kadiyo mei, yonu kege siadi. Mosokou tiadiyo mei. Eme tei widaiya tiadi. <sup>28</sup> O kaha Yesu duguomou hagua, Yesuha tafala hafei dege yubu sugulo fiamou duwoli, ta dedeido dege haguisa tobou, Yesu, name damaledo Godiha Dihi. Na amokou kagelamou? Na a hobou makodayedei. <sup>29</sup> Yobe, Yesuha duo kasagai kokou ta neledo dege, na o kou tou fogou fogou iyede kou tobou kaha degemou. O keme afudo duo kasagaiye tou yonu kege daladi. Oyege e dobogouubou abogouubou tigi neledoye kou tiga idiye, kenou si e tigi ke kagisemamou kama fodi. Duo kasagai kahage e wolou mou, sa o meiya ke siadi.

<sup>30</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha emokou ne hube koyo? de yodu. Ma hube Amiyode tobou. Yobe, duo kasagaibe sudo e duledu fologai kaha. <sup>31</sup> Kege tobou mou, duo kasagai kedia Yesukou ta neledo dege, nage eibe igisouba, ulou sasado kodu fiasigilebe dafayode tobolou i.

<sup>32</sup> Sa kelege, bitou huyadefei ta hafei dege dala kokou be, wai sudo biye nala deleigui. Kegemou, Duo kasagai kedia Yesukou neledo dege kou gue tobolou i, na ei tobou ba, ei yaba, wai kedia duledu fologalebe de bolu? Yesuha ni imabeedeimou, <sup>33</sup> duo kasagai kedia o ke tou fogou ya, wai kedia duledu fologai. Fologoumou, wai kedia foukua ya, tiahaiya ke ohueiyai kokou fogu fiasigeimou, toye togolou hobogou.

<sup>34</sup> Kegemou, wai sudo ke dia dalaguadi o kedia ke duguomou, kama fosige ya, sa hiye kileyabou, sa sa hafeiya kebou olou fei ta ke susulo tobou mou suluguei. <sup>35</sup> Tobou mou suluguamou, o sasai kedia kage degeiye degei domou dugulamou haguasie, Yesukou felega dugube, duo kasagaiye tou fogou mou bolu degei o keme Yesuha abogou hafei dege duwomou dugulo i. Fi totou degei keme mei degei. E yukuei kama duwomou, dia ke duguomou, gue degele i. <sup>36</sup> O die dihoye Yesuha ke degeimou dugulo i kediage o kediakomou o duo kasagaiye tou ke bolu degei kaha ta ke susulo tobolou i. <sup>37</sup> Sa Gerasa tie o sasai kedia ta ke dulomou, Yesukou ta neledo dege, na ei sa kou tou fogou ba, sa ta fogou iyede tobolou i. Yobe, dia gue hiyedo degele i kaha. Kege tobolou imou, e mosole foudu folomou bohoulou ma ila degeimou, <sup>38</sup> o duo kasagaiye tou bolu degei kaha emokou neledo dege yodu, na boloyodeiba a nabou de de ile? Kenou si Yesuha tobou, na fogou i. <sup>39</sup> Na ne mosokou ileba, Godiha na dogou gulamou degagai olou fei ke diamokou tobou yedei. Kegemou, o kaha fogou ile, sa kileya ke Yesuha emokou degagai kaha ta ke tobou mou siei.



*Yesuha sasai dihi tei ta haguagi, haba do sasai tane e yukueikou kugumou bologuomou bolo degei*

*(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e bohoulou ma ile, ohueiyai ilobou foloumou, o sasai sudo kedia hoho hiyedo degele i, diage eme toto haguayadomou dia dalagua kaha degemou. <sup>41</sup> Foloumou, o ta haguei. E hube Jairus. Eme egei moso dia daladi o. E hagua, Yesuha tafala kokou hafei dege yubu sugulo fiyamou duwoli, na ma mosokou iyede tobou. <sup>42</sup> Yobe, e sasai dihi tanou feibe tolo iladi. Sasai dihi kaha e sadebe olou feibe 12 sagai kege.

Kegemou, Yesuha o kebou de imou, o sasai sudo kediane e silemamou susuguo muguo yai. <sup>43</sup> Ali duo kokou be, sasai ta tefelei. Sasai keme tiai duguo deleibe, sadebe olou fei 12 kege mei degei. Kenou si o tae e do ke milou mou be, ta bolo degediyo mei. <sup>44</sup> Sasai kaha Yesuha tobeya ke amafei hagua, e yukuei sasado kaha figi kokou kugu. Yukueikou kugumou, kelegenou e tiai ke totodo mei degei. <sup>45</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha kou gue yodu, koyoha a kugulou? Dia olou fei, a mei, a mei de tobolou i. Pitaha tobou, Hiye O, o sasai sudo na silemamou, tou golou ma dala kuheyode tobou. <sup>46</sup> Kenou si Yesuhage, o taha a kuguyodei. Ma nele ilo kele a tou fogou mou duguluyode tobou. <sup>47</sup> Sasai kaha e ta mogogolou sagai meidade tawai. Kegemou, e dio koloma hagua Yesuha tafala hafei dege yubu sugulo fiyamou duwoli, o sasai dihile kele yoku degei ke tobou, a ne yukueikou kugumou, ma dobe totodo bolo degeiyode tobou. <sup>48</sup> Kege tobou mou, Yesuha emokou tobou, mogo dihi, na amokou damaleyodei kaha bolo degei kehe. Na ile, bologuado dalayede tobou.

<sup>49</sup> Yesu ta tobolou tafalamou, egei moso dia daladi o Jairusha e dabai degedi o ta kaha hagua, Jaiuskou, ne dihibe tolo i kaha degemou, Tisakou delei degedayede tobou. <sup>50</sup> O kaha ke tobolou ke dumou be, Yesuha Jaiuskou, na hobou gue degeda. Na damaleyodeibasi, ne dihibe bolo degeleyode tobou. <sup>51</sup> E ile, Jairusha mosokou falamou, o sasai ilo kelebe folodamabeedei. E Pitabou Jonbou Jemsbou, dihi kaha e ayebou e adiou bou dinou fologamebeede tobou. <sup>52</sup> Fologamou dugube, o sasai kedia dihi kaha sihou gosolo imou, e kou gue akoguo tobou, ni hobou gosodama. Dihi koku me teli mei, eme yogou gua tiei tilayodei. <sup>53</sup> Kege tobou mou, dia emokou yilo i. Yobe, diage dihi keme damaledo teidade tawale i kaha degemou. <sup>54</sup> Kenou si Yesuha sasai dihi tei ke dobogoukou tolou tobou, sasai dihi, na haguayede tobou. <sup>55</sup> Sasai dihi kaha e fi keme bohoulou ma ile folo, toto gehe dege haguai. Haguomou, Yesuha dihi kaha e adiou bou e ayebou diliemokou be, dihihou nale nemabeede tobou. <sup>56</sup> Sasai dihi kaha e ayebou e adiou bou diliege kesigile imou, Yesuha tobou, kou degelibe omokou tobou damabeedei.

## 9

*Yesuha o olou fei 12 kege kediamokou dabai nei*

*(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha o olou fei 12 kege kedia haguismou, dia haguasieimou, e yoku e huya ke diamokou nele nemou i. Ke neibe, duo kasagai igiselebou, haba do kagei kagei bologualebou kaha nele ke nemou i. <sup>2</sup> E dia tobou mou yai, Godiha wolou daladi ta ke hehegieba, haba do o sasaine bologuamabadomou. <sup>3</sup> You yale dalamou, e diamokou kou gue tobou, ni dabai dege ilababe, bulukai tou dama, ye koudama,

nale sadama, sele sadama, yukuei tō mugune bolōu kaḍamabeedei. <sup>4</sup> Nī sa ta ile, mosō ta foloubabe, mosō kokōu nōu dalali, sa ke kuhe tōu fogōu ya degama. <sup>5</sup> Sa ke tie o kediā nī die mosokōu wolōu folo ho fogōu babe, sa ke tōu fogōu fogōu ima. Nī ilababe, abogoŋukōu duotele dala ke igile filāba kuhe fogōu ima. O kediage nī kege degeli ke duguobabe, die midihō kasagai kaḥa hebebe moloŋu daladade tawale ileyode tobou. <sup>6</sup> Yesuhā kege tobōu mōu, e dabai degele idi o kediā ya, sa sa keleya suluguali, Godihā tā uwo bolofei ke hehegiei. Do o sasaine bologuomōu, bolō degele i.

*O Herothā Yesube koyo de tawalamōu degei*  
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Kelegebe, sa Galili dia daladi o Herothā o sasaiye Yesuhā dabai degegadi ke tobolōu imōu dulomōu, e fi hiyedo mai. Yobe, o ilo kelege Yesu eme fafeleya degedi o Jon kōu tolo i kaḥa haba haguā gehe degeiyode tobolōu i. <sup>8</sup> Haba o ilo kelegebe o Elaijahā tamā degeiyode tobolōu i. Haba ilo kelegebe habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o ta, afu tolo i kaḥa haguā gehe degeiyode tobolōu i. <sup>9</sup> Kenōu si Herothā tobou, Jonbe a kōu gabagi diafōu mōu tolo i. Kenōu si midihō gehe gehe degemōu siadi o koŋu tobolōu imōu dulu keme koyo? A o ke dugulo sagai degeliyode tobou.

*Yesuhā o 5,000 kege kediamokōu nale nei*  
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

<sup>10</sup> Tā-bolofei-malā-suluguadi-o kediā bohōu mā haguasie felegamōu, diā dabai degemōu suluguei ke Yesukōu susulo i. Susulo ima mei degeimōu, e diānōu sosogōu mōu, sa hu Betsaidakōu yai. <sup>11</sup> Youmōu, sa ke tie o sasai kediā Yesuhā ili ke obe tobolōu imōu dulomōu, sesele yai. Kegemōu, Yesuhā diā e sesega haguasieimōu duguomōu hohō degei. E Godihā wolōu daladi sa kaḥa tā ke diāmokōu hehegiei. Do o sasaine bologuomōu bolō degele i. <sup>12</sup> Habido degeimōu, e dabai o olōu fei 12 kege kediā haguasieimōu tobou, nā o sasai kefegu ke tobōu ba ya, sa sa hafei kokōu ya ke nalebōu tiale mosōbōu de ka yamabeedeiba, dioŋu yale. Sa di dala kuokōu be mosō meiyodele i. <sup>13</sup> Kenōu si e diāmokōu sima tobou, nalebe nī diāmokōu nale nema. Diā tobou, eibe ōu si olōu fei houyosi kegebōu, haba miye bolōu kegenōu fei dalayode tobolōu i. Nā tagalibe, o sasai sudo koŋudia nale ei seleye mamōuyedili? <sup>14</sup> O olōu feibe 5,000 sagai kege.

Kegemōu, Yesuhā diāmokōu, o sasai olōu fei nī 50 sagai kege kefegu biyo, 50 sagai kege kefegu biyo demabeede tobou. <sup>15</sup> E dabai degedi o kediā kege tobōu mōu, o sasai olōu fei kediā kege duweguei. <sup>16</sup> Duwoguamōu, Yesuhā ōu si houyosi kege kebōu, miye bolōu kebōu de malā tolōu, hebenitōu daladuguomōu, Godikōu bolofeyode tobou. Tobōu mamōu, ōu si kebōu, miye kebōu de bafigima, e dabai degedi o kediamokōu neimōu, nī o sasai kediamokōu fimabeede tobou. <sup>17</sup> Fimōu, o sasai olōu fei kediā nale nalā iligi guokōu degele i, nale ke olōu fei mei degele ili mei. Isimo fogou ke tigi mosō tegei olōu fei 12 kege kodu saga i.

*Pitahā Yesube Godihā makaiyode tobou*  
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Sawisie ta kelege, Yesuhā esofei diho bagā tobolōu duwomōu, e dabai degedi o kediā ebōu de deleigui. Dalaguali, e diāmokōu kōu gue yodu, o sasai kediage ame koyodade tawale iya? <sup>19</sup> Diā emokōu kōu gue tobou, o ilo kediage name fafeleya

degedi o Jonyode tobolou ili. Haba ilo kediate Elaijayodele ili. Haba iloyege habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o tanou ta afu kou le tofou kaha hagua gehe degeiyode tobolou iliyodei. <sup>20</sup> Yesuha tage yodu, haba niou ge ame koyoyode tawale iya? Pitaha tobou, name Godiha makai o Kelesuyodei.

*Yesuha yufido eme tolo ileba, hagua gehe degeleyodei  
(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)*

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabal degedi o kediamokou neledo dege tobou, nige ame o keyode tobou damabeedei. <sup>22</sup> E haba tobou, O Kedia Dihi eme do hiyedo duguba, odo odobou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou olou fei kedia e tobekou mugulo. Eme wouba tolo ile, sawisie kamadia kege mei degeiba, haba hagua gehe degeleyodei.

<sup>23</sup> Kegemou, e diamokou tobou, o koyoha a seselababe, e yousie huyafei degeba, yofu e hebe fufugomai hebeleba, sawisie olou fei a seseyede tobou. <sup>24</sup> O koyoha yofu e finou tolou subabe, e fi keme mei degeiba, tolo ile. Ha o koyoha ma habage sesele iligi toubasi, o keme fi tofousogo tofolou ke molofo. <sup>25</sup> O taha sa sibige kuokou bimai olou feido kou molofoye, haba e fi gehe ke mou li mei dalali toubabe, bi olou fei kahage e fi be ta dogou gulo mei. <sup>26</sup> O koyoha abou ma tabou de tobekou mugubabe, sawisie ta, O Kedia Dihaha yofu e hohobou, e Aye Godiha hohobou, e Ayeha esol o kedia die hohobou de haguale kelegebe, e o kene tobekou muguba, sidifi hiyedo degele. <sup>27</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. O ilo kuokou tafalagua kedia teli mei dalaguai, Godiha o sajai wolou dalale ke kuhe tama degeiba dugulo ile.

*Yesuha tou bohoulou mou gehe degeimou dugulo i  
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuha kege tobou mamou dalali, sawisie dimayosi sagai kege mei degeimou, e Pitabou Jonbou Jemsbou de bitou kotou diho baga tobou lamou wou ma i. <sup>29</sup> E diho baga tobolou duwoli, e midihohohou bohoulou mou gehe degemou, e yukueine fodo degema hohohohou hiyedo degeimou dugulo i. <sup>30</sup> Hohohohou hiyedo degeimou kelege dugube, o bolou, Mosesbou Elaijabou \* dilie Yesubou de ta kolo imou dugulo i. <sup>31</sup> O kedilie Godiha hohohohou de tama degemou, Yesubou de ta kolo i. Godiha e tobou mou haguei kaha, diliege e sa Jerusalemkou ileba tolo ile kaha ta ke ta kolo i. <sup>32</sup> Pitabou e yogo diabou debe yogou gua tiasigei. Tiei kesigiemou dugube, hohohohou kaha Yesu silema dalamou dugu. O bolou Yesubou de tafalaguamou dugulo i. <sup>33</sup> O kedilie Yesu tou fogou yala deimou, Pitaha Yesukou tobou, Hiye O, di kou le tofolou be bolou. Ei moso dihifei kamadia kege kou le togolo. Tabe ne moso, tabe Mosesha moso, tabe Elaijaha mosoyodei. Ta e tobolou keme yofuge ta tawali mei.

<sup>34</sup> Pitaha kege tobolou tafalamou, mabiye migilemou, dia olou fei gogumou, dia gue hiyedo degele i. <sup>35</sup> Mabi timi kilege ta uwo ta kou gue tobou mou du, kofume ma Dihi. A ma dabal degeyadomou makai. Ni e ta dumabeedeimou dulo i. <sup>36</sup> Ta uwo ke tobou mei degeimou dugube, Yesuhanou tafalamou dugulo i. Kenou si dia ke dugube, dia omokou ta tobolou ili mei.

*Yesuha o dihi ta duo kasagaiye tou ke bologuomou bolou degei  
(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

\* **9:30** 9:30 Mosesbou Elaijabou diliebe Juda o kedia kou guai o bolou, afudo kou tofigiei.

<sup>37</sup> Tiei sabiyamōu, Yesubōu e yogo diābōu diā bitōu ke tōu fogōu muguomōu, o sasaj sūdo haguasiemōu, Yesu alikōu gelegulo i. <sup>38</sup> O ta, o sasaj timi kile delei kaha tobou, Tisa, na ma dihi koŋu dugu. Eme ma dihi tanou do. <sup>39</sup> Duo kasagai taha ma dihi tou mou be, e kesigie gou guamou, dio koulugi, mogouya tuo feledi. Duo kasagai kaha ma dihi duledu folomou, e tou ke makoumou be, toto tou fogou fogou idiyo mei. <sup>40</sup> A ne dabai degedi o kediamokou duo kasagai ke igile muguyedeiye, kenou si dia ta igile mugulo sagai mei.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuha ta ke dulomou tobou, ifi kou bou gebe o sasaj nime ta damaleyodele iyo mei. Ni fimajbou, ni midihobou debe doudo mei. A nibou de hiyedo dalalebe dafa. A ni kou tou fogou lamou degeliye, kenou si ne dihi keme amokou mala hagua. <sup>42</sup> Dihi mala hagumou, duo kasagai kaha degeiye, dihi ke mihikou fiyamou, dio kolo tilei. Kegeimou, Yesuha gofoŋu dege tobou, na dihi ke tou fogou fogou iyedeimou, dihi ke bolu degei. Bolu degeimou, Yesuha dihi ke e ayekou bohoulou nei. <sup>43</sup> Kegemou, o sasaj olou fei kedia Godiha nele hiyedo ke duguomou kesigile i.

*Yesuha haba tage eme tolo ileba, hagua gehē degeleyodei  
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

O sasaj kedia Yesuha dabai degegai olou fei kokou fi hiyedo ma imou, e yoŋu e dabai degedi o kediamokou kou gue tobou, <sup>44</sup> ni ta a tobou ladi koŋu defeido duma. O Kedia Dihibe oe ho o kediamokou sesegulo ileyodei. <sup>45</sup> Kenou si ta kaha sibigebe mogogou delei kaha, dia ta tawale ili mei. Dia ta kaha sibige ke emokou yodulobe gue degele i.

*O koyobe hiye o?  
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia, o koyobe hiye o degele domou dioŋusie tae biya i. <sup>47</sup> Yesuha die fimaj ke tawalemou, e dihi huyadefei ta mala hagua, hafeido kele tefegi. <sup>48</sup> Tafalamou, e diamokou tobou, o koyoha amokou damaleyodemaba, dihi koŋu dogou gubabe, o kahage abou de dogou gulu. O koyoha a dogou gubabe, o kahage ma Aye, a tobou mou haguei kene dogou gulu kehe. Yobe, ni kile o ta hu mei mabou sa degei dala keme, Godiha dihile kokou be eme hiye dege dala kaha degemou.

*O nimokou ho degeiyo mei keme ni mogodo  
(Mak 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Kegemou, Jonha Yesukou kou gue tobou, Hiye O, ei dugube, o taha ne huya ke duo kasagai, o sasaj duledu fologai ke igisemou sumou dugulo i. Kenou si o keme dibou siadiyo mei kaha, ei e akogulamou degele i. <sup>50</sup> Yesuha tobou, nige hobou akogudama. O nimokou ho degeiyo mei keme ni mogodo.

## **Yesubou e dabai degedi obou dia sa Jerusalemkou yolugi, ali titiamou yai**

*(Ta Hiye 9:51-19:28)*

*Sa Samaria o kediage Yesube diamokou hagueiye domou akogulo i*

<sup>51</sup> Godiha Yesu mala hebenitou ile sawisie hafei degeimou, Yesuha sa Jerusalemkou ileyodema fi neledo degei. <sup>52</sup> E ilamou, o ilo kediamokou, nime nibukou yamabeedei. Kegemou, dia ya, sa Samaria kile sa ta kokou fologamou, e haguale ke doususulamou degele i. <sup>53</sup> Kenou si sa ke tie o sasaj kedia Yesu die mosokou wolou folobe dafa i, eme

sa Jerusalemkōu ilamōu ili kaha degemōu. <sup>54</sup> E dabai degedi o bolou, Jems dilie Jon dilie ke duguomōu, Yesukōu yodu, Hiye O, na tagaibabe, ele hebenitōu haguisa tobou ba, douye migileba, sa ke tie o sasai douye nale? <sup>55</sup> Kenou si Yesuha bohoulou mou, diliemokou gofoŋu degei. <sup>56</sup> Kegemou, dia fogou ma sa takou yai.

*Yesuha obe e habage sesele ile midihō ke tobou  
(Matyu 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Kegemou, Yesubou dia aba yolugi, o taha emokou, na sa kiliya ibabe, a seseganou siale yode tobou. <sup>58</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, si sobe e tiadi ulou moso dala. Haba sione die tiadi timou dalagua. O Kedia Dihi enou si tiadi moso ta dala meiyodei. <sup>59</sup> E iligi, o takou, na ma habage sesega haguayede tobou. Kenou si o kaha kou gue tobou, Hiye O, na a tou fogou ba a ile, ma aye tei widamaba hobou haguale. <sup>60</sup> Yesuha emokou tobou, gebe mei. O kou tofigiei kedia dioŋu die o dioŋu widaga ile. Name ile, Godiha wolou daladi ta ke hehegiyedei. <sup>61</sup> Youmou, o tahane Yesukou tobou, Hiye O, age name kou seseleye, kenou si kou bou gefeibe na a tou fogou ba a ile, ma sosou dia egema fogou ba hobou haguale. <sup>62</sup> Yesuha sima kou gue tobou, o koyoha widio dege iligi, haba bohoulou habagekou dugubabe, eme Godiha wolou daladi koŋumahā dabaibe ta degele sagai mei.

## 10

*Yesuha o 72 kege tobou mou ya, e dabai degele i*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Hiye O Yesuha haba o 72 kege maka degemamou, o bolou sa ta imou, o bolou sa ta imou dele i. E diamokou tobou mou yaibe, sa olou fei yoŋu habage kou ileya kokou nou yai. <sup>2</sup> Yala degeimou be, e diamokou kou gue tobou, nale segei sudo hebe haimikou suwi degeiye, kenou si segei moŋudi obe sudo mei. Kegei kaha, nige hebe hai obou kokou diho baga tobou basi, ege e dabai o kediamokou tobou ba dia ya, nale suwi degei ke moŋuma hagua kefegulo ile.

<sup>3</sup> Ni ima. Duma, a nimokou tobou ba yalebe, nime wai sipsip dihi si so timiya kile suluguale ke sagai kenou tefele suluguale. <sup>4</sup> Ni yalababe, sele sadi mala idama, ye koŋudama, tamakane kadama. Ni alikou o ta gegubabe, agali bolofeyode tobou dama. Totonou imabeedei. <sup>5</sup> Yolugi, moso takou foloubabe, ni moso obou kokou bologuado dalayede tobou ma. <sup>6</sup> Moso obou keme e fi bologuado dalababe, e bologuadonou dalale. O tanou ta e fi bologuado dala mei debabe, niou nou si bologuado dalaguale. <sup>7</sup> Nime moso kokou foloubabe, moso kokou nou dalama. Ni nalebou hueibou dia nelj kenou fei na dema. Yobe, dabai degedi o keme e dabai degedi kaha hebe kou moloŋu dala kaha degemou. Moso moso titiamou sulugadamabeede tobou.

<sup>8</sup> Ni ya, sa ta folouba, o kedia ni wou ma ya, die mosokou foloba, nimokou nale ta neibabe, ni nalenou. <sup>9</sup> Sa kokou be, do o sasai bologouba, bolou degele iba, diamokou be, Godiha ni wolou dalalebe hafei degeliyode tobou ma. <sup>10</sup> Ni sa ta folouba, o kedia nime die mosokou wou ma folo ho fogou babe, ni mulou, sa kaha alikou tafalaguali kou gue tobou ma, <sup>11</sup> ni sa koŋumahā duotele, ei abogoŋu kuokou dala keme ei igile flaba, hobou fogou ile, ni midihō kasagai milolou kaha degemou. Niou tawaibou, Godiha o sasai wolou dalalebe hafei degeliyode tobou ma. <sup>12</sup> A nimokou tobolou kuhe, uwage



sawisiei kelegebe, sa kokou be hagi dugulo, sa Sodomkou dugu sagai kegei dugulo mei. Hagi, sa ke tie o sasai kedia dugulo ile keme hagi hiyedo folodo.

*O sasai damaleyodele ili mei kediakokou be solou do hiyedo  
(Matyu 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, sa Korasinbou, sa Betsaidabou kele tie o sasai diama, niou tawaibou. A sa Tairbou sa Saidonbou kokou ile, midihogehe gehe, ni dihile kokou milou gai sagai kenou tefele milou gai debabe, dia fi bohoma, midihogekasagai degele idi ke solou do degeliyodema hegibe, yukuei kasagai kama, dou kugulokou duweguei. <sup>14</sup> Kegei kaha, Godiha ta sale sawisiei kelege, hagi nimokou hagua kogulobe, sa Tairbou sa Saidonbou kedia dugulo sagai kegei mei, hagi ni dugulobe hiyedo folodo dugulo ile. <sup>15</sup> Sa Kaperneam o sasai diama, ni niou sie hebele foguoba, hebenikou de fologale? Kegele mei, nime muguaba, o sasai tofigiedi sa kokou dalaguale.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediakokou haba tobou, o koyoha ni ta dubabe, eme ma tane dulu. O koyoha ni tobekou mugubabe, eme ane tobekou mugulu. O koyoha a tobekou mugubabe, eme Godi, a tobou mou haguei o kene tobekou muguluyode tobou.

*O olou fei 72 kege kedia boholou ma haguasiei*

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, o olou fei 72 kege, Yesuha tobou mou yai kedia sulugua dema, boholou ma haguasie felega, hohoge dege tobolou i, Hiye O, ne huya ke duo kasagai kediane ei ta dulo idiyode tobolou i. <sup>18</sup> Yesuha diakokou tobou, age Tamabe hebeni tou fogou, mihikou fiyoumou dugube, dibie bila nai sa degeimou duguyodei. <sup>19</sup> Duma, a nele hiyedo nimokou nei kaha, nige beibou homogubou sasale abogouye tofou tofou makolonou Nele hiyedo kahage gofou degedi o Tamaha nele kene nige sasale gabalenou. Ni ta makolo mei. <sup>20</sup> Ni nele hiyedo kebou dalali, duo kasagai kedia ni ta dulo idi kokou hohoge degedama. Godiha ni hu hebeni kuguo kokou nalagai dala kenou hohoge degemabeede tobou.

*Yesuha hohoge degemou, e Aye Godikou bolofeyode tobou  
(Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Kelegebe, Duo Bolofeha degeiye, Yesuha hohoge hiyedo degemou kou gue tobou, ma Aye, name agudiobou sa sibigebou olou fei kaha Hiye O. A namokou bolofeyode tobolou. Yobe, ne nele keme na tewe o kediakokou hehegile mei, haba o sasai, diousie sisigo sagai dege dalagua kediakokou nou hehegiei kaha degemou. Damaledo, ma Aye, nou tagai sagai kenou tefele degei. <sup>22</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, Aye Godihage bi olou feibe ma dobogou tagetou kou dogogu dala. E Dihibe o tae ta tewe mei. E Dihibe Aye Godi yoounou si kou tewe. Aye Godine o tae ta tewe mei. E Dihi youbou, haba o sasai, e Dihiha e Aye kou hehegiei kedianou si Aye Godibe kou tewe.

<sup>23</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha boholou mou, e dabai degedi o kediakokou nou kou gue tobou, ni dugudi sagai ke o ilo kedia dugubabe, dia hohoge degelenou. <sup>24</sup> Kegei kaha, a nimokou tobolou kuhe. Afu kou guai o kedia deleigui kelegebe, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-obou, hiye obou sudo kediage ifi ni dugulo ili kome, diane dugulo sagai degele idi. Kenou si dia ta dugulo ili mei. Ni dulo ili kome diane dulo sagai degele i. Kenou si dia ta dulo ili mei.

*Yesuha ta makaibe sa Samaria o taha Juda o ta dogou gu kokou ma tobou*

<sup>25</sup> Kegemōu, sawisie ta Mosesha kuolōu yo du o taha hagua, Yesu tefele dugulamōu yodu, Tisa, ame kageibasi, fi tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu? <sup>26</sup> Kenōu si Yesuha emokōu yodu, Mosesha kuolōu ta kahage kage tobolōu? Na ta ke husoŋbe, kage tobou dugulou? <sup>27</sup> O kaha Yesukōu tobou,

Ni Hiye O Godi tagalebe, ni solōu bōu ni duobōu ni fimaibōu kaha olōu feido tagamabeedei. *Lo 6:5*

Na noŋusie tagadi sagai kenōu tefele, nogo diamokōu ne kegenōu tagayedei. *Wok Pris 19:18*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuha emokōu tobou, na ta doŋdo tobolōu kemehe. Na kege degeibasi, na fi tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu.

<sup>29</sup> Kegemōu, kuolōu yo du o kahage yoŋu e fimaibe doŋdoyodema Yesukōu hegilamōu kōu gue yodu, ma mogo eme koyo? <sup>30</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha ta makai ta kōu gue tobou, o ta sa Jerusalem tōu fogōu mōu, sa Jerikokōu fogōu i. Imōu, hiyou moŋudi o kedia alikōu mogogōu dalaguali duguomōu tolōu ma wala i. Dia e yukuei olōu fei digisema, hiligedo womamōu, e tolonōu do alikōu keke tilamōu, dia fogōu yai.

<sup>31</sup> Tilamōu, mogōu du daladi o taha a keleya hagulugi dugube, o ke tilamōu duguo fogōu mōu mobolōu fiya fogōu i. <sup>32</sup> Kenōu tefei, o huŋti Livai o tahane keleya hagulugi dugube, o ke tilamōu duguomōu, ene mobolōu fiya fogōu i.

<sup>33</sup> Kegemōu, sa Samaria o taha aba ke hagulugi dugube, o woma fogōu ke tilamōu duguomōu, e solōu do hiyedo degei. <sup>34</sup> E hagua, hafei dege bilo fiya duwoli, gusege hueibōu, tigi kolo huei gofoŋudobōu ke do kokōu sosōu guema tigigi. Tigigimamōu, e wai doŋi tagetōu dogoguomōu mala ile, gabale tiadi moso kodu felei. Folomōu, e do o ke bologuado wolōu delei. <sup>35</sup> Sabiyamōu, e sele bolou tamōu, moso obou kokōu nelemōu tobou, na sele koŋu malaŋa, do o koŋu bologuado wolōu dalayedei. A ile haguaba dugu, na sele kage mei degei debabe, a kenōu tefele namokōu bohōlōu neleyode tobou.

<sup>36</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha Mosesha kuolōu yo du o kokōu yodu, na kage tawaiya? O kamadia kege aba haguasiei kediamē koyohage o, hiyou moŋudi o kedia woma fogōu yai kebōu de mogo degelou? <sup>37</sup> Kuolōu yo du o kaha tobou, o solōu do dege dogōu gu kahayodei. Kegemōu, Yesuhage, nane ile, midihō kenōu tefele degeyede tobou.

### *Yesuha Martabōu Mariabōu dilie mosokōu ile duwei*

<sup>38</sup> Yesubōu e dabai degedi obōu dia yolugi, Yesu e sa ta kokōu felei. Sa ke tie sasai ta, e huŋbe Marta, e Yesu wolōu ilemōu, e sosōu dia mosokōu felei. <sup>39</sup> Martaha e malaŋai ta delei, e huŋbe Maria. Maria e hagua, Hiye O Yesuha abogoŋu hafeido dege duwoli, e ta tobolōu ke dusua duwei. <sup>40</sup> Martaha esofei nale dabai hiyedo degeligi, e fi hiyedo mamōu, Yesukōu hagua, Hiye O, ma malaŋai eme dabai tōu fogōu mōu, nale dabaibe a masofei degeli. Na keme tawaiyo mei? Nage e a dogōu guyede tobou. <sup>41</sup> Hiye O Yesuha e ta sima tobou, Marta, Marta, name hagi kagei kagei kokōu fi hiyedo molu. <sup>42</sup> Kenōu si name fi tanōu fei mayedei. Bi Mariaha mōu lamōu degeli keme bolofeido. Kegei degemōu, dage keme hobōu akogudamebeede tobou.

## 11

*Yesuha diho baga tobōu di midihō ke hegi  
(Matyu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawisiei ta, Yesuha sa ta kokou diho baga tobolou duwei. E diho baga tobou mei degeimou, e dabai degedi o taha emokou kou gue tobou, Hiye O, na ei diho baga tobou di hegi, afu Jonha e dabai degedi o kediakokou hehegiei sagai kege. <sup>2</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha diakokou kou gue tobou, ni Godikou diho baga tobolou be, kou gue tobou ma, Aye, ne hube Godi, ei ne hu bolodo ke hebele fogulamou.

Na hagua, ei wolou dala.

<sup>3</sup> Na sawisiei olou fei eimokou nale ne.

<sup>4</sup> Ei midihokasagai o ilo kedia eimokou milou di ke gebe meiyodedi kaha degemou, nage midihokasagai ei milou ga idi ke gebe meiyode.

Tefeledugu ta eimokou hagubabe, na akogogue.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha diakokou haba ta makai ta kou gue tobou, ni o taha huliamedo ile, e mogo taha mosokou foloba, mogo, na a ou si kamadia kege ne, <sup>6</sup> ma mogo ta e ahukou gedo hagua, ma mosokou feleiye, a nale nele meiyode tobolou. <sup>7</sup> Kegeiba, o mosodu tila kaha sima tobolou, na amokou dabai hiyedo neda. Abou ma sisigobou eibe a tefema kou tiasigei kaha. A haguaba, namokou nale nele sagai mei. <sup>8</sup> A nimokou tobolou kuhe, moso obou kaha kou dafaiye, kenou si e haguaba, bi kagei, e mogoha tagali keme e nele. Yobe, ege kou nele dafaiye, kenou si e mogoha hiligedo haguismou tobou kaha degemou, e kuhe nele. <sup>9</sup> Kegei degemou, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, ni bi ta mou laba, Godikou diho baga tobou babe, e ni yodulu keme nimokou nele. Ni koubabe, ni dugulo. Ni adikou kogoubabe, ege a tefei ke nimokou sougolou. <sup>10</sup> O koyoha Godikou diho baga tobolou yodumou be, e mojudi. O koyoha kourou be, e dugudi. O koyoha adikou kogoumou be, Godihage emokou a tefei sougou diyode tobou.

<sup>11</sup> Aye diama, ni kile o tae e dihiha e ayekou miye ta neyedema yodubabe, e ayehage bei kasagai ta de mala nele? Kegele meido. <sup>12</sup> Haba dihi kaha e ayekou sio ho neyede yodubabe, e ayehage homogu de mala nele? Kene kegele meidoyode tobou. <sup>13</sup> Sisigo aye diama, nime midihokasaginou kou milou ga idiye, kenou si ni sisigokou be nale bolofeinou nele idi. Kegemou, ni tewe, ni o taha ni Aye hebenikou duwo kokou Duo Bolofei ke neyedema yodubabe, ni Ayehage hoho hiyedo dege, o kokou neledade tawale ile.

*O ilo kelege Yesube Belsebulbou de\* dabai degediyode tobolou i  
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha duo kasagai, ta mei degei o kaha duledu dala ke igile muguomou, duo kasagai ke fogou i. Fogou imou, o ke ta fua tobou mou dulo kesigile i. <sup>15</sup> O ilo kediage Yesuha duo kasagai igiseli keme duo kasagai kedia hiye o Belsebulha neleyenou degeliyode tobolou i. <sup>16</sup> Haba o ilo kedia Yesu tefeledugulamou kou gue tobolou i, na midihogehe ta milou ba dugubasi, eige name Godiha tobou mou, hebenitou ge hagueidade tawaleyode tobolou i. <sup>17</sup> Kenou si Yesuha die fimai olou fei ke tawalemou, diakokou tobou, sa ta obiyei kedia diofusie fileba biyoubabe, sa kele obiyei keme makolo. O sosou tanou yene diofusie fileba biyoubabe, sosou keme diofusienou makoloyode tobou. <sup>18</sup> Kenou tefei, Tamaha e obiyei fileba, diame bologua ta dalaguale mei. Nige ame Belsebulha neleyenou duo kasagai igiseliyodili kaha degemou, a kuhe tobolou. <sup>19</sup> A duo kasagai igiseli keme damale Belsebulha neleyenou igiseli debabe, haba ni mogo diame koyoha neleye duo kasagai igisele iya?

\* 11:13 11:14 Belsebul e hu tabe Tamā.

Ni yaba, diamokou kege yodubabe, diage ta ni tobolou keme doudo meiyode tobolou ile. <sup>20</sup> Kenou si Godiha neleya ke, a duo kasagai igiseibabe, ni kou gue tawama, Godiha wolou daladi keme nimokou kou haguei daladade tawama.

<sup>21</sup> O neledo taha aweki gofoudo ta tolou ba, e moso dia dalababe, e bimaj mosodu dala keme o tae ta hiyou moloou mei. <sup>22</sup> Kenou si o ta, e nelebe hiyedo kaha hagua fele biyama mei degeiba, moso obou kaha awekibou, biyadi bi olou fei ke hiyouye moouma fogou ileba, e mogo diamokou fima mei degeiba, moso obou keme nele dege biyadi bi olou fei mei degele.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, o ma mogo mei keme amokou ho maj o. O koyoha a dogou guo o sasai kefeiyou mei, keme o sasai atiladi o.

*Duo kasagai e haba boholou ma haguei  
(Matyu 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, duo kasagai taha o ta tou fogou fogou ilemou, fafagai sa kokou misiholo timou ka sieiye, kenou si e moso ta duguli mei. Kegemou, e kou gue tobou, a boholou ma ile, moso mayoou hiyafogou haguei kokou ile foloyode tobou. <sup>25</sup> Boholou ma hagua, e mosokou folomou dugube, moso keme kofai tigima similou dalamou dugu. <sup>26</sup> Kegeimou, e haba ile, duo kasagai dolo kasagaido olou fei dioyosi kege wou ma haguamou, moso kokou fologa deleigui. Kegemou, o keme yoou yufi kasagai dege dele ke fogou mou, ifibe dolo kasagaido degei dala.

*O kadegei o kedia hohu hiyedo degeiya?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuha kege tobolou tafalamou, o sasai kefei kilege sasai taha emokou kou gue haguisa tobou, sasai na mala felemou, bu nei kahage hohu degededei. <sup>28</sup> Kenou si Yesuha kou gue tobou, o sasai Godiha ta dulo seselibe, hohu degemabeedei.

*O ilo kediage Yesuha midihou gehe ta milou yedele i  
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuha egei tobolou dalamou, o ilo kelene haguasie kefeguomou, suudo degeimou, e diamokou kou gue tobou, ifi kou bou gebe o sasai kedia midihou doudo mei kenou milolou dalagua. Diage midihou gehe milou ba dugulamou degele iliye, kenou si midihou gehe ta milou ba dugulo ile mei. Midihou gehe, o Jonaha dugu sagai kenou tefele dugulo ile. <sup>30</sup> Yobe, afu Jonaha sa Ninive o sasai kediamokou hegibe, Godiha e tobou mou haguei ke hegi. Kenou tefele, O Kedia Dihaha ifi kou bou ge dalagua o sasai kediamokou hegilebe, eme Godiha tobou mou haguei ke hehegile. <sup>31</sup> Haba sawisie Godiha ta sale kelegebe, sa aso mulu figi ilo ke wolou daladi sasai\* ene ta sale kokou tafalali, ege ifi kou bou ge dalagua o kedia ta sale. Yobe, eme sa ahudo, aso mulu kaha figi ilo kokou daladi sasaiye, hiye o Solomonha tewe bolofei ke du haguei. Kenou si o ta ifi nibou de dala, eme Solomon gabai. <sup>32</sup> Sawisie Godiha o sasai ta sale kelegebe, Ninive\* o sasai kedia ta sale kokou tafalaguali, diage ifi kou bou ge dalagua o sasai ke ta sa ile. Yobe, Ninive o kediame Jonaha egei tobou mou dulomou, fi boholou i kaha degemou. Kenou si o ta ifi nibou de dala, eme Jona gabai.

*Dihobe tou ha kamai  
(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)*

\* 11:31 11:31 1 King 10:1-10 \* 11:32 11:32 Jona 3:5

<sup>33</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, obe kamaj̄ dou migiemōu be, malā wōmogōu diyo mei. Bilika hayedu dogogudiyo mei, mosō tamā kele dogogudi, o mosokōu fel̄iye, kamaj̄ hohō ke dugumabdomōu. <sup>34</sup> Nē dihōbe nē tōu hā kamaj̄. Nē dihō bolō dalabasi, nē tōu olōu fēibe hohoyenōu dalaba dugulo. Haba nē dihō kasagaj̄ degeibabe, nē tōu nē olōu fēi huliā degei dalaba dugulo. <sup>35</sup> Kegei degemōu, nōū tawaibōu, kegeligi hohō nē duledu dala kemē somōūba huliā degeiye. <sup>36</sup> Nē tōu be huliā degei ta dala mei, hohoyenōu dalabasi, nē duledube hohō hiyedo, kamaj̄ douye hohogudi sā degei kahā dalaba dugulo.

*Yesuhāge Farisi obōu, kuolōu yo dulo i obōu kediame midihō kasagaj̄ milōu ga idiyodei*

*(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuhā egei tobōu ma mei degeimōu, Farisi o tahā emokōu, nā abōu de ma mosokōu nalē nā de ile? de yodu. Kegemōu, Yesuhā o kahā mosokōu ile folo, nalē nalā duwei. <sup>38</sup> Nalā duwoguali, Farisi o kahā dugube, Yesube dobogōū bigili mei nalē nalā duwomōu duguomōu ē fī hiyedo maj̄. <sup>39</sup> Kenōu si, Hiye Ohā emokōu tobou, Farisi o diama, nimē n̄i kopebōu melekibōu be tagetōu nōu bigile idi. Duledube sibigi hiyedo dalaye, kenōu si n̄i ta bigile idiyo mei. Nebe, n̄i duledune sibigi dala. Kemē kōu gue, bimaj̄ duguo tagadi midihōbōu, haba midihō kasagaj̄ gehē gehebōu s̄udo amamaj̄ dala. <sup>40</sup> Totōu degele i o diama, o bimaj̄ tagetōu milōu gai o kahāge, haba duledu milōu gaiyode tobou. <sup>41</sup> Kenōu si meleki foudu dala kemē o bi mei kediāmokōu solōu do n̄ema. N̄i kege degeibasi, nimē Godihā dihīle kele sibigi ta dalale meiyode tobou.

<sup>42</sup> Farisi o diama, niōu tawaibōu. Yobe, n̄i kasalabōu, sōu bōu, segei daga dagabōu olōu fēi kē kefema dogoguemōu i olōu fēi 10 kege dalaguamōu be, tanōu ta malamōu, Godikōu nelē idi. Ha, midihō bolō ilo kelebe n̄i totōu degele idi. Kemē dōudo midihōbōu, Godikōu hohō degedi midihōbōu de. Midihō bolōu kenē defēido degema. Midihō bolō, n̄i kōu degele idi kenē tōu fogōu dama.

<sup>43</sup> Farisi o diama, niōu tawaibōu. Yobe, nimē egei mosokōu fologamōu be, egei tobolōu o kē hafēido dege duwogualenōu tagale idi, o sasaj̄ kediage nimē hūbōu odade tawamabdomōu. Kefegudi sa kokōu suluguadine, oe n̄i duguo agali bolofej̄yodele ile kē tagale idiyode tobou.

<sup>44</sup> Niōu tawaibōu. Nimē tei kōu widama wōmogōu fogou kē sā degei. Obe tageya kōu ima haguama dele idiye, kenōu si sa kemē tei widagai sadade tawale idiyo meiyodei.

<sup>45</sup> Moseshā kuolōu yo du o tahāge tā kē dulomōu, kōu gue tobou, Tisa, nā tā kegei kē Farisi o kediāmokōu tobolōu be, nā eimokōu nē bōu basia tobolōu keheyodei.

<sup>46</sup> Yesuhā tobou, kuolōu yo dulo i o diama, niōu nē tawaibōu. N̄i bi hagi dege tigama, o sasaj̄ kediāmokōu mādi\* kemē diā hebele sagaj̄ meiyē, kenōu si diā hagi kē hebeli kemē niōu ge ta dogōu gulo idiyo mei.

<sup>47</sup> Niōu tawaibōu. N̄i kōu guai o kediage habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o woumōu tofigieimōu, widagai sa kemē n̄i similolōu idi. <sup>48</sup> N̄i kege degedi kahā hegilibē, afu kōu guai o kediā degedi kemē n̄ine boloyodele ili. Yobe, diage habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kediā woumōu tofigile iye, kenōu si ifibe n̄ige widagai sa kelebe similolōu idiyode tobou.

\* **11:46** 11:46 *Bi hagi kemē kuolōu, o kediā o sasaj̄ye sesemabeedema mā idi kē tobou.*



<sup>49</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, tewe hiyedo o Godiha kou gue kou tobou, a tobou ba, habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-obou, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-obou kedia o sasai kediamokou ya, egei tobolou ile. Kenou si o kediage diame ilo kele makoma wouba tofigile. <sup>50</sup> Kegemou, ifi kou bou ge dalagua o sasai kedia hebe kasagai moloube, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia woumou tofigiei kaha hebe kasagai ke molo. Yobe, Godiha sa sibige kou milou kelege yomogou mou, obe Godiha dabai degedi o kedia woumou tofigiemou hagulugi ifi kuhe. <sup>51</sup> Woumou tofigiemou hagueibe, yomogou dia Abel woumou tolo i kelege tofougou haguabe demou, Sekaraia e wala imou tolo i. Sekaraia, e wala imou tolo ibe, gali sidi moso ilokou dalamou, ha Godiha moso ilokou dalamou, duo kele wala imou tolo i. A nimokou tobolou kuhe. Ifi kou bou ge dalagua o sasai kediame midihog kegei kaha hebe kasagai ke molo uyode tobou.

<sup>52</sup> Kuolou yo dulo i o diama, niou tawaibou. Yobe, Godiha ta tawalamou fologadi moso kaha abe niou tefegu dala. Nime moso kodu ta fologadiyo mei, haba oye fologala deimou be, nige akogulo idiyode tobou.

<sup>53</sup> Yesuha kege tobou ma mei degemou, moso ke tou fogou imou, Farisi o kediabou, kuolou yo dulo i obou kedia gofou hiyedo degemou, emokou tae biyamou, ta kagei kagei emokou yoduga i. <sup>54</sup> Dia ta e tobolou ke tefele duguoba, e kuhe ta sa ilamou degele i.

## 12

### *Farisi o kedia die ogou gadi midihog kokou be niou tawaibou (Matyu 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha kele dalamou, o suudo haguasie kefeguomou, o yogo dia kati tageyane tofou tofolou i. Kegemou, e yofu e dabai degedi o kediamokou bohoulou mou tobou, Farisi o kedia die ou sidi mola\* keme ni moye. Keme dia taenou bolofei degega suluguadi ke tobolou. <sup>2</sup> Bi olou fei mogogou dala keme habage kou tama degele. Ta olou fei mogogou dala kene habage tama degeiba, o kedia kou duloba tawale ile. <sup>3</sup> Kegemou, ta ni huliame tobolou i keme, o sasai kediage agali kou dulo ile. Ta ni mosoduge amafeinou tobolou i keme, o kediage moso tagetou tafalaguali hiligedo kou tobolou ile.

### *Obege Godikou nou gue degema (Matyu 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuha kou gue tobou, ma mogo diama, a nimokou kou gue tobolou, o tae ni wouba tolo kokou be hobou gue degedama. Keme tou nou makoma, habage dia degelebe ta dala mei. <sup>5</sup> Kenou si o ni gue degelebe a nimokou tobolou kuhe, ni Godikou nou gue degema. Enou si o walaba doulukou hebele filale nele hiyedo dala. Damaledo, a nimokou tobolou, Godikou nou gue degema.

<sup>6</sup> Ni tewe, obege dibie sio houyosi kegebe, tei sele dio bolouye mamouudiye, kenou si Godihage sio huyadefei kediame tanou fei ta totou degediyo meido. <sup>7</sup> Kenou tefei, Godihage ni widio towe tanou tanou olou feido keme kou husoumamou, ni tanou tanou defeido kou tewe dala. Ni hobou gue degedama. Nime sibige hiyedo, sio sisigefei ke gabama felei dala.

\* **12:1** 12:1 Ou sidi mola keme Tok Pisin taege 'yis'. Ou sagai be mola kebou de simou, hiye degedi.

*Dige dibe Yesuha sosou dalayode tobolou be, hobou gue degedame  
(Matyu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuha kou gue tobou, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, o koyoha o sasai dihiile kokou, ame Yesuha sosou yode tobou babe, O Kedia Dihihane Godiha esol o kediamokou, o kofume ma biyode tobolou. <sup>9</sup> Kenou si o koyoha o sasai dihiile ame Yesuha sosou meiyodeibabe, O Kedia Dihihane Godiha esol o kediamokou, o keme ma bi meiyodele.

<sup>10</sup> O taha O Kedia Dihi emokou ta kasagai dege tobou babe, Godihage gebe meiyodele. Kenou si o koyoha Duo Bolofei huyafei degeibabe, Godihage midihog keme ta gebe meiyodele mei.

<sup>11</sup> O kedia ni wou ma hagua, egei mosoduge nimokou yodugoubabe, hobou gue degedama. Gamani obou, hubou obou kedia dihiile kokou tefegieba ta salaba degeibane, hobou gue degedama. Haba, nige, ei kage sima tobolou deba fi hiyedo madama. <sup>12</sup> Yobe, sawisie kelegebe, ta ni kage tobolou keme Duo Bolofeiha nimokou kou hehegile kaha degemou.

*Ta makaibe sebbou o kaha totou degei midihog milou kokou ma tobou*

<sup>13</sup> O sasai sudo kefei kilege, o taha Yesukou kou gue tobou, Tisa, na ma eyekou tobou ba, ele aye teiha bimai fileba, ilo kele amokou neyede tobou. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si Yesuha emokou yodu, kagelou? Koyohage ame nele ta sai fidi oyodema makalou? Nele aye teiha bimai ke file keme ma dabai meiyode tobou. <sup>15</sup> Kege tobou mamou, e o sasai kediamokou tobou, niou tawaibou, bimai kagei kagei duguo tagadamabeedei. Bimai kahage ni fi tofousogo tofolou ke ta moloou meiyode tobou.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha diamokou ta makai ta tobou, sebbou o taha e hebe hai segei folo sibige hiyedo maiyodei. <sup>17</sup> Sibige hiyedo moumou, o kaha duguo fimai, a kagele? Ame segei dogogulo mosobe ta mei. <sup>18</sup> Fimamou tobou, a kou gue degele, a ma nale segei dogogudi moso olou fei igisemaba, haba moso hiye gehe togogale. Togogamaba, ma segeibou, ma bimai bou olou fei keme ma moso ke togogai kodu kefema dogogule. <sup>19</sup> Mei degeba, a mayousie kou gue tobolou, a degeiye bolonou degei. Ma nale segeibou, ma bimai bou olou fei kaha bolodo dalalebe, sadebe sudo mei degele kaha, ame misiholo duwoli, nalebou hueibou hiyedo nalaba, hohobolou duwolo. <sup>20</sup> E kege fimoumou, Godiha o kokou tobou, name totou degei o. Ifi huliamebe name tolo ile. Ne nalebou ne bimai bou olou fei ke kefei dalabe, o koyoha moloou? de yodu. <sup>21</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, bimai hiyedo younou kefedo o kokou ke sagainou hagua kogulo. O kegei keme Godiha dihiile kele mabou sa degei dala.

*Di hagi duguoba, fi hiyedo madame  
(Matyu 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Ta makai ke tobou ma mei degeimou, Yesuha e dabai degedo o kediamokou kou gue tobou, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, ni sa sibige kuokou dalalibe, eibe nale kagei nale deba fi hiyedo madama. Niou ni tou guebou ne, eibe yukuei kagei mala kale deba fi hiyedo madama. <sup>23</sup> Ni fibou ni tou bou debe sibige hiyedo. Bologuado daladibe, nale nala idi kenou mei. Haba ni tou ye bolod degedibe, yukuei kadi kenou mei. <sup>24</sup> Ni sio kediame tawama. Diame segei sogoma kefegulo idiyo mei. Dia nale dogogudi moso meiyode, kenou si Godiha diamokou nale nedi. O nime sibige hiyedo, sio gabama folodo dalagua. <sup>25</sup> O koyo na sa sibige kuokou tofolou kokou fi hiyedo moubabe, na

de sasado dege tofolōu? Kegele meido. <sup>26</sup> Nime sa sibige kuokōu ta tofousogo tofolōu meye, haba kagemōu nī sa sibige bimaj kokōu fī hiyedo mā idiya? Kegedama.

<sup>27</sup> Nī hebe fi ke defeido duguma. Hebe fi kahage kage folodiya? Diā dabai hiyedo degediyo mei. Yukueine milōu diyo mei. Kenōu si a nīmokōu tobolōu kuhe, afudo, hiye o Solomonhage yukuei bolofeido kenōu kaḍiye, kenōu si hebe fiyege Solomonha similou keme gabai dala. <sup>28</sup> Hebe fi Godiha similou keme ifi kōu dalaguaye, idiba o taha diafigima, doulukōu sile. Nī damaleyodeibe kageimōu huyadefei dala? Nime hebe fiye gabai dala kaha degemōu, Godihage nīmokōu yukuei nele. <sup>29</sup> Nige, eibe nalebōu hueibōu debe kagei ke nale deba fī hiyedo madama. <sup>30</sup> Sa ta o kedia bi olōu fei kegei kōu moloḡuyodema ka idi. Nī Ayehage nī bi kegei ke olōu fei malaba, bologuado dalale keme e kōu tewe. <sup>31</sup> Kegemōu, nige nī Ayekōu, na ei wolōu dalayede tobōu basi, ege bi kegei kene nīmokōu neleyode tobou.

*Bi bolofei kefedi midihō  
(Matyu 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokōu haba kōu gue tobou, o diama, nime wai sipsip sa degei, sudo mei. Nī gue degedama, nī Ayeha kōu gue kōu tobou, a o sasai wolōu dalalebe, nīne wolōu dalaleyodei kaha degemōu. <sup>33</sup> Nī bimaj kuokōu dala ke sele tiga moḡumaba, sele ke o bi mei o kediamokōu fima. Nī ye, toto kasagai degediyo mei ke moḡumaba, bi bolō bolō hebenitōu dala ke, ye kokōu sama. Hebenitōu be, bi ta mei degediyo mei. Hiyōu moḡudi oe ta folo moḡudiyo mei. Matayene ta nale mei. <sup>34</sup> Nīne sa bi bolō bolō dala kokōu nōu dalaguale sagai degele ile.

*Dabai o bolodo kedia ama dalaguadi  
(Matyu 24:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokōu haba kōu gue tobou, nī yukuei kaiḡbe tōu dege bolōu mā fiyatiye hiligeḡba, kamaj dou migie ama dalaguama. <sup>36</sup> Nime hiye o taha e dabai degedi o sa degei. Die hiye o keme e mogo ta sasai hulo kaha dowo nale nala ili kokōu i. Fogōu imōu, e dabai degedi o kedia die hiye o ke boholōu mā hagualedademōu, ama dalagua sagai, nīne kenōu tefeḡba ama dalaguama. Hiye o kaha haguaba, adikōu kogoubabe, diā a totodo soḡugolōu ile. <sup>37</sup> Hiye o kaha haguaba, e dabai degedi o kedia yogōu gua tieli mei, baha duwoguaba dugubabe, dabai o kediamē hohō hiyedo degelenōu. A nīmokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Hiye o kaha e yukuei kai tōu dege bolōu mā fiyatiye hiligeḡba, diamokōu be, nī duwoguaba, a mayoḡunōu nīmokōu nale neleyode tobolōu. <sup>38</sup> Hiye o kaha huliamedo hagua de, ha, sabiyala degeiba hagua feḡ de deiye, e dabai degedi o kedia yogōu gua tieli mei baha duwoguaba dugubabe, diame hohō hiyedo degelenōu.

<sup>39</sup> Nī kōu gue tawama, moso obōu kahage hiyōu moḡudi o taha haguale keme kōu tewe debabe, yoḡu akoguo tafalaba, hiyōu moḡudi o ta feḡ mei. <sup>40</sup> Nīne defeido ama dalaguama. O Kedia Dihi e hagualebe, nī ta tawaiyo mei kelege, e kuhe hagualeyode tobou.

*Ta makaiḡe dabai o bolobōu kasagaiḡbōu kokōu mā tobou  
(Matyu 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Pitaha ta makai ke dulomōu, Yesukōu kōu gue yodu, Hiye O, na ta makai ke tobolōu be, eimokōu nōu tobolōu? Haba, o sasai olōu feido tobolōu? de yodu. <sup>42</sup> Hiye O Yesuha tobou, o fimaj bolodo, dabai defei bologuanōu degedi keme hiye oyege

ē dabai o kediā dia dalali, diāmokōu nale yoŋū makai kelegenōu fiyadeba makale. <sup>43</sup> Kegeba, hiye o kaha ile, boholōu mā hagua feleba dugu, dabai dia daladi o kaha dabai bologua degele dalaba dugubabe, dabai dia daladi o keme hohō degelenōu. <sup>44</sup> A nīmokōu damaleđo tobolōu kuhe. Hiye ohage ē bimaj olōu feibe o kegei kaha dia dalayadeba makale. <sup>45</sup> Kenōu si, dabai dia daladi o kahage ē hiye obe toto haguale meidade tawaleba, dabai obōu, dabai sasajbōu kediā woma, nale hiyedo nalaba, tigi kolo huej gofoŋudobōu de nolugi, fi totōu degeibabe, <sup>46</sup> ē hiye ohā hagualebe, sawisie i ē ta tawali mei, asō diho ē ta tawali mei kelege haguale. Haguaba, dabai dia daladi o ke bōu basiado makoma, damaleyodele ili mei o kediā sakōu dogōu guba, o kegele i o kediabōu de dalale.

<sup>47</sup> Damaleđo, dabai o ta ē hiye ohā tagaibe ē kōu teweye, kenōu si eme dabai totonōu degeiyo mei debabe, o kegele keme, ē hiye ohage tigi dofōu ye hiyedo wolo. <sup>48</sup> Dabai o tanōu ta ē hiye ohā tagai keme ta tewe mei, o kaha midihō kasagai milōu babe, ē hiye ohage eme tigi dofōu ye huyadefej wolo. Damaleđo, o koyohā bi sūdo moū debabe, ē bi boholōu sūdo nele. Hiye Ohā o takōu bi hiyedo nej debabe, o kahage o sasaj hiyedo dogōu gulo nele.

*Yesuhā hagua degeiye, o sasaj fi tanōu mei, fileba bolōu degele  
(Matyu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, a hagueibe, sa sibige kuokōu dou mala haguei. A tagalibe, dou keme toto fuaba wobolōu dalale ke tagali. <sup>50</sup> Kenōu si keme you, ame abukōu kōu tolo ileba hobōu. A tolo keme a fafeleya degele ke sa degeinōu. A ke dia dalali, hagi hiyedo dugulu. <sup>51</sup> Nige a sa sibige kuokōu hagueibe, biyadi ke akogulamōu hagueiyade tawale ili? Kege mei. A nīmokōu tobolōu kuhe. A hagueibe, o sasaj fi tanōu mei, fileba bolōu degelamōu haguei. <sup>52</sup> Ifi yoma ke ilebe, mosō tanōu kaha sosō olōu fei houyosi kege kediā dioŋusie fileba, ho male. Kegeiba kamadia kediā bolōu kokōu ho moūba, haba bolōu kediliene kamadia kediāmokōu ho moūba dele ile. <sup>53</sup> Diā duo kile filebe, oe ē o dihkōu ho moūba, haba ē dihihane ē ayekōu ho male. Sasaiye ē sasaj dihkōu ho moūba, haba ē dihihane ē adiōu kōu ho male. Sobōu deye ē o dihihā sasajkōu ho moūba, haba ē o dihihā sasajhane ē maḥā adiōu kōu ho male.

*Yesuhā degegadi kaha yo keme o sasaj kediā ta tawale ili mei  
(Matyu 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuhā o sasaj sūdo kediāmokōu kōu gue tobou, mabi kaha asō muluya ke felejimōu duguomōu be, kelegenōu nige hueibe taladiyode tobolōu imōu, damaleđo hueibe toulu. <sup>55</sup> Haba ni wi neleđo kaha asō mulu figiya ke hagumōu duguomōu be, ifibe asō difi gofoŋudo degeleyode tobolōu imōu, damaleđo asō difi hiyedo degeli. <sup>56</sup> Nime taenōu tobolōu idi o. Ni mihibōu agudiobōu kokōu dugulo idibe, sa bolō degele sagaj, sa kasagai degele sagaj ke kōu tawale ili. Kageiye, dabai a kōu lege degegadi kaha sibige keme ni totōu degele iya? de yodu.

*O taha nā tā salaba degeibabe, nā ebōu de hagi ke doūsusu  
(Matyu 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Yesuhā haba kōu gue tobou, kageimōu nige midihō njoū milōu ladi keme bolō, ha, kasagai de fima iyo mei? <sup>58</sup> O taha nā tā salaba wolōu ibabe, nā aba iligi, toto ebōu de hagi ke doūsusuyede tobōu. Kege ho fogōu babe, o kaha nā wolōu ile, tā sai fidi o kokōu folouba, haba tā sai fidi o kaha nā wolōu ile, kasamane o kokōu folouba,

name didio degele. <sup>59</sup> A n̄imokōu tobolōu kuhe, na didio degeibabe toto tōu fogōu fogōu ile sagai mei. Noŋu kege dalali, didio degei ke telemale kaha dowo ke olou fei sibima mei degeibasi telemā ile.

## 13

### *O koyoha fi bohōu ho fogōu babe, eme makoma mei degele*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha tobōu ma mei degeimōu, o ilo kelege emokōu tobolōu i, sa Galili o ilo kedia gali sile, Godikōu neimōu, Pailatha e ami o kedia mokōu tobōu mōu, o kedia woumōu tofigile i. Woumōu tofigieimōu, die kafeibe gali si tagetōu sōu guyode tobolōu i. <sup>2</sup> Ta ke susulo imōu, Yesuha diamokōu kōu gue yodu, n̄i tawalibe, sa Galili o kedia me midihō kasagai do ke milolōu idi kaha degemōu, dia kuhe tofigile i? N̄i tawalibe, Galili o ilo kelebe midihō kasagai milolōu idiyo mei? <sup>3</sup> Kege meido. A n̄imokōu ta do do tobōu ladi, n̄i fi bohōu ho fogōu babe, n̄ine dia makei sagai kenōu tefele makolo. <sup>4</sup> Nebe, huei hieji Siloam hafei dege moso fogoga togomōu felei sasado ke gobolōu ma fiyamōu, o olou fei 18 kege woumōu tofigile i. N̄i tawalibe, o kedia, midihō kasagai dia milolōu idi kaha sa Jerusalem o ilo kelebe gabai dala? <sup>5</sup> Kege meido. A n̄imokōu ta do do tobōu ladi, n̄i fi bohōu ho fogōu babe, n̄ine dia makei sagai kenōu tefele makolo.

### *Ta makai be hebe kolo ma diyo mei kokōu ma tobou*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuha ta makai ta kōu gue tobou, o taha kiyou hou e hebe haimikōu sogoma fogōu ile dala dema, bohōu ma hagua fele dugube, hebe kiyoubē kōu feleie, ka dugube, sibige ta mali mei dugu. <sup>7</sup> Duguomōu, e yoŋu e dabai degedi o kokōu tobou, na dugu, a kiyou kolo ka haguadibe, sadebe kamadia kege mei degeimōu ka haguadiye, sibige ta mali meinōu dugudi. Kegei degemōu, na hebe kiyou koŋu ha mugyedei, mihi kolo gusege ke mōu yoŋuwa mei degeie domōu. <sup>8</sup> Dabai degedi o kaha sima kōu gue tobou, hiye o, yoŋu kege tafalali, sadebe tanōu ta kaha duo kelege a hebe kiyou kaha yelemōu mihi dama bologuama, wai bulumakou guabōu de tiagewoma fogolōu. <sup>9</sup> A fimolube, sadebe ta kaha sibige moybabe bolō. Sibige ma ho fogōu ba hobōu, na kuhe ha mugyede tobou.

### *Misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege, Yesuha sobōu de ta sagi do ke bologuomōu bolō degei*

<sup>10</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege, Yesu e egei moso ta kokōu ile folomōu, o sasai kedia mokōu Godiha ta hehegiei. <sup>11</sup> Kokōu be, sobōu de ta, e sagi balemanōu siadi sobōu de, ene kele delei. Duo kasagaiye tolōu deleibe, sadebe olou fei 18 kege mei degei, e balemanōu siadi. <sup>12</sup> Yesuha sobōu de ke duguo haguismōu hagumōu, emokōu kōu gue tobou, sobōu de, ne sagi do be a bologuomōu, name bolō degeli kuhe. <sup>13</sup> Kege tobōu mamōu, sobōu de kaha widiletōu dobogoŋu dogogumōu, kelegenōu sobōu de kaha hagua do dege tofolōu mōu, Godiha hu hebele fogu. <sup>14</sup> Kenōu si, egei moso dia daladi o kaha gofoŋu degei, Yesuha sobōu de ke misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege bologuomōu, bolō degei kaha degemōu. O kaha gofoŋu degemōu, o sasai kedia mokōu kōu gue tobou, sawisie walaiyosi kege kelegenōu dabai degedi. N̄i do bologuale tagaibabe, n̄i kelegenōu haguasiema. Misiholo duwodi sawisie do bologuale sawisie meiyode tobou. <sup>15</sup> Kegemōu, Hiye O Yesuha sima kōu gue tobou, n̄ime taenōu tobolōu idi o. Misiholo duwodi sawisie kelegebe, n̄i olou fei wai mosokōu ya, wai bulumakoubōu, wai dokibōu fifyou guema wōu ma yamōu,



diã huei nala idi. <sup>16</sup> Sasai koŋunou si, eme Abrahamã e huŋi, eme Tamãã tolou deleibe, sadebe olou fei 18 kege mei degei. Age eme misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege bologalenou, tabou mei. <sup>17</sup> E kege tobou mou, o gofoŋu degeli kedã sidifi degele i. O sasai kedãnou si hohõ degele i, e midihõ bolofei ke milou golu kahã degemou.

*Tã makaibe nale mastet\* ho kokou ma tobou*  
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Yesuhã kou gue yodu, Godihã o sasai wolou daladi midihõbe kagei? Tã makaibe age kagei kokou ma tobolou? <sup>19</sup> Godihã o sasai wolou daladi midihõ keme nale mastet ho sagai kegei, o tahã tou ma ile sogoma fogou i sagai kenou tefei. Nale mastet hou kahã folomou hiye degemou, hebe sa degei tafalamou be, sio kedã haguasie, hebe kahã go kokou bi togolo idiyode tobou.

*Tã makaibe ou sidi mola kokou ma tobou*  
(Matyu 13:33)

<sup>20</sup> Yesuhã haba kou gue yodu, Godihã o sasai wolou daladi midihõ kahã tã makaibe age kagei kokou ma tobolou? <sup>21</sup> Godihã o sasai wolou daladibe, ou sidi mola sa degei, sasai tae mola ke mala, ou sagai kebou de tiagewoma fogou mou dalali, yoŋunou fofamou hiye degedi sagai kenou tefei.

*Ni ya, a huyadefei kodunou fologama*  
(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Yesuhã sa Jerusalemkou idi aya ke iligi, sa tanou tanou a figiya dala keleya ke egei hehegiemou i. <sup>23</sup> Aba imou, o tahã emokou yodu, Hiye O, Godihãge o ilonou mamoloŋu? E diamokou tobou, <sup>24</sup> ni neledo dege ka iligi, a huyadefei kodunou fologama. A nimokou tobolou kuhe, o sudo a huyadefei kodu kou falamou degele iliye, kenou si dia ta folo sagai mei. <sup>25</sup> Mosõ obou kahã a kou tefegu dalaba, ni hagua bobotigikou tafalaguali, adikou kogaba tobolou, hiye o, eibe a soŋugou yede tobolou ile. Kenou si mosõ obou kahã sima tobolou, nime kiliya tie o? A ni tewe meiyode tobolou. <sup>26</sup> Kege tobou ba, nige emokou tobolou, eibe nabou de nalebou hueibou nala ima, na ei sa kileya ke eimokou kou hehegie tobou. <sup>27</sup> Kenou si e nimokou sima tobolou, a ni tewe mei. Nime kiliya tie o? Nime midihõ kasagai milolou idi o. Ni olou feido fogou imabeede tobolou. <sup>28</sup> Kelegebe, nige Abrahamou, Aisakbou, Jekophou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-obou kedãme Godihã wolou daladi sa kotou dalaguaba dugulo ile. Kenou si, o tae ni feledayedema akoguo hele muguoba, ni gosoloba ni me dou gile ile. <sup>29</sup> Kegeiba, o sasai asõ haguluyabou, asõ muluyabou, figi iloyabou figi iloyabou de olou fei haguasie geleguoba, Godihã wolou daladi sa kotou fologa kefegu duwoguale. Duwoguali, nale nala ile. <sup>30</sup> Ni duma, o ifi habagekou dalagua kedãme diãbukou amulo yale. Haba o ifi diãbukou amulo tafalagua kedãme habagekou yaleyode tobou.

*Yesuhã sa Jerusalem o sasai kediamokou solou do degei*  
(Matyu 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Kelegenou, Farisi o ilo kedã Yesukou haguasie kou gue tobou, na sa koŋu tou fogou, sa ta fogou i, hiye o Herothãge name wouba toloyodili. <sup>32</sup> Yesuhã diamokou sima kou gue tobou, ni ya, si so kokou kou gue tobou ma, na du, ifibou idibabou a

\* 13:17 13:18 Obe nale nalãmou be, nale mastet muguomou, sebe degeimou kuhe naði.

duo kasagai igisema, do o sasai bologuouba bolɔ degele ile. Oudababe dabai a degeli keme mei degele. <sup>33</sup> Kenou si a sa Jerusalemkou ilebe, ifibou idibabou ou dababou ile. Yobe, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-obe sa takou ge tolo mei. O kegei keme sa Jerusalemkou genou tolo ile.

<sup>34</sup> Sa Jerusalem o sasai, nime o wodi o. Nige habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kediane wala imou tofigile i. O Godiha tobou mou nimokou haguasiei kediane, ni igiye wala imou kou tofigile iye, kenou si a nimokou solou do hiyedo degeli. Sio ayomou osobou kaha e dihi tifiya hayedu kefeguo duwodi sagai kenou tefe, age nime kou mouma kefegulo tagadiye, kenou si nige ta tagale idiyo mei. <sup>35</sup> Duguma, obe ni sa kou makoma mei degeiba, mou yoowa kege dalale keme niou ni binou. Ni duma, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, nige ame haba ta dugulo mei dalali, habage a boholou ma hagubasi, ni a duguoba kou gue tobolou ile, Hiye Oha huya ke hagulu o keme Godiha dogou guyedeibasi. *Buk Song 118:26*

## 14

### *Yesuha o ta e tou fofagai ke bologuomou bolɔ degei*

<sup>1</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisie ta kelege, Yesu e Farisi kedia hiye o ta kaha mosokou nale na i. Folo duwomou, dia defeido diho fogou deleigui. <sup>2</sup> Yesuha duwoli dugube, o ta e tou fofagai ke hafei kele duwomou dugu. <sup>3</sup> Duguomou, e Farisi o kediaou, kuolou yo dulo i obou kediamokou kou gue yodu, misiholo duwodi sawisie kelegebe, Mosesha kuolou kou maiye, di o kou bologuouba bolɔ degelebe de bolofei? <sup>4</sup> Kenou si dia ta tali mei. Kegemou, Yesuha o ke tou mou, e do bolɔ degeimou tobou mou, fogou i. <sup>5</sup> Fogou imou, Yesuha diamokou yodu, ni o dihi sagai, wai bulumakou sagai kegei ta misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege ulou dai huei kile fiyoubabe, nige kage degele? Nige toto de mala felegale? <sup>6</sup> Kenou si diage ta keme ta sima tobolou ili mei.

### *Yesuha obege yoousie huyafei degeyedei*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuha dalali dugube, o ilo kele haguasiemou, duwodi bolofeido kokou nou duwogualamou degele imou dugu. Duguomou, e ta makai ta diamokou tobou, <sup>8</sup> o taha sasai hulo kaha dowo ke nale kefeguo na diguba ile folobabe, duwodi bolofei kokou biyodayedei, duwodi bolofei keme o hubou o taha duwoyedema makai dekiye deba. <sup>9</sup> Kegeligi, o na digu kaha namokou, duwodi bolodo koume, o hubou kuokou neyede tobou ba, na sidifi dege ile, tobekou do duweye deba. <sup>10</sup> Kegei kaha, o taha nale kefeguo nalaba, na digubabe, na ile foloba, tobekou do duwo. Na kege degeibabe, o na digu kaha duguoba tobolou, mogo, na hagua, duwodi bolofei kuokou duwoyede tobolou. E kege tobou babe, o nale nalamou kefei kedia dihile kokou ne hu hiye degeiba dugulo ile. <sup>11</sup> Yobe, o koyoha yoou e hunou hebele fogubabe, Godiha o keme huyafei degele. O koyoha yoousie huyafei degeibasi, Godihage e hu hebele foguloyode tobou.

### *O dimokou hebe bolɔ ta nele sagai mei kediamokou be, dige bologuado degeme*

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e digu o kokou kou gue tobou, na nale kefeguo nalababe, ne mogo dia diguda. Ne eye mala kediane diguda. Ne huti obou, selebou o, ni sa tanou kediane hobou diguda, kegeligi Diane habage nale hiyedo kefeguoba, na diguba, na hebe bolɔ ke boholou moye deba. <sup>13</sup> Na nale hiyedo kefeguobabe, bi mei obou, abogou dobogou gulai degei obou, ibigidio tofigile i obou, diho du degei obou

kedianou diguyedei. <sup>14</sup> O kegei kedia nale, na nei kaha hebe ke namokou ta bohoulou nele sagai mei debabe, na hohobolou nou. Yobe, sawisie ta, doudo o sasai tofigiei kedia widaimikou ge hagua gehe degele iba, kelege, Godiha hebe bolodo ke namokou neleyode tobou.

*Ta makaibe nale hiyedo kefeguomou nalq i kokou ma tobou  
(Matyu 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesubou de nale nalq ili o taha, ta Yesuha tobolou ke dulomou tobou, o sasai Godiha wolou daladi sa kotou ge nale kefeguo nalq ile kediame hohobolou nou. <sup>16</sup> Kenou si Yesuha ta makai ta kou gue tobou, o taha nale hiyedo kefeguo nalq mou, o sudo didigui. <sup>17</sup> Nale kefeguomou, e dabai degedi o kokou tobou, na ile, o a afu kou diguo fogou kediamokou, nale olou fei kefei dumuyode tobou ba, dia haguamabeedei. <sup>18</sup> Kenou si, o kedia ta ke dulomou, dia ta gehe gehe tobolou i. O ebukou kou gue tobou, a hebe hai sa ta seleye kou mamou, ke dugu ilamou. Kegei kaha ame nabou de ta ile meido. <sup>19</sup> O tahane tobou, a wai bulumakou 10 kege seleye kou mamou. A dia hebe hai dabai de degele sagai domou wou ma ilamou degeli. Kegei kaha ame nabou de ta ile meido. <sup>20</sup> Haba o tahane tobou, ame sobou ebelenou hu kaha ile mei.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, dabai degedi o kaha bohoulou ma hagua fele, e hiye o kokou dia tobolou i ke tobou mou, e gofoou hiyedo degei. Gofou degemou, e dabai degedi o kokou tobou, na totodo o ka i. Na a fisigofeiya kebou, hiyeya kebou ile ka sulugi, bi mei obou, abogou dobogou gulai degele i obou, diho du degei obou, ibigidio tofigiei obou olou fei kediamokou nale nalq imabeedema, wou ma haguayede tobou.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, dabai o kaha ile, o sasai kedia sosogou hagua felemou tobou, hiye o, na tobou sagai keme a kou degei. Dia kou hagueiye, kenou si moso fegeguli meiyode tobou. <sup>23</sup> Kegemou, hiye o kaha e dabai degedi o kokou haba tobou, na sa kou lege tofogu, a hiyeya kebou, hebe hai sakou idi aya kebou olou fei keleya ke, o sasai kamou sulugi duguba, neledo dege tobou ma, wou ma hagua. A tagalibe, ma moso kofume o sasaiye fegeguba dugulo ke tagali. <sup>24</sup> A nimokou tobolou kuhe, o a diabukou kou digu kediame ma nalebe ta nalq ile mei.

*O koyo na Yesu seselababe, defeido fimamaba seseyedei  
(Matyu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu e aba i, o sasai sudo e habage sesele youmou, e bohoulou mou, diamokou tobou, <sup>26</sup> o koyoha amokou hagulugi, e aye e adiou tou fogou ho fogou babe, o keme ma dabai degedi o degele sagai mei. Nebe, o koyoha e sasai bou, e dihibou, e eyebou, e malabou, e owou bou, e bobasibou olou fei ke tou fogou ho fogou babe, eme ma dabai degedi o degele sagai mei. Tabe, yofu e fimaine tou fogou ho fogou babe, eme ma dabai degedi o degele sagai mei. <sup>27</sup> O koyoha e hebe fufuguomai hebeleba, a sese ho fogou babe, o keme ma dabai degedi o degele sagai meiyode tobou.

<sup>28</sup> Ni o taha moso fogoga sasado dege tagalababe, e moso togolo kaha sele kayedei. Sele huyadefei dugubabe, moso togolo sagai mei. Haba sele hiyedo dugubasi, moso togolonou. <sup>29</sup> E kege ta degeli mei debabe, e kou moutileye, kenou si moso tegei mei degeli mei fogou ba, o sudoye duguoba, kou gue susuga tobolou ba yilo ile, <sup>30</sup> o kofumaha moso kou yomogou tegeiye, kenou si ta togoulugi mei degeli meiyode tobolou ile.

<sup>31</sup> Nebe, hiye o taha ile, hiye o tabou de biyalababe, e fi defeido mayedei. E ami o olou feibe 10,000 kege, ha, hiye o taha hagualebe, e ami o olou fei 20,000 kege wou ma haguale. Kegei kaha degemou, e defeido kou gue tawaleba, ebou e ami obou kedia biyouba bolu degele, ha, biyolugi, ho o igisele sagai mei ke defeido tawayedei. <sup>32</sup> E fima dugu, biyouba bolu degele sagai mei debabe, ho o ahudo dalaguaba, e yonu e ami o ilo kele tobou ba ya, ta doususumaba, biyolu ke akoguyedei.

<sup>33</sup> Nebe, ni o taha yonu e bi olou fei ke tou fogou ho fogou babe, o keme ma dabai degedi o degele sagai meiyode tobou.

*Yesuha ta makaibe sole kasagai degei kokou ma tobou  
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, solebe bolodo, kenou si sebe mei degeibabe, haba kage degeiye sebe degele? <sup>35</sup> Sole kegei keme kasagai. Mihi bologuama bohou gueibane, segei hou bologua fologale sagai mei. Wai bulumakou guabou de bohou gueibane, segei hou fologaba, sibige male sagai mei. Sole kegei keme di mou hebesedi. O koyo na, kihiyu dalababe, ta kou defeido duyede tobou.

## 15

*Ta makaibe wai sipsip fogou kokou ma tobou  
(Matyu 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Gamani sibidi sele kefele idi obou, midihou kasagai milolou idi obou kedia Yesuha ta tobolou ke dulamou haguasie kefegulo i. <sup>2</sup> O sasai kedia Yesu silema tafalaguamou, Farisi o kediabou, kuolou yo dulo i obou kediage gofonu degemou kou gue tobolou i, o kounumaha midihou kasagai milou ga idi o kedia mogo degema, diabou de nale nadiyodele i.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha ta makai kou diamokou tobou, <sup>4</sup> ni o taha wai sipsip olou fei 100 kege dalaye, tanou ta fogou babe, o kaha wai sipsip 99 kege dio nala iba fogou ile, wai sipsip tanou fei fogou ke molo uyodema ka siale. <sup>5</sup> Wai sipsip ke duguu tolou ma hebele hagulugi, hohou hiyedo degele. <sup>6</sup> Hagua, mosokou foloba, e mogo diabou, sa ke tie obou kedia hagnosisouba, haguasie felega kefeguba, diamokou tobolou, ni abou de hohobou me. Ma wai sipsip ta fogou mou ile kolugi duguomou, mala bohoulou ma haguei kaha dowoyode tobolou. <sup>7</sup> Nebe, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, o midihou kasagai milou di o taha fi bohou babe, hebenitou ge hiyedo hohobolou ile. Midihou dou do degedi o olou fei 99 kege dalagua kedia dowo, hebenitou ge hohobou dibe huyadefeinou. O midihou kasagai milou di o tanou taha fi bohoulou ba, Godikou damaleyodeibasi, hohou hiyedo degele ile.

*Ta makaibe sele dio ta fogou kokou ma tobou*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, sasai taha e sele dio olou fei 10 kegeye, tanou ta fogou babe, e kagele? Sasai kaha kamai migieba, kofai tigile kolugi duguoba malabasi fogolou. <sup>9</sup> Sele dio ke dugubabe, e mogo diabou, sa ke tie o sasai kediabou de hagnosisouba haguasie felega kefeguba, diamokou be, ni abou de hohobou mabeedele, ma sele dio ta kolugi dugu kaha dowoyodele. <sup>10</sup> Nebe, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, o midihou kasagai milou di o tanou taha fi bohoulou ba, Godikou damaleyodeibasi, esol o kedia hohou hiyedo degele ile.

*Ta makaibe o ta e o dihi bolou dala kokou ma tobou*

11 Yesuhā habā koū guē tobou, o ta ē o dihi boloū dala. 12 Dihi huguli kahā ē ayekoū koū guē tobou, aye, nā you tolo dala koū legebe, bimaj̄ nā amokoū nelē sagaj̄ keme amokoū toto neyedei. Kege toboū moū, ē ayehā ē bimaj̄ kē kefema, ilo kele dihi hugulifej̄ kokoū file nelē, habā ilo kelebe dihi wolo kokoū nej̄. 13 Hiyefej̄ tieli mei, dihi hugulifej̄ kahā ē bimaj̄ kē kefema mōuma, o ilo kediamokoū sele tiga mōumamoū, ē sele kē toloū, sa ahudo takoū fogoū i. Ile, sa kokoū folo dalali, midihō kasagaj̄ gehē gehē oloū fej̄ degegamoū iligi, sele oloū fej̄ naj̄ mei degei. 14 Ē sele mei degeimoū, sa kele tie o oloū fej̄ hegie hiyedo degele i. Ē bi oloū feido mei degei. 15 Bi mei degeimoū, ē imoū, sa kē tie o tahā emokoū wai dia daladi dabai nej̄. 16 Wai dia dalali dugube, wai kediā giyoli kolo nalā imoū duguomoū, ene nalē sagaj̄ degei. Kenoū si o tae emokoū nalē ta nelj̄ mei.

17 Kegemoū, ē fi bologuā koū guē maj̄, mā ayehā dabai degedi o kediamē nalē nama tiasigeimoū, anoū si boū basia tioludade tawai. 18 Ā dafa, ifi koū lege ā sa kōū toū fogoū, mā ayekoū fogoū ileba, emokoū koū guē toboloū, aye, ā midihō kasagaj̄ miloū gaibe, Godikoū boū namokoū boū de miloū gai keme kasagaj̄. 19 Ame o doūdo mei kahā degeimoū, nagē ame nē dihiyodeda. Ame nē dabai degedi o degeyede tobou lamoū fimaj̄. 20 Ē kege fimamoū, ē ayekoū bohouloū mā haguei.

Kegemoū, ē ayehā ē dihi kē aba ahuyado hagumoū duguo, soloū do hiyedo degeimoū, foukua ile, ē dihi toloū mā nogoū gai. 21 Nogoū goū moū, dihi kahā ē ayekoū tobou, aye, ā midihō kasagaj̄ miloū gaibe, Godikoū boū namokoū boū de miloū gai keme kasagaj̄. Ame o doūdo mei kahā degeimoū, nagē ame nē dihiyodedayede tobou. 22 Kenoū si, ē ayehā ē dabai degedi o kediā haguismoū, haguasieimoū tobou, ni mosokoū ile, mā yukuei bolō sasado kē toto malā haguaba, mā dihihoū kagima. Dobogōū makane ē dobogōukoū kagieba, tamakane ē abogōukoū kagimabeedei. 23 Wai bulumakou wili dalaido kēne woloū hagua walaba, di oloū fej̄ nalaba hohoboū mebeede tobou. 24 Yobe, mā dihi kōume koū tolo iye, kenoū si ifi eme gehē dege hagua felej̄imoū dugulu. Eme koū fogouye, kenoū si ifi di ē bohouloū mā hagumoū dugulo iliyode tobou. Kege toboū mamoū, diā nalē hiyedo miloū mā nalāmoū hohobouloū i.

25 Kegeimoū, wolo dihi kahā hebe haimikoū dabai degema fogoū hagulugi, mosō hafej̄ degeimoū dube, diē feilemoū hobouloū uwo degele imoū du. 26 Ē kē dulomoū, dabai degedi o ta haguismoū koū guē yodu, diamē kēj̄ degele iya? dei. 27 Dabai degedi o kahā tobou, nē malabe bohouloū mā hagua felej̄imoū, nē ayehā wai bulumakou wili dalaido kē wei, nē malabe bolonoū dala dema hagua felej̄ kahā degemoū. 28 Wolo dihi kahā tā kē dulomoū, ē gofōū hiyedo degemoū, mosodu folobe dafai. Dafoumoū, ē ayehā migilemoū, himimamoū, nā gofōū degedayede tobou. 29 Kenoū si, ē ē ayekoū sima tobou, ā sadebe sūdo nē dabai moū yōuwa degedi. Ā nē tā ta goboū diyo mei. Kenoū si nā amokoū be wai meme wili ta wala nej̄imoū, ā mā mogō diaboū de hohobouloū nalā idiyo mei. 30 Nē dihi kamahage o hiyou suluguadi sasaj̄ kediāboū de dalali, nē sele oloū fej̄ nama mei degei. Kenoū si ē bohouloū mā hagua felej̄imoū be, nā nē wai bulumakou wili dalaido kē wala nej̄imoū nalāmoū hohobouloū ili kahā ā dafouluyode tobou.

31 Kegemoū, ē ayehā dihi wolo kokoū tobou, mā dihi, name sawisiēi oloū fej̄ aboū denoū dala. Kegei degemoū, mā bimaj̄ oloū fej̄ kōume nē binoū. 32 Ifisi, da hohoboū



mebeedei. Yobe, ne malá koŋume kōu tolo iye, kenōu si ifi e gehe dege hagua felejimōu da dugulu kuhe. Eme kōu fogouye, ifisi e bohōlōu mā hagua felejyode tobou.

## 16

*Tā makaibe dabai dia daladi o kahā bi ulu malā i ke doususu kokōu mā tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuhā e dabai degedi o kediamokōu kōu gue tobou, selebōu o taha, e bimaj olōu fei keme e dabai degedi o ta kahā dia daladi. Dia dalamōu, o ilo kelege selebōu o kokōu haguasiemōu, ne dabai dia daladi o kahage ne bimajbōu ne selebōu olōu fei ke hiyouye noluyode tobolōu i. <sup>2</sup> Kegemōu, selebōu o kahā e dabai dia daladi o ke hagnosisomōu, hagemōu, kōu gue yodu, a na degedi tā uwo ke dulube kage? Na ile, mā bimaj na dia dala ke husoŋumaba nalagayedei. Husoŋuma nalagama mei degeibabe, name mā dabai dia daladi o kegenōu dalale meiyode tobou.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemōu, dabai dia daladi o kahā yoŋusie kōu gue yodu, ame kage degele? Mā hiye ohā a dabai tele filalamōu degeli. Dabai ta degelebe, ame nele mei kahā, mihi dale sagaj mei. Haba sele hawaga sialebe, a sidifi degeliyode tobou. <sup>4</sup> A degelebe ise tawali. Kegeibasi, hiye o kahā a tele filōuba, o ilo kedia a die mosokōu wolōu fologaba, amokōu nale nele ileyode tawai. <sup>5</sup> Kegemōu, o kahā sele ulu malā i kedia olōu fei hagnosisomōu, o taha ebukōu hagua felei. Felejimōu, dabai dia daladi o kahā emokōu yodu, na mā hiye ohā bi ulu mōube olōu fei kage molou? <sup>6</sup> E tobou, a gusege huei dou sai olōu feibe 100 kege moyodei. Kegemōu, dabai dia daladi o kahā emokōu tobou, na bi ulu moŋudi kuguo koŋu malāba duwoli, 50 kegenōu toto nalayede tobou. <sup>7</sup> Haba o ta hagua felejimōu, emokōu ne yodu, na bimaj ulu mōube olōu fei kage molou? E tobou, a nale segei sai olōu feibe 100 kege moyodei. Kegemōu, dabai dia daladi o kahā emokōu tobou, na bi ulu moŋudi kuguo ke malāba, 80 kege kenōu nalayede tobou.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemōu, selebōu hiye o kahā e dabai dia daladi o kasagaj kokōu tobou, bolodo, name fi gofoŋudo o, noŋusie dogōu gudi teweyodei. Damaledo, sa sibige koŋumaha midihō ke sesele yadi kediamē dioŋu die fi gofoŋuya ke dioŋusie dogōu gule idi. Hiye Ohā hohoya ke sesele yadi kediamē dioŋu die fi gofoŋuya ke dioŋusie ta dogōu gule idiyo meiyode tobou.

<sup>9</sup> A nimokōu tobolōu kuhe, sa sibige kahā seleye ni o sasaj olōu fei mogo degemabeedei.\* Kegeba, seleye wolōu daladi ke mei degeibasi, Godihā ni wōu ma ileba, e moso tofousogo tofou di kokōu fologaleyode tobou.

<sup>10</sup> O koyohā bimaj huyadefei dia daladi ke hiyouye moŋubabe, bi hiyene nebe kege degele. Haba, o koyohā bimaj huyadefei ke defeido dia dalababe, bi hiyene e bologuado dia dalale. <sup>11</sup> Ni sa sibige koŋumaha sele keme defeido ta dia daladiyo mei debabe, o taeye nimokōu, ni Godihā bi bolodo ke dia dalayedele sagaj mei. <sup>12</sup> Ni o taha bimaj ke defeido dia dala ho fogōu babe, o koyohage niōu ni biyodema nimokōu nele?

<sup>13</sup> Dabai degedi o tanōu ege hiye o boloye dabaibe degele sagaj mei. Kege degeibabe, hiye o ta ke dafama, ta kokōu nōu hohō degele. Hiye o ta kahā tobolōu be ta dulo milōu diyo mei, hiye o ta kahā tobolōu nōu dulo milōu di. Nebe, nime Godihā hayedubōu, sele hayedubōu de dalale sagaj mei.

\* **16:9** 16:9 Tewe o ilo kedia tawale ilibe, Yesuhā ke tobou kahā sibigebe kōu gue, nige bi mei o sasaj kediamē seleye dogōu gumabeedei.

*Yesuha Mosesha kuolou tabou, Godiha wolou dalale kaha tabou de hehegiei*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi o kediame sele tagale idi kaha degemou, dia Yesuha tobolou ke dulomou, susuga tobolou i. <sup>15</sup> Kegemou, e diamokou tobou, nige o sasaiye nime midihododonou milou di oyode tawale ile ke tagale iliye, Godihage ni duledu dala keme e tewe. O sasaiye duguo bolofeyodili keme Godiha dugulube bolofei mei, kasagai dugulu.

<sup>16</sup> Mosesha kuolou tabou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia tabou keme obe hehegiei tobou mou haguabe demou, Jon fafeleya degedi o e tama degei. Tama degemamou, kelege ta uwo bolofei, Godiha o sasai wolou daladi ta kamaha sa sa olou fei tefemou haguabe demou, ifine kegenou dala. O olou feibe Godiha wolou daladi sa kodu fologaleyodema nele hiyedo degele ili.

<sup>17</sup> Agudiobou sa sibigebou keme olou fei mei degele. Kenou si Godiha kuolou tabe huyadefine ta mei degele mei. E nalagai olou fei keme yonu kegenou dalale.

*Yesuha obe sobou hulomou hiyafogou di kaha ta ke tobou  
(Matyu 5:31-32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, o koyoha e sobou hiyafogou ba, haba sobou ta hubabe, eme sobou hiyouye molo u. Haba sobou, oe hulomou hiyafogou kene o taha hubabe, ene hiyouye molo u.

*Yesuha selebou obou, Lasarusbou dilie degei kaha ta ke susulo tobou*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, afudo selebou o ta delei. Sawisie olou feibe e yukuei bolodo, wei degeibou, fo degeibou de kadi. Eme nale bolodonou nadi. <sup>20</sup> Haba selebou o kaha moso adikou be bi mei o taha tiladi. E hube Lasarus. E tou olou feibe do sosou nou. <sup>21</sup> Do o kaha tilalibe, selebou o kaha nale nolugi, fi fiyasigeiba naleyode fimai. Fima tilamou be, soye haguasie, e do fiya idi.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, Lasarus e tolo imou, Godiha esol o kedia haguasie, e mala ya, Abrahamha duwo kokou dogogulo i. Selebou o kene tolo imou, oe wida i. <sup>23</sup> Wida imou, o tofigiei kedia sabekou mulu tafalali, do hiyedo dugu. E tafalali daladugube, Abraham ahudo tafalamou dugu. Lasarus ene Abrahambou de dalamou dugu. <sup>24</sup> Abraham dalamou duguomou, selebou o kaha haguismou kou gue tobou, aye Abraham, nage ame solou do degeba, Lasarus tobou ba, e dobogou hueilikou muguoba hagua, ma ikou kuguba, kulio degeleyodei. Ame douye noumou do hiye folodo dugulu.

<sup>25</sup> Abrahamha e ta sima tobou, dihi, na sa sibigekou sosou dalalibe, bi bolofei olou fei keme nanou moudi ke fimaba tawayedei. Lasarus eme bou basianou deleiye, ifibe eme hemeguo dala kuh. Haba nanou si do hiye dugulu. <sup>26</sup> Haba tabe kou gue, eimokou bou, nimokou bou duo kelebe, Godiha ulou sasado kaha akogu dala. Kegei kaha degemou, o kuokou tafalagua eige nimokou ile sagai mei. Haba ni o tane eimokou haguale sagai meiyode tobou.

<sup>27</sup> Kegemou, selebou o kaha tobou, aye, na Lasaruskou tobou ba, ma ayeha mosokou iyede tobou, <sup>28</sup> ma mala dia olou feibe houyosi kege dala kaha degemou. Na Lasarus tobou ba ile, diamokou egei tobou ba, dia dulo damaleyodele ile. Kegeligi, diane haguasie, sa kuokou do hiyedo a dugulu sagai ke duguye deba. <sup>29</sup> Abrahamha e ta sima tobou, diame Mosesha kuolou ta kebou, habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-o kedia ta kebou de dala. Diame dio u ke duloba sesele ile. <sup>30</sup> Selebou o kaha tobou,

aye Abraham, kege meido. Kenou si o ta kou tolo i kaha haguama ile foloba tobou basi, dia fi bohoulou ba, damaleyodele ileyode tobou.

<sup>31</sup> Haba Abrahamha tobou, diame Mosesha tabou, habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-o kedia tabou de dulo i ho fogou babe, o kou tolo i kaha haguama ile tobou bane, dia ta dulo ile meiyode tobou.

## 17

*Midiho kasagai kahage damaleyodei ke makodi  
(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedi mokou tobou, sa sibige midiho kasagai gehe gehe, o sasai tefeleduguba fiasigile keme ni ta akogulo sagai meiyode, kenou si o midiho kasagai ke hehegedi enou si tawaibou. <sup>2</sup> O kaha degeiyode, Godiha dihi ta ile, midiho kasagai milou babe, o keme oye igi hiyedo ta, e gabagikou tigama, talekou hebele muguba tolobe bolofei. Keme hebe hiye mei. Hebe Godiha nelebe hiyedo folodo. Kegei degemou, niou ne tawaibou.

<sup>3</sup> Na dugu, ne mogo taha midiho kasagai milou babe, emokou egei tobou yedei. Haba e fi bohoulou babe, nage midiho kasagai e milou di keme gebe meiyode tobou yedei. <sup>4</sup> Sawisie tanou fei duo kelege, e namokou midiho kasagai olou fei dioyosi kege milou maba, haba dioyosi kege hagua tobolou, a fi bohoulou yode tobou babe, nage midiho kasagai e milou gai keme gebe meiyode tobou yedei.

*Godikou damaleyodedi midiho ke Yesuha tobou*

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediage Hiye Okou kou gue tobolou i, nage ei namokou damaleyodei ke hiye degededele i. <sup>6</sup> E di mokou tobou, ni damaleyodeibe nale mastet ho sagai huyadefei kegei dalali, ni hebe kou tafala ke tobou ba, e duloba, e tefe tegilema fele ile, to hiye kaha duledu tafalaba duguloyode tobou.

*Yesuhage midiho, dabai degedi oe degele ke tobou*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, ni kile hiye o taha e dabai degedi o ta dala, hebe hai dabai degedi o sagai, wai sipsip dabai degedi o sagai kegei. Hiye o kaha emokou tobou ba ile, dabai degeligi, habi kelege fogou hagua, mosokou feleibabe, hiye o kahage emokou be, hagua duwoli nale nayede tobolou mei. <sup>8</sup> A tawalibe, hiye o kahage e dabai degedi o kokou be kou gue tobolou, na ma nale milou ma neyedele. A nalebou hueibou nama mei degeiba, ise no une nale kuhe nayede tobolou. <sup>9</sup> Dabai o kaha e hiye ohu ta ke dulo milou gama fogou babe, e hiye ohage emokou ta bolofeyode tobolou mei. <sup>10</sup> Nebe, nine kenou tefeleduguba. Godiha nimokou e dabai degemabeedeiba, dabai ke degema mei degeibabe, ni kou gue tobou ma, eibe dabai o bolou mei. Eige dabai na tobou kenou degele iyode tobou mabeedei.

*Yesuha dobo doye tou o olou fei 10 kege bologuomou bolou degele i*

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e sa Jerusalemkou iligi, sa Samariabou Galilibou weleiya ke i. <sup>12</sup> Iligi, sa huyadefei ta falamou degeligi dugube, o dobo doye tou olou fei 10 kege haguasieimou dugu. Dia haguasie ahu sagai dege tefeleguei. <sup>13</sup> Tafalaguali, hiligedo kou gue haguasie tobolou i, Hiye O Yesu, nage eibe solou do degededele i. <sup>14</sup> Yesuha dia duguomou kou gue tobou, ni yaba, ni tou be mogou du daladi o kedi mokou hehegiemou imabeede tobou mou, dia yolugi, ali duo die do bolou degele i. <sup>15</sup> O tanou ta kaha e tou bolodo degeimou duguomou, e bohoulou ma hagulugi, hohobolou mou,

Godihā hū hiligedo hebele foguo tobou mōu haguei. <sup>16</sup> E hagua, Yesukou fele hafei degemou, yubu sugulo fiya, miye duwoli, emokou bolofeyode tobou. O keme sa Samaria o. <sup>17</sup> Yesuha tobou, age o olou fei 10 kege nime bolō degeidade tawali. Kenou si o deseyosi kege kediamē kilija dala? <sup>18</sup> O ilo kediamē kadegeimou bohoulou mā hagua, Godihā hū hebele foguyo mei? O sa aikou tie koūmahānou si bohoulou mā hagua, Godikou bolofeyodili kuhe. <sup>19</sup> E o kokou tobou, nā haguāba fogou i. Nā damaleyodei kahanou be ne do bolofei degei kehe.

*O Kedia Dihi ame tamakou tafalaba dugulo ile  
(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi o kedia Yesukou yodu, Godihā o sasai wolou dalale keme dige koboge dugulo ile? Yesuha die tā ke sima tobou, Godihā o sasai wolou dalale keme ni ta duguo tawale sagai mei. <sup>21</sup> Obege Godihā o sasai wolou daladi keme kou le dala kuheyode ta tobolou ile sagai mei. Haba kugule dala kugeheyode ta tobolou ile sagai mei. Yobe, Godihā o sasai wolou daladi keme niou makou dala kaha degemou.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou, habagebe nige O Kedia Dihi e dugulo sagai degele ileye, kenou si ni ta dugulo ile mei. <sup>23</sup> Kegeiba, o ilo kelege tobolou gi, duguma, eme kou le dalayodeiba, ha, ilo kelege eme kugule dalayodeibabe, hobou ta dulo sesega idamabeedei. <sup>24</sup> Yobe, O Kedia Dihi e hagubabe, o sasai olou feido dugulo ile. Damaledo, dibie bila noumou be, sa sa olou fei dugulo idi sagai kegei, O Kedia Dihi e haguale, kenou tefeiba dugulo ile. <sup>25</sup> Kenou si keme habage. Ebukou be, Godihā emokou tobou ba ile, do hiyedo duguba, ifi kou bou ge dalagua o sasai kedia e tobekou mugumabadomou.

<sup>26</sup> Kegeba, o sasai be Noahā dalamou degei sagai kenou tefeile dalaguale, O Kedia Dihi e haguale keme ta tawale ile mei. <sup>27</sup> Noahā tefeile kelegebe,\* o sasai ye nalebou hueibou nala idi. Obene sasai hulo idi. Dia kegega degele iligi dugube, Noabe mosole foudo foloumou dugulo i. Kelegenou, to gihou hiyedo kaha haguamou, o sasai olou fei woma mei degei. <sup>28</sup> Kenou tefeibe, Lot e tefeile kelegene,\* o sasai ye nalebou hueibou nala, bi tiga mala, hebe hai segei hou sogoga, moso togoga dele i. <sup>29</sup> Kenou si Lot e sa Sodom tou fogou mou fogou i kelegenou be, doubou, kasele igi difi hiyedo kebou de agudiletou ge huei бага tolo migilemou, o sasai olou fei douye noumou, tofigile hobogou. <sup>30</sup> Kegemou, O Kedia Dihi e haguale kelegene, nebe kenou tefeiba dugulo ile.

<sup>31</sup> Sawisie, O Kedia Dihi e haguale kelegebe, o ta e moso meleyatou duwobabe, muloba, e mosodu bi ta mou foloda. Nebe, o ta e hebe haimikou dalabane, o kaha haba bohoulou mā ile, mosokou e bi ta mou ile mei. <sup>32</sup> Nige Lothā sasai hā degei ke fimāba tawama.\* <sup>33</sup> O koyohā e fi ke yoūnou tolou subabe, e fi keme mei degeiba, tolo ile. Ha o koyohā yoū e fimai kenou tolou sia ho fogou basi, e iligi toubabe, o keme fi tofousogo tofolou ke moloū.

<sup>34</sup> A nimokou tobolou kuhe, O Kedia Dihi e haguale kelegebe, huliame, moso ta kokou o bolouye tiei dalababe, Godihāge tanou moloūgi, tabe fogolou. <sup>35-36</sup> Sasai bolouye ou ga tafalaguababe, Godihāge tanou moloūgi, tabe fogolou yode tobou. <sup>37</sup> Yesuha dabai degedi o kedia tā ke dulomou kou gue yodulo i, Hiye O, ke tama

\* 17:27 17:27 Stat 7 \* 17:28 17:28 Stat 19 \* 17:32 17:32 Stat 19:26

degelebe kiliya? E tobou, o tofigiei tilagua sa kelebe, sio mōu siye haguasie kefele ileyodei.

## 18

*Tā makaibe kuei sasai taḥa tā sai fidi o kaḥa e dogōu guyadomōu yodugai kokōu mā tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha e dawai degedi o kediamokōu tā makai ta toboube, dia sawisiei olōu fei diḥo baḡa tobolōu nōu dalagualibe, diḥo baḡa tobolōu hobōu dafa idamabadomōu. <sup>2</sup> E kōu gue tobou, sa ta kokōu be, tā sai fidi o ta dala. Eme Godiha hayedu daladiyo mei. Haba o sasai kediamokōu ne ta solōu do degediyo mei. <sup>3</sup> Sa kilebe kuei sasai ta dala. E hagua, tā sai fidi o kokōu be, o amokōu hagi degei keme nage tā sayede tobōu di. <sup>4</sup> Yomogoube, tā sai fidi o kaḥage sasai ke dogōu gulobe dafadi. Kegemōu, ta sawisiei, e yoḥusie tobou, ame Godiha hayedu ta daladiyo mei, haba o sasaine solōu do degediyo meiyē, <sup>5</sup> kenōu si kuei sasai kaḥage amokōu hiyedo hagua yodudi kaḥa degemōu, a e dogōu guoba, e hagi ke tā saikōu doḥsusuma mei degele. Kegeligī, e sawisiei olōu fei e hagi tā ke amokōu hagua tobōu ye deba.

<sup>6</sup> Hiye O Yesuha kege tobōu mamōu, diamokōu tobou, nige tā sai fidi o kasagai kaḥa tobou keme tawamabeedei. <sup>7</sup> Nebe, o sasai Godiha yoḥu e bi makai kedia emokōu diḥo baḡa tobōu babe, ege dia dogōu guoba, die hagi ke doḥsusulo. Dia agalibōu huliamebōu olōu fei diḥo baḡa tobolōu nōu dalababe, e dia dalale mei, totonōu dogōu gulo. <sup>8</sup> A nīmokōu tobolōu kuḥe, ege diame toto dogōu guoba, die hagi ke doḥsusulo. Kenōu si, O Kedia Dihi e hagua dugulobe, o sasai kedia me emokōu de damaleyodei dugulo? Ha, damaleyodili mei dugulo? de yodu.

*Tā makaibe o bolōu dilie Godikōu diḥo baḡa tobolōu i kokōu mā tobou*

<sup>9</sup> O ilo kediaḡe dioḥu diame doḥdo o, haba o ilo kelebe bolofei meiyode tawale idi. O kegele i kediamokōu Yesuha tā makai ta kōu gue tobou, <sup>10</sup> o bolōu dilie diḥo baḡa tobōu lamōu, Godiha mosokōu yai. Tabe Farisi o. Tabe gamani sibidi sele kefedi o. <sup>11</sup> Farisi o e folomōu, fiyenōu kōu gue diḥo baḡa tobou, Godi, ame o ilo kedia sa degei mei kaḥa degemōu, a namokōu bolofeyodili. Diame hiyou moḥudi o, midihō doḥdo mei milōu ga idi o. Haba ilo kelebe sasai hiyouye maḷa idi. Anōu si kege degediyo mei. Gamani sibidi sele kefedi o koḥune, ame e sagai mei, a sele hiyouye moḥudiyo mei kaḥa degemōu. <sup>12</sup> Fula olōu fei kaḥa duo kelege a sawisiei bolōu makamōu be, nale kuolōu dogoguomōu, diḥo baḡa tobōu di. Bi olōu fei a moḥudibe kefema dogoguemōu i olōu fei 10 kege dalaguamōu be, tanōu ta maḷamōu, namokōu neḡdiyode tobou. <sup>13</sup> Kenōu si o gamani sibidi sele kefedi eme ahu dege tafalali, sidifi dege wo suguama fiyamōu, biliēkōu fafamōu Godikōu kōu gue diḥo baḡa tobou, Godi, ame midihō kasagai degedi o. Na a habaguguegyede tobou.

<sup>14</sup> A nīmokōu tobolōu kuḥe, gamani sibidi sele kefedi o ke mosokōu imōu, Godiha dugube, eme doḥdo o dalamōu dugu. Ha, o tabe ta doḥdo dalamōu duguli mei. Yobe, o koyoha yoḥu e ḥu kenōu hebele fogubabe, Godihage o keme huyafei degele. O koyoha yoḥusie huyafei degeibasi, Godihage e ḥu hebele fogulo.

*Yesuhage sisigobe emokōu haguasiemabeede tobou  
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*



<sup>15</sup> O sasaj̄ kediā die dihi sisigefej̄ kene Yesuhā kugugueyadomōu mōuma haguasiei. Kenōu si e dabai degedi o kediā ke duguomōu gofōu dege tobolōu i. <sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā sisigo kediā haguismomōu, haguasieimōu, e dabai degedi o kediāmokōu tobou, nige sisigo kediāme hobōu akogudama. Tōu fogōu ba, diōu amokōu haguamabeedei. O sasaj̄ koyobe sisigo kōu sa degei dala keme Godihā wolōu dalayode tobou. <sup>17</sup> A n̄imokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. O koyo nā dihi huyadefej̄ ke бага ho fogōu babe, Godihā wolōu dalale sa kokōu be nā ta folo meiyode tobou.

*Hiye o bibōu kahā Yesubōu de tā kei  
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Kegemōu, hiye o ta kahā Yesukōu kōu gue yodu, Tisa bolofej̄ido, ame kage degeibasi, fī tofousogo tofolōu ke molōu? <sup>19</sup> Yesuhā sima tobou, nage kageimōu amokōu tisa bolofej̄iyodeiya? O olōu fēibe bolō ta dala mei, Godi enōu si bolodo. <sup>20</sup> Nage Godihā kuolōu olōu fēi keme kōu tewe. Sasaj̄ hiyou degeda.

O hobōu woda.

Hiyōu hobōu mōuda.

Gulokou tobolōu ba hobōu tā sada.

Aye adiōu diliemokōu be midihō bolofej̄ kenōu hehegieyedei. *Kisim Bek 20:12-16*

<sup>21</sup> O kahā emokōu tobou, ame kuolōu tā olōu fēi keme dihifēi kelege dulo sesegamōu haguabe demōu, ifine dala kuheyode tobou. <sup>22</sup> Yesuhā tā ke dulomōu, emokōu tobou, nā degeli meibe tanōu fēi ta dala. Nā ileba, nē bimaj̄ olōu fēi ke tiga, sele mōumaba, bi mei o kediāmokōu fimōu i. Nā kege degeibasi, nē bi bolodo hebenitōu dala keme nā molōu. Kege degema, mā habage seseyede tobou. <sup>23</sup> O kahā tā ke dulomōu, hagi degei, e bimaj̄ hiyedo dala kahā degemōu.

<sup>24</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā dugube, hiye o keme fī hagi degeimōu duguomōu, e tobou, bibōu oyege Godihā wolōu daladi sa kokōu ile folobe hagi hiyedo. <sup>25</sup> Damaledo, wai kamelyege yukuei gofōu di aye kahā aya keme folo sagaj̄ mei, hagi hiyedo. Kenōu tefei, selebōu oe Godihā wolōu daladi sa kokōu folone hagi hiyedo folodo. <sup>26</sup> O kediā tā ke dulomōu yodulo i, o koyohage kageibasi e fī tofousogo tofolōu ke molōu? <sup>27</sup> Yesuhā tobou, obe ta tawaga degele sagaj̄ mei keme Godihanōu si sisibenōu degeleyode tobou.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemōu, Pitahā tobou, nā du. Eibe bimaj̄ olōu fēi tōu fogōu mōu, nā sesele yolu kuheyodei. <sup>29</sup> Yesuhā tobou, ā n̄imokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. O koyohā Godihā wolōu daladi sa kokōu fimaba, e mosō tōu fogōu babe, o keme mōu dalale mei. Nebe, sasaj̄, eye malā, aye adiōu, dihi olōu fēi kene tōu fogōu babe, <sup>30</sup> o kahage e molōube, haba hiyedo molōu. Sa kōu le tafalaba, bi Godihā emokōu nele kahā, bi e afu mōudi keme gabale. Habagesi, e fī tofousogo tofolōu kene molōu.

*Yesuhā uwagedo, ame tolo ileba, haba haguā gehē degeleyodei  
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuhā e dabai degedi o olōu fēi 12 kege kediāmokōu haguamabeede tobōu mamōu, diōunōu kefema dalaguamōu, e tobou, n̄i дума, di sa Jerusalemkōu ile folouba, tā olōu fēi habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kediā kōu nalaga i keme damaledo tamā degele. Keme hagi olōu fēi, O Kediā Dihi e dugulo ke nalaga i. <sup>32</sup> Di sa Jerusalemkōu fologouba, oyege eme sa ta o kediāmokōu sesegulo ile. Seseguba, diage emokōu susuga tobolōu yilo ima, tā kasagaj̄ tobolōu, koso hesema, <sup>33</sup> tigi dofou

ye womaba, haba dodo wala iba tolo ile. Sawisiei kamadia kege mei degeiba, e hagua gehe degeleyode tobou. <sup>34</sup> Kenou si e dabai degedi o kediate e tobolou kaha yobe ta tawale ili mei. Ta ke tobou kaha sibige keme diamokou mogogou.

*Yesuha diho du degei o ta bologuomou bolu degei  
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e iligi, sa Jerikokou hafei degeimou dugube, o diho du degei ta a fekou sele hawaga duwomou dugu. <sup>36</sup> O kaha duwoli, o sasai sudo haguasile uwo ke dulomou, diamokou kadegeiya? de yodu. <sup>37</sup> Sa Nasaret o Yesu haguluyode tobolou i. <sup>38</sup> Tobolou imou, diho du degei o kaha haguisa tobou, Yesu, Devitha huti, na a solou do degeyedei. <sup>39</sup> O ilo diabukou yolu kediate gofou degemou, na tadayede tobolou i. Kenou si e haba hiligedo haguissamou tobou, name Devitha huti, na a solou do degeyedei. <sup>40</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha iligi ali duo kele tofolou, o kediamokou tobou, o ke amokou wolou haguamabeedei. Diho du degei o ke hagua hafei degeimou, Yesuha emokou yodu, <sup>41</sup> nage a namokou ke degele ke tagaiya? Hiye O, ame ma diho bolu degele sagai degeliyodei. <sup>42</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha emokou tobou, ne damaleyodei kahanou, ne diho ke bologuomou bolu degeli kuheyodei. <sup>43</sup> Kelegenou e diho bolu do degeimou, Yesu sesele iligi, Godiha hu hebele fogumou i. O ilo kediate ke degeli ke duguomou, Godiha hu hebele fogulo i.

## 19

*Yesuha o Sakiusha mosokou ile felei*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu e sa Jerikokou folo i. <sup>2</sup> O ta sa kile daladi, e hupe Sakius. O keme gamani sibidi sele kefedhi hiye o. Eme bibou o. <sup>3</sup> E Yesube kagei o deimou dugulamou degeiye, o sudo haguasie kaha, e ta dugulo sagai mei, eme tou degei kaha degemou. <sup>4</sup> Ta dugulo sagai mei degemou, ebukou fokua ile, hebe kiyou sugutu folomou gaduguomou, Yesu dugulamou degei, Yesube a keleya haguale kaha degemou. <sup>5</sup> Hebe sugutu duwomou, Yesuha hagulugi daladuguomou emokou tobou, Sakius, na toto migileba, da ne mosokou ya duwoguamebeedei. <sup>6</sup> Ta ke dulomou, Sakiusha totodo migile, hoho degemou, Yesu wolou, e mosokou ile felei. <sup>7</sup> O sasaiye ke duguomou, gofou dege tobolou i, o koume midihou kasagai milou di o kaha e mosokou wolou ile feleiyode tobolou i.

<sup>8</sup> Dilie moso kodu duwoli, Sakiusha hagua tofolou, Yesukou tobou, Hiye O, na du, ifi a ma bimai olou fei ke filemou, ilobe bi mei o kediamokou nelu kuhe. Haba a o ilo kele die sele hiyouye mou ke a sele haba dosou dia kege dogou guoba, dioumakou bohoulou nemou ilamou degeliyode tobou. <sup>9</sup> E kege tobou mou, Yesuha tobou, ifi Godiha nabou ne sosou bou de mamolou kuhe. Yobe, name Abrahamha huti kaha degemou. <sup>10</sup> O Kediate Dihi e hagueibe, o ilo fofou guei dalagua ke kama mamou lamou haguei.

*Ta makaibe dabai o 10 kege kediate sele heliofei mala i kokou ma tobou  
(Matyu 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> O sasai kediate Yesuha ta ke tobou mou dulo dalaguamou, e ta makai ta diamokou tobou. Yobe, e ile, sa Jerusalem hafei dege dalamou, o sasai kediate tawale ibe, Godiha wolou daladi sabe wa, kelegenou tama degeleyade tawale i kaha degemou. <sup>12</sup> Yesuha ta makaibe kou gue tobou, hubou o taha e sa ahudo fogou ile felei, sa ta tie kediate eme

hiye o maka degemabodomou. A hiye o degema, boholou ma hagua fele, ni wolou dalaleyode tobou. <sup>13</sup> E ilamou be, e dabai degedi o 10 kege haguismou haguasie felegoumou, diamokou sele 20 kege o tanou tanou fimou i. E kou gue tobou, ni sele kou malaba fofolou dalali, a hagua feleiba kuhe fogou mabeedei.

<sup>14</sup> Kenou si o sasai kedia e dafa i. E fogou imou, diage o koume ei hiye o degelebe ei dafayodema ta tobou ma dogogoumou mala ya tobou migile i. <sup>15</sup> Kenou si sa ahudo tie oe eme hiye o degededema makai. Maka imou, boholou ma hagua felemou tobou, o a sele fimou i kedia haguasie felemabeedei. Die selebe de hiye degei domou dugulamou degei.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemou, o ta ebukou hagua felemou tobou, hiye o, a ne sele 20 kege moube fofolou gi, haba 200 kege dalayode tobou. <sup>17</sup> Hiye o kaha tobou, name dabai degedi o bolofeido. Name bi huyadefei bologuado dia delei kaha degeimou, a ifi namokou be, na sa olou fei 10 kege dia dalayedili.

<sup>18</sup> Haba o ta hagua felemou tobou, hiye o, a ne sele 20 kege moube fofolou gi, haba 100 kege dalayode tobou. <sup>19</sup> Hiye o kaha emokou tobou, age ifi name sa olou fei 5 kege dia dalayedili. <sup>20</sup> Haba o tane hagua felemou tobou, hiye o, a ne sele 20 kege moube dala kuhe. A yukuei kaiye tigama dogoguo deleyodei. <sup>21</sup> Yobe, a namokou gue degelibe, name o kotido, habaguguediyo mei. O tae dogoguo fogou kene na kou mouudi. Nale o tae sogogai kene na kou mouudiyode tobou.

<sup>22</sup> Hiye o kaha ta ke dulomou, e dabai o kokou kou gue tobou, name dabai o kasagaido. Ta, nou tobouya ke a na ta sale. Yobe, nage ame kotido o, o sasai habaguguediyo meiyodei. Na tawaiibe, bi, o tae dogogu ke a mouudi, haba nale o tae segei kene a mouudidade tawai. <sup>23</sup> Na kege kou tawaiye, ha kadegeimou na ma selebe, sele habagie dogogudi timou \* kokou dogoguli mei? Kege kou dogogu debabe, a boholou ma hagua, mayou ma sele kebou, haba sele ilo kele tagetou dogou guomou mouyode tobou. <sup>24</sup> Kegemou, hiye o kaha o hafei tafalagua kediamokou tobou, ni o kaha sele 20 kege ke malaba, o sele 200 kege dala kokou nemabeedei. <sup>25</sup> O kedia tobou, Hiye o, o keme sele 200 kege kou dalayodele i.

<sup>26</sup> Hiye o kaha sima tobou, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, o taha bi dalababe, Godiha bi tage dogou guoba, hiyedo degele. O ta bi hiye mei debabe, e bi huyadefei dala keme Godiha molouyode tobou. <sup>27</sup> Kenou si ho o, a die hiye o degelebe dafa i kedia, niye wou ma haguaba, ma dihile kokou ge wouba tofigile ileyode tobou.

<sup>28</sup> Yesuha ta makai ke tobou ma mei degeimou, e sa Jerusalemkou fogou i.

## **Yesuha sa Jerusalemkou ile, Godiha mosokou folomou, o sasai kediamokou egei hehegiei**

(Ta Hiye 19:29-21:38)

*Yesuha sa Jerusalemkou feleibe, gamani hiye onou tefe felei*  
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>29</sup> Yesuha bitou ta Oliviyodele idi ke hafei dege, sa Betfagebou sa Betanibou de kokou ile falamou, e dabai degedi o bolou ta kediliemokou tobou, <sup>30</sup> nele sa di dugulu kokou imabeedei. Nele ya fologaba dugu, wai doki wili ta obe bagagie fogou tafalaba dugulo. O tae wai doki kaha tagetou ta biyeli mei. Wai doki ke fiyolou ba wolou haguama.

\* 19:23 19:23 Bou tae 'bank'.

<sup>31</sup> O tae nelemokou kagelamou wai doki ke fiyou ya? de yodubabe, nelege, Hiye Oha dabai degele dalayodema.

<sup>32</sup> Kege tobou mou, o bolou dilie ya folomou dugube, Yesuha tobou sagai keme dalamou dugulo i. <sup>33</sup> Dilie wai doki ke fiyou mou, wai obou kedia diliemokou yodulo i, nele wai doki bagagi kou kagelamou fiyou ya? <sup>34</sup> Diliege, Hiye Oha dabai degele dalayode tobolou i.

<sup>35</sup> Kegemou, dilie wai doki fiyoulou mou, wolou haguasie, Yesukou felegamou, dilie yukuei sasado ke digima, wai doki tagetou dogoguomou, Yesu hebele foguomou, wai doki tagetou bigile i. <sup>36</sup> Wai doki tagetou bilo imou, o sudo die yukuei sasado digima, e amulo aliya ke mamou yai. <sup>37</sup> Dia yolugi, a bitou Olivya ke mudi ke hafei degeimou, e dabai degele idi o sudo kedia ebou de yolugi hohobolou i. Midiho gehe gehe milou goumou kou dugulo i kaha degemou, dia Godiha hu hiligedo hebele foguo hohobolou mou yai.

<sup>38</sup> Hiye Oha huya ke hagulu o keme Godiha dogou guyedeibasi. *Buk Song 118:26* Hebenitou di mogo tanou fei dege, amafeinou dalale. Di damaledo Godikou hohobou me.

<sup>39</sup> Kegemou, Farisi o ilo kelene o sasai kefei kodu deleigui. Diage Yesukou tobou, Tisa, ne dabai degedi o kediame akoguba, dia ta fogolou yode tobolou i. <sup>40</sup> E sima tobou, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, dia ta i ho fogou babe, igiye Godiha hu hiligedo hebele fogulo ileyode tobou.

*Yesuha sa Jerusalem tie o sasai kediamokou solou do dege gesei*

<sup>41</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e iligi, sa Jerusalem hafei degemou, sa ke duguomou, e solou do dege gesei. <sup>42</sup> Gosoulugi tobou, Jerusalem, a tagalibe, nime ifi kou bou ge amafeinou dalale kaha yo ke tawamabadomou. Kenou si sibige keme nimokou mogogou dala. Ni dugulo sagai mei. <sup>43</sup> Damaledo, habagebe ho o kedia haguasieba, ni sa kou mihi dai mamou felei kahanou silema fogou ba, nime kama fosigile sagai dugulo mei. Figi ilo figi ilo mihyenou silema fogou ba, <sup>44</sup> dia fologaba, nibou ni sisigobou de wouba, mihikou fiyasigile. Ni igi moso olou feine, igi yogoha tagetou ta dalale mei. Biyolugi, moso igisema mei degele ile. Yobe, Godiha hagua, ni dogou gulamou degelibe, ni ta tawaiyo mei kaha degemou yode tobou.

*O kedia Godiha moso kekaimidu makisi degele imou, Yesuha folo igisei (Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Kegemou, Yesubou dia sa Jerusalemkou ya fologamou, e Godiha moso kekaimidu folomou dugube, o kedia makisi degele imou duguomou igiseimou fogou yai. <sup>46</sup> E diamokou tobou, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Mā mosobe diho baga tobolou idi moso.

*Aisaia 56:7*

Kenou si ni degeiye,

Mā mosobe hiyou mojudi o kedia womogou di moso sagai degeli. *Jeremaia 7:11*

<sup>47</sup> Kegemou, sawisie olou fei Yesuha ile, Godiha moso kekaimidu egei hehegie tobou di. E kege degeimou be, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou, kansole obou kedia e walamou degele i. <sup>48</sup> O sasai kedianou si egei Yesuha hehegie tobou di ke dulo tagale i. Kegei kaha degemou, hiye o kediage Yesube toto ta wolo sagai duguli mei.

## 20

*Hiye o kediā Yesukōu, nāme koyohā hūya kē dabai degediya? de yodulo i (Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawisiei ta, Yesu e Godihā moso kekaimidu egei hehegieibe, tā uwo bolofei kē o sasai kediāmokōu tobolōu dalamōu, mogōu du dalaguadi hiye obōu, Moseshā kuolōu yo dulo i obōu, odo odobōu kediā haguasiemōu, emokōu yodulo i, <sup>2</sup> nā eimokōu tobōu, nāme dabai koꞑume koyohā hūya kē degediya? Nāme o koyohā tobōu mōu, dabai koꞑu kuhe degediya? <sup>3</sup> E o kediāmokōu tobou, ane nīmokōu tā ta yodulamōu. Ni amokōu dōudo dege tobōu ma, <sup>4</sup> Jonhā fafeleya degedibe o kediā dabai? Ha hebenihā dabai? <sup>5</sup> Kegemōu, hiye o kediā dioꞑunōu tugulo tobolōu i, di hebenihā biyode tobōu babe, ege, ni Jonhā tobōu di keme kagemōu damaleyodili mei? de yoduye. <sup>6</sup> Haba di obenōu tawaga degediyode tobōu bane, o kediā di igiye wouba tofigile ile. Yobe, o sasai kediage Jonbe habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-odade tawale i kahā degemōu. <sup>7</sup> Kegemōu, o kediā Yesukōu tobolōu i, Jonbe o koyohā tobōu mōu haguei keme ei ta tewe meiyode tobolōu i. <sup>8</sup> Yesuhāne tobou, ane o koyohā a tobōu mōu dabai koꞑu dege haguei keme a nīmokōu ta tobolōu meiyodei.

*Tā makaibe midihō kasagai milōu ga idi o kediā hebe hai dia dalaguadi kokōu mā tobou (Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuhā o sasai kediāmokōu tā makai kōu gue tobou, o tahā e hebe haimikōu hebe hou sogogama, o ilo kediāmokōu e hebe hai kē heliofeī nelemōu, makisi degemabeede tobou. E hebe kolo ilo kelebe e biyode tobōu ma, sa ahudo kuhe fogōu i. Folomōu, sa kele hiyedo delei. <sup>10</sup> Habage, hebe kolo suwi degeimōu, hebe hai obōu kahā ahudo dalali, hebe kolo ilo kele moꞑuma hagua yoꞑumakōu nemabadomōu, e dabai o ta tobōu mōu i. Kenōu si hebe hai dabai degele idi o kediage dabai o kē hagua feleimōu duguomōu, diā e tolōu mā womamōu, nāme mōu fogōu iyede tobolōu i. <sup>11</sup> Kegeimōu, hebe hai obōu kahā haba o ta tobōu mōu imōu, diā o kene tolōu mā, bōu basiado womamōu, nāne mōu fogōu iyede tobolōu i. <sup>12</sup> Kegemōu, e o haba ta tobōu mōu i. Ile foloumōu, o kene diā woma hebele mugu. <sup>13</sup> Kegemōu, hebe hai obōu kahā tobou, a kagele? A tawali, a mā o dihi, mayoꞑu tagalido kokōu tobōu ba, e ibasi, diā e tā dulo ileyodei. <sup>14</sup> Dihi kē ile foloumōu, hebe hai dabai degele idi o kediā e duguomōu, dioꞑunōu tugulo tobolōu i, o koꞑume, e aye toubabe, e ayehā bi olōu feibe e moloꞑu. Kegei degemōu, di dihi koꞑune wouba tolo iba, hebe hai koꞑu di moꞑumebeede tobolōu i. <sup>15</sup> Diā kege tobōu ma, dihi kē tolōu mā malā ya, hebe hai hagulekōu ge woumōu tolo iyodei.

Kegemōu, Yesuhā haba yodu, hebe hai obōu kahāge diāmokōu be kagele? <sup>16</sup> Hebe hai obōu kahāge ile, o hebe hai dabai degele ili kediā wouba tofigieiba, e hebe hai kē o ilo kediāmokōu neleyode tobou. O kediā tā kē dulomōu tobolōu i, kegebe ta degeda.

<sup>17</sup> Kenōu si, Yesuhā diāmokōu maselemōu yodu, tā Godihā kuguokōu nalai dala koꞑumahā sibige kagei?

Mouti, moso togodi o kediā dugube kasagai degeimōu kōu igile filei keme e haba meleya mouti fogou. *Buk Song 118:22*

<sup>18</sup> O kediā mouti kahā tagetōu fiya foubabe, die dio olōu fei gobōu gile male. Mouti kahā o tagetōu fiya foubabe, die dio olōu feibe gagile tuweleḍo maleyode tobou.



<sup>19</sup> Kegemou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou kedia Yesuha ta makai keme diamokou nou ma tobolou dade tawalemou, Yesube toto tolou ma ta salamou kou degele iye, kenou si dia o sasai kediamokou gue degemou kege ta degeli mei.

*Obege gamani hiye o Sisarkou be gamani sibidi sele de nele, haba nele sagai mei?  
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Kegemou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou kedia Yesu diho ebele dalaguali, die dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou mou, dia amafei, Yesuha ta kage tobolou ke dulamou yai. Hiye o kediage ta e tobolou kokou ge hobou e tolou ba, gamani hiye o kokou neiba, gamani hiye o kaha e kuhe ta sayadomou degele i. <sup>21</sup> Hiye o kedia die dabai degedi o kedia Yesukou ya fologa kou gue tobolou i, Tisa, ei kou tewe, na eimokou ta doundonou hehegie tobou di. Nage o hu dalabou, o hu meibou kediamokou ta tanou feinou tobou di. Na Godiha midihou hehegieidibe, damaledo kenou hehegieidi. <sup>22</sup> Ei yodu ta huyadefei ta dala. Dige sibidi sele kefema, gamani hiye o Sisarkou de nele, ha nele sagai mei? <sup>23</sup> Kenou si Yesuhage diame taenou tobolou dade tawai. E diamokou tobou, <sup>24</sup> sele dio ta mala hagua, amokou hegemabeedei. Figisa kouubou, hu kouubou debe koyohale? Diage Sisarhaleyodele i. <sup>25</sup> Yesuha diamokou tobou, damaledo, Sisarha bi debabe, Sisarkou nema. Godiha bi debabe, Godikou nemabeedei. <sup>26</sup> Yesuha o sasai dihile kokou ge kegenou tobou. E ta kasagai ta tobou mou dulo ili mei. Ta keme dia ta sima tobolou ili mei. Kesigiemou, ta mei degele i.

*Sadyusi o kedia Yesukou be, o toubabe de hagua gehe degele? de yodulo i  
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Kegemou, Sadyusi o kedia Yesukou yai. Diage o tofigieibe hagua gehe degele ile meiyode tobolou idi. Dia ya fologamou, Yesukou kou gue yodulo i, <sup>28</sup> Tisa, Mosesha dimokou ta ta kou gue nalai, o taha sobou huloba dihi degeli mei toubabe, e sosou mei degeiye deba, haba e malaha kuei sasai ke huloba dihi degeibabe, dihi keme e eyeha dihi degele.\* <sup>29</sup> Afudo, o eye mala olou feibe dioyosi kege. Wolo kaha sobou huye, dihi degeli mei tolo i. <sup>30</sup> Tolo imou, ha e malahane sobou kenou hu. <sup>31</sup> Kene tolo i, dihi degeli mei. Ha e mala tahane nebe kenou tefei. Kenou tefeke kegega iligi olou fei dioyosi kege tofigiema mei degei. Dihi ta degele ili mei. <sup>32</sup> Habagedo sobou kene tolo i. <sup>33</sup> Kegeba, o tofigile i kedia hagua iba, sobou kene haguubabe, sobou keme o koyoha sasai? O dioyosi kege kedia sobou ke kou humou iyode tobolou i.

<sup>34</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha diamokou kou gue tobou, ifi kou bou gebe, oye sasai hudi, sasaiyene o hudi. <sup>35</sup> Kenou si habagebe, Godiha tobou ba, o tofigiei kediame hagua gehe degemababe, sobou hulo mei, mou kege tafalaguale. <sup>36</sup> Yobe, dia haba tofigile mei, esol o sagai degele ile. Diame Godiha sisigo, widaimikou ge haguagiemou, gehe degele i kaha degemou. <sup>37</sup> Moseshane o tofigiei kedia haguale ke kou hehegiei. Ege hebe ta douye noumou dugu kaha ta ke kuguokou nalai dala kuhe,

Hiye O eme Abrahamha Godi, Aisakha Godi, Jekopha Godi.\* *Kisim Bek 3:6*

<sup>38</sup> Eme tofigiei o kedia Godi mei. Godibe o gehe dalagua kedia die Godi. E dihile kelebe o sasai olou fei sosou dalayode tobou.

\* **20:28** 20:28 Lo 25:5 \* **20:37** 20:37 O kediame afudo tofigile i, kenou si Godiha dihile kokou be sosou dalaguayodei.

<sup>39</sup> Kuolou yo dulo i o ilo keke ta, Yesuha tobolou ke dulomou tobolou i, Tisa, ne tabe bolofeyoyodele i. <sup>40</sup> Kegemou, Sadyusi o kedia emokou gue degemou be, haba tage ta yodulo ili mei.

*Yesuha o sasai kediamokou be, Godiha makai o Kelesube koyo? de yodu  
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o sasai kediamokou kou gue yodu, kadegemou diage Godiha makai o Kelesube Devitha\* dihiyode tobolou iya? dei. <sup>42</sup> Die Fedi Kuguokou be, di dugulube, Devithanou tobou,

Hiye Oha ma Hiye Okou kou gue tobou, na ma dobogou delekou duwoba ibe deba,

<sup>43</sup> a ne ho o kedia momumaba, ne abogou hayedu kefeguloyodei. *Buk Song 110:1*

<sup>44</sup> Devithage Kelesube e Hiye Oyodei debabe, nige kageimou o keme Devitha dihiyodele iya?

*Yesuhage kuolou yo dulo i o kediamme midihog kasagai milou ga idiyodei  
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> O sasai kedia Yesuha ta tobolou ke dulo dalaguamou, e youtu e dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou, <sup>46</sup> kuolou yo dulo i o kediamokou be niou tawaibou. O kediamme yukuei sasado ke kama suluguadibe, kefegudi sa kokou ge oe dia duguo agali bolofeyoyodele idi ke tagale idi. Egei mosokou ne fologamou be, egei tobolou o ke hafeido dege duwogualenou tagale idi, o sasai kedia diame hubou odade tawamabadomou. Oe nale hiyedo kefema digumou, nala idi kelegene, diame duwodi bolofeyido kokou duwogualenou tagale idi. <sup>47</sup> Dia kuei sobou kediamokou ogou ga idibe, die mosokou fologa, ogou ga tobou ma, bi hiyouye momuma idi. Haba tabe, diho baga tobolou idine, dia taenou sasado dege tobolou idi. O kegele idi kediamme Godiha hebe kasagai hiye folodo neleyode tobou.

## 21

*Kuei sasai tahog Godikou tei sele dio nei  
(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha masele dalali dugube, selebou o kedia sele momuma haguasie, Godiha moso kekaimidu sele sadi bokisi kokou sa imou dugu. <sup>2</sup> Kuei sasai ta, eme bibou mei, ene tei sele dio bolounou fei ke sele sadi kodu sagimou dugu. <sup>3</sup> Yesuha ke duguomou tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Sele, kuei sobou bibou mei komumaha neibe hiyedo. O kedia nele i ke olou fei gabai. <sup>4</sup> Selebou o kedia sele sa ibe, die bi hiye kou dalamou, huyadefeinou sa i. Kenou si kuei sasai komumahage e nale moloou sele uwagefei ke sagiyode tobou.

*Yesuha Godiha mosog makolo ke tobou  
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, o ilo kedia tobolou ibe, Godiha mosobe igi nebou do kebou, bimai bolodo oye Godikou nele i kebou de bologuado togoga\* iyode tobolou i. Haba Yesuha tobou, <sup>6</sup> ni ifi moso olou fei kou dugulube, habagebe igi tahog igi yogohog tagetou ta tilaba dugulo mei. Obe biyolugi mosog igisema mei degele ileyode tobou.\*

\* **20:41** 20:41 Devitbe Juda o sasai kedia die kou guai hiye o. \* **21:5** 21:5 Mosog togoga i - Sa Jerusalemkou be, Godiha mosog hiye ta delei. Mosog keme tanou fei mei, mosog sudo kekai duledu hafei hafei dege biyomou i delei.

\* **21:6** 21:6 Juda o kediamme igiyenou mosog togolo idi.

*Yesuha hagi sudo habage tama degele ke tobou  
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, dia Yesukou yodu, Tisa, na tobolou keme koboge tama degele? Kei makaiye bukou tama degeiba, ei duguoba ise na tobou keme tama degeladidade kuhe tawale ile? <sup>8</sup> E tobou, niou tawaibou, kegeligi o ilo kedia ni ogou gaiye. Yobe, o sudo haguasieba, ma huya ke ogou ga kou gue tobolou ile, ame Godiha makai o, uwage sawisieibe hafei degeiyode tobolou ibabe, ni die ta duloba sesedama. <sup>9</sup> Ni biyolu uwo dubabe, hobou gue degedama. Hagi gehe gehe degeli uwo dubane, ni hobou ta kesigidama. Keme ebukou tama degemaba, ise uwage sawisieibe habage kuhe hagua koguloyode tobou.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuha diamokou haba tobou, sa ta obiyei kedia yaba, sa ta obiyeibou de biya ile. Sa ta hiye o taha ile, sa ta hiye obou de biyale. <sup>11</sup> Haba sa sa iloyane gigima hiyedo haguale. O sasaiye hegiebou, dobou de hiyedo dugulo ile. Haba, agudiletou gene, midihog gehe gehe tama degegouba duguo gue degele ile.

<sup>12</sup> Kenou si, hagi olou fei ke tama degeiyo mei kelegebe, o ilo kediage nime tolou ma makolo imaba ile, egei moso kokou ta sama didio masa ile. Ni amokou damaleyodeibabe, oe nime hiye o kediabou, gamani o ilo kediabou die dihile kokou tefegieba ta sa ile. <sup>13</sup> Ta soubabe, nige diamokou be ta uwo bolofei kenou hehegie tobou ma. <sup>14</sup> Tabe ni kage tobolou deba, fi hiyedo maba, gue degedama. <sup>15</sup> Yobe, a tawagai ta ke nimokou tobou ba, nige ta saikou foloba kenou tobou babe, diage ni tabe ta sima tobolou ile mei, mou dulo fogou le ile.

<sup>16</sup> Aye adiou bou, eye mala diabou, sosou tanou diabou, mogo diabou, diane ni tolou ma, ho o kediakokou sesegulo ile. Seseguba, ni ilo kelegebe diage wouba tofigile. <sup>17</sup> O olou fei kediage nime dafa ile, yobe ni amokou damaleyodei kaha degemou. <sup>18</sup> Kenou si, fi hiyedo madama. Ni widio towe ke ta mei degele mei. <sup>19</sup> Ni neledo dege dalaba iligi, fi gehe tolou ba, tofousogo tofolou ile.

*Yesuha sa Jerusalemba makoloye dalayode tobou  
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, nige ami o kedia haguasie, sa Jerusalem silemouba dugubabe, sa kome ise makoladidade tawamabeedei. <sup>21</sup> Kegeiba duguobabe, sa Judia o sasai kediame kama fosige ya, bitou kotou fologamabeedei. Sa Jerusalem o sasai kediame die sa hiye ke tou fogou, sa ta kokou fogou yamabeedei. Figikou dalaguadi o sasai kediame sa hiyekou hobou fologadamabeede tobou. <sup>22</sup> Yobe, sawisieie kelege, Godiha hebe kasagai olou fei nelebe, kuguokou kou nalaga i ke damaledo tama degele. <sup>23</sup> Sawisieie kelegebe, solou do hiyedo, sasai dihi guokou bou kediabou, sasai dihigidiou bou kediame hagi hiyedo degeiba dugulo ile. Yobe, sa kuokou hagi hiyedo degeiba dugulobe, Godiha gofou e obiyei kokou degeiba dugulo.\* <sup>24</sup> Kegeiba, ho o kedia haguasie, Juda obiyei ke aweki me bolou kaha wouba tofigile. O ilo kelegebe didio dege wou ma, sa ta iba sa ta iba dele ile. Haba, sa ta o kediage sa Jerusalemkou haguasie felegaba dalaguali, Godiha diamokou tobou ba fogou yaleyode tobou.

*Habage O Kedia Dihi e haguale  
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

\* 21:23 21:23 Ta kome Yesuha Juda o sasai kediakokou tobou.

<sup>25</sup> Yesuhā haba kōū gue tobou, O Kediā Dihi ē hagualadi kelegebe, asobōū, uguobōū, kuidihōbōū kokōū be midihō gehe gehe tamā degegouba dugulo. Sa sibige kuokōū be, o sasai kediā fī fofōū guele ile. Haba tō hiye kaha fufuale uwo hiyedo kene duloba gue degele ile. <sup>26</sup> O sasai kediā fī hiyedo mā ilebe, sa sibige kuokōū be keiye tamā degelamōū degeiya de fimā ile. Gue degeba, dihō hebemaga ile, yobe Godihā neleyenōū agudio tatabai degeiba, bimaj olōū fei kotōū dalagua keme awale hobogolōū. <sup>27</sup> Kelegenōū, diā dugulobe, O Kediā Dihi eme nelebōū, hohō hiyedo kebōū de mabiye tōū gōū ma migiba dugulo ile. <sup>28</sup> Midihō kegei ke yoma tamā degeibabe, nī haguā agudiletōū daladuguo masele hobogolōū, Godihā nī mamoloūū keme hafei degei kaha degemōū.

*Nī hebe kiyou ke tawama*  
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Yesuhā tā makai ta diāmokōū tobou, nī hebe kiyou ke duguoba, haba hebe ilo kelene dugumabeedei. <sup>30</sup> Nī dugube, guo gehe bisomōū be, sa bolodo biyamōū iladidade tawale idi. <sup>31</sup> Nebe kenōū tefei, nī hagi ā nīmokōū kōū tobou sagai ke dugubabe, nige Godihā wolōū dalale keme hagualadidade tawamabeede tobou.

<sup>32</sup> A nīmokōū damaledo tobolōū kuhe. Ifi kōū bōū ge dalagua o sasai be tofigili mei dalaguaba, ā koūū tobolōū ke olōū feido tamā degele. <sup>33</sup> Agudiobōū sa sibigebōū olōū feibe mei degele. Kenōū si mā tabe ta mei degele mei.

*Yesuhā dabai degedi o kediame defeido tawaibōū*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuhā haba kōū gue tobou, nīōū tawaibōū, nī tigi kolo huei gofoūūdo ke nalaba totōū dege, sa sibige kaha hagi kokōū nōū fī hiyedo madama. Kegeligī, Hiye Ohā toto haguba, <sup>35</sup> nīme salemāiye tou sagai degeiye deba. Yobe, sawisieī keme, sa sibige kuokōū ge, o sasai olōū fei kediā dugulo ileyodei. <sup>36</sup> Nī defeido duwoli, Godikōū dihō bagā tobōū ba, ē nīmokōū nele neiba, midihō kasagai ke gaboubabe, O Kediā Dihi ē haguba, nīme ē dihi ke kokōū doudonōū tofolōū ileyode tobou.

<sup>37</sup> Sawisieī olōū feibe, Yesu ē Godihā moso kekaimidu haguamōū, o sasai kediāmokōū egei hehegiedi. Huliamebe, ē ilemōū, bitōū Oliviyodele idi kotōū folo tiadi. <sup>38</sup> Sabiyomōū be, o sasai kediā haguasie, Godihā moso kekaimidu Yesuhā tobolōū ke dulamōū felega kefele idi.

**Yesu ē do hiyedo duguomōū, tolo ilemōū haguā gehe degei**  
(Ta Hiye 22-24)

## 22

*Judashā Yesube Juda hiye o kediāmokōū seseguloyodema makai*  
(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Ōū mola mei sidi sawisieī kaha dowo ke nale kefema nadi ke hafei degei. Keme Gabama I Sawisieiyodele idi\*. <sup>2</sup> Gabama I Sawisieī ke hafei degeimōū, mogōū du dalaguadi hiye obōū, Mosesā kuolōū yo dulo i obōū kediā dioūūnōū amafei kefema, Yesu gabale walamōū doususulo i, yobe diā o sasai kediāmokōū gue degemōū.

\* **22:1** 22:1 *Gabama I Sawisieī*, 'Pasoba' tā kaha sibigebe kōū gue: Afu Godihā sa Isip sisigo wolo ke woumōū tofigiei, kelegebe Israel sisigo kedianōū si ta weli mei, mōū gabama i. Kegei kaha ē tobou, nī *Gabama I Sawisieī* ke hohobolōū ba, nale kefema nā demabeede tobou. Kege tobōū mōū, Israel o kediā sa Isip tōū fogōū, die sabekōū fogōū yai (Kisim Bek 12:1-42).

<sup>3</sup> Kegemou, Tamaha Judas e duledu felei. Judas eme Iskariotyodele idi. O keme Yesuha o olou fei 12 kege kaha duo kile daladi o. <sup>4</sup> O kaha ile folomou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Godiha moso dia daladi hiye obou de ta keibe, e Yesu tolou ma diamokou sesegulo kaha ta ke doususulo i. <sup>5</sup> Hiye o kedia ta ke dulomou, hoho degemou, emokou sele neleyodeimou, <sup>6</sup> ege boloyode tobou mamou, Yesube kageligi tolou ba hiye o kedia mokou sesegulo domou fi hiyedo ma delei. O sasai sudo kefeli mei kelege sesegulamou degei.

*Dabai degedi o bolou kedilie nale kefei  
(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Ou mola mei sisi kaha sawisie kelegebe, Gabama I Sawisie kaha dowo ke wai sipsip wili woma sisi. <sup>8</sup> Kegeimou, Yesuha Pita dilie Jon diliemokou tobou, Gabama I Sawisie kaha dowo ke nale olou fei kefema dogogu imabeedei. <sup>9</sup> Dilie emokou yodu, nage ele nale keme kiliya kele kefema dogogulo ke tagaiya? <sup>10</sup> E kou gue tobou, nele sa Jerusalemkou ya fologaba dugu, o ta bilika huei dou tolou iba kenou sesele ima. Moso o kaha foulou kokou nelene fologaba, <sup>11</sup> moso obou kokou kou gue yoduma, ele Tisabou eibe Gabama I Sawisie kaha dowo ke nalebe kiliya kelege kefema nala ile? <sup>12</sup> Nele kege yodubabe, o kaha fou gou moso hiyedo kotou dala ke hegiba, fafaibou, duwodibou olou fei kotou dalaba dugulo. Nele di nalebe kefema kotou nou dogogumabeede tobou. <sup>13</sup> Kege tobou mou, dilie ya fologamou dugube, bi olou fei Yesuha tobou sagai keme dalaguamou dugu. Dugumou, dilie Gabama I Sawisie kaha dowo ke nale olou fei kefema dogogulo i.

*Yesuha ou sibou, tigi kolo huei gofoudo kebou de e dabai degele idi o kedia mokou nei  
(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Habi degeimou, Yesu e nale nalamou baha duwomou, e ta-bolofei-malasu-luguadi-o kediane duweguei. <sup>15</sup> Duwoguali, e diamokou tobou, a nibou de duwoli, Gabama I Sawisie kooumah dowo ke nale nalamou degeli kooume a tagalido. Nama mei degeiba, ame do hiyedo dugulo. <sup>16</sup> A nimokou tobolou kuhe, a nale haba ta nale mei dalali, Godiha wolou daladi sa kokou ge Gabama I Sawisie kaha dowo damaledo ke kuhe naleyode tobou.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, e kopekou tigi kolo huei gofoudo dou ke mala tolou mou, Godikou bolofeyode tobou mamou, diamokou tobou, ni kou malaaba file nama. <sup>18</sup> Yobe, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, sa kuokou be a tigi kolo huei gofoudo haba ta nale mei ibe deba, Godiha wolou dalale ke kuhe sawisialeyode tobou. <sup>19</sup> Kegemou, e ou si ta mala tolou mou, Godikou bolofeyode tobou mamou, ou si ke bafigima, e dabai degele idi o kedia mokou nelemou kou gue tobou, kooume ma tou, a ni dowoye nelu kuhe. Ni kou nolugibe, amokou fimamabeedei. <sup>20</sup> Ou si nama mei degeimou, e huei kopekou sou guo maj ke mala tolou mou tobou, kooume ma kafei. Ma kafei kooumahage o sasai ni Godibou de mogo degedi midihoe ebele ke hegili kuhe. <sup>21</sup> Kenou si duguma, o ta, a ho o kedia mokou sesegulo keme abou de duwoli, nale nolu kuhe. <sup>22</sup> Damaledo, O Kedia Dihi e tolo ilebe, Godiha kou makai sagai kenou tefele tolo ileye, kenou si O Kedia Dihi ho o kedia mokou sesegulo o name nou tawaibou. <sup>23</sup> Yesuha kege tobou mou, e dabai degedi o kedia dioousie, di dala kou lebe koyoha kegela degeimou tobou ya? de yoduga i.



*Hu hiyedo obe koyoha degele domou tae biya i*

<sup>24</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia dio unou kile hu hiyedo obe koyo degele domou tae biya i. <sup>25</sup> Tae biya imou, Yesuha diamokou kou gue tobou, sa ilo kelegebe hiye o kedia o sasai nele do dege dia dalaguadi. Die hubou o kediae o sasai kedia mokou hagi nelemou be, dio usie diame o sasai dogou gulo idi oyodele idi. <sup>26</sup> Kenou si nime kege degedama. Widio o nibou de kile dala eme haba o hugulidofei kaha degedi sagai kenou tefele degeyedei. Ni dia daladi obe nibou de dabai degedi o sa dege. <sup>27</sup> Ni fimama, o koyobe hubou o? O nale milou ma fidi ke haba, o duwoli nale nadi ke? A tawalibe, nale nolu keme hubou o. Kenou si ame nibou de dalali, ni dogou gulamou dabai degeli kuhe.

<sup>28</sup> Hagiye amokou kou hagua kogudiye, ni abou de delei. <sup>29</sup> Ma Ayeha amokou be o sasai wolou dalayede tobou. Haba kenou tefei, age nimokou o sasai wolou dalamabeede tobolou kuhe. <sup>30</sup> Godiha wolou daladi sa kokou gebe, ni abou de duwoguali, nale bou hue bou nala ile. Nime hiye o degeba, duwodi bolodo kotou duwoguali, Israel kedia huti olou fei 12 kege ke dia dalagualeyode tobou.

*Yesuha kou gue tobou, Pitaha ame tobekou muguloyode tobou  
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, Saimon, Saimon, na du. Oe nale segei kefedibe, kofai olou fei hebesemamou, sibigenou kefedi sagai kenou tefei, Tamahage ni amokou damaleyodei ke tefele dugulamou kege degeliyodei. <sup>32</sup> Kenou si a Godikou kou diho baga tobou, ne damaleyodei keme mihikou fiyeiye domou. Kegeiba, na boholou ma haguaba, ne mogo diamokou dedei sasagieyede tobou.

<sup>33</sup> Pitaha emokou tobou, Hiye O, ame nabou de ile, oe na kou didio degeleye, kenou si a na tou fogolou mei. A nabou de tolo ilamou yode tobou. <sup>34</sup> Yesuha tobou, Pita, a namokou tobolou kuhe. Sabiyale hafei kelege, sio ayomou you tale dalaba, na kamadia kege kou gue tobolou, a Yesu tewe meiyodele.

*Yesuhage e dabai degedi o kedia me sele sadibou, yebou, awekibou de tou ma imabeedei*

<sup>35</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia mokou kou gue yodu, afu, a nimokou sele sadibou, yebou, abogou mosobou de hobou mo uma idamabeede tobou mou yai kelegebe, nime bi mei yaibe de hagi dugu? Kegeli mei, ei hagi ta duguli meiyode tobolou i. <sup>36</sup> Haba e diamokou tobou, ifinou si o koyoha sele sadi dalababe mou. Ye dalaba kene mou. Haba o koyoha eme aweki dala mei debabe, e yukuei sasado ke tiga, sele malaba, aweki me bolou ke moyuyedei. <sup>37</sup> Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

O sasaiyege, eme Godiha kuolou ta dudiyo mei oyodele i.

*Aisaia 53:12*

A nimokou tobolou kuhe, kou le dalaguadi o sasai kediae ame o kegei keyodele ile. Yobe, Godiha kuguokou nalai keme damaledo tama degeladi kuheyode tobou. <sup>38</sup> Dia tobou, Hiye O, na dugu, eibe aweki bolou kou le dalayode tobolou i. Ege kenou feiyode tobou.

*Yesuha bitou Olivkou ge Godikou diho baga tobou  
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha yoku degedi sagai kenou tefele, sa Jerusalem tou fogou, bitou Olivkou i. E dabai degedi o kediae e sesele yai. <sup>40</sup> E kokou ile folomou, diamokou

tobou, n̄i diho baga tobou ma, kegeligi tefele dugu ta haguba, n̄i fiyasigeiye. <sup>41</sup> E kege tobou mamou, tafei teguo ibe, ahube obe igi hebele filei fiyadi sagai kege ilemou kokou yubu sugulo fiyamou duwoli, kou gue diho baga tobou, <sup>42</sup> Aye, na tagaibabe na akoguba, a hagi ke dugulo mei. Kenou si a tagai sagai keme hobou degeda. Na nou tagai sagai kenou degeyede tobou.

<sup>43</sup> Kegemou, esol o taha hebenitou ge migilemou, emokou dedei sagi. <sup>44</sup> Hagi hiyedo duguomou dalali, haba diho baga hiligedo tobou mou, e duei fuamou mihikou fiyasigeibe, kafei sagai kaha fiyasigei. <sup>45</sup> Dihog baga tobou mei degemou, hagu, bohoulou ma haguamou dugube, e dabai degedi o kediamme yogou gua tiasigei dugu. Hagi hiyedo kaha die tou tatabai degeimou, dia kuhe tiasigei. <sup>46</sup> E yodu, n̄i kagemou tiasigei dalagua? Haguaba, Godikou diho baga tobou ma, kegeligi, tefele duguye haguba, n̄i fiyasigeiye.

*Judasha Yesu tolou mou ho o kediamokou sesegu  
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuha kege tobolou tafalali dugube, o sudo haguasieimou dugu. O e hu Judasbe amulo hagumou dugu. O kene Yesuha dabai degedi o olou fei 12 kege kaha duo kile daladi ta. E Yesuha tafala kokou haguamou, Yesu nogou lamou degei. <sup>48</sup> Kenou si Yesuha emokou yodu, Judas, nage O Kedia Dihibe nogou maba, ho o kediamokou kuhe sesegulamou degeli? de yodu.

<sup>49</sup> Kegeimou, Yesubou de suluguadi o kedia ke degeladi ke duguomou yodulo i, Hiye O, ei diame awekiye wolo de bolofei? <sup>50</sup> Kege tobou mou, diou kile o tanou taha awekiye mogou du daladi hiye oha dabai degedi o ke fai, kehe dele ke taga mugu. <sup>51</sup> Kehe ke taga mugumou, Yesuha kege fogou mabeede tobou mamou, e o kihyoyu ke kugumou bolu degei.

<sup>52</sup> Mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Godiha moso dia dalaguadi hiye obou, odo odobou diame kele tafalaguamou, Yesuha diamokou kou gue tobou, n̄i kageimou awakibou biyabou de tou ma haguasie, a tolou iya? Ame hiyou mouudi o mei, biyadi o mei. <sup>53</sup> Sawisie i olou fei ame Godiha moso kekaimidu nibou de kou daladiye, kenou si n̄ige ame ta tolou ili mei. Ha ifibe n̄i sawisie kuhe. Hulia ko umahage hoho ke gabama iyode tobou.

*Pitaha Yesube e tewe meiyode tobou  
(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> O kedia Yesu tolou mamou, mogou du daladi hiye oha moso kekaimidu wolou ya fologai. Pita ene ahu dege sesele i. <sup>55</sup> Moso kekaimidu kilebe, o kedia dou ha duwoguamou, Pita ene folomou, diabou de dou ke ha duwei. <sup>56</sup> Pita e dou ha duwomou, dabai degedi sasai taha duguomou, emokou maselemou tobou, o keme Yesubou de daladiyode tobou. <sup>57</sup> Kenou si Pitahage, o keme a tewe meiyode tobou. <sup>58</sup> Haba tafei dala dema, o tahane Pita duguomou tobou, nane die o tayode tobou. Kenou si Pitahage, ame e dabai degedi o meiyodei. <sup>59</sup> Aso diho tanou sagai kege ta mei degeimou, o tahane ta neledo dege tobou, damaledo, o kene ebou de daladi. Eme sa Galili tie oyodei. <sup>60</sup> Kenou si Pitaha tobou, na ke tobolou be age ta tawaiyo mei. E kege tobolou tafalamou, sio ayomou tai. <sup>61</sup> Sio ayomou toumou, Hiye Oha bohoulou mou, Pitakou masele dalamou, ege Hiye Oha kou gue kou tobou, sio ayomou you tale

dala kelege, na kamadia kege a Yesu tewe meiyode tobolou yode tobou ke tawalemou, <sup>62</sup> tamakou fogou mulomou, hiligedo gesei.

*Diã Yesukou susuga tobolou yilomou wala i  
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> O Yesu dia dalagua kedia susuga tobolou yilomou e wala i. <sup>64</sup> Woulugi, e diho yukuei kaiye diou guo tigamamou, yilomou kou gue tobolou i, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o, name o koyoha fouya? de yoduga i. <sup>65</sup> Diã kege degele iligi, ta kasagaine emokou hiyedo tobolou i.

*O kedia kansole kedia dihile kokou Yesu ta sa i  
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Sabiyomou, odo odo kedia kansole haguasie kefele ibe, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou olou fei kedia haguasie kefeguo dalaguamou, o tae Yesu wolou hagua feleimou, dia emokou kou gue yodu, <sup>67</sup> na eimokou tobou, Hiye Oha makai o Kelesube na? E tobou, a nimokou tobou babe, nige ta damaleyodele ile mei. <sup>68</sup> Haba a nimokou ta ta yodubabe, nige amokou ta tobolou sagai mei. <sup>69</sup> Kenou si ifi yoma ibe deba habage kelegebe, O Kedia Dihibe Godiha dobogou delekou duwolo. Godiha nelebe hiyedoyode tobou.

<sup>70</sup> Kegemou, o olou fei kedia emokou yodu, name Godiha dihi? E tobou, niou tobolou ili keme damaledo, ame kuheyode tobou. <sup>71</sup> Kege tobou mou, dia tobolou i, tãbe kehefei. Yo u e mogouye tobou mou di kou dulo hobogou kehe.

## 23

*O kedia Yesu gamani o Pailatha dihile ta sa i  
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, hiye o olou fei kedia haguama, Yesu tolou ma, gamani hiye o Pailatkou wolou yai. <sup>2</sup> Fologamou, dia emokou yoma tãe biyamou tobolou ibe, o kumaha Jude obiyei eimokou be midihõ dõudo mei ke milou mabeede tobou mou dulo idi. Ege ei sibidi sele kefema, hiye o Sisarkou nedamabeede tobou di. Haba, yo u eme ei wolou daladi hiye o Kelesuyode tobou mou dulo idiyode tobolou i. <sup>3</sup> Kege tobolou imou, Pailatha Yesukou, Juda o kedia hiye obe na? de yodu. Yesuhage, na tobolou be damaledo-yode tobou. <sup>4</sup> Kege tobou mou, Pailathage mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, o kele kefele ibou kediamokou tobou, a o kumaha midihõ kasagai miloube ta duguyo meiyodei. <sup>5</sup> Kenou si dia ta nelõdo dege kou gue tobolou i, e sa Judia o sasai kediamokou ta gehe gehe hehegiemou siadi. Sa Galilikou ge yoma hehegiemou hagulugi, di sa kuokou fele, e ta ke hehegiemou sulu kuheyodele i.

*O kedia Yesube hiye o Herotha dihile ta sa i*

<sup>6</sup> Pailatha Yesube sa Galili tou fogou hagueiyodeimou dulomou, e diamokou be, o kume sa Galili o? de yodu. <sup>7</sup> E Yesube sa Galili odade tawalemou tobou mou, dia Yesu Herotkou wolou yai. Yobe, Herot eme sa Galili dia daladi o, ene sa Jerusalemkou hagua felemou tafei delei kaha degemou.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, Herotha Yesu feleimou duguo, hohõ hiyedo degei. Yobe afudo hagulugi ifine, e Yesu dugulo sagai hiyedo degedi. Yesuha midihõ gehe gehe milou goluyode tobolou imou ta uwo dudi kaha degemou, midihõ gehe ta milou ba ene dugulo sagai degei. <sup>9</sup> Yesu hagua feleimou, Herotha emokou yodugaiye, kenou si ege ta tobou li

mei. <sup>10</sup> Mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, kuolou yo dulo i obou kedia haguasie felega tafalaguali, emokou tae biya tobolou i. <sup>11</sup> Tae biya tobolou imou, Herotha e ami o diabou de Yesukou yilomou susuga tobolou gi, yukuei bolodo ta kagiemou tobou mou, dia Yesu Pailatkou bohoulou ma wolou yai. <sup>12</sup> Sawisie kelege, Herot dilie Pailat dilie mogo degele i. Afuge diliebe kege ta mogo degediyo mei.

*Pailatha Yesu hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degemabeedei  
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, Pailatha mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, gamani o kediabou, o sasai bou olou fei kedia haguismou, haguasie kefele i. <sup>14</sup> Kefeguo dalaguamou, e diamokou tobou, nige o koume amokou kou wolou haguasie kou gue tobolou i, o koumahage o sasai kedia midihou bolou mei hehegilyodei. Kegei kaha degemou, a ni dihile kuokou ge defeido yodugama mei degemou dugumou be, eme midihou kasagai ta milou li mei. Nige eme mou ta salamou degele iliyode tobou. <sup>15</sup> Herotha fimaine kegeinou dala. E o kuokou tobou mou, dimokou bohoulou ma kuhe hagua felei. Niou tawali kehe, o koume midihou kasagai ta degeiye tolo ile meiyodei. <sup>16-17</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, age eme dofou yenou woma tou fogou ba kuhe fogou ileyode tobou.

<sup>18</sup> Kenou si o sasai kele tafalagua kedia hiligedo tobou, o koume wouba tolo ile. O Barabasbe telemayede tobolou i. <sup>19</sup> Barabas eme afu sa hiye kokou ge gamani kediabou de biyolugi, gamani o ta woumou tolo i kaha dowoye didio degei daladi. <sup>20</sup> Pailatha haba tage o sasai kediakou, Yesube telemouba fogou ileyode tobouye, <sup>21</sup> kenou si dia Pailatkou hiligedo tobolou i, na eme hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke dege. Hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degeyede tobolou i. <sup>22</sup> Haba tage yodu, kadegemou? Ege midihou kasagai kagei ke milou lou? Age midihou kasagai e miloube ta duguli mei kaha, age eme toe debe ta tobolou sagai mei. A tobou ba, o tae dofou yenou woma fogou ba yoou fogou ileyode tobou. <sup>23</sup> Kenou si dia haba hiligedo tobolou ibe, hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degedele i. Ta uwo hiyedo kahage Pailatha tabe huyafei degei. <sup>24</sup> Dia e ta duli mei kaha degemou, e dia tobolou ili sagai kenou degei. <sup>25</sup> Gamani kediabou de biyolugi, gamani o ta woumou, didio degei o keme, o sasai kediage Pailatkou telemayede tobolou imou telemaj. Haba, Yesube, o sasai kedia tobou sagai kenou tefe, ami o kediakou sesegumou wolou yai.

*Dia Yesu hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degele i  
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Ami o kedia Yesu wolou yolugi, sa Sailini o ta hagumou dugulo i. E hupe Saimon. Dugumou, o ke tolou mamou, hebe fufugomai ke e ilitou dogogumou, o kaha hebelemou, Yesuha habage sesele i.

<sup>27</sup> Youmou, o sasai sudo sesele yaibe, sasai ilo kediam e sihou gosoloma yai. <sup>28</sup> Gosoga youmou, Yesuha bohoulou mou diamokou tobou, sa Jerusalem tie sasai, ni ma sihou gosodama. Ni niou ni sihoubou, ni sisigo dia sihoubou denou gosomabeedei. <sup>29</sup> Yobe, sawisie ta kelege, o sasaiye hagi hiyedo ta duguoba kou gue tobolou ile, dihi moloou sagai mei sasai ni hohou degema. Dihi moou diyo meibou, dihi bu nediyu meibou sasai ni hohou degemabeede tobolou ile. <sup>30</sup> Sawisie kelegebe, Dia bitoukou be kou gue tobolou ile, nige ei diou guoba womogou dalamabeede tobolou ile.

*Hosea 10:8*

<sup>31</sup> Ame hebe gehe sa degei ke makolo ile. Haba nime hebe fafagai sa degei keme kagele ile? Damaledo, nime bou basiado makolo ileyode tobou.

<sup>32</sup> Kege yaibe, ami o kedia o bolou tane wou ma yai, Yesubou de wouba tofigile imabadomou. O bolou kediliebe midihou kasagai milolou idi o. <sup>33</sup> Yolugi, bitou huyadefei ta, O Widio Dio Sayodele idi kokou fologamou, dia Yesu hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degele i. Midihou kasagai milolou idi o bolou kene Yesuha figi kokou, tabe dobogo u delekou, tabe dobogo u fofo ukou, kege ikoke degele i. <sup>34</sup> Hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degeimou, Yesuha Godikou tobou, ma Aye, na die midihou kasagai kou me yode. Dio uge dia degeli kou me yode ta tawale iyo meiyode tobou. Ami o kedia e yukuei tanou tanou mala ilamou igi sagai degei ke hebesse yale i. O koyoha yayiye bolou degeimou be, yukuei tanou ta mala dega yale i.

<sup>35</sup> Kegeimou, o sasai kedia masele tafalaguamou, Juda hiye o kedia Yesukou kou gue susuga tobolou i, ege o ilo kelebe dogou gudi. O kou me Godiha makai o Kelesu damaledo debabe, e yo usiene dogou guyede tobolou i. <sup>36</sup> Ami o kedia haguasie, emokou yilomou susuga tobolou gi, hebe kolo huei afido ke emokou nelamou <sup>37</sup> tobolou i, name Juda hiye o debabe, na no usie dogou guyedele i. <sup>38</sup> Hebe fufuguomai tagetou, Yesuha widio hebe tage kotou be kou gue nalaiye delei,

O KOU ME JUDA O KEDIA HIYE O.

<sup>39</sup> Kegemou, midihou kasagai milou di o tanou ta hebe fufuguomai kou tafala kahane Yesukou kou gue susuga tobou, name Godiha makai o Kelesuyodeibe de damale? Kegei debabe, na no usie bou elebou de dogou guyede tobou. <sup>40</sup> Kenou si midihou kasagai milou di o ta kaha o kokou gofo u dege tobou, hagi o kou mahaga dugulu keme nane dugulu kaha degemou, na Godikou gue degeyedei. <sup>41</sup> Da midihou kasagai milolou idi kaha hebe keme dugulu kuhe. Keme tabou mei. O kou unou si midihou kasagai ta milou li meiyode tobou. <sup>42</sup> Kege tobou mamou, e haba Yesukou tobou, na hiye o degeibabe, na a totou degeda. <sup>43</sup> Yesuha tobou, a namokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, ifibe name hebenikou folo, abou de dalaleyode tobou.

*Yesu tolo i*

*(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Kegemou, agali duo kelege sa olou fei hulia degemou dalali, habi 3 klok degei, <sup>45</sup> aso hohogudibe mei degei. Hulia degeimou, yukuei hiyedo, Godiha kuolou moso adikou diou gou duladi keme yo unou duoya bafolou mou, ilo imou ilo imou dei.

<sup>46</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e hiligedo haguisa tobou, Aye, a ma fiibe ne dobogo u tagetou dogogulu kuhe. E kege tobou ma fogou mou tolo i. <sup>47</sup> Ami o kedia dia daladi o e olou fei ke degegai ke duguomou, e Godiha hu hebele fuguomou kou gue tobou, damaledo, o kou me dou do oyode tobou.

<sup>48</sup> O sasai kefeguomou masele dalagua kedia ke degegolou ke duguomou, dia solou do hiyedo degemou dio usie die bili kou fafamou fogou yai.

<sup>49</sup> Yesuha e mogo diane ahu sagai dege masele tefeleguei. Sasai, sa Galili tou fogou mou, Yesu e habage haguasiei kedia keke tafalaguali, degegolou ke masele i.

*Yesu tei mala ile, ulou daimidu dogogu*

*(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> O ta delei, e hu be Josep. Eme sa Arimatea o. Sa keme sa Judia duo kile. O keme kansole o, bolofeido dou do o. <sup>51</sup> Kansole o olou feido kedia Yesu woloyadomou



doꝛsusulo imōu be, Josep ege ta boloyodili mei. Ene Godiha haguaba o sasai wolou dalale ke dia daladi o. <sup>52</sup> E Pailatkou folo yodu, a Yesu tei moloꝛube de bolu? Pailatha boloyodeimou, e ile, <sup>53</sup> Yesu tei mala hebele migile, yukuei fo degei kaha tigama mala ilemou, ulou ta kou dama fogou kodu dogogu. Ulou kodube tei ta dogogulo ili mei. <sup>54</sup> Josepha Yesu tei toto mala i kaha yobe kou gue, sawisie i keme nale kefele idi sawisie i, misiholo duwodi sawisie i ke hafei degeli kaha degemou.

<sup>55</sup> Sasai, sa Galili tou fogou mou, Yesubou de fogou haguasie i kedianou be Josep sesele yamou, e Yesu tei ke ulou daikou dogogumou dugulo i. <sup>56</sup> Dia duguo fogou mou, boholou ma ya, mosokou fologamou, bi ho bolofei ilo kelebou, huei hobou bou kenou kefema milou ga ima ma fogou mou be, misiholo duwodi sawisie i kelegebe, kuolou dogogu ke seselemou, dia dabai ta degeli mei.

## 24

### *Yesu e haba hagua gehe degei*

*(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisie i ke mei degeimou, haba sabiyomou, sasai kedia ulou daikou yaibe, dia bi ho bolofei dioꝛu kou milou gama mai ke kefema tou ma yai. <sup>2</sup> Yolugi dugube, ulou dai a tefegu igi hiyedo keme kogolo ilemou figikou dogogu dalamou dugulo i. <sup>3</sup> Kenou si ulou dai kodu muguamou dugube, Hiye O Yesu teibe mei dugulo i. <sup>4</sup> Fi hiyedo maga dalaguali dugube, o bolou dilie hafei dege tafalaguamou dugu. Dilie yukuei kaibe fo degei hoho hiyedo dugu. <sup>5</sup> Sasai kedia o bolou kedilie duguomou, gue degemou, yubu sugulo fiya, miye duwoguamou, o bolou kedilie diamokou yodu, nime o gehe dege kou haguama i keme kagemou o tei wida i sa kuokou dugulamou hagua ka iya? <sup>6</sup> Eme kou le dala mei. E gehe dege haguama i. Afu, e sa Galilikou dalali, nimokou kou gue tobou, <sup>7</sup> O Kedia Dihi eme o ilo kediage midiho kasagai milou di o kediamokou seseguba, hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degeiba, tolo ileba, sawisie i kamadia kege mei degeiba, e gehe dege haguama ileyodei ke fimaba tawamabeede tobolou i.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, sasai kedia ta Yesuha afu kou tobou mou du ke fimamou tawale i. <sup>9</sup> Dia ulou dai tou fogou mou boholou ma hagua felega, e dabai degedi o 11 kege kediamokou tobou mamou, haba o sasai olou fei kediamokou ne dia dugugai ke olou fei tobolou i. <sup>10</sup> Sa Makdala sasai Mariabou, sasai ta Joanabou, Jemsha adiou Mariabou, sasai ilo diabou de deleigueibou diage ta ke ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediamokou tobolou i. <sup>11</sup> O kedia ta ke kou dulo iye, ha ta damaleyodele ili mei, totou degei tayodele i. <sup>12</sup> Pita enou si toto hagua, ulou daikou foukua ile folomou, ulou daimidu dugube, yukueiyenou tilamou dugu. Kegemou, e boholou ma hagulugi, ke degei kokou fi hiyedo mamou haguei.

### *O bolou dilie Yesube sa Emeuskou idi alikou dugulo i* *(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Sasai kedia tei ulou daikou dugu yai sawisie i kelegenou be, Yesuha dabai degedi o bolou diliene sa ta Emeusyodele idi kokou yai. Sa Jerusalemkou ge sa kokou be ahube kilomita olou feibe 11 sagai kege. <sup>14</sup> Dilie yolugibe, degegoumou dugulo i kaha ta ke susumou yai. <sup>15</sup> Dilie ke susumou tugulo tobou mou yolugi dugube, Yesu habageya hagumou duguo geleguomou, dioꝛufei yai. <sup>16</sup> Kenou si dilie duguomou be, eme Yesudade ta tawale ili mei.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemōu, e diliemokōu, nelebe kei ta totobōu mōu haguasieiya? de yodumōu, dilie kesigiemōu dioŋugōu tafalaguali, solōu do hiyedo degele i. <sup>18</sup> O bolou, tanōu taha e hube Kliopas, o kaha emokōu be, name sa Jerusalem kōu tōu fogōu haguluye, kenōu si sa kilege we tama degei keme nage tewe mei? de yodu. A tawali, nanōu si tewe mei, o ilo kediane olōu fei kōu tewe degele hobogou. <sup>19</sup> Yesuhage keiye tama degelou? de yodu.

Kegemōu, dilie emokōu tobou, elege sa Nasaret o Yesu tobolōu ili. Eme habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o. Godiha dihilebōu, o sasai kedia dihilebōu kokōu eme dabai neledone degegadi, haba ta neledone tobōu di. <sup>20</sup> Kegemōu, mogōu du dalaguadi hiye obōu, ei gamani obōu kedia eme gamani hiye okōu sesegumōu, ta sa imamōu, hebe fufuguomaikōu ikoke degele iyode tobolōu i. <sup>21</sup> E tolo ili mei kelegebe, eige eme sa Israel o ei mamōu lamōu haguei oyade tawale i.

Ta tabe, ke tama degei kelege tofogōu haguamōu, ifibe komā sawisie. <sup>22</sup> Haba tabe, ifi gusugudobe, damaleyodei sasai ilo kedia widai kokōu ya, boholōu mā haguasie, ta ta tobōu mōu ei dulo kesigile i. <sup>23</sup> Keme kōu gue, sasai kedia ya fologamōu dugube, Yesu teibe mei dugulo i. Kegemōu, dia boholōu mā haguasie felegamōu, eimokōu kōu gue tobolōu i, ei midihō gehe ta dugube, esol o bolou dugulo i. Diliege eimokōu be, eme hagua gehe degeiyode tobōu mōu dulo i. <sup>24</sup> Ei sasai kedia ta ke dulomōu, ei mogo ilo kediane widaimikōu yamōu dugube, sasai kedia tobolōu imōu du sagai kegeinōu dalamōu dugu. Kenōu si diage Yesu teibe ta duguli meiyode tobolōu i.

<sup>25</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha diliemokōu tobou, nelebe totōu degei o. Habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kedia tobolōu i keme nele ta dulo damaleyodele ili mei. <sup>26</sup> Nelebe Godiha makai o Kelesube kadegeimōu tawale iyo mei? E do hiyedo duguma mei degeiba, Godiha e hiye o degema, emokōu hohobolōu ke nalagai dala keme nele tawamabeede tobou. <sup>27</sup> Kegemōu, e diliemokōu, Mosesha Kelesu e habage degele ke nalagai kebukōu hehegiema mei degeimōu, haba, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o olōu fei kedia e degele ke nalaga i ke hehegiemōu i. Damaledo, Godiha kuguokōu yoŋu degele ke nalagai ke olōu fei diliemokōu hehegiei.

<sup>28</sup> Dia yolugi, sa dilie yolu ke hafei degeimōu dugube, Yesube fogōu ila deimōu dugu. <sup>29</sup> Kenōu si dilie e fogōu ilebe dafamōu tobou, aso mulu, sa nuguladi kaha degeimōu, na elebōu de imebeede tobou. E dilie tobolōu ke dulomōu, mosokōu ile folomōu, diliebōu de duwei. <sup>30</sup> Dilie Yesubōu de nale nala ilamōu, e ōu si ta mala tolōu mōu, Godikōu bolofeyode tobōu ma, ōu si ke bafigima, diliemokōu nei. <sup>31</sup> Ōu si ke neimōu, dilie dihō kusiamōu, Yesuha e midihō kuhe duguo tawale i. Kenōu si e kelege susuafogoube, dilie haba ta duguli mei. <sup>32</sup> Dilie dilōu sie tobolōu i, damaledo, da ibigi haguasiligi, e Godiha kuguokōu nalagai kaha sibige ke damokōu hehegie tobōu mōu du, kelegebe da solōu kesigile i, hele?

<sup>33</sup> Kegemōu, dilie sa Jerusalemkōu toto boholōu mā ya fologamōu dugube, e dabai degedi o 11 kege kediabōu, die mogo ilo kelebōu dia kefema dalaguamōu dugu. <sup>34</sup> Fologomōu, o kedia diliemokōu tobolōu i, damaledo, Hiye Obe hagua gehe degei. Hagua gehe degema, Saimonkōu tama degeimōu dugu. <sup>35</sup> Diliemokōu kege tobolōu imōu, diliene dilōu alikōu dugu ke tobolōu i. Diliege, e ōu si bafigi kelege dilie e midihō kuhe duguo tawale iyode tobolōu i.

*Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou tama degei  
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> E dabai degedi o kedia ta tobolou tafalaguamou, Yesuha dia tafalagua kilegenou tama degemou tafalali, ni bologuado dalaguamabeedei. <sup>37</sup> E tafalamou, dia duguomou be, kesigie gue dege, koume tei boboyade tawale i. <sup>38</sup> Kegeimou, e kou gue tobou, kadegeimou ni kesigile iya? Ha kadegeimou ni fi sudo maga iya? <sup>39</sup> Ma dobogooubou, ma abogooubou duguma. Anou dala. A kuguoba tawama, ame huihou dala. Ame tei bobo debabe, nige ame huihou kou gue dalaba ta dugulo mei, dionou dalaba dugulo. <sup>40</sup> E kege tobou mamou, e dobogooubou e abogooubou diamokou hehegiei. <sup>41</sup> Hehegieimou, dia kou hoho degele iye, kenou si dia fi hiyedo magamou be, ta damaleyodele ili mei. Fi hiyedo maga imou, e diamokou be, nime nale kou lege nale ta de dala? de yodu. <sup>42</sup> Kege yodumou, dia emokou miye si bafou ke nei. <sup>43</sup> E miye ke mala noumou dugulo i.

<sup>44</sup> Kegemou, e diamokou tobou, a nihou de dalali kou gue kou tobou, Mosesha kuolou ta nalagai kebou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia nalaga i kebou, Die Fedi kuguobou kokou be, ta olou fei a degele ke tobolou i keme damaledo tama degeleyode tobou. <sup>45</sup> E kege toboube, ege die fimaiyege ta Godiha kuguokou nalagai dala ke defeido tawale imabadomou tobou. <sup>46</sup> E haba diamokou tobou, Godiha kuguo kahage kou gue tobou, Godiha makai o Kelesu eme do hiyedo duguoba, sawisiei kamadia kege mei degeiba, e hagua gehe degeleyodei. <sup>47</sup> Yoou e huya ke oe sa sa obiyei olou fei kediamokou hehegieiba, diage fi bohou babe, Godiha die midihog kasagai milolou idi keme gebe meiyode tobolou. E huya ke oe sa Jerusalem kou lege tofogu ba kuhe hehegiemou imabeedei. <sup>48</sup> Niou dugugai kebou du kebou de hehegie tobou mabeede tobou. <sup>49</sup> Duma, Duo Bolofei, ma Ayeha nimokou neleyodema kou makamai, keme a tobou ba nimokou migile. Ni sa kuokou nou dalaguaba, hebeni dedei kahanou migileba, ni kuhe wolou dalaleyode tobou.

*Godiha Yesu mala, hebenitou bohoulou ma felei  
(Mak 16:19-20; Dabai 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia sosogou ile, sa Betani figikou fologai. Fologamou, e dobogoou hebele foguomou, Godiha diamokou midihog bolofei hehegieyadomou yodu. <sup>51</sup> E tobolou dalali, dia tou fogou mou, Godiha e mala, hebenitou fogou i. <sup>52</sup> Fogou imou, dia yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, emokou dihog baga tobolou i. Hohobolou ma, sa Jerusalemkou bohoulou ma fogou yai. <sup>53</sup> Ya fologamou, dia Godiha mosokou duwoli, sawisiei olou fei e hu hebele fogulo idi.

## **Ta Uwo Bolofei Jonha Nalaj**

### *Tawale Ta*

O Jon ɛme Yesuha dabai degedi o ta.\* Ege yoŋu ɛ huɔo Jonbe naladiyo mei. Eme Yesuha mogoyodenou nalagadi.

Godiha ta kuguo olou fei Jonha nalagaibe kuhe:

Ta Uwo Bolofei Jonha Nalaj  
Egei Sasafei Jonha Nalama Nei  
Egei Sasama Jonha Nalama Nei  
Egei Komā Jonha Nalama Nei

Mogogou Ta Yesu Kelesuha Jonkou Hegi

Jon ɛme gisiai kelegebe, Yesu sesele sulugi, odo degeimou be, ɛ kuguo sudo nalagai.

Ta Uwo Bolofei Jonha Nalaj kuguo kuokou be, ege Yesube Ta Bolodo keyode nalaj. Ta Bolodo kaha o bagama hagua, o sasai dibou de delei. Jonha o sasai olou fei Godiha Dihi Yesukou damaleyodemabodomou, Yesube Kelesu, Godiha maka dege tobou mou, di mamouuyadomou hagueiyode nalaj. O koyoha Yesukou damaleyodebabe, o keme fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ke moloŋuyode nalaj.

Haba tabe Jonhage ta makai sudo Yesuha hehegiei ke nalagai. Sa sibige koumahā bi sudo kuokou ta makai ke tobou dibe, Yesuha damaleyodele kaha midihō ke dimokou hehegiedi. Kegei degemou, ta makai kuguo kuokou nalai be wibou, hueibou, ou bou, hohobou, tigi kolo huei gofoudobou, wai sipsip dia daladi obou olou fei kokou ma tobou ke nalagai.

*Kuguo Jon koumahā ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Ta Hiye 1

Ta Bolodo kaha o бага haguamou o sasai bou de delei.

Ta Hiye 2-4

Yesuha ɛ hubou ɛ nelebou hiyedo ke dimokou hegiamou midihō gehe gehe yoma milou gai.

Ta Hiye 5-10

Yesuha ɛ dabai degeligibe, misiholo duwodi sawisieibou, Godiha sawisie hiye kebou olou fei hehegiedi.

Ta Hiye 11-12

Yesu ɛ sa Judiabou Jerusalebou keke ile folo sumou, hiye o kedija ɛ walamou doususulo i

Ta Hiye 13-17

Yesuha ɛ dabai degedi o kediamokou, ame ni tou fogou, ma Ayekou bohoulou ma ileyode tobou.

Ta Hiye 18-20

Yesu ɛ do duguo tolomou, haba hagua gehe degei.

Ta Hiye 21

Yesuha ɛ dabai degedi o kediamokou haba tage tama degei.

**Ta Bolodo kaha o бага haguamou o sasai bou de delei**

\* : (Tawale Ta) Jon, kuguo kouŋu nalaj keme fafeleya degedi o Jon mei. Yesuha ɛ dabai o ta.

*(Ta Hiye 1)**Ta yoŋu kegenou dalale ta kaha o bagai*

<sup>1</sup> Afudo, Godiha bi ta milou li mei kelegebe, Ta Bolodo keme yoŋu kegenou delei. Ta keme Godibou de delei. Haba Ta kenou be eme Godi. <sup>2</sup> Afudobe, Ta Bolodo keme Godibou de delei. <sup>3</sup> Godiha degeiye, Ta Bolodo kaha bi olou fei milou gai. Haba Ta Bolodo keme ta delesi mei debabe, bi olou fei ta tama degeli mei. <sup>4</sup> Ta Bolodo keme fi gehe yoŋu kegenou dalale ke nedi o. O sasaiye e dugumou be, hoho hiyedo ke dugulo idi. <sup>5</sup> Hoho hiyedo kaha hulia kokou hohogumou be, hulia kaha hoho keme ta somouudiyo mei.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, Godiha o ta tobou mou haguei, e hube Jon. <sup>7</sup> Jon e hagueibe, hoho hiyedo ke hehegielamou haguei, o sasai olou fei damaleyodemabodomou. <sup>8</sup> Eme hoho hiyedo ke mei. E hagueibe, hoho hiyedo kenou hehegielamou kuhe haguei. <sup>9</sup> Hoho keme damaledo hoho. O sasai olou fei dimokou hohogudi kaha hagualadi.

<sup>10</sup> Godiha degeiye, Ta Bolodo kaha sa sibige olou fei kou milouye, kenou si e sa sibige kuokou migile dalamou be, sa sibige o sasai kedige eme ta tawale ili mei. <sup>11</sup> Eme yoŋu e sabekou hagua feleiye, kenou si yoŋu e obiyei kedige emokou hoho degele ili mei. <sup>12</sup> O sasai emokou hoho degemou, damaleyodele imou be, e degeiye diame Godiha sisigo degele i. <sup>13</sup> Godiha sisigo degei keme aye adiou kediga bi mei, tou ha bi mei, o ta e bi meido. Godiha sisigo degei keme Godiha yoŋu e binou.

<sup>14</sup> Ta Bolodo kaha o бага hagua felemou, o dibou de delei. Di dugube, e hubou, e nele hiyedo kebou de dalamou dugu. Aye Godiha yoŋu e huya e Dihido ke tobou mou hagua dalali, di habaguguemou, e Ayeha ta damaledo ke dimokou hehegiei. <sup>15</sup> Jonha o kaha degele ke hehegiedibe, e ta hiligedo, o ma habage haguale o kaha ame gaba feleido. Yobe, a delesi mei kelegebe, eme yoŋu kegenou delei kaha.

<sup>16</sup> Eme o habaguguedi o kaha degemou, e di hiyedo habaguguemou idi. <sup>17</sup> Godiha Moses tobou mou, kou guai o kediakou e kuolou ta ke kou nei. Kenou si Godiha haba tobou mou, Yesu Kelesuha hagua, di habagugueguomou, e ta damaledo ke dimokou hegi. <sup>18</sup> Godibe o tae ta duguli meido. Godiha e Dihi diliebe bolou mei, tanou feido, yoŋu e Dihido, e Ayeha duwo kokou duwo, enou si e Aye dugumou, dimokou kou hegi.

*Fafeleya degedi o Jonha egei tobou**(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Juda hiye o, sa Jerusalem tie kedige mogou du dalaguadi obou,\* Livaiha huti obou kediga tobou mou ya, Jonkou name koyo? de yodulo i. <sup>20</sup> Kege yodulo imou, e ta ogou gali mei, tama dege, ame Godiha makai o Kelesu\* meiyodei. <sup>21</sup> Dia yodulo i, hababe name koyo? Name Elaija? Ke mei, ame Elaija mei. Name habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o ei e haguale ke baha duwogua o ke? Ke mei, ame o ke meido. <sup>22</sup> Dia emokou haba yodulo i, name koyo? O eimokou tobou mou haguasiei kediakou be, eige kage tobolou? Nage nou siebe kage tobou ya? <sup>23</sup> E habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Aisaiaha kou tobou sagai kegenou,

Hebe mei mihinou sa kelege Hiye Oha e a doususumabeede tobolou ta uwo ke, *Aisaia 40:3*

\* **1:19** 1:19 *Mogou du daladi o keme* ('pris') Godiha moso kodu dabai degedi. Godibe tagetou dalamou, ha o sasai kediga hayedu dalamou, eme mogou du daladi. \* **1:20** 1:20 *Kelesube* Godiha di mamouuyadomou makai o.



keme anou.

<sup>24</sup> Juda hiye o kedia tobou mou haguasiei, o ilo kelege Farisi o. <sup>25</sup> O kediane Jonkou kou gue yodulo i, name Godiha makai o Kelesu mei, name Elaija mei, name habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o ke mei debabe, kageimou na o sasai fafeleya degeiya? <sup>26</sup> Jonha kou gue tobou, age talekou nou fafeleya degedi. Kenou si o tabe nibou de kile kou dalaye, nige ta tawale iyo mei. <sup>27</sup> O keme ma habage haguale. E hube folodo dala kaha degemou, e hagubabe, age e abogouu moso kai keme ta tegile sagai mei. <sup>28</sup> Jonha ta olou fei ke toboube, sa Betanikou ge tobou. Sa keme to Jordan ilobou dala. Kokou ge Jon e o sasai fafeleya degedi.

### *Yesube Godiha wai sipsip wili*

<sup>29</sup> Sabiyomou, Jonha Yesu emokou hagumou duguomou tobou, duguma, Godiha wai sipsip wili eme hagulu kuhe. Eme sa sibige o sasai di midihog kasagai ke igile mugulamou hagulu. <sup>30</sup> O kouume, a o ma habage haguale o tahage ame gaba feleido. Yobe, a deleli mei kelegebe, eme youtu kegenou deleiyodeibe kuhe. <sup>31</sup> Ane eme defeido o kedade tawali meye, kenou si Israel o sasai ni e tawamabadomou, a ni kuhe talekou fafeleya degega dala.

<sup>32</sup> Kegemou, Jonha e dugu ke kou gue hehegiei, Duo Bolofeha hebenitou ge sio isusu бага fulou migile emokou biyomou duguyodei. <sup>33</sup> Ane eme defeido tawali meye, kenou si o amokou tobou mou, talekou fafeleya degeli kaha amokou kou gue kou tobou, na dugulobe, Duo Bolofeha o ta kokou migile duwoba dugubabe, keme o e Duo Bolofeha neleyenou o sasai fafeleya degeleyodeibe kehe. <sup>34</sup> A duguo tawalemou, nimokou kou gue kou tobou, o kouume damaledo Godiha Dihiyodei.

### *O kamadia kege Yesuha dabai degedi o degele i*

<sup>35</sup> Sabiyomou, Jon e haba e dabai degedi o boloubou de kele tefeleguei. <sup>36</sup> Tafalaguali dugube, Yesu hagua dohou gou imou, Jonha tobou, ni duguma, Godiha wai sipsip wilibe ili kuhe. <sup>37</sup> Dabai degedi o bolou kedilie ta ke dulomou, diliene Yesu sesele yai. <sup>38</sup> Youmou, Yesuha bohoulou mou dilie duguomou, yodu, nele kei tagaiya? Dilie yodulo i, Rabai, name kilia tiadiya? Ta Rabai kaha sibigebe Tisa Hiye. <sup>39</sup> Yesuha tobou, nele dugu haguama. Dilie habi degeimou ya fologamou, e tiadi moso ke duguo, ebou de kele dalaguali, hulia degei.

<sup>40</sup> O bolou, Jonha tobou mou, Yesu sesele yai tabe Andru, Saimon Pitaha e mala. <sup>41</sup> Andru e toto ile, e eye Saimon duguomou, Mesaiabe ele duguyodei. Hu kaha sibigebe Grik taege Godiha makai o Kelesu. <sup>42</sup> Kegemou, Andruha e eye Simon Yesukou wolou i. Yesuha emokou masemamou tobou, name Saimon, Jonha dihi. Kenou si ne hu tabe Sifasyodele ile. Grik taege Pita. \*

### *Yesuha o Filipbou o Natanielbou hagnosisai*

<sup>43</sup> Sabiyomou, Yesu e sa Galilikou fogou ilamou degei. E o Filip geleguomou, emokou tobou, na a sesele hagua. <sup>44</sup> Filip eme sa Betsaida o. Andrubou Pitabou dia sa tanou. <sup>45</sup> Kegemou, Filipha o Nataniel geleguomou tobou, Mosesha e kuolou ta nalagai kokou,\* o ta hagualeyodei keme hagumou, ei kou dugulo i. Habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kediane o kaha degele ke kou nalaga i.\* Eme sa Nasaret o Yesu, o

\* 1:42 1:42 Hu bolou kaha sibigebe Bogo. \* 1:45 1:45a Stat 3:15, 49:10 \* 1:45 1:45b Aisaia 7:14; Jeremaia 23:5

Josephā dihi. <sup>46</sup> Natanielhā kesigiemōu yodu, sa Nasaret o? Sa Nasaretkōu ge bi bolo ta de tamā degele? Filiphā tobou, nā ile dugu.

<sup>47</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā Nataniel hagumōu duguomōu tobou, o keme Israel o bolodo. Eme ogōu gai tā tobōu diyo mei. <sup>48</sup> Natanielhā Yesukōu yodu, nāge āme kage duguo tawai? Yesuhā tobou, Filiphā nā haguīsali mei kelegedo, āge nāme hebe kiyōu yokōu duwomōu dugu. <sup>49</sup> E tobou, Tisa Hiye, nāme Godihā Dihi. Nāme Israel o sasai ei Hiye O. <sup>50</sup> Natanielhā kege tobōu mōu, Yesuhā kōu gue sima tobou, āge nāme hebe kiyōu yokōu duwomōu duguyode tobou kahanōu, nā amokōu kuhe damaleyodei. Habagesi, ā midihō gehe hiyedo milōu ba nā dugulo. <sup>51</sup> Yesuhā haba tobou, ā nīmokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, habage hebeni a soŋugou dalaba nī dugulobe, Godihā esol o kediage O Kediā Dihi ē tageya foloma mūma dele iba dugulo ile.

## **Yesuhā ē hūbōu ē nelebōu hiyedo ke dimokōu hegīlamōu midihō gehe gehe yoma milōu gai**

*(Tā Hiye 2-4)*

### **2**

*Sa Kanakōu o tahā sasai hu yoti*

<sup>1</sup> Sawisiei bolou mei degemōu, sa Galili o tahā sasai hulo yoti. Sa Galili duo kile sa ta delei, ē hūbe Kana. Sa kokōu be, o sasai ilo kele ya fologa, o kahā sasai hulo yotilamōu degei. Yesuhā adiōu ene ile kele delei. <sup>2</sup> Yesubōu ē dabai degedi obōu diāne digumōu, kele ya deleigui. <sup>3</sup> Tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo ke nalā iligi olōu fei mei degeimōu, Yesuhā ē adiōu hā emokōu kōu gue tobou, ei tigi kolo huei gofoŋudobe mei degei. <sup>4</sup> E sima tobou, adiōu, keme ne bi. Mā bi mei. Dabai ā degelebe you. <sup>5</sup> Kegemōu, ē adiōu hā moso kodu dabai o sasai kediamokōu kōu gue tobou, ē nīmokōu tā ta tobōu babe, nīge defejido milōu ma.

<sup>6</sup> Moso kokōu be, igiye milōu gai hueina hiyedo olōu fei walaiyosi kege delei. Mōu yoŋuwa ta deleli mei, Juda o dioŋu diābōu, die nalē milōu di bibōu olōu fei bigile idi, diāme Godihā dihile kokōu bolodoyodemamōu. Hueina olōu fei keme hiyedo, tanōu tanōu ē makabe 100 lita kege. <sup>7</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā moso kahā dabai degedi o sasai kediamokōu kōu gue tobou, nī hueina olōu fei kokōu huei sosōu gueligi, amagamabeedemōu, diā kege sosōu gule iligi, hueina hiyedo ke olōu fei amāga i. <sup>8</sup> Hueina ke olōu fei amāga imōu, Yesuhā diāmokōu tobou, huei huyadefei dōu laba, nalē kefei dia daladi o kokōu malā ya neyedeimōu, diā kege degele i. <sup>9</sup> Huei keme kōu tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo ke bagai kahā nalē kefei dia daladi o kahā huei ke nai. Kenōu si tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo keme kilija kele dōu la i keme ē ta tawali mei. Moso kahā dabai degedi o sasai kedianōu si kōu tewe. O kahā sasai hu o ke haguīsai, <sup>10</sup> hagumōu emokōu tobou, tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo koŋume sebedo. Kagemōu, nā tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo koŋu habagie dalali, o sasai kediamokōu nelamōu degeiya? O ilo kele yotile idibe, tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo sebedo kebukōu neimōu nalā idi. Habage, tigi kolo huei gofoŋu kahā o totōu degele imōu be, tigi kolo huei gofoŋu sebe mei ke o kediamokōu kuhe neđi. Nanōu si kegeiyo meiyode tobou.

<sup>11</sup> Midihō gehe, Yesuhā sa Galili duo kile sa Kanakōu ge milou keme midihō gehedo. E milōu ma hegibe, yoŋu ē hūbōu, ē nele hiyedo kebōu de hegimōu, ē dabai degedi o kediā duguomōu, emokōu damaleyodele i.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, e bitou sa ke tou fogou mou, e adiou bou, e mala diabou, e dabai degedi o kediabou de sa Kaperneamkou muguai. Muguamou, sawisieie ilo kele kokou deleigui.

*O kedia Godiha moso kekaimidu makisi degele imou, Yesuha folo igisei (Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Juda o kedia Gabama I Sawisieie\* hiye kaha nale kefeguo nadi ke hafei degeimou, Yesu e sa Jerusalemkou ile felei. <sup>14</sup> Godiha moso kekaimidu folomou dugube, o kedia makisi degele imou dugu. Wai bulumakoubou, wai sipsibou, sio kulubou de makisi degele imou dugu. Sele tiga mojudi o ilo kelene duwoguamou dugu. <sup>15</sup> Makisi degele imou duguomou, e tigi dofou ta mala milou mamou, obou, wai sipsibou, wai bulumakoubou olou fei ke igiseimou fogou yai. Sele tiga mojudi o kedia selene bohousema, die fafai biligisei. <sup>16</sup> Sio kulu makisi degeli o kedia mokou kou gue tobou, ni sio olou fei mojudi fogou ima. Ma Ayeha mosobe makisi degedi moso degedama. <sup>17</sup> E dabai degedi o kedia e degeli ke duguomou, Godiha kuguokou ta kou gue nalai dala ke tawale i,

A ne mosobe tagalido kaha, moso keme bologuado dalayadomou, a dabai hiyedo degeli. *Buk Song 69:9*

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, Juda o kedia emokou kou gue tobolou i, na kegele kaha, na midihoge gehe kagei ke milou ba ei duguoba, name Godiha tobou mou kuhe hagueidade tawale ile? <sup>19</sup> Yesuha die ta sima tobou, ni Godiha moso kou igile muguba, sawisieie kamadia kege mei degeiba, a haba togoma mei degele. <sup>20</sup> Juda o kedia tobolou i, o kedia moso kou togomou hagueibe, sadebe olou feibe 46 kege mei degei. Igile mugubabe, haba nage sawisieie kamadianou mei degeiba haba togoma mei degele?

<sup>21</sup> Kenou si Godiha moso Yesuha tobou keme yoju e tou ke. <sup>22</sup> Habage, e tolo imou, Godiha haguagimou, gehe degeimou, e dabai degedi o kedia e tobou ke tawalemou, ta Godiha kuguokou nalagai dalabou, ta Yesuha toboubou kokou damaleyodele i.

*Yesuhage o sasai olou fei midihoge kou tewenou*

<sup>23</sup> Jerusalemkou ge Gabama I Sawisieie kaha kefegu kelegebe, Yesuha midihoge gehe gehe milou goumou, o sasai sudo duguomou, eme damaledo Godiha tobou mou hagueidademou, e huya ke damaleyodele i. <sup>24</sup> Diage emokou be kou damaleyodele iye, kenou si ege diage ta doudo damaleyodele ilidadili mei, yobe e o sasai die midihoge olou fei kou tewe kaha degemou. <sup>25</sup> Midihoge o sasai kedia duledu dala keme o tae emokou ta tobolou sagai mei, ege die midihoge yoju olou fei kou tewe kaha degeimou.

### 3

*Yesuha o Nikodemusbou de ta kei*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi o ta e hupe Nikodemus. Eme Juda o kedia kansole hiye o. <sup>2</sup> E huliamie Yesukou ilemou tobou, Tisa Hiye, ei tewe name hehegiedi o, Godiha tobou mou haguei. Yobe, Godiha nabou de dala mei debabe, midihoge gehe gehe na milou gadi keme na ta milou diyo mei.

\* **2:13** 2:13 *Gabama I Sawisieie*, 'Pasoba' ta kaha sibigebe kou gue: Afu Godiha sa Isip o sisigo wolo ke woumou tofigiemou, e Israel sisigo kedianou si ta weli mei, mou gabama i. Kegei degemou, e tobou, ni *Gabama I Sawisieie* kaha dowo ke nale kefema na demabeedei. Kege tobou mou, Israel o kedia sa Isip tou fogou, die sabekou fogou yai (Kisim Bek 12:1-42).

<sup>3</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha emokōu tobou, a namokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, o koyo name fi bohōlōu ba, haba dihi бага mala fele gehe dege dala mei debabe, Godiha wolōu dalale sa keme nage ta dugulo mei. <sup>4</sup> Nikodemusha emokōu yodu, o eibe kōu odo degei keme haba kage dihi бага mala fele gehe degele? Eibe ei adiōu ha guamedu foloba, ei adiōu ha haba dihi бага ta mala fele sagai mei.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha emokōu sima tobou, a namokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, o koyobe, Duo Bolofeiōu hueiōu kaha e fi bohōlōu, dihi бага mala fele gehe degeli mei debabe, eme Godiha wolōu dalale sa kokōu be folo mei. <sup>6</sup> Tōu ha mala feli keme tōu ha bi. Haba Duo Bolofeiha mala feli keme fiha bi. <sup>7</sup> A odo ni, ni fi bohōlōu ba dihi бага mala fele gehe degemabeede tobolōu ke duloba, na hobōu kesigida. <sup>8</sup> Wiyege yoŋu tagali sagaiya kenōu ima haguama dedi. Obege wi uwobe kōu dudiye, kenōu si wi kaha kiliyage haguya, haba kiliya iya keme obe ta tawadiyo mei. Nebe, Duo Bolofeiha ne yoŋu tagali sagaiya kenōu o sasai ilo kelebe e nele kaha gehe dege dalagua.\*

<sup>9</sup> Kegemōu, Nikodemusha kōu gue yodu, na tobou keme kage degele? <sup>10</sup> Yesuha tobou, name Israel o sasai kedia tisaye, kenōu si nage a tobou keme kageimōu totōu degeiya? <sup>11</sup> A namokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, eige ei kōu tewebōu, ei kōu dugubōu, kenōu nimokōu hehegie tobolōu iliye, kenōu si ei tabe nige dafa ili. <sup>12</sup> A nimokōu kōu tobou keme sa sibige bi kenōu tobouye, kenōu si ni ta damaleyodele iyo mei. A hebeni bi kene tobōu babe, ni ta damaleyodele ile mei. <sup>13</sup> O taha ta hebenitōu feli meido. O Kedia Dihi enōu si hebeni tōu fogōu mōu migi, haba bohōlōu ma folo dala. <sup>14</sup> Hebe mei mihinōu sa kelege, Moseshā bei ke hebele fogu\* sagai kenōu tefele, o ilo kelege O Kedia Dihi e hebele fogulo ile. <sup>15</sup> Kegeiba, o sasai koyoha emokōu damaleyodebabe, fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu.

<sup>16</sup> Godiha sa sibige o sasai olōu fei solōu do hiyedo degemōu, yoŋu e Dihi tanōu fei ke dimokōu nei. O koyoha emokōu damaleyodebabe, o keme makolo mei, fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu. <sup>17</sup> Godiha e Dihi tobōu mōu migibe, sa sibige o sasai di ta salamōu migili mei. Di mamōu lamōu migi. <sup>18</sup> O koyoha Godiha Dihikōu damaleyode ho fogōu babe, o keme ta saiye tou dala, Godiha Dihiha huya ke ta damaleyodili mei kaha degemōu. O koyoha e Dihikōu damaleyodebasi, o keme ta saiye tolōu mei. <sup>19</sup> Ta sale kaha yobe kōu gue, sa sibige kuokōu hohō kōu miyiye, kenōu si o sasai kedia hohō ke dafamamōu, hulianōu tagamōu, midihō kasagainōu milolōu idi kaha degeimōu. <sup>20</sup> Midihō kasagai milolōu idi kediage hohō keme dafa idi. Dia die midihō kasagai ke tama degeiye domōu, hohō kokōu haguasile kuhe dafa idi. <sup>21</sup> Kenōu si o damaledo midihō kenōu milolōu kahage hohō kokōu haguadi. Obe eme Godiha neleya kenōu dabai degeidade defei duguo tawamabadomōu.

### *Fafeleya degedi o Jonha Yesube Godiha makai oyode tama dege tobou*

<sup>22</sup> Kegemōu, Yesubōu e dabai degedi obōu dia sa Jerusalem tōu fogōu, sa Judia duo kodu yamōu diabōu de kele dalali, o sasai fafeleya degegai. <sup>23</sup> Sa Aion, sa Salim hafei kokōu ge Jon ene o sasai fafeleya degegai. Tō keme hiyedo kaha, o sasai sudo

\* **3:8** 3:8 Wibōu, duobōu, fibōu olōu feibe Grik taege tanōu fei 'pneuma'-yodedi. \* **3:14** 3:14 Namba 21:9 - Moseshā igiye bei milōu mamōu, hebe sasado kokōu sigama hebele ile mihikōu fogōu fogōu mōu, yoŋu kege tefelei. O ta damaledo beiye galoumōu be, e igi bei kotōu daladugumōu bolō degedi.

kediā Jonhā fafeleya degeyadomōu haguasiei. <sup>24</sup> Kelegebe, Jon ume o Herothā didio degeli mei delei.

<sup>25</sup> Kegemōu, Jonhā dabai degedi o ilo kediābōu, Juda o tabōu de Godihā dihile kokōu dōudo o degelamōu tō todi midihō kaha tā ke tobolōu mōu tae biya i. <sup>26</sup> Tae biya iligi, Jonkōu ya kōu gue tobolōu i, Tisa Hiye, o nābōu de tō Jordan ilobōu dalamōu, nā e degele kaha tā tobou o kaha o sasai fafeleya degeimōu be, o olōu feibe emokōu yolu. <sup>27</sup> Jonhā diamokōu tobou, hebeni Hiye Ohā o takōu makali mei debabe, o kahage dabai ta degele mei. <sup>28</sup> Age ame Godihā makai o Kelesu mei, ame Godihā tobou mōu mābukōu hagua dalayode tobou keme niōu kōu dulo i. <sup>29</sup> Sasai o taha hu keme, o e hu kaha bi. Sasai ke hu o kaha tā tobou mōu, e mogo taha e tā uwo ke dulomōu, hohō hiyedo degedi. Ame sasai hu o kaha mogo ke sa degei. Kenōu tefei, hohō keme mā bi, mā duledu amamaj dala. <sup>30</sup> Ame hiye o mei. Mā mogo e hunōu si sibige hiyedo degeiba, mā hube sibige mei degele.

<sup>31</sup> O hebenitōu ge migi keme hiyedo folodo. Sa sibige obe, sa sibige onōu. Sa sibige kaha tanōu tobou di. O hebenitōu ge migi o enōu si hiyedo folodo. <sup>32</sup> O hebenitōu ge migi kaha hehegiedibe, yoū dugudibōu dudibōu kenōu hehegiediye, kenōu si o sasai kediage ta dulomōu damaleyodele idiyo mei. <sup>33</sup> Kenōu si, e tā ke dulomōu tolōu sulu o kahage ume Godihā tabe damaledo-yodema, Godi ume damaledo tā tobou diyodedi. <sup>34</sup> Yobe, o Godihā tobou mōu migi o, ege Godihā tanōu tobou di, Duo Bolofeibe e duledu hiyedo dala, Godihā emokōu nei kaha degeimōu. <sup>35</sup> Aye Godihā e Dihikōu hohō hiyedo degemōu, bi olōu fei ke e Dihihā dobogoū tagetōu nōu dogogu. <sup>36</sup> O koyoha Godihā Dihikōu damaleyodeibabe, ume fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ke moloū. Haba o koyoha Godihā Dihi tobekōu mugubabe, ume fi gehe dege tofousogo tofolōu mei, Godihā gofoūbe o kebōu de dala.

## 4

### *Yesuhā sa Samaria sasai tabōu de tā kei*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi o kediā, Yesuhā o sasai fafeleya degeimōu, e dabai degedi o sudo degeliyodemōu dulo i. Haba Jonhā fafeleya degei obe hiyefej meiyode tobolōu imōu dulo i. <sup>2</sup> Kenōu si Yesuhage o ta fafeleya degediyo mei. E dabai degedi o kediānōu o sasai fafeleya degele idi. <sup>3</sup> Hiye O Yesuhā o kediā kege tobolōu imōu dulomōu, sa Judia tōu fogōu mōu, sa Galilikōu haba fogōu i. <sup>4</sup> E ile, sa Samaria duo kileya ke i.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemōu, e iligi, sa Samaria duo kile sa ta, e hu Sikarkōu felei. Sa keme, sa Jekophā e dihi Josepkōu nei ke hafeido. <sup>6</sup> Sa kokōu be ulou dai huei ta delei, kōu guai o Jekophā huei dōu lamōu dai. Agali duo kelege, Yesuhā ilemōu, ulou huei dai fe kokōu misiholo duwei.

<sup>7</sup> Duwoli dugube, sa Samaria sasai ta huei dōu hagumōu duguomōu, amokōu huei ta dōu la neyedei. <sup>8</sup> E ke yodu kaha yobe, e dabai degedi o kediame olōu fei e tōu fogōu, sa hiye kokōu seleye nale moū yai kaha. <sup>9</sup> Yesuhā amokōu huei dōu la neyede tobou mōu, Samaria sasai kaha kesigiemōu tobou, name Juda o, ame Samaria sasai, kegei keme age namokōu be kage huei dōu la nele? Yodu kaha yobe, Juda o sasai kediage sa Samaria o sasai kediābōu de ta mogo dege daladiyo mei kaha degeimōu. <sup>10</sup> Yesuhā tobou, bi Godihā namokōu nelamōu degeli keme nage ta tewe mei. Haba o huei dōu la neyede tobou o keme nā tewe debasi, nā emokōu yoduba, e fi nedī huei ke dōu la nele. <sup>11</sup> Hiye O, name hueina ta mei. Ulou dai huei koūme mōu gulido. Nā



fī nedi huei keme kilija dolou? <sup>12</sup> Sasai kaha haba tobou, ulou dai huei keme di kou guai o Jekopha eimokou nei. Yoou ebou, e sisigobou, e wai bulumakoubou, sipsipbou olou fei kediane huei kounou nala idi. Jekopbe na gabai dala? <sup>13</sup> Yesuha tobou, o koyoha hueido kou noubabe, e haba huei nale sagai degele. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si o koyoha huei a emokou nelamou degeli ke noubabe, eme haba huei nale sagai degele mei. Huei kamaha e duledu to sounou tefele, felenou dalaba, eme fi tofousogo tofousogo kegenou tofolou. <sup>15</sup> Sasai kaha tobou, Hiye O, na huei ke amokou dou la ne, a huei nale sagai degeiba, haba huei dou hagueiye deba.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha sasai kokou tobou, na ile, ne ma duguoba, ebou de boholou ma hagua. <sup>17</sup> Sasai kaha kou gue tobou, ame obou mei. Kege tobou mou, Yesuha emokou, nage name obou meiyode tobolou keme damaledo. <sup>18</sup> Yobe, afuge name o olou fei houyosi kege kou huye fogou mou, o gehe hu ifi nabou de dala keme na hiyouye mou. Na tobou keme damaledo. <sup>19</sup> Sasai kaha tobou, Hiye O, a tawali, name habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o. <sup>20</sup> Ei kou guai o kediage bitou kuokou ge\* Godikou diho baga tobou haguasiedi. Kenou si Juda o nige eibe sa Jerusalemkou nou ya, Godikou diho baga tobou mabeede tobolou idi.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha kou gue tobou, sobou de, na ma ta du. Sawisiei ta, ni bitou kotou ge Aye Godikou diho baga tobolou bou, sa Jerusalemkou ge diho baga tobolou bou ke mei degelebe hagua koguladi. <sup>22</sup> Sa Samaria o sasai nige o ni tewe mei kokou diho baga tobolou idi. Haba Juda o sasai eige o ei kou tewe kokou diho baga tobolou idi. Yobe, Godihage o sasai mamolo uyodema, e Juda o ta kou tobou mou haguei kaha degeimou. <sup>23</sup> Sawisiei ta kelege, damaleyodei o sasai kedia Aye Godikou diho baga tobolou ilebe, dia Duo Bolofeha neleya kenou diho baga tobolou ile. Mou diho baga tobolou ile mei, damaleyodema diho baga tobolou ile. Ifi kou bou gene, o sasai ilo kele kege degele ili. Aye Godihage o kegele i kedia emokou damaleyodema, diho baga tobolou ile ke tagali. <sup>24</sup> Godibe duonou. O sasai kedia Aye Godikou be Duo Bolofeha neleya kenou diho baga tobou ma. Mou diho baga tobou dama. Godikou damaleyodema diho baga tobou ma. <sup>25</sup> Sasai kaha Yesukou tobou, o Mesaia, Godiha makai o Kelesuha hagualebe a kou tewe. Haguaba, dimokou sibige olou fei kou hehegileyodei. <sup>26</sup> Kege tobou mou, Yesuha emokou tobou, o keme anou, nabou de ta kolu kuhe.

<sup>27</sup> Kelegenou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia boholou ma haguasiemou dugube, eme sasai tabou de ta koumou duguo kesigile i, kenou si dia Yesukou na kei tagaiya? de ta yodulo ili mei. Haba na kagemou sasai kebou de ta kouya? dene ta yodulo ili mei. <sup>28</sup> Kegemou, sasai kaha e hueina ke kele dogoguo fogou ile, sa hiyekou folomou, o sasai kedia mokou tobou, <sup>29</sup> ni a sesele yaba, o ta duwo ke duguma. Midihou a milou gai keme e olou fei kou tewenou, amokou kou kusigile tobou. Age o keme Godiha makai o Kelesuyade tawali. <sup>30</sup> Kege tobou mou, o sasai kedia sa hiye ke tou fogou mou, Yesukou haguasiei.

<sup>31</sup> Haguasieimou, e dabai degedi o kedia Yesukou tobou, Tisa Hiye, na nale na. <sup>32</sup> Kenou si e tobou, nale a dala koume ni ta tewe mei. <sup>33</sup> Kege tobou mou, dia dio usie yoduga i, o tae emokou nale ta kou nei? <sup>34</sup> Yesuha diamokou kou gue tobou, ame Godiha tobou mou haguei kaha, e tagali sagai ke seseleba, e dabai degega iligi mei degele keme ma nale sa degei.

\* **4:20** 4:20 Bitou kaha e hupe Gerisim.

<sup>35</sup> Nĩ tobou dibe, oگوو bolou bolou kege mei degeiba, nale segei kuhe suwi degeleyodele idi. Kou kegeiye, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, hebe haibe nale olou fei kou suwi degei molo-unou dala. <sup>36</sup> Nale segei mo-udi o kaha e dabai kaha hebe bolodo keme nale segei e molo-ube, ta mei degele mei, you kegenou dalale. Kegeba, nale hou sogodi obou, nale segei mo-udi obou dilie hoho degele ile. <sup>37</sup> Kegeimou, o sasaiyege

o taha nale hou sogoumou, haba o tahage hagua, nale segei ke mo-udiyodele idi keme damaledo ta. <sup>38</sup> A tobou mou, hebe hai, ni ta dabai degeli mei, o ilo kelegenou dabai degei kokou ni ya, die segei dia nele kusiei kenou mala i.

<sup>39</sup> Kegemou, sa Samaria duo kile sa hiye Sikar tie o sasai sudo kedia Yesukou damaleyodele i. Yobe, sasai kahage midihou olou fei e kou milou gai keme Yesuha emokou kusia tobouyodei kaha. <sup>40</sup> Samaria o sasai kedia Yesukou damaleyodema haguasiemou, na eibou de dalayede tobolou imou, e sa hiye kokou sawisie bolou kege diabou de delei. <sup>41</sup> E kele dalali, Godiha ta hehegie tobou mou, o sasai sudo ilo kediane emokou damaleyodele i. <sup>42</sup> Dia Yesukou damaleyodema, sasai kokou kou gue tobolou i, ei Yesukou damaleyodele ilibe, ta na tobou kahanou mei. E ta hehegieimou, eiyou dulo ilibe, o koume sa sa o sasai di mamolou odade tawale ili kaha.

### *Yesuha gamani o taha dihi bologuomou bolu degei*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu e sa Samariakou diabou de sawisie bolou kege dala dema, sa Galilikou fogou i. <sup>44</sup> Yesu you kou gue kou tobou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia hube mosoma oyege ta hebele fogulo idiyo mei.

<sup>45</sup> Kegemou, e ile sa Galilikou foloumou, sa kele tie o sasai kedia e duguomou hoho degele i. Yobe, Gabama I Sawisie kelegebe diane sa Jerusalemkou dalaguali, midihou daga daga e milou gai olou fei ke kou dugulo i kaha.

<sup>46</sup> Kegemou, e sulugi, sa Galili duo kile sa Kanakou haba felei. Sa kokou gebe, e hueido ke bohoulou mou, tigi kolo huei gofoudo ke degeimou dia kou dugulo i. Kelegebe sa hiye Kaperneamkou gamani o ta delei. O kaha e o dihi do degei. <sup>47</sup> Dihi do tilamou, e ayeha dube, Yesube sa Judiakou ge, sa Galilikou bohoulou ma hagueiyodeimou dulomou, e Yesukou ilemou, ma dihibe tolo iladi, na muloba, ma dihi bologuayedei. <sup>48</sup> Yesuha o kokou tobou, o sasai nige a midihou gehe gehe ta milou goumou dugulo ili mei debabe, ni amokou kege ta damaleyodele iyo mei. <sup>49</sup> Gamani o kaha tobou, Hiye O, na totodo abou de ime, kegeligi ma dihi tolo iye. <sup>50</sup> Yesuha tobou, na i. Ne dihibe tolo mei, eme bolu dege dalaleyode tobou mou, o kaha ta keme damaleyodemamou fogou i.

<sup>51</sup> Kegemou, gamani o kaha iligi, ali duo kelege e dabai degedi o kedia haguasie geleguomou, ne dihibe tolo ili mei, bolu degeyodei. <sup>52</sup> E diamokou yodu, dihibe koboge bolu degelou? Dia tobou, i agali kelege, suguai do ke meido degei. <sup>53</sup> Kege tobou mou, dihi aye kahage, i agali kelegenou Yesuha ne dihi tolo mei, bolu dege dalaleyode tobou ke tawai. Kegei kaha degemou, ebou e sosou bou olou fei Yesukou damaleyodele i. <sup>54</sup> Midihou gehe, Yesuha sa Galilikou ge milou keme midihou gehe tage milou. Yesu e sa Judia tou fogou hagua felemou, e midihou gehe ke milou, keme o sasai kedia eme Godiha tobou mou hagueidade tawale imabadomou milou.

## Yesuhā ẹ dabai degeligibe, misiholo duwodi sawisieibōu, Godihā sawisieī hiye kẹbōu olōu feī hehegiedi

(Ta Hiye 5-10)

### 5

*Yesuhā hueī hieī Betesdakōu ge do o ta bologuomōu bolō degei*

<sup>1</sup> Sawisieī ilo kele mei degeimōu, Yesu ẹ sa Jerusalemkōu i, Juda o kediā kefegulo sawisieī hiye kẹ hafeī degeimōu.

<sup>2</sup> Sa Jerusalem kekai kaha adi ta kaha hube Wai Sipsip Kediā Ayodele idi. Adi ke hafeī dege kokōu be hueī hieī ta dala. Hibru taēge Betesda-yodele idi. Hueī hieī keme kefegudi moso olōu feī houyosi kege silema togolo i. <sup>3</sup> Kefegudi moso olōu feī kokōu be, do o sasai sudo tilaguadi. Dihō du degele i obōu, ibigidio tofigile i obōu, abogoṽu dobogoṽu olōu feī tofigile i obōu olōu feī kediā [hueī kaha uwo degeiba dulamōu kele dia tilaguadi. <sup>4</sup> Yobe, Hiye Ohā esol o taha migile hueī hieī kokōu uwo degeiba, do o taha ebukōu hueī hieī kokōu soloṽu mumōu be, do olōu feī ẹ dala keme mei degedi kaha.]

<sup>5</sup> O tanōu ta ẹ kele do tilei. E do tileibe, sadebe olōu feī 38 kege mei degei. <sup>6</sup> O kẹ tilamōu Yesuhā dugube, ẹme afudo do tilei degemōu ẹ tawalemōu yodu, name de bolō degele sagai degeli?

<sup>7</sup> Kegemōu, do o kaha Yesukōu tobou, Hiye O, hueī hieī kaha uwo degeimōu be, o tae a kodu mala mudiyo mei. Mayoṽunōu mulamōu degeimōu, o tae toto ebukōu mudi. <sup>8</sup> Do o kaha kege tobōu mōu, Yesuhā tobou, hagua ne botegei kẹ malaba fogōu i. <sup>9</sup> Kelegenōu do o kẹ bolodo degeimōu, ẹ hagua, ẹ botegei mala fogōu i.

Sawisieī keme misiholo duwodi sawisieī. <sup>10</sup> Kegemōu, Juda o kediā o kokōu, ifibe misiholo duwodi sawisieī, Juda o di kuolōu be na ifi kege ne botegei hebele siadayedei. <sup>11</sup> O kaha sima tobou, o a bologuai kaha amokōu, ne botegei kẹ malaba fogōu iyedei. <sup>12</sup> Kege tobōu mōu, dia emokōu kōu gue yodulo i, o namokōu ne botegei kẹ mala iyedei o keme koyo? <sup>13</sup> Kenōu si o do bolō degei kahaēge, o ẹ bologuai o keme ta tawali mei, Yesuhā o sasai sudo kefei kiliya kẹ amafeī fogōu i kaha degeimōu.

<sup>14</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā ile, Godihā moso kekaimidu folomōu dugube, o do bolō degei keme kele tafalamōu tobou, na du, name bolō degei. Na midihō kasagai haba ta milōu gada, na hagi hiyedo ta duguye domōu. <sup>15</sup> Yesuhā kege tobōu mōu, o kaha Juda o kediāmokōu ilemōu, o a bologuai be Yesuyode tobou.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, Juda o kediā Yesu makolamōu degele i, ẹ misiholo duwodi sawisieī kelegebe kegenōu degedi kaha degeimōu. <sup>17</sup> Yesuhā ẹ makolamōu degele imōu duguomōu, diamokōu kōu gue tobou, ma Ayeha ẹ dabai degega hagulugi, ifi kuhe. Ane dabai degedi. <sup>18</sup> Juda o kediā ẹ kege tobōu mōu dulomōu, dia ẹ woloyodema fi hiyedo ma i. Yobe, ege misiholo duwodi sawisieī kaha kuolōu kenōu gobou li mei, ege Godibe yoṽu ẹ Ayeyodemōu Godibōu diliebe tanōu feiyodedi kaha degeimōu.

*Godihā Dihibe ẹ Ayeha huya kẹ haguei, ẹ dabai degeyadomōu*

<sup>19</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā Juda o kediā ta kẹ sima tobou, a nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, dihi yoṽunōu be dabai ta degele sagai mei. Dabai olōu feibe ẹ Ayeha degeimōu dugudi sagai kenōu degedi. <sup>20</sup> E Ayeha ẹ Dihikōu hohō hiyedo degemōu, dabai yoṽu degedi olōu feī kẹ ẹ Dihikōu hehegiedi. Ni kesigimabeedemaba, Ayeha midihō gehe

gehe ilo kele, yoŋu degegai ke gaba folodo kene e Dihikou hehegile. <sup>21</sup> E Ayeha tofigiei o sasai haguagiema, fi gehe ke nedi sagai kenou tefele, e Dihihane yoŋu tagaiya ke fi gehe ke nedi. <sup>22</sup> Haba tabe, Aye Godi ege o sasai ta sadi dabai ke tou fogou mou, dabai ke e Dihikou nej. <sup>23</sup> E ke degei kaha yobe, o sasai kedia Aye Godiha hu hebele fogulo idi sagai kenou tefele, e Dihihane hune hebele fogumabadomou kuhe degei. O koyoha Dihi kaha hu hebele fogu ho fogou babe, Dihi ke tobou mou haguei o kaha hune ta hebele foguyo mei.

<sup>24</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, o koyoha ma ta duloba, a tobou mou haguei o kokou damaleyodebabe, o keme tofousogo tofousogo tofolou. Ta saiye tolou mei. O keme todi ke kou tou fogou mou, fi gehe yoŋu kegenou dalale ke mou dala.

<sup>25</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, sawisie ta kelege, ifi sawisiei koŋumaha, o tofigiei kedia Godiha Dihihane ta uwo dulo ile. O sasai dulo kediamme fi tofousogo kegenou tofolou ke moloŋu. <sup>26</sup> Yobe, Aye Godibe tofousogo tafaladi kaha obou kaha degemou, e degeiye e Dihihane fi tofousogo tofolou ke nedi. <sup>27</sup> Eme O Kedia Dihi kaha degeimou, e Ayeha e hu hiyedo ke emokou nelemou, na o sasai ta sayedei. <sup>28</sup> Nige a tobolou kokou fi hiyedo madama. Yobe, sawisie ta kelege o tofigieimou wida i kediamme Godiha Dihihane ta uwo duloba, <sup>29</sup> haguagilema fologaba, midihog bolofei milou di o kediamme fi tofousogo tofolou ile. Haba o midihog kasagai milou di kediamme ta saiye tolou ba, diame makolo.

### *O ilo kelegene Yesube Godiha makai oyode tobolou i*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, a mayoŋu ma fimaiyenou dabai ta degele sagai mei. A o sasai ta sadibe, ma Ayeha tobou mou du sagai kenou sesele ta sadi. Age o sasai be doudonou ta sadi. Yobe mayoŋu tagai sagaiya ke ta sadiyo mei. O a tobou mou haguei kaha tagaliya kenou ta sadi kaha.

<sup>31</sup> A ma midihog ke tama dege tobou babe, a tobolou keme obe ta dulo damaleyodele ile sagai mei. <sup>32</sup> O ta dala,\* enou si ma midihog ke tama dege tobolou sagai, a tewe, ta e tobolou keme damaledo.

<sup>33</sup> Nige o ilo kele tobou mou, Jonkou ya yodumou, e nimokou ta damaledo kou tobou.\* <sup>34</sup> A tawalibe, o tae a dogou guo tobou keme mabou sa degei, kenou si Jonha tobou keme a nimokou tobolou kuhe, yobe ni e ta ke dulo damaleyodeibasi, Godiha ni mamoloŋuyodei kaha. <sup>35</sup> Jon eme kamai sa degei kaha hohoguo dalamou, ni e hohog ke duguomou, emokou huyadefei hohog degele i.

<sup>36</sup> Kenou si, dabai a degeli kahage ta Jonha tobou keme gabai. Ame Aye Godiha e dabai ke degema mei degeyede tobou mou kuhe haguei. Ni a dabai ke degeimou, ame e tobou mou hagueidade duguo tawale ili kuhe. <sup>37</sup> Aye Godi, a tobou mou migi kahane a degedi ke tama dege tobou. Kenou si nige e ta uwobe ta dulo idiyo mei. E midihone ta dugulo idiyo mei. <sup>38</sup> E tane ni ta tolou ili mei, yobe ni o e tobou mou haguei kokou ta damaleyodele ili mei kaha.

<sup>39</sup> Nige Godiha ta e kuguokou dala ke husoloŋu kahage, nime tofousogo tofolou ileyode tawalemou defeido husoloŋu idi. Kenou si ta keme midihog a degedi kenou ye, <sup>40</sup> ni amokou haguasie, fi gehe yoŋu kegenou dalale ke moloŋube dafa idi.

<sup>41</sup> A ta koŋu tobolou kaha yobe ni ma hu hebele fogumabadomou tobou yo mei. <sup>42</sup> Kenou si nime age kou tewe. Nige Godibe tagale iyo mei. <sup>43</sup> Ame ma Ayeha huya ke

\* 5:32 5:32 Yesuha o tayode tobou keme Godi. \* 5:33 5:33 Jon 1:19-23

hagueiye, kenou si nige ma ta ta dudiyo mei. O taha yo[u] e huya ke hagubabe, ni e ta ke dulo ile. <sup>44</sup> Nime niou sie yogoha hu kenou hebele fogumou fogumou delesi tagale idi kaha degemou, ni amokou kage damaleyodele? Godiha ni hu hebele fogulobe ni ta tagale idiyo mei.

<sup>45</sup> Nige a ma Ayeha dihile kokou ni ta saleyode tawale idama. Moseshasi ni ta sale. Nige e ni dogou guloyode tawale iliye, kenou si ege nime ta dogou gulo mei. <sup>46</sup> Ni e ta kokou damaleyodei debabe, ni amokou ne damaleyodele i, yobe e a degele ke nalagai kaha degeimou. <sup>47</sup> Kenou si ni ta e nalagai kokou ta damaleyodeiyo mei kaha degemou, ta a tobolou ne ni ta damaleyodele ile mei.

## 6

*Yesuha o 5,000 kege kediamokou nale nei  
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Yesubou dia mosole samou, ohueiyai Galili dama, ilobou fologai. Ohueiyai kaha hu tabe Taiberias. <sup>2</sup> O sasai sudo kediane sesele yai. Yobe, diage e midihoge gehe gehe milou gamou, do o sasai bologuoumou bolodegeimou kou dugulo i kaha degemou. <sup>3</sup> Fologamou, Yesubou e dabai degedi o kediabou de diame bitou ta fologa duweguei. <sup>4</sup> Juda o kedia Gabama I Sawisieie keme hafei dege dala. <sup>5</sup> Duwoguali, Yesuha dugube, o sasai sudo haguasieimou duguomou, e Filipkou yodu, dige ou sibe kiliya mamalaba, o sasai kediamokou neiba nala ile? <sup>6</sup> E ta ke yodube, Filip tefeledugulamou yodu. E degele keme yo[u] kou tawalemou.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Filipha sima tobou, di sele 200 kege\* dala debane ya, ou si mamalaba bafigima fibane, o sasai kediane olou fei tefele nala ile sagai mei. <sup>8</sup> E dabai degedi o ta, e hube Andru, eme Saimon Pitaha e mala, e dalali tobou, <sup>9</sup> dihi ta kou le tafala, e ou si hu baliyodele idi ke olou fei houyosi kegebou, haba miye bolounou kege tolou dala. Kouunou feibe o tefele sagai meiyode tobou. <sup>10</sup> Yesuha o sasai kediane tobou ba duwoguamabeedei. Sa kelebe diou sunou. Kegemou, o sasai kedia duweguei. O kele duwegueibe olou fei 5,000 sagai kege.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha ou si ke mala tolou mou, Godikou bolofeyode tobou ma, o sasai duwogua kediamokou ou si ke fimou i. Fibe, o sasai kedia tagale sagai kegenou fimou i. Miyene kenou tefele fimou i. <sup>12</sup> Nala iligi guokou degele imou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou, nale ilo kele fogouye deba isimo fogou ke mo[un]uma kefema. <sup>13</sup> Kege tobou mou, diage ou si baliyodele idi olou fei houyosi kege kaha isimo, o kedia fogou ke tigi moso tegei olou fei 12 kege kodu saga i.

<sup>14</sup> Kegemou, o sasai kedia midihoge gehe gehe e milou goulou ke duguomou kou gue tobolou i, o koume habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o ta, sa sibige kuokou hagualeyodele idi keme ifi hagua felei kuheyode tobolou i. <sup>15</sup> Kege tobolou imou du, diage Yesu eme tolou ba, die gamani hiye o degeleyodema degele imou tawalemou, e sa ke tou fogou, haba esofei bitou takou fogou i.

*Yesuha ohueiyai tageya tofou tofou i  
(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Habi degeimou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia ohueiyai biyakou muguamou, <sup>17</sup> ohueiyai ilobou mosole sama sa Kaperneamkou bohoulou ma yai. Hulia degeimou

\* **6:7** 6:7 Die tae sele hube 'denarius'. Sawisieie tanou kaha dabai degei hebe keme sele 'denarius' tanou fei mo[un]udi.



be, Yesube diābōu de geleguli mei, you. <sup>18</sup> Mosoleye youlugi, wibōu tō boboubōu hiyedo hagumōu dugulo i. <sup>19</sup> Wibōu tō boboubōu hiyedo degeimōu, diā bala dege youlugi, huyadefej ahu dege kilomita olōu fei 5 sagai, 6 sagai kege dohōu gōu mōu dugube, Yesube ohueiyai tageya ke tofōu tofōu hagulugi, mosole hafej degeimōu duguo gue hiyedo degele i. <sup>20</sup> Kenōu si e diamokōu, ni hobōu gue degedama. Koŋume anōu yode tobou. <sup>21</sup> Kege tobōu mōu dulomōu, diā hohō degele ima, Yesu dobogoŋukōu tolōu mōu, mosole foudu sagile i. Kegemamōu, diā youlugi sa dioŋu fologalamōu yolu kokōu fologai.

### *O sasai kedia Yesu dugulamōu ka i*

<sup>22</sup> Sabiyamōu, o sasai ohueiyai ilobōu kefema deleigui kedia tawale ibe, mosole tanōu feibe i kege kōu fogōu i. Yesube mosole foudu ta foloumōu dugulo ili mei, e dabai degedi o kedianōu mosole sama youmōu dugulo i. <sup>23</sup> O sasai mōu yoŋuwa dalaguamōu, sa Taiberias o kedia mosole ilo kelene haguasie felegai. Sa kelebe, Hiye Ohā Godikōu bolofeyodemamōu, o sasai kedia ōu si nalā i. <sup>24</sup> O sasai sudo kediage Yesubōu e dabai degedi obōu kediamē sa kokōu dalaguamōu dugulo ili mei. Kegemōu, diā mosole samamōu, sa Kaperneamkōu Yesu ka yai.

### *Yesu eme fihā ōu*

<sup>25</sup> Kegemōu, o sasai kedia mosoleya ya, ohueiyai ilobōu fologa, Yesu ka iligi duguomōu, emokōu, Tisa Hiye, name kōu lebe koboge hagua felōu? de yodulo i. <sup>26</sup> Yesuhā tobou, a nīmokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe. Godihā a makoumōu, a nīmokōu midihō gehe gehe ke milōu gai kaha a kuhe ka haguasieyo mei. Ōu si nama guokōu degele i kaha degemōu, ni a kuhe ka haguasili. <sup>27</sup> Nige nale tabale ke moloŋu kaha dabai ke degedama. Nale tabale mei ke moloŋu kaha dabai kenōu degema. Nale ke moŋubabe, O Kedia Dihi ege nīmokōu fi tofousogo tofolōu ke nele. Aye Godihage e Dihibe kege degeyadomōu tobōu mōu hagua dala kuhe.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemōu, o sasai kedia Yesukōu kōu gue yodulo i, Godihā ei e dabai ke degeyedeibabe, eige kage degele? <sup>29</sup> Yesuhā tobou, Godihā dabai keme kōu gue, nige yoŋu tobōu mōu haguei o kokōu nōu damaleyodema.

<sup>30</sup> Kegemōu, diā emokōu yodu, eige nā midihō gehe kagei ke milōu ba, ei duguoba, nā tobou keme damaledade tawale ile? <sup>31</sup> Di kōu guai o kedia hebe mei mihinōu sa keleya sulugali, ōu mana fiyasigeimōu nalā idi. Keme Godihā kuguokōu be, E hebeni ōu ke diamokōu neimōu nalā idiyode nalaj dala. *Kisim Bek 16:4*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuhā diamokōu tobou, a nīmokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, Moseshage hebeni ōu be nīmokōu ta nelī mei. Damaledo mā Ayehanōu si hebenitōu ge migi ōu ke nīmokōu nelī kuhe. <sup>33</sup> Godihā nedi ōu keme, o Godi yoŋu tobōu mōu migile, sa sibige o sasai kediamokōu fi tofousogo tofolōu ke nelī kuhe. <sup>34</sup> O sasai kedia kōu gue tobolōu i, Hiye O, nā sawisie olōu feido ōu keme eimokōu nelenōu dalayede tobolōu i. <sup>35</sup> Yesuhā kōu gue tobou, ame fi nedi ōu. O koyohā amokōu hagubabe, eme hegie degele mei. O koyo nā, amokōu damaleyodeibabe, name huei nale sagai degele meiyode tobou.

<sup>36</sup> Yesuhā haba tobou, a nīmokōu kōu gue tobou, nige ame kōu duguye, kenōu si ni amokōu ta damaleyodele iyo mei. <sup>37</sup> Aye Godihā amokōu makai o sasai kediamē amokōu haguasile. O koyohā amokōu hagubabe, age o keme ta igile mugulo mei. <sup>38</sup> Yobe, ame mayoŋu mā tagai sagai ke degelamōu migili mei. Ame o ta kaha yoŋu

ē tagali sagai kenōu degeyedema tobōu mōu kuhe migi. <sup>39</sup> A tobōu mōu haguei o kahage yoŋu amokōu makai o sasai kediamē, tanōu ta fogōu dayede tagali. Kenōu si uwage sawisieie kelegebe, diame olōu fei haguagieiba haguama gehe degele ileyode tobou. <sup>40</sup> Yobe, mā Ayeḥa tagalibe, o sasai koyoha ē Dihi duguoba damaleyodili keme, eme fi tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu. Uwage sawisiale kelegebe, o keme a haguagiba, gehe degele.

<sup>41</sup> Kegemōu, Juda o kedia gofoŋu degele i, Yesuhage ame hebenitōu ge migi ōu keyodei kaha degeimōu. <sup>42</sup> Diage o Yesu koŋume, o Josepha ē dihiyodele i. Dige ē ayeboū ē adiōu boū be di kōu tewe. Ege haba kageimōu ame hebenitōu ge migiyode tobōu ya? de yodulo i.

<sup>43</sup> Yesuha tobou, niōu nōu gofoŋu dege tugulo tobōu dama. <sup>44</sup> O taha yoŋu ē tagaiyenōu amokōu haguale sagai mei. Mā Aye, a tobōu mōu migi kahanōu si o kaha fi kodu tobōu ba, o keme amokōu kuhe haguale. Uwage sawisiale kelegesī, o keme a haguagiba gehe degeleyode tobou. <sup>45</sup> Habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kedia kōu gue nalaga i,

O sasai kediamē Godihanōu hehegile.

*Aisaia 54:13*

O sasai, Aye Godiha tobolōu ke duloba toloū ile kediamē amokōu haguasileyode tobou.

<sup>46</sup> Yesuha haba tobou, o taēge Aye Godibe ta duguli mei, Godiha tobōu mōu migi o kahanōu si ē Aye kōu dugu. <sup>47</sup> A nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, o sasai koyoha amokōu damaleyodebabe, eme fi tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu. <sup>48</sup> Ame fihā ōu. <sup>49</sup> Ni kōu guai o kedia hebe mei mihinōu sa keleya suluguali, ōu mana fiyasigeimōu moŋuma nalā idi. Kenōu si diame olōu fei tofigile i. <sup>50</sup> O koyoha hebenitōu ge migi ōu koŋu noūbabe, eme tolo ile mei. <sup>51</sup> Ame fihā ōu, hebenitōu ge migi. O koyoha ōu koŋu noūbabe, eme tofousogo tofolōu. Ōu koŋume mā tōu, a sa sibige o sasai nimokōu neiba, nime fi tofousogo tofolōu ke malā ile.

<sup>52</sup> Kegemōu, Juda o kedia dioŋunōu tae biya i. O koŋumaha ē tōu keme di kage nayedema neleyode tobōu ya? de yodulo i.

<sup>53</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha kōu gue tobou, a nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, O Kedia Dihiha ē tōu ke ni nā ho fogōu babe, ni tofousogo tofolōu mei. E kafei kene ni nā ho fogōu babe, nime fi tofousogo tofolōu keme ta malā ile mei. <sup>54</sup> O koyoha mā tōu boū mā kafeiboū ke noūbabe, eme fi tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu. Uwage sawisiale kelege, o keme a haguagiba, gehe degele. <sup>55</sup> Yobe, mā tōu be damaledo nale, haba mā kafeine damaledo huei. <sup>56</sup> O koyoha mā tōu boū mā kafeiboū ke noūbabe, o keme abōu de dalale, haba ane ebōu de dalale. <sup>57</sup> Aye Godi, eme yoŋu kegenōu daladi, ē a tobōu mōu migile, yoŋu ē neleya ke ane yoŋu kegenōu dala. Nebe kenōu tefei, o koyoha mā tōu noūbabe, eme mā neleya ke tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu. <sup>58</sup> Ōu koŋume hebenitōu ge migi. Ni kōu guai kedia ōu mana ke nalā imamōu be, diame olōu fei tofigile i. Kenōu si o koyoha ōu koŋu noūbabe, eme tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu. <sup>59</sup> Yesuha sa Kaperneamkōu dalali, die egei mosoduge hehegie tobōu di kelegebe, ē tā ke hehegie tobolōu delei.

*Tā Yesuha tobolōu keme fi tofousogo tofolōu kaha tā*

<sup>60</sup> Yesuha ē tōu boū ē kafeiboū kaha tā ke tobōu mōu, ē dabai degele idi o sasai sudo kedia dulomōu, ē egei tobolōu keme hagido duguluyode tobolōu i. Di ta dulo sagai meiyode tobolōu i. <sup>61</sup> Gofōŋu dege tobolōu imōu, Yesuha tawalemōu, diamokōu kōu

gue yodu, a ta ke tobou kahage ni amokou damaleyodei ke dafa ili? <sup>62</sup> O Kedia Dihi keme yo[u] delei sa kokou haba bohoulou ma folouba duguobabe, nige kage tawale ile? <sup>63</sup> Duo Bolofeiha nele kahage ni fi tofousogo tofolou ke molo[u]. Ni tou ha nele kahage nime mou yo[u]wanou dala. Ta a tobolou keme ni dulo tou babe, Duo Bolofeiha nele kahage ni tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ile. <sup>64</sup> Kenou si ni o ilo kelebe damaleyodele iyo mei. Ta e tobou kaha e sibigebe kou gue, o damaleyodele ili mei kedibou, haba o e tolou ba, ho o kediamokou sesegulo o kebou olou fei keme afu kugulege yo[u] kou tawalemou haguei. <sup>65</sup> Kegemou, e haba tobou, kegei kaha degemou a nimokou kou gue kou tobou, Aye Godiha o takou tobou li mei debabe, o keme amokou ta haguale sagai mei.

<sup>66</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha e dabai degele idi o sasai sudo kedia ta e tobolou ke dulomou, e tobekou muguomou, e sesele yalebe dafa i. <sup>67</sup> Dafa imou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o olou fei 12 kege kediamokou, nime a tou fogou yalamou degele ili? de yodu.

<sup>68</sup> Kegemou, Saimon Pitaha kou gue tobou, Hiye O, eige o koyokou yale? Eibe ne ta kenou dubasi, ei fi tofousogo tofolou ke molo[u]. <sup>69</sup> Eige name o bolodo, Godiha tobou mou hagueidade tawale ili.

<sup>70</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, damaledo, nime ma dabai degedi o olou fei 12 kege. Age nime kou makaiye, kenou si ni o tanou tabe Tamaha dihi. <sup>71</sup> Ta Yesuha tobou keme Saimon Iskariotha dihi Judas tobou. Judashage eme ho o kediamokou sesegulo ke yo[u] kou tawale delei.

## 7

### *Yesu e ba moso togoga imamou kefegulu kokou i*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Yesube sa Galiliya kenou siei. E sa Judiakou ilebe dafai, yobe Juda o kedia e wala ila domou. <sup>2</sup> Sa Galiliya ke sumou be, Juda o kedia ba moso togogama kefegudi sawisie hiye keme hafei degei. <sup>3</sup> Kefegulo ke hafeido degeimou, Yesuha e mala dia emokou tobou, name sa kou tou fogou ba, Judiakou iba, ne dabai degele idi o kediage na midihogehe gehe milou goubaduguloyode tobolou i. <sup>4</sup> O taha dabai e degedi keme o sasai sudo kedia tawamabadomou be, e mogogou degediyo mei. Na ileba, midihogehe daga daga na milou gadi ke sa sa o olou fei kedia dihile kokou ge milou gayede tobolou i. <sup>5</sup> E mala diane emokou ta damaleyodele ili meido. <sup>6</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha diamokou tobou, dabai a degele kaha sawisie keme you dala. Nime nibukou ile deba, haba habage ile deba kene tabou mei. <sup>7</sup> Sa sibige o sasai kediage nibou dafa iyo mei, anou dafa ili, yobe a die midihogehe kasagai ke tama dege tobolou kaha degeimou. <sup>8</sup> Nime kefegulu kokou yama. Ame habage ile. Yobe, dabai a degele kaha sawisie keme you dala kaha degeimou. <sup>9</sup> E kege tobou mamou be, sa Galilikou nou delei, ta ili mei.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, e mala dia kefegulu kokou diabukou youmou, ene habage amafei womou gue ibe, o sasai kedia ta tawale ili mei. <sup>11</sup> Kegeimou, Juda o kedia kefeguo dalaguali, e dugulamou ka isemou, o keme kou? de yodulo i. <sup>12</sup> O sasai kediame amafeinou, eme o bolodoyodele i. Haba ilo kediage, eme ogou gai ta tobou di oyodele i. <sup>13</sup> Kenou si dia Juda hiye o kediamokou gue degeimou, Yesuha degeli keme tama dege tobolou ili mei, amafeinou tobolou i.

<sup>14</sup> Kegemōu, kefegudi sawisieie kelege kefeguo dalaguali, duo tofōu mōu, Yesu e Godihā moso kekaimidu folomōu, egei yomogōu hehegiei. <sup>15</sup> E Godihā tā hehegie tobolōu dalamōu, Juda o kediā kesigiemōu, o koꝑume tewebe kilīya kele molou? Kuolōu yo dulo i o kediage emokōu be ta hehegili meiyode tobolōu i. <sup>16</sup> Yesuhā kōu gue tobou, tā a hehegie tobou di keme mayoꝑu mā tā mei. O a tobou mōu migi o kaha, e tayode tobou. <sup>17</sup> O koyohā Godihā tagali sagai ke sesele tagaibabe, enōu si tā a tobolōu keme damaledo Godihā tadade tawale. <sup>18</sup> O koyohā tā yoꝑu tagali sagai kenōu tobou babe, o keme yoꝑu e hunōu hebele foguomōu tobolōu. Dabai degedi o koyohā o e tobou mōu haguei o kaha hu kenōu hebele fuguobasi, o keme damaledo tā tobou di o, ogou gai tā ta tobou diyo mei.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuhā haba tobou, Moseshage nīmokōu kuolōu tā kōu maiye, kenōu si nī o taha ta kuolōu tā ke sesele idiyo mei. Nī kageimōu a walamōu degele iya? de yodu. <sup>20</sup> Diā tobolōu i, name duo kasagaiye tou o. O koyo diā nā walamōu degele iya? <sup>21</sup> Kegemōu e sima tobou, nige a misiholo duwodi sawisieie kelege midihō gehe tanōu fei ke milou kokōu nou fi mā ili. <sup>22</sup> Moseshage nīme o sisigo kediā kolo diafigile idi ke\* hegi. Kenōu si nī kōu guai o kediage, Moseshā kuolōu tā ke malī mei kelege kōu yomogolōu i. Kegei kaha degemōu, misiholo duwodi sawisieie kelegene, nige nī o sisigo kediā kolo diafigile idi. <sup>23</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisieie kelege, nī o sisigo kediā kolo diafigile idi keme Moseshā kuolōu tā gobōu diyo mei debabe, misiholo duwodi sawisieie kaha a do o milōu goumōu bolō degei keme, kageimōu gofoꝑu degele iya? <sup>24</sup> Midihō ta obe milōu goubā, nī dugubabe, nī mōu figa tobou dama. Midihō e milōu ga i ke figa tobou lababe, nige doudonōu tobou ma.

*O sasai kediage Yesu eme koyo domōu defeido tawalamōu degele i*

<sup>25</sup> Sa Jerusalem o sasai ilo kediā Yesuhā degegolū ke duguomōu, hiye o kediā walamōu degele i obe kuhe? dema dioꝑusie yoduga i. <sup>26</sup> E tamakōu tafalali, e tā ke hehegie tobou mōu be, o tae ta e akoguyo mei. Di hiye o kediage eme damaledo Godihā makai o Kelesudade de tawale ilidei? <sup>27</sup> Kenōu si o koꝑume dige e sabe kōu tewe. Godihā makai o Kelesuhā hagubasi, o taeye e sabe ta tawale meiyode tobolōu i.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemōu, e Godihā moso kekaimidu egei hehegie tobolōu gi, hiligedo yodu, nī tawalibe nige ame kōu teweyodele ili? Haba mā sane nī kōu teweyodele ili? Ame mayoꝑu mā tagaiya ke haguei mei. Damaledo tanōu tobou di o kaha tobou mōu, a kuhe haguei. O keme nī ta tewe mei. <sup>29</sup> Anōu si eme kōu tewe. Yobe ame ebōu de dalali, e a tobou mōu kuhe migi kaha degemōu.

<sup>30</sup> Kege tobou kaha dowoye, o kediā e tou lamōu degele i. Kenōu si ta tolōu ili mei, yobe sawisieie Godihā o kediā e tolōu ile ke makai keme you dala kaha degeimōu. <sup>31</sup> O sasai kefegu kilegebe, o sudo emokōu damaleyodema, kōu gue tobolōu i, Godihā makai o Kelesu e hagubabe, midihō gehe gehe e milōu gale kahage o koꝑumaha milōu golu keme gabale sagai meiyodele i.

*Juda hiye o kediā die kasamane o tobou mōu Yesu didio degelamōu haguasieie*

\* 7:22 7:22 Juda o kediā die o sisigo kediā kolo diafigidi keme Godihage diame yoꝑu e biyodema makadi. Stat 17:12 kokōu Godihā Abrahamkōu, nī o dihi malā feleba, die sawisieie olōu fei dimayosi kege mei degeibabe, die kolo diafigimabeede tobou.

<sup>32</sup> O sasaj̄ kediā Yesuhā degeli ke amafeinōū tobolōū imōū, Farisi o kediā dulomōū, diābōū mogōū du dalaguadi hiye obōū kediā die kasamane o kediā tobōū mōū, Yesu tolōū ba tā salamōū haguasiei. <sup>33</sup> Kegemōū Yesuhā diāmokōū tobou, ame n̄ibōū de huyadefeinōū dala demaba, o ā tobōū mōū haguei o kokōū haba boholōū mā ile. <sup>34</sup> Ā fogōū ibabe, n̄i ā kouba ta dugulo mei. Ā ileba dalale kokōū be n̄ige ta ile sagaj̄ mei. <sup>35</sup> Kege tobōū mōū dulomōū, Juda o kediā diōusie yoduga i, o kōumahā di ē kouba ta dugulo meiyode tobolōū keme ē kiliya ilamōū? Eme Juda o sasaj̄ ilo kele, Grik sabekōū dalagua kediāmokōū ilamōū? Haba Grik o sasaj̄ kediāmokōū egei hehegie ilamōū? de tobolōū i. <sup>36</sup> Ē fogōū ibabe, n̄i ā kouba ta dugulo meiyodei. Haba ē ileba dalale kokōū be n̄ige ta ile sagaj̄ meiyode tobou kahā ē sibigebe kagei? de yodulo i.

*Yesuhā tā makaibe fī n̄edi huej̄ kokōū mā tobou*

<sup>37</sup> Kefegudi kahā uwage sawisiei keme sawisiei hiyedo. Sawisiei hiye kelege, Yesuhā haguā tafalali, hiligedo kōū gue tobou, o koyohā huej̄ nale sagaj̄ degeibabe, amokōū haguaba, huej̄ kōū nayede tobou. <sup>38</sup> Godihā kuguokōū nalaj̄ dala keme kōū gue, o amokōū damaleyodili o keme ē duledube fī n̄edi huej̄ kahā folo amamōuba ilenōū dalaleyode tobou. <sup>39</sup> Yesuhā fī n̄edi huej̄ ke tobou kahā sibigebe Duo Bolofei. Habage damaleyodele i o sasaj̄ kediā tōū yedema, Godihā Duo Bolofei tobōū ba migile. Yesuhā tā ke tobou kelegebe Duo Bolofei keme nel̄i mei, yobe Godihage Yesuhā h̄be solōumōū hebele foguli mei, you kelege ē tā ke kuhe tobou.

*O sasaj̄ filemōū sosōū bolōū degei*

<sup>40</sup> O sasaj̄ kediā Yesuhā kege tobōū mōū dulomōū, ilo kediage, o kōume habage-degele-duguo-tobōū di-o di ē haguale ke dia dalaguabe kuheyode tobolōū i. <sup>41</sup> O ilo kediage o kōume Godihā makai o Kelesuyode tobolōū i. Ilo kelege tobolōū ibe, Yesu ēme Godihā makai o Kelesu mei. Yobe, Kelesuhā hagubabe, ēme sa Galilikōū ge tofogōū haguale meiyodele i. <sup>42</sup> Godihā kuguokōū be kōū gue nalaj̄ dala, Godihā makai o Kelesube hiye o Devithā h̄ti. Kegei kahā degemōū, ēme Devithā sa Betlehemkōū ge malā feleyode tobolōū i. <sup>43</sup> Kege tobolōū iligibe, o ilo kele Yesukōū damaleyodele i, haba ilo kediame dafa i. Fī tanōū degele ili mei. <sup>44</sup> O ilo kediā ē tolōū ba didio degelamōū degele iye, kenōū si ēme o tahā ta tōū li mei.

*Juda hiye o kediā Yesukōū damaleyodele ili mei*

<sup>45</sup> Kegemōū, kasamane o kediā boholōū mā yai. Mogōū du dalaguadi hiye obōū, Farisi obōū kediāmokōū ya fologoumōū, diage n̄i kageimōū o ke tolōū mā wolōū haguasieiyo mei? de tobolōū i. <sup>46</sup> Kasamane o kediā tobou, tā o kahā tobōū di keme daga. O ta ē tā ē tobōū di sagaj̄ kege ta tobōū diyo meiyode tobolōū i. <sup>47</sup> Farisi o kediage, n̄ine ē tobolōū kokōū damaleyodele ili? de yodulo i. <sup>48</sup> N̄i dugulube, gamani obōū, Farisi obōū olōū fēi eige emokōū de damaleyodele imōū dugulo ili? Ei ta damaleyodele iyo mei. <sup>49</sup> O sasaj̄ kuolōū tā ta tawale ili mei kediānōū si emokōū damaleyodele i. O sasaj̄ kediame Godihā toboube, diame habage makoloyode tobolōū i.

<sup>50</sup> Farisi o ta Nikodemus ene kokōū duwei, ēme Yesukōū kōū i o. O kahā yogo diāmokōū yodu, <sup>51</sup> di kuolōū t̄age, o tabe mōū de tā sa idi? Di kege ta degediyo mei. O ta tā salamōū be, o kahā yōū degegai ke tobōū mōū, di defeido dulomōū kuhe tā sa idiyode tobou. <sup>52</sup> Yogo diā Nikodemuskōū kōū gue tobolōū i, n̄ane sa Galili o sa



degei. Na ile, Godiha kuguokou habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o sa Galilikou ge ta de haguei deba husouuma duguye de tobolou i.

*[O kedia midihou kasagai milou sasai ke wolou haguasie, Yesukou felegai*

<sup>53</sup> Kegemou, o kedia die mosokou fogou yai.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Yesu e bitou Olivkou ile felei. <sup>2</sup> Sabiyomou, e boholou ma ile, Godiha moso kekaimidu foloumou, o sasai sudo haguasie kefeguo silema dalaguamou, e duwoli, egei hehegiei. <sup>3</sup> Egei tobolou duwomou, Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i obou, Farisi obou kedia sasai ta, o hiyou degei ke tolou haguasie, o sasai kedia dihile kokou tefegile i, e midihou kasagai milou mou kou dugulo i kaha degeimou. <sup>4</sup> Sasai ke tafalamou, dia Yesukou kou gue tobolou i, Tisa, eige sasai koume o taha hiyouye wolou sumou dugulo i. <sup>5</sup> Mosesha kuolou taeye sasai kegele keme igiye wouba tolo iyedei. Nage kage tawaiya? <sup>6</sup> Dia ke yodulo ibe, mou youtuwa yodulo ili mei. Yesu e ta ta tobou ba dia tefele duloba, e kuhe ta salamou degele i. Kenou si e bale mulomou, dobogouye mihikou nalagai.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, dia haba yoduga imou, e haguamou tobou, ni kile o koyoha midihou kasagai ta milou li mei debabe, sasai keme o kaha ebukou do igi mala fayede tobou. <sup>8</sup> E kege tobou ma, haba bale fiamou dobogouye mihikou nalaga duwei. <sup>9</sup> Dia Yesuha ta ke tobou mou dulomou, dia tanou tanou fogou ma yolugi mei degei. Odo kedia diabukou youmou, o ilo kediam habage yai. Kelebe Yesuha esofei dalamou, sasai kenou si kele tefelei.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haguamou, sasai kokou yodu, o kediam kiliya yolou? O tae namokou ne midihou kasagai kaha hebe keme neli mei? <sup>11</sup> Hiye o, kegele mei, dia amokou ma midihou kasagai kaha hebe keme ta neli meiyode tobou. Yesuha emokou kou gue tobou, ane namokou hebe kasagai ke ta neli mei. Na ileba, midihou kasagai haba ta milou dayede tobou.]\*

*Yesube sa sibige kouumaha hohou hiyedo*

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha o sasai kediamokou haba kou gue tobou, ame sa sibige kouumaha hohou hiyedo. O koyoha a sesele ibabe, e huliaya ta siale mei, eme fihou hohou hiyedo ke moloou. <sup>13</sup> Kege tobou mou, Farisi o kediam, na nou degedi kou tobolou kahage, o eige ne ta keme ta dulo damaleyodele sagai meiyode tobolou i. <sup>14</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, a mayou degedi ke kou tobolou ye, kenou si nige ma ta duloba damaleyodema. Yobe, sa a dala dema haguei kebou, a ile sabou keme mayou kou tewe kaha degeimou. Ninou si sa a dala dema haguei keme ni ta tewe mei. Haba a ile sa kene ni ta tewe mei. <sup>15</sup> Nime sa sibige kouumaha midihoya kenou figa ta sa idi. Anou si ta sadibe dafaiye, <sup>16</sup> kenou si a figa ta soubabe, a damaledo kenou tobolou. Yobe ame masofei dala mei kaha degemou. Ame ma Aye a tobou mou haguei o kebou de dala. <sup>17</sup> Niou ni kuolou ta kuguo kokou be kou gue nalai dala, o bolouye ta tanou fei tobou babe, ta keme damaledo tobolou yode tobou. <sup>18</sup> Kegemou, a mayou degedi ke tobolou kuhe. Haba, ma Aye Godi, e a tobou mou haguei o kahane a degedi ke tobolou.

\* **8:11** 7:53-8:11 Tewe o ilo kedia tawale ibe, maka [...] kouumaha mogou du dala ta koume Jonha nalai mei, kenou si o tae habage nalaidade tawale i.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemōu, Farisi o kedia emokōu ne ayebe kou? de yodulo i.

E tobou, nige ame tewe mei. Ma Ayene nige ta tewe mei. Ni a tawali debabe, nige ma Ayene tawaliyode tobou.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuha ta ke tobou kelegebe, eme Godiha moso kekaimiduge sele sa idi ke hafei dege tafalali, egei hehegie tefelei. Kenou si o tae e ta tou li mei, yobe sawisie Godiha makai keme you dala kaha degeimou.

*Yesuha sa e ile kokou be o sasai kedia ta yale sagai meiyode tobou*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuha haba o sasai kedia mokou tobou, a fogou ibabe, nige a ka ile. A ile kokou be ni ta ile sagai mei, nime midihō kasagai milou ga idi kaha degemou, nime tofigile ile.

<sup>22</sup> E kege tobou mou dulomou, Juda o kedia dio usie kou gue tobolou i, eme yo usie wouba tolo ilamou tobolou dei? Kegei kaha a ile kokou be ni ta ile sagai meiyode kuhe tobouyode tobolou i. <sup>23</sup> Kegemou Yesuha dia mokou tobou, nime hayemou o. Ame tagetou o. Nime sa sibige kōumaha o, ame sa sibige kōumaha o mei. <sup>24</sup> Age nime midihō kasagai milou ga idi kaha degemou, nime tofigilenou yode tobou. Ame Yoū Kegenou Daladi O,\* ni amokou damaleyode ho fogou babe, nime tofigile ile, midihō kasagai milou ga idi kaha degemou.

<sup>25</sup> Kegemou, dia emokou name koyo? de yodulo i. Kegemou e kou gue tobou, afu a tobou mou niou kou dulo i o anou be kuhe. <sup>26</sup> Ta a nimokou tobou lamou degeli kōume ni midihō kasagai milou ga i kaha hebe kaha ta ke tobou lamou degeli. Kenou si o e a tobou mou haguei o keme damaledo tanou tobou di o. E amokou tobou mou du kenou be age haba sa sibige o sasai nimokou tobou di.

<sup>27</sup> Kege kou tobouye, kenou si diage eme e Ayeha ta tobolou dade ta tawale ili mei. <sup>28</sup> Kegeimou, Yesuha dia mokou tobou, ni O Kedia Dihi ke sugutou hebele fogubabe, nige ame Yoū Kegenou Daladi Odade tawale ile. Kegeibasi, nige ame mayoū ma tagaiya ke degediyo meidade tawale ile. Age ma Ayeha amokou tobou mou du kenou tobou mou ili. <sup>29</sup> O e a tobou mou haguei o kahage ame dogou guonou dala. E a tou fogou li mei, age e hohō degedi kenou degegadi kaha degeimou. <sup>30</sup> E kege tobou mou, o sasai sudo kedia dulomou, emokou damaleyodele i.

*Damaledo ta kahage o sasai di kofou ga degele dala*

<sup>31</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha Juda o sasai emokou damaleyodele i kedia mokou, ni ma ta ke dulo defeido tou babe, nime ma dabai degedi o bolodoyode tobou. <sup>32</sup> Ni ma ta damaledo ke tawale ibabe, nime kofou ga degele ile. <sup>33</sup> Kegeimou dia kou gue sima tobolou i, eibe Abrahamha huti, eibe sa ta o kedia hayedu ta delesi mei. Fisimou dabai degele idi keme ei ta degele idiyo mei. Nage eibe habage kageimou kofou ga degele ileyode tobou ya? de yodulo i.

<sup>34</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha dia mokou tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, midihō kasagai milou di o keme kofou ga dege ta daladiyo mei, eme midihō kasagai kaha dabainou degele daladi. <sup>35</sup> Midihō kasagai kaha dabai degele idi o kedia me Godiha sosou bou de ta tofousogo tofolou ile mei. Godi yoū e sisigo kedianou si tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ile. <sup>36</sup> Godiha e Dihaha degeiyenou, ni kofou ga degele ile keme damaledo kofou ga dege yoū kegenou kuhe dalale.

\* **8:24** 8:24 Yesuha hu tabe Yoū Kegenou Daladi O. Godiha hune Yoū Kegenou Daladi O. Dilie hube tanou fei.

<sup>37</sup> A tewe, n̄ime kōu Abrahamh̄a h̄utiye, k̄enōu si n̄ige ̄ame wouba tolo ileyodema ama dalagua kaha degemōu, mā tā kōūme n̄ige ta dulomōu tolōu ili mei. <sup>38</sup> Age n̄imokōu be mā Aye h̄a ̄amokōu hegi k̄e tobōu di. N̄ine n̄i aye h̄a n̄imokōu tobou k̄enōu degele idi.

<sup>39</sup> Kegemōu, diage Abraham ̄eme ei kōu guai oyode tobolōu i. Yesuh̄a sima tobou, Abrahambe n̄i kōu guai o debabe, n̄ine midih̄o ̄e milōu gadi sagai k̄enōu milōu ga idi. <sup>40</sup> Damal̄edo tā Godih̄a ̄amokōu tobou k̄eme ̄a n̄imokōu kōu tobouye, k̄enōu si n̄i ̄a wouba toloyode tobolōu ili kuhe. Midih̄o k̄eme Abrahamh̄age kege ta degeli mei. <sup>41</sup> N̄ime n̄iōu n̄i aye h̄a degegadi sagai, n̄ine k̄enōu degele iliyode tobou. Kegeimōu, diā sima tobou, eibe sasai hiyou moūdi o kedia sisigo mei. Ei Ayedobe Godinōu yode tobolōu i. <sup>42</sup> Yesuh̄a diamokōu kōu gue tobou, Godibe n̄i Aye debabe, n̄i ̄amokōu hoh̄o degele ili. Yobe ̄ame Godikōu ge hagua dala kaha degeimōu. ̄Ame mayoūnōu tawaga hagueli mei. Godih̄a tobōu mōu ̄a kuhe haguei.

<sup>43</sup> A tobolōu k̄eme n̄i kageimōu tawale iyo mei? Yobe, n̄i mā tā dulo dafa idi kaha degemōu. <sup>44</sup> N̄ime n̄i aye Tamah̄a sisigo. N̄i aye h̄a tagali k̄enōu degelamōu degele ili. N̄i aye ̄eme afudo o womōu tofigie haguabe demōu, ifine kegenōu dala kuhe. ̄Eme tā damal̄edo ta tobōu diyo mei, damal̄edo tā k̄eme ̄e tōu li mei kaha degemōu. ̄E ogōu gai tā tobōu dibe yoū ̄e taenōu tobōu di. Yobe ̄eme ogōu ga tobōu di o, ogōu gadi midih̄o kaha ̄e obōu kaha degemōu. <sup>45</sup> Anōu si damal̄edo tanōu tobōu diye, n̄i mā tā damal̄eyodele iyo mei. <sup>46</sup> N̄ige ̄a midih̄o kasagai milou ta de tawale ili? Kegei ta tawai babe, n̄i toto tamā dege tobōu ma. Age damal̄edo t̄abe kōu hehegediye, n̄ige mā t̄abe kagei kaha degeimōu damal̄eyodele iyo mei? <sup>47</sup> O sasai Godih̄a ̄e sisigo kediane Godih̄a tā dulo sesele idi. N̄ime Godih̄a sisigo mei kaha degemōu, n̄ige mā tā dulo ile mei.

*Yesuh̄age Abrahambe ̄e adiōu h̄a mal̄a fel̄i mei kelege, ̄ame mayoū kege deleiyode tobou*

<sup>48</sup> Kegemōu, Juda o kedia Yesuh̄a tā simamōu, n̄ame Samaria o, duo kasagaiye toudei? de tobolōu i. <sup>49</sup> Kege susuga tobolōu imōu, Yesuh̄a kōu gue tobou, ̄ame duo kasagaiye tou o mei. ̄Ame mā Aye h̄a h̄unōu hebele fogudi. K̄enōu si n̄ige mā h̄u huyafei degele ili. <sup>50</sup> ̄Ame mayoū mā h̄u hebele fogulamōu degeiyo mei. O tahasi mā h̄u hebele fogulamōu degeli. O k̄eme tā sai fidi Hiye O. <sup>51</sup> A n̄imokōu damal̄edo tobolōu kuhe, o koyoh̄a mā tā k̄e duloba defeido tōu babe, o k̄eme tolo ile mei.

<sup>52</sup> Kegemōu, Juda o kedia ̄emokōu, eige n̄ame duo kasagaiye toudade tawale iliyode tobolōu i. Abrahambe tolo i. Habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kediane tofigile hobogouye, k̄enōu si n̄age o koyoh̄a mā tā duloba defeido tōu babe, ̄eme tolo ile meiyode tobolōu. <sup>53</sup> N̄age ei kōu guai o Abrahambe huyafei degema nanōu si hiyedo o dala dale? ̄Eme tolo i. Habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kediane kōu tofigile hobogou. Noūge n̄ame koyoyode tawaiya?

<sup>54</sup> Yesuh̄a sima tobou, ̄a mayoūsie hoh̄obōu babe k̄eme mōu yoūwa degeli. Mā Aye, n̄ige n̄i Godiyode tobolōu idi kahanōu si mā h̄u hebele fogudi. <sup>55</sup> N̄ige ̄eme tewe mei, anōu si ̄eme kōu tewe. Age ̄eme tewe meiyode tobōu babe, ̄ame ogōu gai tā tobōu di o, n̄i s̄a degei dala. K̄enōu si age mā Ayebe kōu tewe, ̄e t̄abe ̄a dulomōu tolōu daladi.

<sup>56</sup> N̄i kōu guai o Abrahamh̄age ̄a migile k̄e duguloyodema hoh̄o dege dalali, ̄a migimōu duguomōu hoh̄o hiyedo degei. <sup>57</sup> Juda o kedia ̄emokōu tobolōu i, n̄ame

ne sadebebe olou fei 50 kege degeli mei, you dalaye, kenou si nage Abrahambe kou dugu dale? <sup>58</sup> Yesuha tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, Abraham e deleli mei kelege, ame Mayoou Kegenou kuhe Delei.\*

<sup>59</sup> E kege tobou mou, Juda o kedia igi moouma, e walamou kou degele iye, kenou si e Godiha moso kekai ke tou fogou, amafei fogou i.

## 9

### *Dihou du degei o kaha ta*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha sulugi dugube, dihoun du degei o ta duwomou dugu. O keme e adioun ha dihoun du degei kegei kuhe mala felei. <sup>2</sup> Yesuha o ke dugumou, e dabai degedi o kedia emokou yodulo i, Tisa Hiye, o koume e adioun ha mala felemou dugube, e dihoun du degei dugu keme kageimou degei? O koumaha yoou e midihou kasagaiye degei? Haba, e aye e adioun dilie midihou kasagaiye degei?

<sup>3</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, kegei mei, o koume midihou kasagai ta milou kaha hebeye degeli mei. E ayebou e adioun bou diliene midihou kasagai ta milou li mei. Keme Godiha e neleye o kou bologuoba bolou degeiba ni dugulo ile kaha degeimou, e dihoun kuhe du degei. <sup>4</sup> Ifi sabiyei dala kou bou ge, o e a tobou mou haguei o kaha e dabai keme di degeme. Hulia degeibabe, o tae ta dabai degele sagai mei. <sup>5</sup> A sa sibige kuokou dala kou legebe, ame sa sibige kuokou hohogudi hohou sa degei.

<sup>6</sup> Kege tobou ma, Yesuha koso mihikou hele muguo, kosobou mihibou tiagewoma, dihoun du degei o kaha dihoun kokou dogoumou, <sup>7</sup> na ile, huei hiei Siloamkou tou toyede tobou. Ta Siloam kaha e sibigebe kou gue, o taha o ta tobou mou i. Yesuha dihoun du degei o ke tobou mou ile, tou toma, bohoulou ma hagulugi, e dihoun bolou degeimou e bimaj olou fei bologua dugu.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, dihoun du degei o keme, e mosoma diabou, haba afu e sele hawagoumou kou dugulo idi o kediabou diage e dihoun bolou degei ke duguomou yoduga i, o koume sele hawaga duwodi obe kuhe? dele i. <sup>9</sup> O ilo kediage, damaledo, eme kuheyodele i. Haba o ilo kelege tobolou ibe, kegei mei, eme o ta, e midihobe sele hawaga duwodi o kaha midihou sa degei. Kegeimou, o kaha yoou tobou, o keme anou kuheyode tobou.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, o kedia emokou, ne dihobe kageiye bolou degelou? de yodulo imou, <sup>11</sup> e tobou, o ta e hube Yesuyodele idi kaha mihikou de tiagewoma, ma dihokou dogoumou, amokou na ile, huei hiei Siloamkou tou toyedeimou, a ile tou tomamou, a kuhe bologua duguluyode tobou. <sup>12</sup> Diage o keme kou? de yodulo imou, ege a tewe meiyode tobou.

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, dia o e dihoun bolou degei o ke Farisi o kediakou wolou yai. <sup>14</sup> Sawisiei Yesuha kosobou mihibou tiagewoma, dihoun du degei o ke bologuai sawisiei keme misiholo duwodi sawisiei. <sup>15</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, Farisi o kediane o emokou, ne dihobe kageiye bolou degei? de yodulo i. Ege, o kaha kosobou mihibou tiagewoma, ma dihokou dogoumou, a tou toma, dihoun bolou degeimou bologua duguluyode tobou. <sup>16</sup> Kege tobou mou, Farisi o ilo kediage, o dihoun du degei o bologuai o keme Godiha tobou mou haguei meiyode tobolou i. Yobe, eme misiholo duwodi sawisiei kaha kuolou ke sesediyo mei kaha degeimou. Haba o ilo kelege kou gue tobolou i, eme Godiha tobou mou haguei mei debabe, ege midihou gehe gehe ke ta milou gadiyo mei.

\* **8:58** 8:58 Ta Yesuha tobou kaha sibigebe ame Godiyode tobou. O Yoou Kegenou Daladi O keme Godiha yoou e hu ta.

Midiho kasagai degedi oyege kege degediyo meiyode tobolou i. Kege tobolou imamou, dia fi tanou degele ili mei, filemou sosou bolou degei.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, dia o e diho bolou degei o kokou haba yodulo i, o ne diho bologuai o keme nage kagei oyode tawaiya? O kahage, o keme habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-oyode tobou.

<sup>18</sup> Kenou si Juda o kediage o diho du degei ke bologuoumou bolou degei keme ta damaleyodele ili mei. Dia o ta tobou mou ile, o diho du degei ke bolou degei kaha e ayebou e adiou bou wou ma hagumou, <sup>19</sup> diliemokou yoduga i, o koume de nele dihi? Nelege o koume e adiou ha mala feleimou dugube, de diho du degei dugulo i? E ifibe kageiye diho bolou dege duguomou suya? de yoduga i. <sup>20</sup> E aye dilie e adiou diliege, o koume ele dihido. E adiou ha mala feleimou dugube, diho du degei keme yoou kegei kuhe dugulo iyode tobolou i. <sup>21</sup> Kenou si, e kageiye bolou dege duguo sulu keme ele ta tawaiyo mei. O ele dihi e diho bologuai o keme koyo kene ele ta tawaiyo mei. Ele dihibe hiye degei kaha, ni yooumakou nou yoduba, yoou tobolou ke duma. <sup>22</sup> E aye dilie e adiou diliege Juda o kediamekou gue degemou kege kuhe tobolou i. Yobe, Juda o kediage o koyoha Yesube Godiha makai o Kelesuyode tobou mou be, o keme egei mosokou folodayede tobolou idi kaha degeimou. <sup>23</sup> Juda o kedia kuolou ke ma i kaha degeimou, o e diho bolou degei kaha e aye dilie e adiou dilie, ele dihibe hiye degei kaha degeimou, ni yooumakou yodumabeede kuhe tobolou i.

<sup>24</sup> Kegemou, Juda o kedia o e diho bolou degei ke haba haguismou hagumou tobolou i, na Godiha huya ke damaledo tanou tobou yedele i. Ei tawalibe, o nabou de ta kei o keme midiho kasagai milou di odadele ili. <sup>25</sup> O kaha tobou, o keme midiho kasagai milou di o sagai, haba kegediyo mei sagai, kene a ta tewe mei. Tanou fei a tawalibe, ame kou diho du degei oye, ifibe ame bologua duguomou sulu kuhe.

<sup>26</sup> Kegemou, dia emokou, o kahage namokou kage degelou? Ne diho be e kage degeiye bolou degelou? de yoduga i. <sup>27</sup> E diamekou tobou, age nimokou kou tobouye, ni ta dulo ili mei. Nige haba kadegeimou dulamou degele iya? Nine e dabai degedi o degelamou degele ili?

<sup>28</sup> Kegemou, dia e susugamou be, nanou si o kaha e dabai degedi o. Haba eibe Mosesha dabai degele idi oyodele i. <sup>29</sup> Ta Godiha Moseskou tobou keme ei kou tewe. Haba ne diho bologuai o kaha sa e tofougou mou haguei keme ei ta tewe mei. <sup>30</sup> O afu diho du degei o kaha tobou, nime totou degemou tobolou ili. Nige e tofougou haguei sa keme tewe meiyeye, kenou si e ma diho bologuoumou bolou degei. <sup>31</sup> Di tewe, o sasai midiho kasagai milolou idi kedia diho baga tobou mou be, Godihage die diho baga tobolou keme dudiyo mei. Godikou hohobou di o sasai, Godiha tagali kenou degele idi kedia diho baga tobou mou si, Godiha die ta dudi. <sup>32</sup> O e adiou ha diho du degei kegei kuhe mala felei ke bologuoumou bolou degei kaha tabe di afu ta dulo idiyo mei. <sup>33</sup> O keme Godiha tobou mou hagueli mei debabe, ege dabai kege ta degele mei.

<sup>34</sup> Kegemou, Farisi o kedia gofoou degemou, o e diho bolou degei kokou, name ne adiou ha na mala feleimou kelege, na midiho kasagai yomogou milou gamou hagulugi ifine kuhe. Na eimokou egei tobou dayedele ima, hele mugulo i.

### *Damaleyodili mei o kediame diho du degei o sa degei*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu dube, hiye o kedia o e diho bolou degei o ke hele muguyode tobolou imou dulomou, e o ke kolugi duguomou, o kokou, nage O Kedia Dihi kokou be de



damaleyodili? de yodu. <sup>36</sup> O kaha yodu, Hiye O, O Kedia Dihi keme koyo? Na amokou tobou ba, ane tawaleba emokou damaleyodeleyode tobou. <sup>37</sup> Yesuha tobou, nage o keme kou dugu. Eme nabou de ta kolu kuheyode tobou. <sup>38</sup> Hiye O, ame ifi namokou damaleyodili kuheyode tobou ma, yubu sugulo fiya duwoli, Yesukou diho baga tobou.

<sup>39</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, a sa sibige kuokou hagueibe, o sasai figalamou haguei. Kegeiba, o diho du degele i kedia diho bolu degeiba, haba o diho bolu kedia me diho du degele ileyode tobou. <sup>40</sup> Farisi o ilo, ebou deleigui kedia ta ke dulomou, nage eine diho du degei dugulu? de yodulo i. <sup>41</sup> Yesuha tobou, ni diho du degele iyodele i debabe, nime midihou kasagai kaha hebe ta molo u dala mei. Kenou si ni niou sie nime diho boloyode tobolou i kaha degemou, nime midihou kasagai kaha hebe keme molo u dala.

## 10

### *Yesube wai sipsip dia daladi o bolofeido*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha kou gue tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, o koyoha wai sipsip kekaimidu folobe, folodi a kou dalaba, kekai tageya gabama fiyoubabe, o keme wai sipsip hiyou mo udi o. <sup>2</sup> O kekai aya kenou solo uma folodi o keme damaledo wai sipsip dia daladi o. <sup>3</sup> Wai sipsip dia daladi o kaha falamou be, kekai kaha adi dia daladi o kaha a tefei so u gou mou, e folo tou mou be, wai sipsip kedia e ta ke dulo idi. Die hu tanou tanou solo u hagnosisou mou dulo imou be, e sosogou tamakou fogou idi. <sup>4</sup> Sosogou tamakou folomou, eme ebukou imou be, e wai sipsip kediage e habage yadi, yobe dia e ta kou tewe kaha degeimou. <sup>5</sup> O tae ibabe ta sesele yale mei. Dia mou kama fosigile, yobe o kaha tabe dia ta tewe mei kaha degeimou. <sup>6</sup> Yesuha o kedi mokou ta makai ke tobou mou be, o kediage sibige ta tawale ili mei. <sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, mayo u ame wai sipsip kekaimidu folodi a. <sup>8</sup> A hagueli mei kelegebe, o ilo kediabukou haguasiemou, gule wai sipsip dia daladi oyodele idi. Kenou si o kedia me wai sipsip hiyou mala idi o. Dia tobolou be, wai sipsip kediage ta dulo idiyo mei. <sup>9</sup> Ame wai sipsip kekaimidu folodi a. O koyoha a keleya ke feleibabe, a o ke mamolo u. Kegeiba, o keme muma felema dega dalalibe, hegie ta degele mei.

<sup>10</sup> Hiyou mo udi o kediage haguasie, wai sipsip hiyouye mo uma, ilo kele wou mou tofigile idi, haba ilo kelebe makolo idi. Anou si, dia me tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ke mala iyadomou kuhe haguei. <sup>11</sup> Ame wai sipsip dia daladi o bolodo. Wai sipsip dia daladi o boloyege wai sipsip kaha dowoye, tolo ilebe tabou mei. <sup>12</sup> Sele dabainou degedi o wai sipsip dia daladi o keme, wai sipsip kedia obou mei. Si soye haguba duguba, wai sipsip kedia tou fogou kama folo. Kama foubu, si soye folo, wai sipsip ilo kele wouba, ilo kele kama fosigile. <sup>13</sup> O kegei kahage eme kama fodi, eme sele dabainou degedi kaha degemou. Wai sipsip kedi mokou be e ta solou do degele mei.

<sup>14</sup> Ame wai sipsip dia daladi o bolodo. Age ma wai sipsip kedia me olou feido tewe. Diane ame defeido tewe. <sup>15</sup> Aye Godiha a tewe. Ane ma Aye Godibe tewe, nebe kenou tefeibe, ma wai sipsip kedia me ame tewe. Ame ma wai sipsip kedia dowoye tolo ile <sup>16</sup> Ma wai sipsip ilo kele kekai ta kokou dalagua kene a ile, wou ma haguale. Ma tabe dio u kou tewe kaha degemou, dia ma ta duloba, ma wai sipsip kou le dalagua kebou de geleguo tanou degele. Wai sipsip olou fei ke dia dalale obe tanou fei. <sup>17</sup> Ma Ayeha amokou hohou degeli kaha yobe, age oe a wouba tolo ilebe tabou mei kaha degeimou.

Wouba tolo ileba, haba hagua gehe degele. <sup>18</sup> Ame o taha tagaiya ke tolo ile mei. A mayou ma tagaiya kenou tolo ile. Ame mayou tagaiya kenou toloba, haba hagua gehe degele. Ma Ayeha amokou kege degeyede tobou kaha degeimou.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuha kege tobou mou dulomou, Juda o kedia diousie fi tanou degele ili mei, haba filemou sosou bolou degele i. <sup>20</sup> O sudo kedia kou gue tobolou i, o koume duo kasagaiye touye, fi totou dege tobou mou sulu. Di e ta dudamebeede tobolou i. <sup>21</sup> Haba o ilo kedia ge kou gue tobolou i, duo kasagaiye tou oyege kege ta tobou diyo mei. Duo kasagaiyege diho du degei obe ta bologuadiyo mei.

*Juda o kedia Yesukou tae biyamou tobolou i*

<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, Juda o sasai kedia Godiha moso kaha dowo hohobou di ke kefegulo i. Keme kulio a kelege. <sup>23</sup> Kelegebe, Yesu eme Godiha moso kekaimidu dalali, kefegudi moso, obe Solomonha mosoyodele idi kodu siei. <sup>24</sup> Sumou, Juda o kedia haguasie silema dalaguali yodulo i, name o keyodebe kou bou ge tobolou? Name Godiha makai o Kelesu deba, haba o ke mei deba eimokou totodo tobou yede tobolou i.

<sup>25</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, a nimokou kou tobouye, kenou si ni ma ta ke ta damaleyodele ili mei. Midihogehe gehe a ma Ayeha huya ke milou gadi kahage nimokou ame ma Ayeha tobou mou hagueiyodema hegidi. <sup>26</sup> Kenou si ni ta damaleyodele ili mei, yobe nime ma wai sipsip mei kaha degemou. <sup>27</sup> Ma wai sipsip kedia ge ma ta uwo ke dulo idi. Age diame tewe, kegei kaha degemou dia a sesele yadi. <sup>28</sup> Ma wai sipsip kedia mokou be a fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ke nei kaha degeimou, diame makolo ile mei. O sasai ma dobogou tagetou dalagua kedia me o tae ta igile mugulo mei. <sup>29</sup> Ma Ayeha o sasai kedia me amokou nei. Ma Aye eme nele hiyedo folodo. Ma Ayeha e dobogou tagetou dalagua kedia me o taha ta igile mugulo mei. <sup>30</sup> Abou ma Ayebou elebe tanou fei.

<sup>31</sup> Haba, Juda o kedia igi mouma, e igiye wouba toloyodema degele i. <sup>32</sup> Kenou si Yesuha diamokou tobou, Aye Godiha a tobou mou hagua dalali, midihogehe gehe sudo nimokou kou hehegiedi. Kelege a midihogehe kou degei kahage, ni dafale sagai degeimou, ni a kuhe igiye walamou degele iya?

<sup>33</sup> Kegemou, Juda o kedia sima tobou, midihogehe gehe milou gai keme tabou mei. Na Godi huyafei degei kaha degeimou, ei na igiye kuhe walamou degele ili. Yobe, name sa sibige oye, kenou si nage name Godiyode tobou di.

<sup>34</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha die ta simamou tobou, ni kuolou ta kokou be Godiha, Age nime godiyode tobou.

*Buk Song 82:6*

Ke nalai dala.

<sup>35</sup> Godihage niou ni kou guai o kedia me godiyode tobou. You e ta ke nalai kuguo diamokou nei keme you kegenou dalale, di ta igile sagai mei. <sup>36</sup> Kenou si ame Aye Godiha you e biyode makama tobou mou sa sibige kuokou kuhe haguei. A mayousie ame Godiha Dihiyode tobou keme, nige kageimou ame Godi huyafei degeiyode tobolou iya?

<sup>37</sup> A ma Ayeha dabai ta dege ho fogou babe, ni ma ta kuokou ta damaleyodedama.

<sup>38</sup> A tobou di keme nige ta damaleyodele ili meiyee, kenou si a ma Ayeha dabai degelemou, midihogehe gehe a milou gadi kokou be ni damaleyodema. Kegeiba, ni tawalebe, Aye Godibe abou de dogou guo dala, haba ane ebou de dogou guo daladade tawale ile.

<sup>39</sup> Kegemōu, Juda o kediā haba ɛ tōu lamōu degele iye, kenōu si ɛ dohoū gōu imōu diā tou defega i.

<sup>40</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā bohōloū mā i, tō Jordan dama ilemōu, Jonhā afu fafeleya degedi sa kokōu folo delei. <sup>41</sup> Dalamōu, o sasaī sudo emokōu haguasie felegamōu, diōunōu tugulomōu, Jonhage midihō gehē ta milōu li meiyē, kenōu si ɛ o kōū tobōu di keme damaledo tamā degei kuheyode tobolōu i. <sup>42</sup> Sa kele tie o sasaī sudo Yesukōu damaleyodele i.

## **Yesu ɛ sa Judiabōu Jerusalembōu kele ile folo sumōu, hiye o kediā ɛ walamōu doususulo i**

*(Tā Hiye 11-12)*

### **11**

#### *Lasarus ɛ tolo i*

<sup>1</sup> O ta, ɛ hū Lasarus keme do degei. ɛ sabe Betani. Sasaī bolōu Mariabōu ɛ owōu Martabōu diliene sa Betanikōu deleigui.\* <sup>2</sup> Sasaī Maria keme sasaī, Hiye O Yesuhā abogōu kokōu hueī hōbōu kē sōu guomōu, ɛ widio towe sasado kahā toguei sasaī ke.\* Do o Lasarus eme Mariabōu Martabōu dilie malā. <sup>3</sup> Lasarus ɛ do tilamōu, ɛ owōu bolōu dilie Yesukōu, Hiye O, nɛ mogo eme do dalayode tobōu ma dogogulo i. <sup>4</sup> Yesuhā tā kē dulomōu tobou, do keme tolo do tila mei. O kahā do kē tilabe, o sasaī kediā Godihā nelē kē duguoba, Godihā Dihi ɛ hū hebele fogulo iyadomōu kuhe do tila.

<sup>5</sup> Yesuhā Martabōu, ɛ malāsaī Mariabōu, haba dilie malā Lasarusbōu kediāmokōu solōu do degei. <sup>6</sup> Kenōu si Lasarusbe do tilayode tobōu mōu dulomōu, ɛ toto ta ili mei, sawisiēi bolōu kege tiamōu, <sup>7</sup> ise ɛ dabai degedi o kediāmokōu, di sa Judiakōu bohōloū mā imebeede tobou. <sup>8</sup> Dabai degedi o kediā tobolōu i, Tisa Hiye, wefēī Juda o kediāge nāme igiye walamōu degele i keme nage haba toto kageimōu bohōloū mā ilamōu degeiya? <sup>9</sup> Yesuhā die tā simamōu, ɛ tā makaī kōu gue tobou, sabiyēi hohōbe gusugu asō felemōu iligi asō mūmōu kuhē huliā degedi. Obe sabiyēi sumōu be, fiyadiyo mei, yobe eme sabiyēi sulu kahā degemōu. <sup>10</sup> O koyohā huliāme subabe, o keme fiyale, yobe, hohō ta mei kahā degeimōu.

<sup>11</sup> ɛ kege tobōu mamōu, ɛ dabai degedi o kediāmokōu haba kōu gue tobou, di mogo Lasarusbe tiei tila. Tiei kahā degeimōu, ā ile tiliguba, ɛ haguale. <sup>12</sup> Diā sima tobolōu i, Hiye O, eme tiei tilababe, ɛ dobe mei degeladiyode tobolōu i. <sup>13</sup> Yesuhā Lasarusbe tolo iyode tobolōu keme diāge ta tawale ili mei. Diā tawaībe Lasarusbe yogōu gua tiei tobolōu yade tawale i. <sup>14</sup> ɛ tobou kahā sibigē kē tawale ili mei kahā degeimōu, ɛ diāmokōu tamā dege, Lasarusbe tolo iyode tobou. <sup>15</sup> Ame ɛ tolo i kokōu be deleli meiyē, kenōu si ā nī mā nelē kē duguoba, damaleyodele kahā degeimōu ā hohō degeli. Di emokōu ime.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, Tomasha, ɛ hū tabe Didimus\*, ɛ yogo diāmokōu be, dine ime, di yolugi, di Tisabōu de tofigiemebeede tobou.

#### *Yesuhage eme tofigiei haguagiedi o, haba enōu be fī nedi oyode tobou*

<sup>17</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā ile, sa Betanikōu folomōu, o sasaī kediā tobolōu imōu dube, Lasarusbe toumōu widaimikōu dogogube, sawisiēi bolōu bolōu kege mei degeiyode

\* **11:1** 11:1 Luk 10:38-42    \* **11:2** 11:2 Tā keme nā Jon 12:3 kokōu dugu.    \* **11:16** 11:16 Hū Didimus kahā sibigebe kōu gue, sawisiēi tanōu kelege, ɛ adiōu hā dihi bolōu malā felei.

tobolou imou du. <sup>18</sup> Betanibe sa Jerusalem hafeido, kilomitabe 3 kegenou. <sup>19</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, Juda o sasaine sudo haguasie, Martabou Mariabou dilie dogou guomou, dilie mala Lasarusaha sihou gosolo deleigui.

<sup>20</sup> Kegemou, Martabe o kedia Yesu haguluyodele imou dulomou, Yesu gelegulamou a kaga i. Mariabe mosokou duwei. <sup>21</sup> Martaha Yesu geleguomou tobou, na kou le delei debabe, ma malabe tolo ili mei. <sup>22</sup> Kenou si a tawali, na ifi Godikou diho бага tobou babe, ege na yodulu keme namokou neleyode tobou.

<sup>23</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha Martakou, ne malabe haba hagua gehe degeleyode tobou. <sup>24</sup> Martaha tobou, a tewe, uwage sawisie kelege, tofigiei olou fei hagua iba, ma mala ene hagua gehe degele. <sup>25</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha emokou tobou, ame o tofigiei haguagiedi o. Haba fi nedi one anou. O koyoha amokou damaleyodema, tolo ibane, e fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou. <sup>26</sup> O koyoha fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ke mou lababe, amokou damaleyodebasi, eme haba ta tolo meiyode tobou mamou, Martakou, nage a tobolou keme de damaleyodili? de yodu.

<sup>27</sup> Kegemou, ege Yesukou, Hiye O, damaledo, age name Godiha Dihidade tawali. Age name Godiha makai o Kelesu, sa sibige kuokou hagualeyodele idi kaha hagueidade tawaliyode tobou.

### *Yesuha Lasarus solou do degeimou, e sihou gesei*

<sup>28</sup> Martaha kege tobou ma fogou, bohoulou ma ilemou, e malasaikou amafei kihiyodu, Tisaha hagua dalali, na iyede tobolou yodei. <sup>29</sup> Mariaha ta ke dulomou, Yesu duguloyodema toto haguama i. <sup>30</sup> Yesube mosokou feli mei, hagulekou Martaha ile gelegu sa kokou nou delei. <sup>31</sup> Mosokou be, Juda o sasai kedia Maria dogou guo gosolo duwoguali dugube, eme totonou haguama mumou duguomou, diage wa, e mala tei widaimikou gasalamou iliyademou, diane sesele yai.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaha ile, Yesuha tafala kokou folomou, Yesukou yubu sugulo fiya duwoli, Hiye O, na kou le delei debabe, ma mala eme tolo ili meiyode tobou.

<sup>33</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha dugube, Mariabou, o sasai e sesele haguasiei kediabou de gosolo imou duguomou, ene gosolo sagai degei. <sup>34</sup> Ni e teibe kiliya dogogulou? de yodu. Hiye O, di ile dugumebeede tobolou i. <sup>35</sup> Yolugi, Yesu e gesei. <sup>36</sup> Gosoumou, Juda o sasai kediage, Lasarusbe e mogodo kaha degeimou, ene solou do degeimou gosolu keheyode tobolou i. <sup>37</sup> Kenou si o ilo kediage, o kolumahage diho du degei o bologuomou kou bolu degei. Ege Lasarusaha tolo i keme kageimou akoguli mei de tobolou i.

### *Yesuha Lasarus tei haguagimou gehe degei*

<sup>38</sup> Kegemou, Yesube solou do hiyedo degeimou, e ile tei dogogu ulou kokou folo, hafei dege tefelei. Tei keme uloudu dogoguomou, igi hiyedo kaha ulou adi ke goguo fogou le i. <sup>39</sup> E diamokou tobou, igi ke kogolo imabeedei. Kege tobou mou, o tei kaha e owou Martahage, Hiye O, o tei uloukou deleibe, sawisie bolou bolou kege mei degei. Hue kasagai hiyedo duguloyode tobou. <sup>40</sup> Yesuha e ta simamou, age namokou be, na damaleyodeibasi, Godiha nele hiyedo keme na duguloyode kou tobou. <sup>41</sup> Kege tobou mou, dia igi hiye ke kogolo i. Igi kogolo imou, Yesuha hebenitou daladuguomou kou gue tobou, Aye, na ma ta du kaha degeimou, a namokou bolofeyodili. <sup>42</sup> A namokou diho бага tobou mou, na ma ta dudi keme a kou tewe. Kenou si age o sasai kou le

dalagua kediage ame na tobou mou hagueidade tawamabadomou, a namokou kuhe diho бага tobou.

<sup>43</sup> Yesuha kege tobou ma, hiligedo haguismou, Lasarus, na tamakou feleyede tobou.

<sup>44</sup> Yesuha kege tobou mou, o tei ke haguama tamakou felei. E dobogouubou, e abogouubou e midihobou olou fei yukueiye tigei kebou de felei. Yesuha diamokou tobou, ni yukueiye tigei ke kusiouba yofu fogou ile.

*Hiye o kedia Yesu wouba toloyodema doususulo i  
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Kegemou, Juda o sasai sudo kedia Yesukou damaleyodele i. Yobe, dia Maria dogou guo solou do degelamou haguasieye dugulo ibe, Yesuha o tei ke haguagimou dugulo i kaha degemou. <sup>46</sup> Kenou si o ilo kedia Farisi o kedia mokou ya fologamou, Yesuha degei ke tobolou i. <sup>47</sup> Kege tobolou imou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Farisi obou kedia kansole o olou fei haguismou, haguasie kefeguomou, dioounou tugulo tobolou i. Di kage degele? O koumahage midihoge gehe gehe sudo milou goluyode tobolou i. <sup>48</sup> Di akogu ho fogou babe, o sasai olou fei kediage eme Godiha tobou mou hagueiyodema emokou damaleyodele ile. Kegeiba, sa Rom hiye o kedia ke duloba, die ami o tobou ba haguasie, Godiha mosobou Juda o sasai dibou olou fei makolo ile.

<sup>49</sup> Hiye o tanou ta, e hube Kaiafas. Eme Yesu wei sadebe kilegenou, mogou du daladi hiye o degei. Ege yogo diamokou be, nime ta tawale iyo meidoyode tobou. <sup>50</sup> Sa Rom o kedia haguasie, Juda o di woma mei degeiye deba, o tanou feiye di dogou guyadeba tolo ilebe bolq, keme nige tawale iyo mei.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiafasha habage degele ta ke toboube, e yofu e fimaiyenou tobou li mei. Eme Yesu wei sadebe kilegenou, mogou du daladi hiye o degei kaha, ege Yesuha Juda o sasai dogou gulaba tolo ileyodema kuhe tobou. <sup>52</sup> Haba, Juda o sasai kedianou mei, Yesuha teibe, Godiha sisigo sa tanou tanou dalagua olou fei kefeguo sosou tanou fei degeleyodema kuhe tolo i.

<sup>53</sup> Kaiafasha kege tobou mou kelegenou, Juda o kedia Yesu wouba toloyodema, dioounou amafei tugulo tobolou i. <sup>54</sup> Kegeimou, Yesube o sasai kedia dihile keleya sieli mei. Sa ke tou fogou mou, sa ta, hebe mei mihinou sa hafei dege dala kokou fogou i. Sa kaha hube Efraimyodele idi. E e dabai degedi o kediabou de sa kokou delei.

<sup>55</sup> Juda o kedia Gabama I Sawisie ke hafei degeimou, o sasai sudo die sa tou fofou guema, sa Jerusalemkou yai. Gabama I Sawisie kelege, Godiha dihile kokou bologuado dalagualeyodema dioou die tou bigile ilamou yai. <sup>56</sup> Fologamou, dia Godiha moso kekaimidu fologa kefema, dioousie yoduga i, ni kage fimaiya? E di kefegulu kuokou be de haguale sagai, haba haguale sagai mei? de yoduga i. <sup>57</sup> Kenou si, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Farisi obou kedia ta kou gue tobolou i, o koyo na Yesuha dala ke tawababe, na hagua eimokou tobou ba, ei e tolou ba didio degele ileyode tobou ma deleigui.

## 12

*Mariahuei hobou ke Yesuha abogouukou sou gu  
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Gabama I Sawisie ke hagua hafei degeimou, sawisie walaiyosi kegenou dalamou, Yesube sa Betanikou ile felei. Sa keme o Lasarusaha sa, o tolo imou, Yesuha



haguagimoū gehē degei o kahā sa. <sup>2</sup> Sa kokoū be, diame Yesukoū hohoboloū moū nalē kefeguō nalā i. Martabe nalē fimoū, Lasarusne o Yesuboū de nalē nalā ili kediboū de duwei. <sup>3</sup> Kegemoū, Mariahā hoboū hueī dou bolodō ke toloū felei. Hueī hoboū keme bolofeido, di tawaga toboloū sagaī mei, afu sele hiyedoye mamoū. Ē Yesuhā abogoū tagetoū hueī hoboū ke oloū feī soū guomoū, yoū ē widio towe sasado kahā togueimoū, o sasaī mosodu duwogua kediā ho bolodō ke dulo i. <sup>4</sup> Kenoū si, Yesuhā dabai degedi o ta, Judas Iskariot, habage Yesu toloū ba ho o kediamokoū sesegulo o kahā hueī hoboū bolodō ke soū gumoū duguomoū ē dafamoū tobou, <sup>5</sup> di makisi degemaba, sele 300 kege malaba, bi mei o kediamokoū nelī debabe bolod. <sup>6</sup> Judas ege bi mei o sasaī kediamokoū ta soloū do degemoū tobou li mei. Eme Yesuboū diā sele sai dia daladi oye, kenoū si sele sa imoū be, ē ilo kele hiyouye nadi.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemoū, Yesuhā Judaskoū tobou, sasaī kuokoū gofoū degeda. Ē hueī hoboū dou ke yofoū kege dogoguo dalali, habage ā toubu widalaba mā toū gueboū soū guloyode tobou. <sup>8</sup> O bi mei o kediamonē niboū de hiyedo dalaguale. Anoū si niboū de hiyedo dalale mei, ame toto fogoū ile.

*Mogoū du daladi hiye o kediā Lasarus wouba toloyode toboloū i*

<sup>9</sup> Juda o sudo kediage Yesube sa Betanikoū dalayode toboloū imoū dulomoū, Yesuboū, haba o koū teiye Yesuhā haguagi o Lasarusboū de dugulamoū haguasiei. <sup>10</sup> Kegei kahā degemoū, mogoū du daladi hiye o kediage Lasarus ene wouba toloyode toboloū i. <sup>11</sup> Yobe, Yesuhā Lasarus tei haguagimoū, Juda o sasaī sudo kediā mogoū du dalaguadi hiye o kediā ta dulo idi ke toū fogoū moū, Yesukoū damaleyodele i kahā degeimoū.

*Yesuhā sa Jerusalemkoū feleibe, gamani hiye onoū tefe felei  
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Gabama I Sawisieie ke hafei degei kahā degeimoū, o sasaī sudo sa Jerusalemkoū ya fologa kefeguo tiei sabiyei dalaguali dube, Yesube sa Jerusalemkoū haguluyode toboloū imoū dulo i. <sup>13</sup> Dulomoū ya, fagai guo sagaī ke diafigima toū mamoū, Yesu gelegulamoū aba yai. Yolugi hiligedo koū gue totoboū moū yai, Di hohoboū me.

Hiye Ohā huya ke hagulu o keme Godihā dogoū guyedeibasi. *Buk Song 118:26*  
Eme Israel o sasaī di Hiye O.

<sup>14</sup> Kegemoū, o tae wai doki ta woloū hagumoū, Yesuhā kotoū folo bilomoū i. Wai doki tagetoū bilomoū i keme Godihā kuguokoū koū gue nalaī dala,

<sup>15</sup> Sa Saion\* tie o sasaī ni hoboū gue degedama. Duguma, ni Hiye Obe wai doki wili kahā tagetoū folomoū haguluyode tobou. *Sekaraia 9:9*

<sup>16</sup> Kenoū si, Yesuhā ē dabai degedi o kediage eme wai doki tagetoū folo duwomoū duguomoū be, diage kahā sibigebe ta tawale ili mei. Habage, Godihā Yesu ē hu damaledo ke solooū hebele fogumoū, kelegesi diage oe kuguokoū habage tama degele ke nalagai keme Yesukoū kege kuhe tama degeidade tawale i.

<sup>17</sup> O sasaī sudo Yesuboū de dalaguali, ē Lasarus tei widai kokoū ile, haguismoū, tei haguagimoū, tamakoū feleimoū dugulo i o sasaī kediā ta ke totoboū moū suluguei.

<sup>18</sup> O sasaī sudo kediā midihogehē, Yesuhā milou kahā ta ke dulo i kahā degemoū, diā ē gelegulamoū yai. <sup>19</sup> O sasaī kediā Yesu alikoū ge gelegulo imoū, Farisi o kediā

\* **12:15** 12:15 Sa Saion keme sa Jerusalem.

dio<sup>u</sup>n<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup> tobol<sup>o</sup>u i, dugume, di degelam<sup>o</sup>u degeli k<sup>e</sup>me di ta degele sagai mei. O sasai ol<sup>o</sup>u fei<sup>be</sup> en<sup>o</sup>u sesele yolu.

*Sa Grik o ilo kedia<sup>e</sup>ne haguasie, Yesu dugulam<sup>o</sup>u degele i*

<sup>20</sup> Gabama I Sawisie<sup>i</sup> ke kefegulo i kelebe, sa Grik o ilo kedia<sup>e</sup>ne haguasie, Godik<sup>o</sup>u diho<sup>o</sup> бага<sup>o</sup> tob<sup>o</sup>u lam<sup>o</sup>u degele i. <sup>21</sup> Haguasie felegam<sup>o</sup>u, Filipk<sup>o</sup>u yai. Filipbe sa Galili duo kodu o, e sabe Betsaida. Sa Grik o kedia<sup>e</sup> ya, Filipk<sup>o</sup>u fologam<sup>o</sup>u, hiye o, eibe Yesu dugulam<sup>o</sup>u yode tobol<sup>o</sup>u i. <sup>22</sup> Kege yodulo im<sup>o</sup>u, Filipha<sup>o</sup> ile, Andru tob<sup>o</sup>u ma, dilie ya, Yesuk<sup>o</sup>u tobol<sup>o</sup>u i. <sup>23</sup> Yesuha diliemok<sup>o</sup>u be, sawisie<sup>i</sup> Godiha<sup>o</sup> makai k<sup>e</sup>me hafei degei. O Kedia<sup>e</sup> Dihi e hu damaledo k<sup>e</sup>me Godiha<sup>o</sup> solo<sup>u</sup>ba hebele foguloyode tobou. <sup>24</sup> A n<sup>i</sup>mok<sup>o</sup>u damaledo tobol<sup>o</sup>u kuhe, nale hou mihik<sup>o</sup>u fiya, mih<sup>i</sup> kolo dulem<sup>o</sup>u tabali mei debabe, nale hou k<sup>e</sup>me tan<sup>o</sup>u fein<sup>o</sup>u kege dalale, ta sudo degele mei. Nale hou fiyaba, mih<sup>i</sup> kolo dulem<sup>o</sup>u tabaibasi, nale hou kahage foloba, haba hou sudo degele. <sup>25</sup> O koyoha yo<sup>u</sup> e fi ken<sup>o</sup>u tagaibabe, e fi k<sup>e</sup>me mei degeiba tolo ile. Haba o koyoha sa sibige kuok<sup>o</sup>u tofol<sup>o</sup>u ke dafoubabe, eme e fi ke tol<sup>o</sup>u ba, tofousogo tofousogo tofol<sup>o</sup>u. <sup>26</sup> O koyo na ma dabai degeibabe, name ma habage sesele i. A dala kok<sup>o</sup>u be, ma dabai degedi one dalale. Ma Ayeha<sup>o</sup> ma dabai degedi o kaha hube hebele fogulo.

*O Kedia<sup>e</sup> Dihi<sup>e</sup> e tolo ile ke tobou*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuha haba k<sup>o</sup>u gue tobou, ame hagi hiyedo dugulu k<sup>e</sup>me. Age keiyode tobol<sup>o</sup>u? Aye, nage hagi amok<sup>o</sup>u hagu<sup>o</sup>aladi k<sup>e</sup>me na akogulobe de bolofei? Kege mei, k<sup>e</sup>me bol<sup>o</sup> mei. Ma Ayeha<sup>o</sup> ame hagua, hagi k<sup>o</sup>u gue duguyede tob<sup>o</sup>u m<sup>o</sup>u, a kuhe haguei. <sup>28</sup> Aye, nage ne nele hiyedo ke hegiba, o sasai kedia<sup>e</sup> ne hu hebele foguyede tobou. Yesuha kege tob<sup>o</sup>u m<sup>o</sup>u, ta uwo ta hebenit<sup>o</sup>u ge k<sup>o</sup>u gue tobou, a k<sup>o</sup>u hegi ke, haba tage hegileyode tob<sup>o</sup>u m<sup>o</sup>u dulo i. <sup>29</sup> O sasai kele tefeleguei kedia<sup>e</sup> ta uwo ke dulom<sup>o</sup>u, k<sup>e</sup>me dibieye tolyode tobol<sup>o</sup>u i. Ilo kelege tobol<sup>o</sup>u ibe, esol o taha eb<sup>o</sup>u de ta koluyode tobol<sup>o</sup>u i.

<sup>30</sup> Kegem<sup>o</sup>u, Yesuha<sup>e</sup>, ta uwo k<sup>e</sup>me a dog<sup>o</sup>u gulam<sup>o</sup>u tob<sup>o</sup>u yo mei. Ni dog<sup>o</sup>u gulam<sup>o</sup>u tobol<sup>o</sup>u yode tobou. <sup>31</sup> Ifibe Godiha<sup>o</sup> sa sibige o sasai kedia<sup>e</sup> midih<sup>o</sup> bolob<sup>o</sup>u midih<sup>o</sup> kasagaib<sup>o</sup>u ke file aso diho. Ifibe sa sibige kaha hiye one Godiha<sup>o</sup> igile mugulo. <sup>32</sup> Ame ifi sa sibige kuok<sup>o</sup>u dala, ken<sup>o</sup>u si o kedia<sup>e</sup> a hebele fogulo ibabe, a degeiye, o sasai ol<sup>o</sup>u fei amok<sup>o</sup>u haguasile. <sup>33</sup> E kege tobou kaha e sibigebe, e do hiyedo duguoba tolo ile kok<sup>o</sup>u ma tobou.

<sup>34</sup> Kegem<sup>o</sup>u, o sasai kedia<sup>e</sup> tobol<sup>o</sup>u i, Mosesha<sup>o</sup> kuol<sup>o</sup>u ta kuguo kok<sup>o</sup>u toboube, Godiha<sup>o</sup> makai o Kelesube haguaba yo<sup>u</sup> kegen<sup>o</sup>u dalaleyode tobou dulo idi. Ken<sup>o</sup>u si na tobol<sup>o</sup>u be, O Kedia<sup>e</sup> Dihi eme o kedia<sup>e</sup> hebele fogulo ileyodili,\* nage kageim<sup>o</sup>u kege tob<sup>o</sup>u ya? O Kedia<sup>e</sup> Dihi eme koyo? de yodulo i.

<sup>35</sup> Kegem<sup>o</sup>u, Yesuha diamok<sup>o</sup>u tobou, hohobe nib<sup>o</sup>u de huyadefein<sup>o</sup>u dalale. Hoho dala k<sup>o</sup>u bou gebe nime hohoya ken<sup>o</sup>u suluguama, kegeligi hulia<sup>o</sup> kaha hagua ni gogyue. O koyoha hulia<sup>o</sup>me subabe, eme e ili k<sup>e</sup>me ta tawalem<sup>o</sup>u iyo mei. <sup>36</sup> Hoho ko<sup>u</sup> dala k<sup>o</sup>u bou gebe, ni hoho kok<sup>o</sup>u damaleyodebasi, nime hoho kaha bin<sup>o</sup>u degele.

*Juda o sasai sudo Yesuk<sup>o</sup>u damaleyodele ili mei*

Yesuha kege tob<sup>o</sup>u ma mei degeim<sup>o</sup>u, e o sasai tou fog<sup>o</sup>u, ile amafei mogogou. <sup>37</sup> O sasai dihile kok<sup>o</sup>u e midih<sup>o</sup> gehe gehe sudo k<sup>o</sup>u mil<sup>o</sup>u gadiye, ken<sup>o</sup>u si eme damaledo

\* 12:34 12:34 Hebele fogulo ile kaha sibigebe hebe fufuguomajit<sup>o</sup>u hebele fogulo ile.

Godihā tobōu mōu hagueidade tawale ili mei. <sup>38</sup> Kēme kōu gue, Godihā tā, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o Aisaiahā nalaj kēme damaledo tamā degeli. Yobe, Aisaiahā kōu gue tobou,

Hiye O, o koyohage egei ei tobōu di ke dulomōu damaleyode iya?

Haba o koyohage Hiye Ohā dabai hiyedo ifi degeli sagaj kegei ke degemōu dugulou? Kegeli mei, o tae ta duguo tawaiyo mei. *Aisaia 53:1*

<sup>39</sup> Diā Yesukōu ta damaleyodele ili mei. Kegei kēme Aisaiahā haba kōu gue nalaj, <sup>40</sup> Godihā degeiye, diame diho du degei, die fibe hiligido dalagua. Kegeligi, die dihoje duguo, sibige tawaleba, fi boholōu amokōu haguasieiba, a bologuoba, bolo degele iye domōu. *Aisaia 6:10*

<sup>41</sup> Aisaiahā kege tobou kēme, e mōu yoŋuwa tobōu li mei. E Yesu migili mei kelege, Yesuhā nelēbōu hohōbōu ke kōu duguomōu tobou.

<sup>42</sup> Kansole o sūdo kediane Yesukōu kōu damaleyodele iye, kenōu si diā Farisi o kediamokōu gue degemōu, ta tamā dege tobolōu ili mei. Yobe, Farisi o kediage, o koyohā Yesukōu damaleyodeibabe, o kēme egei mosokōu folodayede tobolōu i kahā degeimōu. <sup>43</sup> Yesukōu damaleyodele i kansole kediage obe die hū hebele fogulo kenōu tagale idi. Haba Godihā die hū hebele fogulo kēme ta tagale idiyo mei.

*Tā Yesuhā tobōu di kahage o sasaj fileba, midihō dioŋu milōu ga idi kahā hebe kenōu nemōu ile*

<sup>44</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā hiligedo kōu gue tobou, o tahā amokōu damaleyodeibabe, eme amokōu nōu damaleyodeiyo mei, o e a tobōu mōu haguei o kokōu ne damaleyodili. <sup>45</sup> Amokōu damaleyodei o kahā a dugulu kēme, ege o e a tobōu mōu haguei o kene dugulu. <sup>46</sup> A sa sibige kuokōu hagueibe, hohō sā degeiye haguei. O koyohā amokōu damaleyodei kēme, eme huliā kokōu ta dalale mei. <sup>47</sup> O koyohā mā tā duloba, sese ho fogōu babe, age eme ta tā sale mei. Yobe, a hagueibe, sa sibige o sasaj tā salamōu hagueli mei. A hagueibe, sa sibige o sasaj mamōu lamōu haguei. <sup>48</sup> O koyohā a tobekōu muguoba, mā tane mōu dulo fogōu babe, eme uwage sawisie kelege hebe kasagaj ke moloŋu. Tā a hehegie tobōu di kahage, eme tā sale. <sup>49</sup> Yobe, a mayoŋu mā tagaiya ke tobōu diyo mei. Aye Godi e a tobōu mōu haguei o kahā amokōu nā mā tā ke o sasaj kediamokōu tobōu yede tobōu mōu, a kuhe tobōu di. <sup>50</sup> A tewe, o sasaj koyohā Godihā tā dubabe, eme fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ke moloŋu. Tā olōu fei a hehegie tobōu di kēme Aye Godi yoŋu amokōu tobou sagaj kenōu tobōu di.

**Yesuhā e dabai degedi o kediamokōu, ame ni tōu fogōu, mā Ayekōu boholōu mā ilamōu yode tobou**

*(Tā Hiye 13-17)*

## 13

*Yesuhā e dabai degedi o kedia abogoŋu bigi*

<sup>1</sup> Gabama I Sawisie ke hafei degeimōu, Yesuhage eme sa sibige koŋu tōu fogōu, e Aye Godikōu fogōu faladidade tawai. E yoŋu e o sasaj sa sibige kuokōu dalagua kediamokōu solōu do degemōu dalali, e kuhe fogōu i.

<sup>2</sup> Huliā degeladi kelege, Yesubōu diā nale nalā duweguei. Tamahage Saimonhā e dihi Judas Iskariotkōu be, Yesu tolōu ba ho o kediamokōu seseguyadomōu fimaije agalikōu kōu nei. <sup>3</sup> Yesuhā tawai, Aye Godihage bi olōu fei kēme e dobogoŋu tagetōu

dogogu daladade tawai. Eme Godikou ge hagua dalali, haba Godi yomakou bohoulou ma iladidade tawai. <sup>4</sup> Kegemou, Yesu e nale nai hiyafogou mou, hagua, e yukuei sasado ke telemamou, towole mala silema kai. <sup>5</sup> Towole silema kamou, dilise ta mala kokou huei sou guomou, e dabai degedi o kedia abogou ke bigima, towole silema kai kaha toguema dega iligi, <sup>6</sup> Saimon Pitaha abogou bigilamou degeimou, ege Hiye O, name ma abogou bigilamou degeli? de yodu. <sup>7</sup> Kegeimou, Yesuhage ifi a degeli keme na ta tawaiyo mei, habagesi na tawaleyode tobou. <sup>8</sup> Kenou si Pitahage ma abogou ube bigidayede tobou. Kegeimou, Yesuhage a ne abogou bigi ho fogou babe, name abou de dalale meiyode tobou. <sup>9</sup> Pitaha tobou, Hiye O, kegeibabe, ma abogou unou bigima fogou da, ma dobogou bou, ma widiobou kene olou feido bigiyede tobou. <sup>10</sup> Yesuha e ta simamou, ta makai kou gue tobou, o to toma mei degei keme sibigi ta dala mei. E abogou unou bigibabe keme bolu. Nime to toma mei degei, sibigi ta dala mei. Kenou si ni o tabe kege ta degeli mei. <sup>11</sup> E tobou kaha yobe kou gue, o kahage eme ho o kediamokou seseguloyode tawai. Kegei kaha degemou, ege ni o tabe sibigibou dalayode kuhe tobou.

<sup>12</sup> Die abogou bigima mei degeimou, e yukuei sasado dile mai ke mala kamou, e yomu duwodi kokou bilo fiya duwolige, diamokou, a kou degeli kaha sibige keme ni de tawali? de yodu. <sup>13</sup> Ni amokou tobolou idibe, Tisayo, haba Hiye Oyodele idi. Ni amokou Tisayo, Hiye Oyodele idi keme dou do tobolou idi. <sup>14</sup> Damaledo, ame ni Hiye O, ni Tisa a ni abogou bigi kaha degeimou, nine niou sie yogoha abogou bigiba bigiba dema. <sup>15</sup> A ifi midihou bolu nimokou hegi keme nine kenou tefele degemou ima. <sup>16</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, dabai degedi oyene, e hiye obe gabama feli mei. O taha o ta tobou ba ile, sa takou dabai degeibabe, emokou dabai nei o keme dabai o kahage ta gaba feli mei. <sup>17</sup> Midihou a nimokou hegi kaha sibige keme ni kou tawale i. Ni defeido seseibabe, nime hohobou ma.

<sup>18</sup> Age ni olou feido tobou yo mei. O a makama fogou kediamou a tewe. Kenou si Godiha kuguokou nalai dala keme damaledo tama degele. Ta keme kou gue, Ni o ta abou de ou nala duwo kahage ma widiletou e abogou utiye tofogou ba makolo.

*Buk Song 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> Ke tama degeli mei, you kelege, a nimokou tobolou kuhe. Habage a tobolou ke tama degeibabe, nige duguoba, ame Yomu Kegenou Daladi Odade tawale ile. <sup>20</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, o koyoha o a e tobou mou haguei o ke duguo hohou degeibabe, eme amokou hohou degeli. O koyoha amokou hohou degeibabe, eme o e a tobou mou haguei o kokou hohou degeli.

*Judasha Yesube ho o kediamokou sesegulo*  
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Yesuha kege tobou mamou, hagi hiyedo degeimou tobou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ni o tahage ame ho o kediamokou sesegulo. <sup>22</sup> Kege tobou mou, e dabai degedi o kedia dio usie masele i. Diage o keme kehede ta tawale ili mei. <sup>23</sup> Die o tabe, Yesuha e mogodo,\* eme Yesu hafei dege duwei. <sup>24</sup> O e mogo hafei dege duwo kokou, Saimon Pitaha widiyouenou hegiemou, o koyo deba nage yoduyedei. <sup>25</sup> E bohoulou mou Yesuha kihiyodu, nage o koyo tobou ya? de amafei yodu. <sup>26</sup> Yesuha

\* 13:23 13:23 Yesuha e mogodobe Jon, e kuguo kou nalai.

tobou, a ousi nale si huei melekidu muguoba, o a tobolou kokou neleyode tobou ma, e ousi nale si hueikou muguomou, Saimon Iskariotha dihi Judaskou nei.

<sup>27</sup> Judasha ou si ke mala noumou, Tamaha e duledu foloumou, Yesuha emokou tobou, na degeladi keme totodo degeyede tobou. <sup>28</sup> E kege tobou mou o kedia kou dulo iye, kenou si diage Yesuha emokou ta ke tobou kaha sibige keme ta tawale ili mei. <sup>29</sup> Judasbe sele sai dia daladi o kaha degeimou, o ilo kediage Yesuha emokou Gabama I Sawisiei kelege nale nale mamou uyadomou tobolou, haba bi mei o kediakou sele neyadomou tobolou de tawale i. <sup>30</sup> Judasha ou si ke mala nama mei degeimou, e mihikou fogou mumou, sa hulia degei.

*Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediakou egei gehe hehegiei*

<sup>31</sup> Judas fogou imou, Yesuha tobou, ifi kou bou gebe O Kedia Dihi e hu damaledo keme solo uba hebele fogulo iladi. E Godiha nele hiyedo ke hehegile kaha degeimou, o sasai kedia e Ayeha hune hebele fogulo ile. <sup>32</sup> Godiha e Dihia degeiye, dia Godiha hu damaledo ke solo uba hebele fogulo ibabe, ene e Dihia hu hebele fogulo. E Dihia hube totonou do hebele fogulo. <sup>33</sup> Ma sisigo diama, a nibou de huyadefeinou dalale. A fogou ibabe, ni a hiyedo ka ile. A Juda o kediakou tobou sagai kenou haba nimokou ne tobolou kuhe, a ili sa kokou be nige ta haguale sagai mei. <sup>34</sup> A egei gehe ni dumabeede kou gue tobolou, ni o yogokou solou do degema. A nimokou solou do degei sagai kenou tefele nine niou sie yogokou solou do degeiba solou do degeiba dema. <sup>35</sup> Ni mogo degenou dalababe, o sasai kedia ke duguoba, nime ma dabai degedi odade tawale ile.

*Yesuha kou gue tobou, Pitaha ame tobekou muguloyode tobou  
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaha Yesukou kou gue yodu, Hiye O, name kiliya ile? Yesuha tobou, a ile kokou be, na toto sesele ile sagai mei, habagesi na ma habage hagualeyode tobou. <sup>37</sup> Pitaha emokou yodu, Hiye O, ifibe kageimou a na sesele sagai meiyode tobou ya? A na dogou guba, o kedia abou de wolone tabou meiyode tobou.

<sup>38</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha emokou yodu, nage a dogou guba dia nane wolone tabou meiyodili dale? A namokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, sio ayomou tali mei dalaba, nage kamadia kege a Yesu tewe meiyode tobolou.

## 14

*Yesu eme Aye Godikou idi a*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, ni hobou hagi degedama. Godikou damaleyodemaba, amokou ne damaleyodema. <sup>2</sup> Ma Ayeha mosodube fou gou mosu sudo dala. Kegemou, ame ni timou milou ga ili. Kegei ta dala mei debabe, a nimokou ta kege ta tobou yo mei. <sup>3</sup> A abukou ile folo, ni timou bologua milou ma mei degeiba, haba boholou ma migile, ni wou ma foloba, nine a dala kokou dalaguale. <sup>4</sup> Sa a iladi kokou idi abe ni kou tewe degele i.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Tomasha tobou, Hiye O, sa na ile keme ei ta tewe mei. Sa kokou idi a keme ei kage tawale? de yodu. <sup>6</sup> Yesuha tobou, ame a, ame damaledo ta kaha yo, haba ame fi gehe nedi o. Aye Godikou yale abe ta dala mei. Godikou yale abe tanou fej, anou. <sup>7</sup> Nige ame tawai debabe, ma Ayene nige tewe degele i. Ifi kou bou gesi nige eme tawale ili, nige eme kou dugulo i kaha degemou.



<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, Filipha tobou, Hiye O, nage Aye Godi eimokou hegibabe, kahage eibe tefele fogolou. <sup>9</sup> Yesuha tobou, ame afudo hagua, nibou de deleibe, kegenou dala keme, Filip nage ame kageimou tewe meiyodeiya? O koyoha a dugu debabe, ege ma Ayene dugu. Nage Aye Godibe eimokou kageimou hegiyede tobou ya? <sup>10</sup> Ame Aye Godibou de dogou guo dala, haba ene abou de dogou guo dala keme nage kageimou damaleyodeiyo mei? Ta a nimokou tobolou keme mayo[u] ma ta mei. Aye Godi, abou de dogou guo dala kaha, yo[u] e dabai degeli. <sup>11</sup> A nimokou ame Aye Godibou de dogou guo dalamou, haba ene abou de dogou guo dalayode tobolou kokou ni damaleyodema. Haba, ma ta toto damaleyode ho fogou babe, midihogehenge a milou golu ke duguoba, kokou ge ni kuhe damaleyodema.

<sup>12</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, o sasai koyoha amokou damaleyodeibabe, ene dabai a degedi sagai kenou tefele degele. Dabai e degele kahage a degei keme gabama folodo degele. Yobe, ame Aye Godikou ili kaha degeimou. <sup>13</sup> Ni ma huya ke dihogehenge amokou yodubabe, age ni yodulu keme degele. Kegeiba, Aye Godiha hu damaledo keme e Dihaha degeiye, o sasai kediasolo[uba] hebele fogulo ile. <sup>14</sup> Bi olou feido ni ma huya ke amokou dihogehenge yodubabe, ni tagali keme, a milou gale.

### *Yesuha Duo Bolofei tobou ba migileyode tobou*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, ni a tagaibabe, ta a tobolou keme ni defeido sesele yale. <sup>16</sup> A Aye Godikou yoduba, ege ni dogou gulo o ta tobou ba migile. O keme nibou de dolodo kegenou dalale. <sup>17</sup> Nibou de dogou guo dalale obe Duo Bolofei, ege nimokou damaledo Godi ke hehegile. Sa sibige o sasai kediasage eme migiba tolou ile sagai mei, yobe eme duguo tawale sagai mei kaha degemou. Kenou si nige eme kou tewe, e nibou de dala, haba hagua, ni duledu dalale.

<sup>18</sup> A ni tou fogou ba, nime gube dihi dege dalaguale mei. Ame haba nimokou boholou ma haguale. <sup>19</sup> Huyadefei dala demaba, sa sibige o sasai kediasage ame ta dugulo ile mei. Ninou si a dugulo, ame haba gehenge degele kaha degeimou, nine gehenge dege tafalaguale. <sup>20</sup> Sawisieie kelegebe, ni tawalebe, ame ma Ayebou de dalamou, nine abou de dalamou, haba ame nibou de dalamou dilidade tawale ile. <sup>21</sup> O koyoha ma ta defeido dulo sesele ibabe, ege ame tagaido. O a tagali keme ma Ayehane eme tagali. Ane e tagaiba, a mayo[usie] emokou tama degele.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, Judas ta, eme Iskariot mei, kaha Yesukou yodu, Hiye O, na eimokou tama degele kelegebe, haba sa sibige o sasai kediamokou be kageimou tama degele meiyode tobou ya? <sup>23</sup> Yesuha tobou, o koyoha a tagaibabe, ege ta a hehegieili keme defeido sesele. Ma Ayeha e tagaiba, ele emokou hagua, ebou de tofousogo kegenou dalaguale. <sup>24</sup> O koyoha a taga ho fogou babe, eme egei a hehegiedi keme ta dudiyoi mei. Ta a tobolou kome mayo[u] ma ta mei, o e a tobou mou haguei o kaha ta.

<sup>25</sup> A nibou de dalali, nimokou olou fei ke tobolou kehe. <sup>26</sup> Kenou si, nibou de dogou guo dalale o ta, Aye Godiha ma huya ke tobou ba haguale keme Duo Bolofei. Ege haguaba, nimokou egei a kou hehegiei ke olou fei haba hehegie tobolou. E degeiye, afu a nimokou hehegieimou kou dulo iye haba totou degele i olou feibe ni haba tawale ile.

<sup>27</sup> A ni tou fogou fogou ilamou, nimokou fi hemele fiyadi ke nibou de dalayadomou nimokou nelu. A fi hemele fiyadi ke nelibe, sa sibige o sasai kediasage nedi sagai kegei mei. Ni hagi degeba, fi hiyedo maba, gue degedama. <sup>28</sup> Nige a ni tou fogou fogou

ileba, haba n̄imokōu bohōlōu mā hagualeyode tobōu mōu kōu dulo i. N̄i a tagale i debabe, n̄ime hohō degele ile, āme Aye Godikōu ili kaha degeimōu. Yobe āme hiye o mei, Aye Godinōu si hiye o folodo. <sup>29</sup> A you ile dala kelege n̄imokōu kōu tobou kehe. Habage, a fogōu ibabe, n̄i damaleyodele ile.

<sup>30</sup> Mā t̄abe sasado dege ta tobolōu mei, yobe sa sibige hiye o keme hagulu kaha degeimōu. O kaha āme tolōu sagai meiyē, <sup>31</sup> kenōu si sa sibige o sasai kediyage a mā Ayebe tagai hiyedo kaha, age e tobolōu kenōu dulo milōu gadidade tawamabadomōu. N̄i haguama, di ime.

## 15

### *Yesu eme hebe bolodo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha haba t̄a makai kōu gue tobou, āme hebe bolodo, hebe haimikōu tafala. Mā Aye eme hebe hai obōu. <sup>2</sup> Hebe go, sibige mādiyo mei keme mā Ayeha diafigima hebesedi. Hebe go sibige mādi keme huyadefei kasagai degei ta dugumōu be bologuama fogōu di, sibige hiyedo mayadomōu. <sup>3</sup> T̄a a n̄imokōu tobōu di kahage, n̄ime hebe go bologuomōu bolō degele i kenōu tefei dalagua. <sup>4</sup> N̄i abōu de dogōu guo dalaba, āne n̄ibōu de dogōu guo dalale. Hebe gobe yōunōu dalamōu be, sibige mādiyo mei. Hebe gobe yōu e tōu guebōu asōu gie dalamōu si, sibige mādi. Nebe kenōu tefei, n̄ine amokōu asōu gie dala mei debabe, n̄i sibige ta mā ile mei. Amokōu asōu gie dalabasi, n̄i sibige mā ile.

<sup>5</sup> Āme hebe tōu, n̄ime hebe go. O koyo na, abōu de dogōu guo dalaba, āne nabōu de dogōu guo dalaba debabe, na sibige hiyedo male. Na a tōu fogōu, nesofei dalababe, na sibige ta male mei. <sup>6</sup> O ta abōu de dogōu guo dala ho fogōu babe, o keme hebe gonōu tefei, o tae diafolōu muguba fafagale fiyale. Kegele i keme, mōuma, doulukōu hebesomōu, douye wobolōu fiyadi.

<sup>7</sup> N̄i abōu de dogōu guo dalaba, mā t̄ane n̄ibōu de dalababe, n̄i bi ta tagaiba amokōu yodubabe, age n̄i yodulu keme nele. <sup>8</sup> N̄i sibige hiyedo mōuba, o sasai kediyage n̄ime mā dabai degele idi odade tawale ibabe, mā Ayeha hu damaledo ke dia solōuba hebele fogulo ile. <sup>9</sup> Aye Godiha amokōu hohō degedi sagai kenōu tefele āne n̄imokōu hohō degedi. N̄i abōu de dalababe, di mogo dege dalame. <sup>10</sup> A mā Ayeha na duyedei ke dulo seseimōu, ele mogo degenōu daladi. Nebe kenōu tefei, n̄ine a n̄i dumabeedei ke dulo seseibabe, di mogo dege dalaguale. <sup>11</sup> A n̄imokōu ke tobolōu kaha yobe kōu gue, a hohō degedi sagai n̄ine kenōu tefele hohō degemabadomōu tobolōu. Kegeibasi, hohō n̄i dugulo keme hiyedo, n̄i duledu amamale. <sup>12</sup> A n̄i dulo kōu gue tobolōu kuhe. A n̄imokōu solōu do degedi sagai kenōu tefele n̄ine n̄iōu sie yogokōu solōu do degeiba solōu do degeiba dema. <sup>13</sup> O taha e mogo diamokōu solōu do dege dogōu guba, o tae e wouba tolo ilebe tabōu mei. O kamaha e solōu do degedi midihō kahage solōu do degedi midihō ilo keme gabama folodo dala. <sup>14</sup> N̄i a tobou ke dulo seseibabe, n̄ime mā mogo dia. <sup>15</sup> Ifi kōu bōu gebe age n̄ime dabai degedi oyode tobolōu mei. Yobe, dabai degedi oege dabai n̄edi o kaha degedi olōu fei keme tewe mei kaha degeimōu. Mā Ayeha amokōu hehegiei olōu fei keme a n̄imokōu kōu hehegiei kaha degemōu, age n̄ime mā mogo dianōu yode tobou.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ige āme n̄i bi degeleyodema makali mei. N̄inōu si kolo mamabadomōu, age n̄ime mā bi degeleyodema makai. Kolo n̄i mā ile keme tabale mei, yōu kegenōu dalale. Kegeiba, n̄i mā huya ke Aye Godikōu diho бага tobōu babe, ege n̄i yodulu

keme n̄imokoū nele. <sup>17</sup> A n̄i dulo koū gue toboloū kuhe. N̄i n̄ioū sie yogokoū soloū do degeiba soloū do degeiba dema.

*Sa sibige o sasai kedia Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedi mokou dafa ile*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuha haba koū gue tobou, sa sibige o kedia n̄imokoū dafa ibabe, totoū degedama, amokoū dafa i sagai kenoū tefele n̄imokoū ne dafa ilidade tawama. <sup>19</sup> N̄ime sa sibige o sasai sagai dalagua debabe, diage n̄iboū de mogonoū dala. Kenoū si n̄ime dia sagai dala mei. A n̄i makamoūmoū, n̄i sa sibige o sasai kedia toū fogoū, amokoū haguasiei kaha degeimoū, diage n̄imokoū kuhe dafa ili. <sup>20</sup> A n̄imokoū koū gue tobou keme, n̄i defeido tawama, dabai degedi oyene, e hiye obe gabama feli mei.\* O a makolo i kediage n̄ine makolo ile. Haba ma ta dulo i kediage n̄i tane dulo ile. <sup>21</sup> N̄i amokoū damaleyodele i kaha degeimoū, dia n̄imokoū boū basiado degele ile. Yobe, o e a tobou moū haguei o keme dia tewe mei kaha degemoū.

<sup>22</sup> A hagua o kedi mokoū tobou li mei debabe, o sasai kedia midihō kasagai miloū gadi kaha hebe ke ta moloŋū dala mei. Kenoū si a hagua, egei hehegiei kaha degeimoū, dia midihō kasagai miloū gadi kaha hebe keme toū fogoloū sagai mei. <sup>23</sup> O koyoha a dafolu keme, eme ma Ayene dafolu. <sup>24</sup> A o sasai dihile kokoū dabai, o tae ta degeli mei ke degemoū ili mei debabe, o sasai oloū fei midihō kasagai kaha hebe ta moloŋū dalayodili mei. Kenoū si dia midihō gehe gehe a miloū gadi ke koū dugulo idiye, haba ma Ayeboū elemokoū dafa idi kaha degemoū, dia midihō kasagai kaha hebe ke mala ile dala. <sup>25</sup> Midihō dia miloū ga i keme die kuoloū tae koū gue tobou kenoū tefele degele idi.

Dia amokoū be moū dafa i.

*Buk Song 35:19*

<sup>26</sup> Duo Bolofei, n̄iboū de dogoū guo dalale o eme Aye Godiboū de dala. A e tobou ba hagua, damaledo Godibe n̄imokoū hehegiemoū ile. Eme ma Aye Godikoū ge haguaba, n̄imokoū ma midihoboū a degediboū oloū fei ke hehegile. <sup>27</sup> N̄ine o sasai kedi mokoū a degedi ke hehegie tobou ma. Yobe, n̄ime aboū de yoma dabai degemoū haguabe demoū, ifine kegenoū dala kaha degemoū.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha haba koū gue tobou, ta oloū fei a n̄imokoū koŋū hehegieibe, n̄i damaleyodei ke toū fogouye domoū kuhe tobou. <sup>2</sup> Hiye o kedia n̄ime egei mosokoū folodamabeede akogulo ile. Haba sawisie ta kelege, o iloye n̄i wouba tofigieiba, diage keme Godiha dabai bolodo degeliyade tawale ile. <sup>3</sup> Dia midihō kegei ke degele ile kaha yobe, diame Aye Godiboū aboū debe defei ta tawale iyo mei kaha. <sup>4</sup> A koŋū toboloū kaha yobe, habage n̄i hagi oloū fei koŋū duguba, egei a n̄imokoū tobou koŋū tawamabadomoū kuhe toboloū.

*Yesuha, Duo Bolofeiha dabai degele ke tobou*

Yesuha haba koū gue tobou, afege ta koŋume age n̄imokoū tobou li mei, yobe ame n̄iboū de delei kaha. <sup>5</sup> Ame o a tobou moū haguei kokoū boholoū ma ilamoū. Kenoū si, n̄i o taha amokoū, name kiliya iya? de ta yodulo iyo mei. <sup>6</sup> A ta koŋū toboloū kahage n̄i hagi hiyedo degeli. <sup>7</sup> A n̄imokoū damaledo toboloū kuhe. Ame n̄i dogoū gulamoū fogoū iladi. A n̄i toū fogoū fogoū i ho fogoū babe, n̄i dogoū guo dalale obe n̄imokoū haguale mei. A ibasi, a tobou ba, e n̄imokoū haguale. <sup>8</sup> E migileba, sa sibige

\* 15:20 15:20 Jon 13:16

o sasai kediamokou, midihō kasagai kaha sibigebou, midihō bolodo kaha sibigebou, Godiha ta sale kaha sibigebou olou fei ke hehegieiba, dia defeido tawale ile. <sup>9</sup> Midihō kasagai kaha sibigebe, o sasai kedia amokou damaleyodele iyo mei ke. <sup>10</sup> Midihō bolodo kaha sibigebe, a Aye Godikou ibabe, ni a haba ta dugulo mei.\* <sup>11</sup> Godiha ta sale kaha sibigebe, sa sibige kaha hiye o eme ta saiye tolou yode tobou.\*

<sup>12</sup> A nimokou ta hiyedo kou tobolou dalaye, kenou si ni toto dulo tawale mei. <sup>13</sup> Duo Bolofei e hagubasi, ege Godiha ta damaledo kenou hehegiele. E yo[u] e ta ta tobolou mei. Godiha tobou mou du sagai kenou tobolou. Ege nimokou habage degele kenou hehegiele. <sup>14</sup> E nimokou ma ta kenou mala hehegieiba, ma hubou ma nelebou hiyedo degele. <sup>15</sup> Aye Godiha bi olou feibe ma binou kaha degeimou, a nimokou kou gue kuhe tobou, Duo Bolofeihage ma tanou malaba nimokou hehegieleyodei.

*Hagi duguo mei degeiba, haba hohobolou ile*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, huyadefei dala demababe, ni a dugulo mei. Haba habage huyadefei dala demaba, ni a dugulo ile. <sup>17</sup> E dabai degedi o ilo kedia dio[usie] kou gue yoduga i, e huyadefei dala demababe, ni a dugulo mei. Haba huyadefei dala demaba, ni a duguloyode toboubou, haba tabe, yobe ame Aye Godikou ileyode toboubou kaha sibigebe kei? <sup>18</sup> Haba dio[usie] kegenou yoduga i, huyadefei dalaleyodei kaha sibigebe kei? E ta ke tobou kaha yobe di ta tewe mei.

<sup>19</sup> Dia emokou yodulamou degele imou Yesuha tawalemou, diamokou kou gue tobou, ni a huyadefei dala demababe, ni a dugulo mei. Haba huyadefei dala demaba, ni a duguloyode tobou kaha sibigebe tawale iyo mei kaha degemou, ni amokou yodulamou degele ili. <sup>20</sup> A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, nige ma sihou gosolo ile, kenou si sa sibige o sasai kediamame hohobolou ile. Ni hagi duguo dalagua dema mei degeiba, ni haba hohobolou ile. <sup>21</sup> Sasaiye dihi mou lamou be, e do hiyedo dugudi. Kenou si dihi mala felemou be, e do dugu ke ta fimadiyo mei, e dihi kokou nou hohobou di. <sup>22</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, nine hagi duguluye, kenou si a haba ni dugubabe ni hohobolou ile. Ni ke hohobolou ile keme o tae ta igile mugulo sagai mei. <sup>23</sup> Sawisie kelegebe, ni amokou ta yodulo ile mei. A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, ni ma huya ma Ayekou bi ta yodubabe, bi ni yodulu keme e nimokou nele. <sup>24</sup> Afudo tofougou haguabe demou ifine, ni ma huya bi ta yodulo idiyo mei. Ni ma huya ke yoduma, kegeibabe ni bi ke malaba hohobolou be hiyedo folodo.

*Yesu ege sa sibige kaha nele ke gabai dala*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue tobou, age nimokou be ta makainou tobou di. Sawisie tabe a nimokou ta makai ta tobolou mei, age nimokou ma Ayeha degelebe tamado tobolou. <sup>26</sup> Sawisie kelegebe, ni niou nou ma huya ke Aye Godikou diho baga tobolou ile. Age nimokou be a Aye Godikou ni dogou guyedema diho baga tobolou yodeiyo mei. <sup>27</sup> Damaledo, Aye Godihage nimokou hoho degeli, yobe ni amokou hoho degemou, ame Godibou de dalali hagueidade damaleyodele ili kaha degeimou. <sup>28</sup> Ame Aye Godibou de dalali, sa sibige kuokou kuhe migi. Ame haba sa sibige kou tou fogou, Aye Godikou boholou ma iladi.

\* **16:10** 16:10 Juda o kediage Yesube midihō kasagai milou di oyade tawale i. Kenou si Godiha e hebenitou mala felei kaha hegibe, eme midihō bolodo milou di oyodei. \* **16:11** 16:11 Yesu e hebe fufuguomajkou tolo i kelegebe, o sasai kediage eme yo[u] e midihō kasagai kaha hebe ke molo[uyade] tawale i. Kenou si kege degeli mei. E sa sibige o sasai di dogou gulamou tolomou hagua gehe degei. Yesuha tei keme, Godiha Tama ta sama abogo[utiye] tofougou.

<sup>29</sup> Kegemōu, e dabai degedi o kedia emokou kou gue tobolou i, ta na ifi tobolou be, ta makai ta tobou yo mei. Na tamanou tobolou. <sup>30</sup> Ise ei tawale ili, na olou fei kou tewe kaha, obe namokou you yoduladi keme na kou tawale dalamou habage kuhe yodudi. Kegei kaha degemou, ei name Godibou de dalali hagueidade damaleyodele ili.

<sup>31</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, ise ni damaleyodele ili? <sup>32</sup> Ni duma, sawisie ta mei, ifi degeladi, ni a tou fogou, niou ni sabekou kusia fosigeiba, a masofei dalale. Kenou si, masofei dalale mei, ma Aye e abou de dalale. <sup>33</sup> A tagalibe ni abou de dogou guoba, himi dege dalamabadomou, a nimokou ta kou kuhe tobolou. Sa sibige kuokou be, nime hagi dugumou ile, kenou si ni neledo dege tafalama. Sa sibige kaha nele keme a kou gabai dala.

## 17

### *Yesuha Godiha e dogou guyadomou diho baga tobou\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediakokou ta ke hehegiema mei degeimou, e hebenitou daladuguomou diho baga tobou,

Aye, sawisie na makaibe kuhe. Na ne Dihia hu hebele fogu. Kegeiba ne Dihiane ne hu hebele fogulo. <sup>2</sup> Yobe, na ne Dihikou hu hiyedo nelemou migile, sa sa o sasai kedia die hiye o dege dalali, o sasai na emokou makai kediakokou fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ke neyadomou. <sup>3</sup> Fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou keme kou gue, o sasai fi gehe ke mala i kediage name damaledo Godi tanou do, gehe ta dala meiyode tawale ili. Yesu Kelesu, na tobou mou haguei, ene dia tawale ili.

<sup>4</sup> A dabai na amokou degeyedei ke degema mei degei kahage, ne hubou ne nelebou hiyedo ke sa sibige o sasai kediakokou hegi. <sup>5</sup> Aye, na sa sibige kou milou li mei kelegebe, a nabou de hu hiyedo kegenou delei. Ifi na haba hu hiye ke amokou neiba, a nabou de dalale.

### *Yesuha Godiha e dabai degedi o sasai, ebou de suluguei kedia dogou guyedema diho baga tobou*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue diho baga tobou,

Age ne hu be sa sibige o sasai na amokou nei kediakokou kou hehegiei. Diame ne o, na amokou neimou, dia ne ta defeido dulo sesele i. <sup>7</sup> Ifi dia tawale ili, bi olou feido na amokou nei keme namokou genou hagueidade tawale ili. <sup>8</sup> Ta olou fei na amokou hehegiei keme a diakokou ne hehegieimou, dia defeido dulo damaleyodema, ame nabou de kou deleiye, na tobou mou a kuhe migidade tawale ili.

<sup>9</sup> Age na ma o sasai kedianou dogou guyadomou diho baga tobolou. Sa sibige o sasai olou feido dogou guyadomou diho baga tobou yo mei. O sasai na amokou makai kedianou dogou guyadomou, a namokou kuhe diho baga tobolou, diame ne bi degei dalagua kaha degeimou. <sup>10</sup> Ma o sasai olou feibe ne bi. Haba ne o sasai olou feibe ma bi. Sa sibige o sasai kedia da bi kedia dugulo ilibe, dia ma hubou ma nelebou hiyedo ke dugulo ili.

<sup>11</sup> Ame sa sibige kuokou hiyedo dalale mei, namokou iladi. Kenou si ma o sasai kediame sa sibige kuokou dalaguale. Aye, name damaledo Godi, na sagai be ta dala meido. Nage diame ne hu amokou nei kaha neleyenou dia dala. Da fi tanou dala

\* **17:** (17:0 widio ta) Kalai ta kuguo Ta Hiye 17 kuokou be widio tqkamadia dala. Pisin ta kugukou be tanou fei dala.



sagai kenou tefei diane kegenou dalamabadeba. <sup>12</sup> A diabou de dala kou legebe, age diame hu na amokou nei kaha dia daladi. Tanou ta fogou li mei. O tanou si a tou fogou mou, e yo[usie makoloyadomou fogou i. Yobe, Godiha kuguokou nalai dala keme damaledo tama degeyadomou.\* <sup>13</sup> Ame namokou fogou iladi. Iyo mei, sa sibige kuokou you dala kou lege, a hohobou di ma duledu dala sagai kenou tefele diane kege hohobou mabadomou kuhe dihq baga tobolou.

<sup>14</sup> A ne ta ke ma dabai degedi o sasai kediamokou hehegieimou be, haba sa sibige o sasai kediage diamokou dafa idi. Yobe, ma o sasai kediame sa sibige o kedia bi mei, ane sa sibige o kedia bi mei kaha degeimou. <sup>15</sup> Age na ma o sasai, sa sibige kuokou dala ke toto mo[uma iyedema dihq baga tobou yo mei. Age Tamaha dia makeiye domou, na dia dia dalayadomou kuhe dihq baga tobolou. <sup>16</sup> Ame sa sibige ko[umaha o mei, diane sa sibige ko[umaha o mei. <sup>17</sup> Ne tabe damaledo. A tagalibe, na ne ta kaha degeiye, die duledu dabai degeligi, diame no[u ne sosou do dege. <sup>18</sup> Na tobou mou, a migile, sa sibige o sasibou de dala sagai kenou tefei, age diame ya, sa sibige o sasibou de dalaguamabeedei. <sup>19</sup> A ma o sasai dogou gulamou, mayo[usie namokou nel kuhe, diane no[u ne sosou bolodo degemabadomou.

*Yesuha Godiha damaleyodei o sasai olou fei kedia dogou guyadomou dihq baga tobou*  
<sup>20</sup> Yesuha haba kou gue dihq baga tobou,

Age na ma dabai degedi o sasai kedianou dogou guyadomou dihq baga tobou yo mei. O sasai olou fei die ta duloba amokou damaleyodele ile kediane dogou guyedema dihq baga tobolou, <sup>21</sup> fi tanou degemabadomou. Aye, na abou de dala, haba ane nabou de dala sagai kenou tefele, diane dabou de dalamabadomou. Sa sibige o kediage kegeiba duguobabe, ame na tobou mou migidade tawale ile. <sup>22</sup> Ma hubou ma nelebou hiyedo, na amokou nei keme, age diamokou ne nei, diame fi tanou fei dege, da dala sagai kenou tefele dalamabadomou. <sup>23</sup> Ame diabou de dalamou, haba nane abou de dalamou dei kaha degeimou, diane fi tanou fei degemabadomou a kuhe dihq baga tobolou. Kegeibasi, sa sibige o sasai kediage, ame na tobou mou migi, haba na amokou hohq degeli sagai kenou tefele na diamokou ne hohq degelidade tawale ile.

<sup>24</sup> Aye, o sasai na amokou nei kediame, age abou de a dalakou dalali, ma hohobou ma nelebou hiyedo na amokou sa sibige ko[u milou li mei kelege nei keme diane dugulo ke tagali. <sup>25</sup> Aye, name dou do o, sa sibige o sasai kediage name tewe meiyee, name a tewe kaha degeimou, o sasai amokou damaleyodele i kediage ame na tobou mou migidade tawale ili. <sup>26</sup> A diamokou hehegieimou, dia na tewe degei. A haba hehegile, na a tagadi sagai kenou tefele, diane dio[usie yogo tagaiba tagaiba deiba, ane diabou de dalale.

**Yesu e do duguo tolomou, haba hagua gehe degei**  
*(Ta Hiye 18-20)*

## 18

*Judasha Yesu tolou mou ho o kediamokou sesegu*  
*(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)*

\* 17:12 17:12 Buk Song 41:9

<sup>1</sup> Diho бага tobou ma mei degeimou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediabou de to Kidron dama yai. To kaha ilobou be hebe hai ta delei. Dia yamou, hebe hai kokou fologai. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ho o kediakokou sesegulo o Judas, ene hebe hai ke kou tewe, Yesubou e dabai degedi obou dia kokou kou kefegulo idi kaha. <sup>3</sup> Kegemou, Judas e ami o kedia sosogou haguei. Mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Farisi obou kedia kasamane o ilo kelene tobou mou, Judasbou de kamaibou, disio mibou, biyadi bibou de tou ma haguasiei. <sup>4</sup> Haguasieimou, Yesu e hagi yotumakou haguale keme yotu kou tewe kaha, e ilemou diakokou yodu, nime koyo ka haguasieiya?

<sup>5</sup> Kege yodumou, o kedia tobou, eibe sa Nasaret o Yesu ka haguasili. Yesuha tobou, o keme a. Judas ene ho o kediabou de tefelei. <sup>6</sup> Yesuha o keme ayode tobou mou, o kedia dulo kesigiemou tegulo iye, mihikou fiasigei.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha haba yodu, nime koyo ka haguasieiya? Kege yodumou, dia tobolou i, eibe sa Nasaret o Yesu ka haguasili. <sup>8</sup> A nimokou kou tobou, o keme anou. Ni a ka haguasili debabe, o abou de dalagua kotudiametou fogou ba dioyu yale. <sup>9</sup> E kege tobou kaha yobe, afu e o na amokou makai kediame, age tanou ta tou fogou li meiyode tobou.\*

Keme damaledo tama degeyadomou kuhe tobou.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, Saimon Pitaha e aweki me bolou, yukuei foudu sai ke telemou, mogou du daladi hiye o kaha dabai o ke faj, kehe dele ke taga mugu mihikou fiyei. Dabai o kaha hube Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Kehe ke mihikou fiyoumou, Yesuha Pitakou tobou, ne aweki ke bohoulou sagi. Hagi ma Aye Godiha a duguyedei keme, nage a hagi ke dugulobe dafoluyode tawali?\*

### *Diā Yesu o Anaskou mala yai*

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, ami o kediabou, die hiye obou, haba Juda o kedia kasamane o kediabou de Yesu tolou tigama, <sup>13</sup> o Anaskou mala yai. O keme Kaiafasha e kei. Kaiafasbe sadebe dia Yesu woumou tolo i kelegebe mogou du daladi hiye o delei. <sup>14</sup> O keme, afu, Juda o kediakokou, o olou fei dowobe o tanou ye tolosi bolofeyode tobou ke.\*

### *Pitaha Yesube e tewe meiyode tobou*

*(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Kegemou, o kedia Yesu tolou tigama mala youmou, Saimon Pitabou, Yesuha dabai o tabou dilie Yesu sesele yai. Yesuha dabai o ta keme mogou du daladi hiye o kaha kou tewe kaha degeimou, e Yesu sesele, mogou du daladi hiye o kaha moso kekaimidu felei. <sup>16</sup> Kenou si Pita eme feli mei, kekai adi hafei dege tefelei. Tafalamou, Yesuha dabai o, mogou du daladi hiye oha kou tewe kaha bohoulou ma hagua, kekai adi dia daladi sasai kokou tobou ma, Pita kuhe wolou felei. <sup>17</sup> Pita foloumou, kekai adi dia daladi sasai kaha duguomou yodu, didio degei o kaha dabai o tabe na? E sima tobou, kege mei, ame o kaha dabai o meido. <sup>18</sup> Folomou dugube, mogou du daladi hiye oha dabai obou, kasamane obou kedia sa kulio degeimou, dou tou ma ha tafalaguamou, Pita ene diabou de dou ke ha tefelei.

### *Mogou du daladi hiye oha Yesu ta sai*

*(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

\* **18:9** 18:9 Jon 6:39 \* **18:11** 18:11 Pisin taeye ta makainou tobou. Kalai taeye ta sibige kenou nalai. \* **18:14** 18:14 Jon 11:50

<sup>19</sup> Kelege, mogou du daladi hiye oha Yesukou e dabai o kediamou, egei e hehegiedi kebou de tawalamou yodugai. <sup>20</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, age tamakou genou o sasai kediamokou hehegiedi. Age Juda o sasai di kefegudi egei mosodugebou Godiha moso kekaimidugebou denou egei hehegiedi, mogogou ta hehegiediyo mei. <sup>21</sup> Na amokou kageimou yodugouya? Na o sasai ma ta dulo idi kediamokou yoduga, ta a toboudibe dia tewe.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuha kege tobou mou, kasamane o hafei dege tafala kaha e midihokou famou tobou, kageimou na mogou du daladi hiye o kokou kege sima tobou ya? <sup>23</sup> Yesuha tobou, a ta kasagai tobou debabe, na amokou defeido tobou. Haba a ta bolodo tobou debabe, na kageimou a fouya?

<sup>24</sup> Kegemou, Anasha tobou mou, haba Yesu wou ma, mogou du daladi hiye o Kaiafaskou yai. Tigiyeye tigei ke kusieli mei, kege dalamou.

*Pitaha haba Yesube e tewe meiyode tobou  
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pita e dou ha tafalamou, o kedia emokou yodu, nane didio degei o kaha dabai o ta? E haba sima tobou, kege mei, ame o kaha dabai o mei.

<sup>26</sup> Kegemou, mogou du daladi hiye oha dabai o Malkusha\* sosou taha Pitakou kou gue tobou, age name didio degei o kebou de hebe haikou tafalamou dugu. <sup>27</sup> Pitaha haba, kegei meiyode tobou mou, kelegenou sio ayomou tai.

*O kedia Yesu o Pailatkou wolou yai  
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Sabiyomou, Juda o kedia Kaiafasha moso tou fogou mou, Yesu gamani hiye o kokou wolou yai. Kenou si diame Gabama I Sawisiei kaha dowo ke wai sipsip nala ilamou degele ili kaha degemou, dia gamani o kaha mosodu fologali mei, adikou nou tefeleguei. Kegelige, dia Godiha dihile kokou sibigi degeiye domou.\* <sup>29</sup> Adikou tafalaguamou, Pailatha migilemou, diamokou yodu, nige o koume kei dowoye ta salamou degele iya? <sup>30</sup> Dia tobolou i, o koume midihokou kasagai milou gadiyo mei debabe, ei namokou ta wolou haguasieiyo mei.

<sup>31</sup> Kegemou, Pailatha Juda o kediamokou kou gue tobou, ni o ke wolou ya, niou ni kuolou sesele ta sama. Pailatha kege toboumou, Juda o kedia, eibe o ta wouba tolo ilebe kuolou yodele i.\* <sup>32</sup> Juda o kedia kege tobolou i kaha yobe, afu Yesuha eme obe wouba tolo ileyodei keme damaledo tama degeli kehedadomou kuhe tobolou i.

<sup>33</sup> Kegemou, Pailatha mosokou bohoulou ma folomou, Yesu haguismou foloumou yodu, Juda o kedia hiye obe na? <sup>34</sup> Yesuha sima tobou, na noumou tawaga amokou yodulu? Haba o tae a degegai ke tobou mou dulomou kuhe yodulu? <sup>35</sup> Pailatha sima tobou, ame Juda o mei. Nou ne sosou bou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou kedia na amokou sesegulo ili. Na kei degeiye dia na amokou wolou haguasilou?

<sup>36</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha tobou, ame sa sibige o sasai kedia hiye o mei. A sa sibige o sasai wolou dala debabe, ma o dia biyoubu, ame o taha Juda o kediamokou sesegulo sagai mei. Kenou si ma sabe sa sibige kuokou mei. <sup>37</sup> Kege tobou mou, Pailatha yodu,

\* **18:26** 18:26 O Malkusbe Pitaha fai kehe dele taga mugu o ke (Jon 18:10). \* **18:28** 18:28 Gamani o keme Pailat. Pailat eme Juda o mei, eme sa Rom o. Juda o kedia kuolou yege, dia sa ta o taha mosodu fologaba, dia Godiha dihile keke sibigibou dalali, Gabama I Sawisiei kaha dowo ke wai sipsip nala ilebe kuolou hiyedo. \* **18:31** 18:31 Sa Rom o kedia Juda o kediamokou o ta sama wadamabeedema kuolou dogogulo i. O ta sama hebe fufuguomajkou ikoke degedi midihobe sa Rom o kedia midihokou.

nāme damaledo o sasai kedia hiye o? Yesuha sima tobou, nage ame o sasai kedia hiye oyodilibe no unou tobolou. Ma adiou ha a sa sibige kuokou mala feleibe, a dabai tanou fei damaledo ta kenou hehegielamou. O olou fei ta damaledo ke dulo seseli kediamme ma ta dulo idi. <sup>38</sup> Pailatha yodu, ta damaledo keme kei?

*Pailatha Yesu hebe fufuguomaikou ikoke degemabeedei  
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailatha kege tobou ma fogou, haba mihikou mulomou, Juda o kediamokou tobou, age o koume midihou kasagai milou ta duguli mei. <sup>39</sup> Kenou si age sadebe olou fei, Gabama I Sawisiei tou mou be, didio o tanou telemadi. Ni tagalibe, age Juda o ni hiye o koume telemale? <sup>40</sup> Kenou si, o kedia ta digio degemou, o ke mei, o Barabas telemayedele i. Barabas eme sa Rom gamanibou de biyoumou kuhe didio degei.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Pailatha tobou mou, ami o ilo kedia Yesu tigi dofou ye woma, <sup>2</sup> tigi ayebou ta malamou, hiye o kedia heti sagai kege milou gamamou, Yesuha widiletou mugulo i. Yukuei wei degei sasado ta kene emokou kagile i. <sup>3</sup> E midihoya ke ima haguama dele iligi susuga tobolou i, Juda o kedia hiye o na gusugu bolofeyodele imou, e midihokou fa i.

<sup>4</sup> Kegemou, Pailatha haba tamakou migile, Juda o kediamokou tobou, a o ke nimokou wolou migiba, ni tawama, age eme midihou kasagai ta milou li mei dugulu. <sup>5</sup> Kege tobou mamou, Yesu telemomou tamakou migimou dugulo ibe, tigi ayebou heti бага milou ke widiletou mugu kebou, yukuei wei degei sasado kebou de kai kaha migimou dugulo i. Pailatha tobou, duguma, o koume kuhe.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, mogou du daladi hiye obou, kasamane obou kedia Yesu duguomou, ta digio dege, hebe fufuguomaikou ikoke dege. Hebe fufuguomaikou ikoke degeyede tobolou i. Pailatha sima tobou, niou wolou ya, ikoke degema. Age eme midihou kasagai ta milou li mei dugu. <sup>7</sup> Kenou si Juda o kedia kou gue sima tobolou i, ei kuolou ta dala, kuolou kahage o koume toyedei, yobe e yousie eme Godiha Dihiyode tobou di kaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kege tobolou imou, Pailatha dulomou, gue hiyedo degei. <sup>9</sup> E mosodu bohoolou ma folomou, Yesukou yodu, ne sabe kiliya? Kenou si Yesuha ta ta sima tobou li meido. <sup>10</sup> Kegeimou, Pailatha yodu, na amokou ta tobolou dafa? Nage ame hiye o ke de tawali? A ikoke degemabeede tobou babe, dia na ikoke degele ile. Haba a na tou fogou mabeedeibabe, dia na tou fogou le ile.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha Pailatkou tobou, o hebenitou duwo kaha namokou hu hiye ke nelu mei debabe, name nelebou mei, na a huyafei degele sagai mei. Kegeimou, midihou kasagai na milolou keme huyadefei. O a wolou hagua, namokou sesegu o kesi e midihou kasagai hiyedo folodo. <sup>12</sup> Pailat e Yesuha kege tobou mou dulomou, e Yesube kage tou fogolou domou fima delei. Kenou si Juda o kedia ta digio dege tobolou i, na o kou tou fogou babe, name hiye o Sisarha mogo mei. O koyoha yousiebe o sasai wolou daladi hiye oyode tobou babe, o keme Sisarha ho o.

<sup>13</sup> Kege tobolou imou dulomou, Pailatha Yesu mihikou wolou mulu, Igiye Fafai Sa kokou yamou, Pailat e ta sai fidi o kaha duwodi kotou duwei. Igiye Fafai Sa keme Hibru tae Gabata-yodele idi. <sup>14</sup> Sawisiei keme Gabama I Sawisiei kaha nale kefele idi sawisie. Agali degeimou, Pailatha Juda o kediamokou tobou, duguma, o koume ni

hiye o. <sup>15</sup> Kenōu si o kediā ta digio dege tobolōu i, malā ile, hebe fufuguomaikōu ikoke degededele i. Pailathā yodu, ā n̄i hiye o koŋu de ikoke degele? Mogōu du dalaguadi hiye o kediā kōu gue tobolōu i, ei hiye obe ta dala mei, tanōu fei sa Rom o Sisarnōu. <sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, Pailathā ise Yesu hebe fufuguomaikōu ikoke degemabdomōu, ami o kediamokōu sesegumōu, wolōu yai.

*Diā Yesu hebe fufuguomaikōu ikoke degele i  
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuhā yoŋu ē hebe fufuguomaī ke hebele iligi, O Widio Dio Sakōu fologai. Hibru taēge Golgotayodele idi. <sup>18</sup> Fologamōu, o kediā ē hebe fufuguomaikōu ikoke degele i. O bolōne Yesubōu de ikoke degele i. Ta ilokōu, ta ilokōu. Yesube duo kile.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemōu, Pailathā tobōu mōu, diā ta ta nalāmamōu, Yesuhā widio hebe kotōu diōu golōu i. Nalaj̄ keme kōu gue:

SA NASARET O YESU,  
JUDA O KEDIĀ HIYE O.

<sup>20</sup> Nalaj̄ keme Hibru tabōu, Rom tabōu, Grik tabōu de nalaga i. Yesu hebe fufuguomaikōu ikoke degele i sa keme Jerusalem hafei kaha, Juda o sasaj̄ sudo kediā haguasie nalagai ke husoloŋu i. <sup>21</sup> Kegemōu, mogōu du daladi hiye o kediā nalaj̄ ke husoŋuma, Pailatkōu tobou, nā Juda o kediā hiye oyode nalada, o kahage, ame Juda o kediā hiye oyode tobouyode nalaj̄.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemōu, Pailathā sima tobou, ā kage nalaj̄ keme kehefej̄.

<sup>23</sup> Ami o kediā Yesu hebe fufuguomaikōu ikoke degema fogōu mōu, ē yukuei ke dosōu yosi kege kefema mamamōu, diā maī tanōu tanōu malā i. Ē tōu mugu sasado keme sasaj̄ kediā gofolōu ili mei, yukuei tanōu feiye milōu gai dugulo i. <sup>24</sup> Kegeimōu, diā tobolōu i, tōu mugu koŋume diafōu dame. Di yame. O koyohā yaiye bolō degeibabe, yukuei keme ē moloŋu. Diā ke degele i keme Godihā kuguokōu, Diā mā yukuei fimamōu, mā tōu mugube diā yama, o tahā yai bolō degeimōu, ē moyodei  
*Buk Song 22:18*

ke damaledo tamā degei.

<sup>25</sup> Yesuhā ē adiōu bōu, ē adiōu tabōu, Klopashā sasaj̄ Mariabōu, sa Makdala sasaj̄ Maria tabōu diā hebe fufuguomaī hafei dege tefeleguei. <sup>26</sup> Tafalaguamōu, Yesuhā dugube, ē adiōu bōu, ē dabai o ta, ē mogodo, kebōu dilie hafei dege tafalaguamōu, ē adiōu kōu tobou, adiōu, o koŋume nē dihi. <sup>27</sup> Haba ē dabai o kokōu tobou, sasaj̄ koŋume nē adiōu. Kelege tofogōu mōu, o kahā Yesuhā adiōu ē mosokōu wolōu ile delei.

*Yesu tolo i  
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuhā ise ē dabaibe olōu fei mei degeidade tawalemōu, ā huei nalē sagaj̄ degeliyodei. Tā kē tobou kahage, tā ta Godihā kuguokōu nalaj̄ dala ke\* damaledo tamā degeiyodemōu tobou. <sup>29</sup> Ami o kediā kē dulomōu, hebe kolo huei dou afido ta kele dala kodu bi suo degei kē muguomōu, hebeya ta kokōu tigama, hebele foguomōu, Yesuhā mogoukōu elegulo i. <sup>30</sup> Yesuhā hebe kolo huei kē namamōu, mei degeliyode tobōu ma, ē widio suguamā fiyamōu tolo i.

*Ami o tahā Yesuhā figikōu malaye ti*

\* 19:28 19:28 Buk Song 69:21



<sup>31</sup> Sawisiei, o kediā Yesu ikoke degele i kelegebe, misiholo duwodi sawisiei hiye kahā nalē kefedo sawisiei kahā degeimōu, Juda o kediā o ikoke degei kediamē kege dalaguale dafoumōu, Pailatkōu die ibigidio gobōu giba, toto tofigieiba, oe mōuma yamabadomōu tobolōu i. <sup>32</sup> Pailathā tā kē dulomōu, ami o ilo kele tobōu mōu ya, Yesubōu de ikoke degele i o boloū kediā ibigidio gobōu gile i. <sup>33</sup> Kenōu si Yesube kōu tolo i degeimōu, ē ibigidio tā gobōu gile ili mei. <sup>34</sup> Haba ami o tahā malaye Yesuhā figikōu timōu, kelegenōu kafeibōu hueibōu de migimōu dugu. <sup>35</sup> O kē dugu kahā tā damaledo tobolōu kuhe.\* O kahagē tā ē tobolōu kōume damaledadili. Njine damaleyodemabadomōu kuhe nalolū. <sup>36</sup> Midihō olōu fēi kē hagua kogu keme mōu yōuwa tamā degeli mei. Godihā kuguokōu nalagai kē damaledo tamā degeyadomōu kuhe tamā degei. Nalaj̄ tā keme kōu gue nalaj̄, Diā ē dio tā gobolōu ile mei.

*Kisim Bek 12:46*

<sup>37</sup> Nalaj̄ tā keme kōu gue nalaj̄,

O figikōu malaye ti keme diā dugulo ile.

*Sekaraia 12:10*

*Yesu tei malā ya, ulou ebele dai ta kodu dogogulo i  
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Sa Arimatea o, ē hū Josep, ene Yesuhā dabai oye, kenōu si ē Juda o kediamokōu gue degeimōu, ē damaleyodei tamā degeli mei. Kegemōu, Josephā Yesu tei malā ilamōu, Pailatkōu ile yodumōu, Pailathā deyodemōu, ē ile Yesu tei malā i. <sup>39</sup> Yesu tei mōu ibe, o tā ē hū Nikodemushā Josepbōu de i. Nikodemushā hebe kolo mola hō bolodo tei hudi kē hiyedo 30 kilo sagaj̄ kege malā i. Nikodemusbe o huliame tā kelege Yesubōu de tā kei o kē.\* <sup>40</sup> Dilie Yesuhā tōu kokōu mola hō bolodo kē humamōu, yukuei fō degei kahā tiga i. Keme Juda o kediā tei widalamōu degedi sagaj̄ kenōu tefele degele i.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu hebe fufuguomaj̄kōu ikoke degele i sa kelege, hebe hai sa ta hafēi kele delei. Hebe hai sa kokōu be, obe ulou ebele dama fogou ta delei. Ulou kodube tei ta dogogulo ili mei. <sup>42</sup> Sawisiei keme Juda kediā nalē kefele idi sawisiei kelege kahā degeimōu, dilie Yesu tei toto malā ya, ulou dai kodu dogogulo i, ulou dai keme hafēido dala kahā.

## 20

*Yesu ē haba hagua gehe degei  
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisiei kē mei degeimōu, sa you biyoumōu, sa Makdala sasaj̄ Mariahā Yesu widaikōu ile dugube, ulou a tefei igi hiyedo keme kogolo i figikōu dogogu dalamōu dugu. <sup>2</sup> Duguomōu, bohōlōu mā fōukua hagua, Saimon Pitabōu, Yesuhā ē mogodo, ē dabai o kebōu diliemokōu tobou, di Hiye O tei widai keme oe malā ya, dogogulo i sa keme ei ta tewe mei.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemōu, Pitabōu, dabai o ta kebōu dilie haguamōu, toto widaikōu yai. <sup>4</sup> Dilie fōukua yaibe, o ta kahā Pita gabamōu, widaikōu ebukōu ile felei. <sup>5</sup> Folomōu, adikōu genōu ulou daimidu dugube, yukueiyenōu tilamōu dugu, kenōu si ē dugule feli mei. <sup>6</sup> Adikōu nōu tafalamōu, Saimon Pitahā habage haguamōu, uloududo folomōu dugube, Yesu tigei yukuei kahanōu dalamōu dugu. <sup>7</sup> Haba ē widio tigei yukuei keme defēi bologuado tigama esofēi dogogu dalamōu dugu. <sup>8</sup> Ise, dabai o, ulou dai kokōu

\* 19:35 19:35 O keme kuguo kōu nalaj̄ o Jon sa degei. \* 19:39 19:39 Jon 3:1-21

ẹbukou ile felei, ẹne uloudu folomou, Yesu tei tila mei ke duguomou damaleyodei. <sup>9</sup> Kelegebe Godiha kuguokou Yesube toloba hagua gehe degeleyodei keme, \* dilie ta tawale ili mei. <sup>10</sup> Kegemou, dilie bohoulou ma mosokou yai.

*Sa Makdala sasai Mariaha Yesu dugu  
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, Maria e ulou dai adi kokou gosolo tafalali, ulou daimidu dugube, <sup>12</sup> esol o yukuei fo degei kai bolou Yesu tei dogogu kokou duwoguamou dugu, tabe widio hebekou, tabe kati hebekou. <sup>13</sup> Esol o bolou kedilie yodu, sasai, na kageimou gosouya? E tobou, o kedia ma Hiye O tei mala yai, dia dogogu sabe a tawaiyo mei kaha kuhe gosoulu. <sup>14</sup> Kege tobou ma, bohoulou mou dugube, Yesu tafalamou dugu, kenou si ege o keme Yesudade tawali mei.

<sup>15</sup> Kegemou, Yesuha Mariakou yodu, na kageimou gosouya? Na koyo ka haguei? Maria e tawaibe, o keme hebe hai sa ke dia daladi oyademou, o kokou, tei kome na mala i debabe, na dogogu sa ke amokou tobou ba, a ile molo uyode tobou. <sup>16</sup> Kege tobou mou, Yesuha e hu sou, Maria deimou, e haba bohoulou mou Hibru tae Rabonai de tobou. Ta kaha sibigebe Tisa Hiye. <sup>17</sup> Yesuha tobou, na a tou da, yobe ame Aye Godikou ili mei, you dala kaha. Kenou si na ma mogo diamokou ileba, ame ma Aye, ni Ayekou iliyode, ma Godi, ni Godikou iliyode tobou.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, sa Makdala sasai Maria e ile, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou, age di Hiye Obe kou duguyodema, Yesuha emokou tobou ke olou fei diamokou tobou.

*Yesuha e dabai o kediamokou tama degei  
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisie ke mei degeimou, sawisie ta kaha hulia degeimou, Yesuha dabai o kedia Juda o kediamokou gue degeimou, mosokou kefema, a tefegama duwoguamou, Yesuha dia duwogua kilegenou tama degemou tafalali, ni bologuado dalaguamabeede tobou. <sup>20</sup> Kege tobou mamou, e dobogou ubou, e figikou bou malaye ti ke diamokou hehegiei. Dia Hiye O duguomou, hoho hiyedo degele i. <sup>21</sup> Hoho hiyedo degele imou, Yesuha haba tage nime bologuado dalamabeede tobou. Aye Godiha a tobou mou haguei sagai kenou tefele ane ni tobou ba yaleyode tobou. <sup>22</sup> Kegemamou, e diamokou mogouye haguiguomou, ni Duo Bolofei momumabeede tobou. <sup>23</sup> Ni o taha midihog kasagai milou ke gebe mei ho fogou babe, o keme hebe kasagai molo u. Ni o taha midihog kasagai milou ke gebe meiyodeibasi, Godihane o kaha midihog kasagai keme gebe meiyodeiba mei degele.

*Yesuha Tomaskou tama degei*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokou tama degei kelegebe, o olou fei 12 kege suluguadi o ta Tomas, e hu tabe Didimus, eme kokou deleli mei. <sup>25</sup> Kegemou, dabai degedi o ilo kedia emokou be, eige di Hiye Obe kou dugulo iyode tobolou i. Kenou si e tobou, ikoke degele i a, e dobogou ukou dala kokou, a ma dobogou dosou muguo dugu ho fogou babe, age ta damaleyodele mei. E figikou malaye ti a kokou ne a dobogou mugu ho fogou babe, age damaleyodele mei.

<sup>26</sup> Fula ta mei degeimou, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kedia haba mosokou kefema duwoguamou, Tomas ene duwei. A tefega ima duwoguamou, Yesuha dia duwogua kilegenou haba tama degema tafalali, ni bologuado dalamabeede tobou. <sup>27</sup> Kele

\* 20:9 20:9 Buk Song 16:10

tafalali, Tomaskōu tobou, na hagua, ma dobogoꞑukōu ne dobogoꞑu dosōu ye muguo dugu. Haba, ne dobogoꞑuye ma figikōu ne muguo dugu. Na hobōu fi bolou degeda, amokōu nou damaleyode. <sup>28</sup> Kege tobōu mōu, Tomashage name ma Hiye O, ma Godiyode tobou.

<sup>29</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha emokōu, name a duguomōu kuhe damaleyodili. Kenōu si o a duguli mei damaleyodele i kediane hohobōu mabeede tobou.

### *Kuguo koꞑumahā e sibigedo*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediane dihile kokōu midihō gehe gehe sudo milōu gai. Kuguo kuokōu be olōu fei keme nalagali mei. <sup>31</sup> Midihō gehe gehe milōu gai ke nalagai kaha yobe kōu gue, nige Yesu eme Godiha Dihi, Godiha makai o Kelesudade tawamabadomōu. Ni emokōu damaleyodebabe, e huya ke fi tofousogo tofousogo kengenou tofolou ke moloꞑu.

## **Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokōu haba tage tama degei**

*(Ta Hiye 21)*

## **21**

### *Dabai degedi o dioyosi kege kediane Yesu dugulo i*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuha e dabai degedi o kediamokōu haba ta tama degeibe, e ohueiyai Taiberias\* biyakōu ge kōu gue tama degei. <sup>2</sup> Saimon Pitabōu, Tomas, e hu tabe Didimusbōu, haba sa Galili duo kile sa Kana o ta Natanielbōu, haba o Sebediha dihi bolou kegebōu, haba Yesuha e dabai degedi o bolou tabou de dioꞑufeji kele kefema deleigui. <sup>3</sup> Kele kefema dalaguali, Saimon Pitaha, ame neke ma ilamōu degeliyode tobou mōu, o ilo kediane, di dioꞑufeji imebeede tobolou i. Dia mosole sama ya, hulija sogo dabai hiyedo kōu degele iye, kenōu si miye ta mala ili mei.

<sup>4</sup> Neke maga iligi sabiyomōu dugube, Yesube ohueiyai biyakōu tafalamōu dugulo i. Dia ge o keme Yesudade tawale ili mei. <sup>5</sup> E tafalali diamokōu haguisa yodu, mogo diama, ni miye ta de mala i? Eibe miye moꞑuyo meiyode tobolou i. <sup>6</sup> Kege tobolou imōu, e diamokōu tobou, neke mosole figi deleya hebele muguoba, miye moꞑumabeede tobou mōu, dia ke dulomōu neke deleya ke hebele muguomōu dugube, nekebe miye sudo sai amamai dugu. Mosole fodu mala folo sagai duguli mei.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemōu, dabai degedi o Yesuha e mogodo kaha Pitakōu tobou, o keme di Hiye Oyodei. Saimon Pitaha ke dulomōu e yukuei sasado digima maji ke kamōu, ohueiyaikōu fogu fiyamōu i, Yesuha tafala kokōu felei. <sup>8</sup> E fogu fiya imōu, dabai degedi o ilo kediane mosoleye e habage sesele yai. Ohueiyai biya ahu mei, mita olou fei 100 sagai kengenou fei kaha degeimōu, neke fodu miye sai kege dalamōu, ohueiyai biyakōu gisigama yai.

<sup>9</sup> Ohueiyai biyakōu ya fologamōu, dou wobolou kokōu dugube, miyebou ou bou de si dalamōu dugulo i. <sup>10</sup> Yesuha dia fologomōu duguomōu tobou, miye ni mala i keme ilo kelebe amokōu mala haguama. <sup>11</sup> Kege tobou mōu, Saimon Pitaha mosole fodu folomōu, neke gisigama biyakōu felei. Neke keme miye sai amamai. Miyebe hiye hiyedo olou fei 153 kege moye, kenōu si nekebe dulali mei, yoꞑu bolodo kengenou delei.

\* **21:1** 21:1 Ohueiyai kaha hu tabe Galilyodele idi.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā diāmokōu, nī hagua, naḷe namabeede tobou. Die o taḷa ta name koyo? de yodulo ili mei. Guē kōu degele iye, kenōu si o keme die Hiye Odade tawale i. <sup>13</sup> Fologomōu, Yesuhā doulukōu ōu si ke moŋuma, diāmokōu nei. Miyene moŋuma nei.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuhā tolomōu hagua gehe degemōu, e dabal degedi o kediamokōu tama degeibe, ohueiyai biyakōu keme komā tama degei.

*Yesuhā Pitakōu, name mā wai sipsip wōu ma dalayede tobou*

<sup>15</sup> Kegemōu, naḷe naḷa ima mei degeimōu, Yesuhā Saimon Pitakōu yodu, Jonḷa dihi Saimon, naḷe ame tagai hiyedo kaḷa degeimōu, o ilo koŋudia a tagai keme naḷe de gabai? Pitahaḷa tobou, Hiye O, naḷa tewe, a naḷa tagai keme naḷa kōu tewe. Kegeimōu, Yesuhage, name mā wai sipsip sisigefei ke dabayede tobou.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā Saimon Pitakōu haba yodu, Jonḷa dihi Saimon, naḷa a tagaibe de hiyedo? de yodu. Pitahaḷa tobou, Hiye O, naḷa tewe, a naḷa tagali keme naḷa kōu tewe. Kegeimōu, Yesuhage, name mā wai sipsip kedia wōu ma dalayede tobou.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā Saimon Pitakōu haba tage yodu, Jonḷa dihi Saimon, naḷe ame de tagali? Tage kege yodumōu dulomōu, Pitahaḷa yoŋusie solōu do dege fimamōu tobou, Hiye O, naḷa olōu fei tewe. A naḷa tagali kene naḷa kōu tewe. Kegeimōu, Yesuhage, naḷa mā wai sipsip olōu fei ke dabayede tobou.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemōu, Yesuhā Pitakōu tobou, a namokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, name gisiai kelegebe, naḷa yukuei noŋunōu mōu sama, noŋu tagali sagai kele siadi. Naḷa odo degeibabe, naḷa dobogoŋudio doŋsusuguba, o tae naḷa yukuei mōu samaba, sa naḷa ile tagali mei kokōu wolōu ile. <sup>19</sup> Yesuhā tā ke tobou kaḷa sibigebe kōu gue, Pitabe kagei toubasi, o sasai kedia Godikōu hohobolōu domōu kege kuhe tobou. Yesuhā kege tobou mamōu, Pitakōu da imebeede tobou.

*Dabal degedi o, Yesuhā e mogodo kaḷa degele tā*

<sup>20</sup> Kegemōu, Pitahaḷa boholōu mōu dugube, dabal degedi o Yesuhā e mogodo kaḷa, dilie sesele hagumōu dugu. Afu naḷe naḷa i kelege, o kaḷage Yesuhā kihiyōudu amafei, Hiye O, name o koyohado ho o kediamokōu sesegulo? de yodu. <sup>21</sup> O ke hagumōu duguomōu, Pitahaḷa Yesukōu yodu, Hiye O, o keme kagele? de yodu. <sup>22</sup> Yesuhā Pitakōu tobou, age o keme yoŋu kegenōu dalaba ibe deba, a boholōu mā haguale ke tagali. A emokōu degele keme ne biyodema tobolōu? Name anōu sesele haguayede tobou. <sup>23</sup> Yesuhā tā kege tobou uwo keme damaleyodele i o sasai kedia dulomōu tawale ibe, dabal degedi o keme damaledo tolo meiyade tawale i. Kenōu si Yesuhage o keme tolo ile meiyode tobou li mei. Ege kōu gue tobou, age o keme yoŋu kegenōu dalaba ibe deba, a boholōu mā haguale ke tagali. A emokōu degele keme ne biyodema tobolōu? de tobou.

<sup>24</sup> Dabal degedi o kaḷage olōu fei ke nimokōu hehegiemōu nalagai kuhe. Di tewe, tā e hehegili koŋume damaledo tā.

<sup>25</sup> Yesuhā dabal sudo ilo kelene kōu degegadiye, kenōu si dabal tanōu tanōu olōu fei e degegai keme oe kuguokōu olōu fei nalaga i debabe, dige kuguo sudo olōu fei ke kiliya maga ile? Di sa sa olōu feibe kuguo sudo ke magalebe timōu mei degele, mōu fegegulo.

## **Ta-Bolofei-Mala-Suluguadi-O Kedia Dabai Degele I**

### *Tawale Ta*

Kuguo ko<sup>u</sup>me o Lukha nalai. Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia dabai degele i kaha ta ke nalai. E kuguo tane kou nalai. Kuguo keme Yesuha degei kaha ta, di *Ta Uwo Bolofei Lukha Nalai*yodele ili.

Kuguo ko<sup>u</sup>me e nalama, o Tiofiluskou nei. O keme Juda o mei. Kuguo ke nalama nei kahage dine o kedia dabai gehe gehe degele idi ke tawamabadomou kuhe nalama nei dala.

Kuguo ko<sup>u</sup>maha ta sibigebe kou gue: Duo Bolofeiha neleya kenou ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia sa sa o sasai kediamokou Yesuha ta hehegiemou suluguei.

Ta hiye 1 ile 12 keme Pitaha dabai degei kaha ta. Ta Hiye 13 ile 28 keme Polha dabai degei kaha ta. Sawisiei ilo kelegebe Luk e Polha sulu sesele siei.

Luk eme medigo dabai degedi o sa degei. Kolosi 4:14 kokou duguma.

### *Dabai kuguo ko<sup>u</sup>maha ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Ta Hiye 1:1-8:3

Sa Jerusalemkou ge, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia Yesuha degei kaha ta ke hehegile i.

Ta Hiye 8:4-12:25

Sa Judiabou, sa Samariabou keleya ke, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia Yesuha degei kaha ta ke hehegiemou suluguei.

Ta Hiye 13:1-21:14

Polha sa sa sudo keleya ke Yesuha degei kaha ta ke hehegiemou siei.

Ta Hiye 21:15-26:32

Sa Judiakou ge, o kedia Pol e didio degemamou, ta sa i.

Ta Hiye 27-28

Ami o kedia Pol sa Romkou tolou yai.

## **Sa Jerusalemkou ge, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia Yesuha degei kaha ta ke hehegile i**

*(Ta Hiye 1:1-8:3)*

### *Yesuha Duo Bolofei tobou ba hagualeyodema makai*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo Tiofilus, ta dagado a namokou nalama nei kokou be, Yesuha degegai kebou, ta e hehegiei kebou olou fei nalai. <sup>2</sup> Yesuha dabai degega haguabe demou, Godiha e hebenitou mala felei keme a kou nalai. Godiha e mala ili mei kelege, Yesuha e ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o, e kou makagai kediamokou tama degemou, Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke diamokou egei tobou. <sup>3</sup> E tolo ilemou hagua gehe dege dalali, diamokou tama degemou, eme gehe dege dalayodemamou hehegiemou siei. Sawisiei olou fei 40 kege diabou de dalali, Godiha o sasai wolou dalaleyode tobolou delei. <sup>4</sup> Sawisiei ta, Yesuha diabou de nale nala duwoli, egei kou gue tobou, ni sa Jerusalem tou fogou dama. A nimokou ma Ayeha bi ta neleyodeiyode tobou mou du ke dia dalama.



<sup>5</sup> Jonhage huejikou fafeleya degedi. Kenou si sawisie hiyefei tieli mei, nime Duo Bolofeiha fafeleya degeleyode tobou.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia kefeguomou, emokou yodulo i, Hiye O, ifi na di sa Israel hiyedo degemaba, di hiye o taha di sa haba de wolou dalale?

<sup>7</sup> E sima tobou, keme ni bi mei. Sawisie keme Aye Godi yonou makaiyode tobou.

<sup>8</sup> Kenou si habage, Duo Bolofeiha migileba, nimokou nele hiyedo neiba, ni ma ta sa Jerusalembou, sa Judiabou, sa Samariabou olou fei kokou hehegiemaba, habage sa sa olou fei kene tefehe hehegiemou sulugualeyode tobou.

*Yesu hebenitou fogou i*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuha ta ke tobou mei degeimou, o kedia dugube, Godiha neleye e mala foulugi, mabi taha e gogumou, dia e dugulo ili mei. <sup>10</sup> Fogou imou, dia agudiletou baha tafalaguamou, o bolou ta toto tama degemou, diabou de tefeleguei. O bolou kedilie yukueibe fo degele i dugulo i. <sup>11</sup> Dilie tobou, Galili o diama, ni kageimou agudiletou baha tafalagua? Ifi Yesube ni tou fogou mou, Godiha hebenitou mala i. Habagesi, ni e imou dugu sagai kenou tefehe bohoulou ma hagualeyode tobolou i.

*O kedia Judasha timou moloou o ta makai*

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia bitou Oliv tou fogou, sa Jerusalemkou bohoulou ma yai. Ahu mei, hafeido. <sup>13</sup> Sa Jerusalemkou fologamou, fou gou moso dioou duwoguadi kotou fologai. O kedia, die hube olou fei kuhe, Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Alfiusha dihi Jems, Saimon e hu tabe Selot, Jemsha dihi Judas. <sup>14</sup> O kedia me fi tanou dege kefeguo duwoguali, diho бага tobolou idi. Sasai ilo kelebou, Yesuha e adiou Mariabou, e mala diabou olou feine, o kediabou de duwoguali diho бага tobolou idi.

<sup>15</sup> Kelegebe, damaleyodei o sasai olou feibe 120 sagai kege delei. Kegemou, Pitaha duo kile hagua tafalali tobou, <sup>16</sup> mogo diama, Judasha degei kaha ta, o Devitha Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke kou tobou keme Godiha kuguokou nalai dala.\* Kegemou, Judasha Yesu o kedia mokou sesegumou kuhe tolou ma ta sa i kaha degemou, ta Devitha toboube damaledo tama degei kehe. <sup>17</sup> Judas eme eibou de kou dalali, dabai tanou degediyode tobou.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, Judasha midihou kasagai milou kaha hebe ke sele malamou, asou kolo ta mamou. Asou kolo ke mamou kokou ge eme mihikou fiyamou, gua olou fei tigile mugumou, e tolo i. <sup>19</sup> Sa Jerusalem o kedia e degei ta ke dulomou, die tae asou kolo kaha hube Akeldamayodele idi. Hu kamaha e sibigebe Kafeibou Sa.

<sup>20</sup> Kegemou, Pitaha haba tobou, ke degei keme Die Fedi Kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Sa e tiadi keme yonou mou kege dalale. Kelebe o ta daladayedei. *Buk Song 69:25*

Taba kou gue,

O taha e timou ke monubane bolo.

*Buk Song 109:8*

<sup>21</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, di o ta makame. Hiye O Yesuha dibou de sumou, o ilo dibou de suluguei o kele ta makame. <sup>22</sup> Jonha Yesu e fafeleya degei kelege haguabe demou, Godiha e hebenitou mala imou dugu o kele ta makame. O kegei kamaha dibou de dabai degeleba, Yesube tolo ilemou hagua gehe degeiyode tobou mou sialeiyode tobou.

\* 1:16 1:16 Buk Song 41:9

<sup>23</sup> Kegemōu, o kediā o bolōu ta maka degele i. O ta e hūbe Josep, e hū tabe Barsabasyodele idi. E hūnōu tabe Jastus. O tabe e hūbe Matias. <sup>24</sup> O kediā o bolōu kege maka degemamōu, diho bagā tobolōu i, Hiye O, o fī olōu feidobe nā tewe. Nā o koyo maka degeiya, nā eimokōu hegiyedele i. <sup>25</sup> Judas eme di dabai ke tōu fogōu, sa yoŋu dalale sagai kokōu fogōu i. O koyoha e timōu ke malāba, tā-bolofei-malā-siadi-o degele ke eimokōu hegiyedema diho bagā tobolōu i. <sup>26</sup> Dihō bagā tobōu mamōu, igi yale iligi, Matiasha e hū tamā degeimōu duguomōu, eme tā-bolofei-malā-siadi-o ta degemamōu, o kegele i 11 kege kediāmokōu geleguomōu, olōu feibe 12 kege degei.

## 2

### *Duo Bolofeiha migi*

<sup>1</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisie Pentikos\* tōu mōu, damaleyodei o sasai kediā kefeguo duwei. <sup>2</sup> Duwoguali, agudiletōu ge uwo ta toto degeimōu dulo i. Uwo keme wi hiyedo uwo sã degei kahã mosõ diã duwogua kodu olōu fei tefei. <sup>3</sup> Uwo ke dulomōu dugube haba dou i sagai kegei kahã o olōu fei tolōu hobogou dalamōu dugulo i. <sup>4</sup> Dou i sagai ke dugumōu, Duo Bolofeiha diã tolōu hobogōu mōu, kelege diã tā daga daga taenōu yoma tobolōu i. Keme Duo Bolofeiha degeiyenōu diã tā daga daga ke kuhe tobolōu hobogou.

<sup>5</sup> Kelegebe, sa sa tie o sasai sudo sa Jerusalemkōu kōu haguasie felega deleigui. O sasai kediame die hutibe Juda, egei dudi o. <sup>6</sup> Uwo ke hagamōu dulomōu, sa sa o sasai kediā kesigiemōu kefegulo i. Yobe, Yesukōu damaleyodele i o sasai kediā die Galili tãe tobolōu ili mei, kenōu si sa sa o sasai dioŋu die taenōu tobolōu imōu dulo i. <sup>7</sup> Kege dulo kesigiemōu tobolōu i, tā koŋu tobolōu ili o olōu fei kediame Galili o sasainōu. <sup>8</sup> Kageiye tā diã tobolōu ilibe, di diyōu di taenōu tobolōu imōu dulo iya? <sup>9</sup> Di koŋu hagua kefeguo dalagua o sasai di sa sa hū olōu feibe Partia, Midia, Elam, Mesopotemia, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Esia, <sup>10</sup> Frigia, Pamfilia, Isip. Di ilo kelebe sa Libia tie o, sa Sairini hafei dege dalaguadi o. Di o ilo kelebe sa Rom tie o. <sup>11</sup> Di o ilo kelebe damaledo Juda o. Di o ilo kelebe Juda o kediã egei dudi o. Tõ tibi sa Krit obōu, sa Arebia obōu, di olōu feibe Godihã dabai neledo dege degedi kahã tā ke diyōu di taenōu tobolōu imōu dulo ili kuheyode tobolōu i. <sup>12</sup> Diã dioŋu die tãe tobolōu imōu dulo kesigiemōu, fī hiyedo mā imamōu, dioŋunōu tugulo tobolōu i, koŋume keiyedo tamã degeiya? <sup>13</sup> Kenōu si o ilo kelege susuga tobōu mōu iligi, o kediã tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo ke nai kahã degemōu, fī totōu degele iyode tobolōu i.

### *Pitaha egei tobou*

<sup>14</sup> Kegemōu, Pitaha tā-bolofei-malā-suluguadi-o 11 kege kediabōu de dogōu guo tafalali, o sasai kediāmokōu tā neledo dege kōu gue tobou, mā mogo diama, huti Juda o n̄ibōu, sa Jerusalem tie o n̄ibōu olōu fei, tā a koŋu tobōu lamōu degeli koŋume n̄i olōu fei defeido duma. N̄i koŋu dugulu kahã sibige keme n̄i tawayadomōu a tobōu ladi kuhe. <sup>15</sup> N̄ige wa, o koŋudiame tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo ke nama fī totōu degele iliyade tawale ili. Kege meido. Kōu bōu gebe gusugudo dala. Gusugu kōu bōu ge obege tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo nama fī totōu degele idiyo mei. <sup>16</sup> Koŋu degelibe, o

\* **2:1** 2:1 'Ista' sawisie mei degeimōu, sawisie olōu fei 50 kege mei degeimōu be, Pentikos sawisie ke kuhe tōu di. Pentikos sawisie dagado kelege, Kelesuhã Duo Bolofei tobōu mōu migi.

Joelha kōu tobou sagai kenōu tefele degeli. O habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kaha tobou keme kuguokōu nalaj dala kuhe,

<sup>17</sup> Godiha kōu gue tobou, uwage sawisieie kelege, a ma Duo Bolofei tobōu ba mulō, o sasai olōu fei tōu ba, ni o sisigobōu ni sasai sisigobōu kedia ma ta, habage tama degele kaha ta ke hehegie tobolōu ile. O gisiai kedia diho bohōlou maba, tawale hobogolōu. Odo kedia tieimi dugulone, damaledo kenōu dugulo ile.

<sup>18</sup> Damaledo, sawisieie kelegebe, a ma Duo Bolofei tobōu ba mulō, ma dabai degele idi obōu, ma dabai degele idi sasai bōu kedia tōu ba, dia habage tama degele ke tobolōu ile.

<sup>19</sup> A degeiye, agudiletōu ge midihō gehe gehe ke tama degegouba oe duguoba hiyedo kesigile ile. Haba asōu be koꞑune a midihō gehe gehe hehegie. Kafeibōu, doubōu, dou dahai bōu de hiyedo tama degeleyode tobou.

<sup>20</sup> Asone hulia degele, oguone duhido kafei sagai degele. Kegeibabe, Hiye Oha haguale sawisieibe hafei degeli kehe. Sawisieie keme Hiye Oha e nelebōu e hohobōu ke hegie sawisieie.

<sup>21</sup> Kegeba, o koyoha Hiye Oha huya ke a dogōu guyedema diho бага tobōu babe, o keme Godiha mamoloꞑu. *Joel 2:28-32*

<sup>22</sup> Israel o diama, ni ma ta дума. Sa Nasaret o Yesu eme Godiha tobōu mōu hagua, niōu ni dihile kokōu midihō gehe gehe ke milōu gamōu sumōu ni duguomōu hiyedo kesigile i keme ni olōu fei kōu tewe. Godiha nige o keme yoꞑu tobōu mōu hagueidade tawamabadomōu e kuhe degei. <sup>23</sup> Godiha Yesube nimokōu seseguloyodema fogou, habage degele ke e kōu tewe. Kegemōu, habage, Godiha Yesube nimokōu sesegumōu, nige Godiha ta dudiyo mei o kediamokōu sesegumōu, hebe fufuguomai kōu ikeke degele imōu, kuhe tolo i. <sup>24</sup> Kenōu si Godiha Yesu e todi kaha do degeli ke mōu duguo fogōu li mei, haguagimōu gehe degei dala. Yobe, todi kahage eme ta tolōu dalale sagai mei. <sup>25</sup> Afu Devithane e degei ke kōu gue tobou, Hiye Oha a hafei dege dalamōu dugudi. E ma dobogoꞑu delekōu duwo kaha degemōu, ame neledō dege dala kuhe. Gue ta degediyo mei.

<sup>26</sup> Kegei degemōu, ma fibe bolofeido, hohonōu. A ta tobolōu ne, hohō dege tobolōu. Ame Godiha amokōu midihō bolodo degele ke dia dala.

<sup>27</sup> Nage a ta tōu fogōu ba, tofigiei sa kokōu dalale mei. Na noꞑu ne biyodema makai o bolodo keme widaimikōu be ta tabale mei.

<sup>28</sup> Na amokōu tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu kaha midihō ke kōu hegi. A nabōu de dalaba, na degeiye a hohō hiyedo degeleyode tobou. *Buk Song 16:8-11*

<sup>29</sup> Mogo diama, a nimokōu damaledo tobolōu kuhe, di kōu guai o Devit eme kege nalāmamōu tolo imōu, oe e wida i. Widai keme ifi kōu bōu gene dibōu de dala.

<sup>30</sup> Kenōu si Devit eme habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kaha degemōu, Godiha yoꞑu e huya kenōu makamamōu kōu gue tobou keme e kōu tewe, Habage a ne hutu o ta makamaba, e hiye o dege nebe noꞑu na sagai kege dalaleyode tobou. *Buk Song 132:11*

<sup>31</sup> Devitha ke toboube, e Godiha habage degele ke kōu duguomōu, Godiha makai o Kelesube\* hagua gehe degeleyodei. Godiha eme o tofigiei sa kokōu ta dalaba duguo fogolōu mei. Widaimikōu ne ta tabale meiyode tobou. <sup>32</sup> O keme Yesu. O Yesu eme Godiha haguagimōu, gehe degei dala. Ei olōu fei eme kōu dugulo i. Kegemōu, eige

\* **2:31** 2:31 *Kelesube* Godiha di mamoloꞑuyadomōu makai o.

ei dugulo i kahā tā kē toboloū idi. <sup>33</sup> Eme haguā gehē degeimoū, Godihā toboū moū hebenitoū folomoū, ē Godihā dobogōū delekoū duwoli, Duo Bolofeī ē Ayehā neleyode toboū kē moū. Ē Duo Bolofeī malamoū toboū moū migimoū, nī Duo Bolofeihā dabai degeli kē duguomoū dulo ili kuhē. <sup>34</sup> Devit ē Yesuhā hebenitoū felei sagaī kenoū tefele feli mei, kenoū si ē koū gue tobou,

Hiye Ohā mā Hiye Okoū koū gue tobou, nā mā dobogōū delekoū duwoba ibe deba,  
<sup>35</sup> ā nē ho o kediā mōumaba, nē abogōū hayedu kefeguloyodei. *Buk Song 110:1*

<sup>36</sup> Israel o diama, kegei degemoū, nī defeido tawama. Yesu, nī hebe fufuguomaitoū ikeke degele i keme Kelesu, Godihā makoumoū, eme Hiye O degei, o sasaī oloū fei mamoloūyodei.

### *O sasaī sudō fī bohouloū moū, fafeleya tofoloū i*

<sup>37</sup> O sasaī kediā Pitahā tā kē dulomoū kesigie guē degemoū, Pitaboū ē mogo diamokoū boū de yodulo i, mogo diama, eibe kagele? <sup>38</sup> Kegemoū, Pitahā diamokoū tobou, nī oloū feido fī bohouloū ba, Yesu Kelesuhā huya kē fafeleya tofoloū ibasi, midihoū kasagaī, nī miloū gā idi kē Godihā gebe meiyodemaba, ē Duo Bolofeīne nimokoū nelē. <sup>39</sup> Godihā Duo Bolofeī neleyode tobou keme nī sisigō diamokoū boū, o sasaī oloū fei, ahuya dalagua kediāmokoū boū de nelē. Damaledo, o sasaī, di Hiye O Godihā yōumakoū haguamabadomoū haguissalamoū degeli, o sasaī kediāmokoū be Godihā ē Duo Bolofeī neleyode tobou.

<sup>40</sup> Pitahā egei ilo kele toboū moū iligi, tā nelēdo dege koū gue tobou, nīioū tawaiboū, nīme o midihoū kasagaī miloū gā idi kediāboū de makeiye. <sup>41</sup> Tā kē toboū moū, o sasaī sudō dulomoū fafeleya tofoloū i. Sawisiei kelegebe, o sasaī 3,000 sagaī kege kediā Yesukoū koū damaleyodei kediāboū de geleguo sudō degei.

### *Damaleyodei o sasaī kediā fī tanoū dege delei*

<sup>42</sup> Damaleyodei o sasaī kediā tā-bolofeī-malā-suluguadi-o kediā hehegili kē dulomoū, diōusie yogo dogoū gumoū dogoū gumoū dele idi. Haba kefeguomoū be, nalē nalamoū, dihoū bagā toboloū idi. <sup>43</sup> Godihānoū degeiye, ē tā-bolofeī-malā-suluguadi-o kediā midihoū gehē gehē kē miloū gā idibe, o sasaī kediā dihīle kokoū miloū goumoū duguomoū kesigie guē degele idi. <sup>44</sup> Damaleyodei o sasaī oloū fei kediāge fī tanoū dege kefeguomoū, diōunoū bimaī neimoū neimoū dele idi. <sup>45</sup> Diā die asoū koloboū, die bimaīboū oloū fei kē tiga nemamoū be, sele kē mōumamoū, o bi mei oboū, nalē mei oboū kediāmokoū file idi. <sup>46</sup> Sawisiei oloū feibe, diā Godihā mosoū kekaimidu fologa kefegulo idi. Haba die mosoū tanoū tanoū yane nalē nalamoū suluguadi. Fimaī tanoū dege, hiyedo hohoboloū nalē nalā idi. <sup>47</sup> Diā Godihā hunoū hebele fogulo imoū be, o sasaī damaleyodili mei kediāne diamokoū hohoū degele idi. Sawisiei oloū feibe Hiye Ohā o sasaī ilo kele mamoūmoū be, o ebukoū damaleyodei kediāboū de geleguo sudō degedi.

## 3

### *O tā ibigidio tofigiei kē boloū degei*

<sup>1</sup> Sawisiei oloū fei, Juda o kediā dihoū bagā toboū dibe, habi 3 klok kelege toboū di. Sawisiei tā Pitaboū Jonboū diliene dihoū bagā toboū lamoū, Godihā mosokoū yai.

<sup>2</sup> Dilie fologoumoū, o ilo kelege o ta, ē ibigidio tofigiei kē hebele haguasiei. O keme

ē ibigidioḃe ē adioḃu ḥa tofigiei kegei kuhe mala felei. Sawisiei olou feibe, o kedia o ke hebema haguasiemou, Godiha moso kaha kekai adi ta kokou dogogulo idi. Adi kaha huḃe Nebou do Adiyodele idi. O sasai Godiha moso kekaimidu fologoumou be, ē sele hawaga duwodi. <sup>3</sup> E Pitabou Jonbou dilie Godiha mosokou fologoumou duguomou, ē diliemokou sele ta neyadomou hawai. <sup>4</sup> Pita dilie Jon dilie emokou hiligedo masemamou, Pitaha tobou, na elemokou dugu. <sup>5</sup> Dilie emokou sele ta neleyademou ē diliemokou masele duwei. <sup>6</sup> Kenou si Pitaha tobou, ame seḃebou mei. Bi a dala keme namokou nelamou. Nasaret o Yesu Kelesuha huya ke na haguama iyede tobou. <sup>7</sup> Kege tobou mamou, Pitaha o kaha dobogoḃu delekou tolou haguagimou, kelegenou ibigidio tofigiei o ke bolu degei. <sup>8</sup> E foguo folo fiya tofogou mou tofou tofou i. Dioḃufeḃi Godiha moso kekaimidu fologai. E hobou ga sulugi, Godiha hunou hebele foguo, hohobolou mou hobou ga siei. <sup>9</sup> O sasai kedia dugube, eme sulugi, Godiha hu hebele fogoumou dugulo i. <sup>10</sup> Dia ē midihḃo duguo tawale i, eme Nebou do Adi kokou duwoli, sele hawagadi odadele i. Eme bolu degei duguomou, dia kesigie, fi mei degele i.

### *Pitaha Godiha mosodu egei tobou*

<sup>11</sup> Sa ke tie o sasai kediaḃe ke degei ke dulomou, kesigie, Godiha mosokou foukua ya, kefegudi moso, dia Solomonha mosoyodele idi kokou fologa dugube, hawagadi o kaha Pitabou Jonbou dilie tolou ma tafalamou dugu. <sup>12</sup> Pitaha dia haguasieimou duguomou, diamokou tobou, Israel o diama, kageimou ni koḃu duguo kesigile iya? Kageimou, ni elemokou masele iya? Ni tawalibe, ele neleyenou degeiye o koḃu kou gue haguama sulu, he, elebe Godiha dihile bologuado daladi kaha o koḃu kuhe haguama suluyode tawale ili? Kege mei. <sup>13</sup> Keme Godiha neleya kenou Yesuha degei. Di kou guai o Abrahambou Aisakbou Jekoubou die Godihanou si ē dabai degedi o Yesukou be hu hiyedo kou nei. O kenou be ni ho o kediaḃemokou seseguomou, Pailatkou woyede tobolou i. Kenou si Pailathage tou fogou ba yoḃu ileyodeiye, haba nige kegelebe dafamou, tou fogou dayede tobolou i. <sup>14</sup> Eme Godihale, Midihḃo Douḃo kenou Degedi O. Kenou si, nige eme dafamou, Pailatkou o wodi o ta ke tou fogou ba, nimokou haguayede tobolou i. <sup>15</sup> O fi nedi o eme ni wala imou tolo i. Kenou si Godiha eme widaikou haguagimou, haguḃa gehe degeimou ele duguomou kuhe tobolou ili. <sup>16</sup> Yesukou damaleyodei kahanou, o kasagai, ni kou dugudi tewe kaha ibigidio ke kuhe nele degei dala. Ni o keme Yesuha huya ke damaleyodema, bolu degeimou dugulo ili kuheyode tobou.

<sup>17</sup> Mogo diama, a tawali, ni Yesu woumou tolo ibe, ni defei ta tawale ili mei. Nebe, ni hiye o kediaḃe kenou tefei. <sup>18</sup> Kenou si habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia Godiha o makai Kelesube do duguloyode tobolou ibe, dia ni degele i ke tobolou i. Kegemou, die ta keme olou fei damaledo tama degeiyodei.

<sup>19</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ni fi boholou ba, Godikou damaleyodema. Kegeibasi, Godiha ni midihḃo kasagai milou di kaha hebe keme togule mugulo. <sup>20</sup> Damaledo, ni fi bohou babe, Hiye Oha degeiye ni misiholo duwolo. Kegeibasi, Godiha yoḃu makai o Kelesu tobou ba hagua ni dogou gulo. O a tobolou keme Yesu. <sup>21</sup> Ifibe, eme hebenitou dalali, Godiha bimai olou fei gehe degeleyode tobou ke dia dala. Godiha afudo ta keme yoḃu ē habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kediaḃemokou kou tobou mou dulomou tobolou iyode tobou.



<sup>22</sup> Moseshane kōu gue kōu tobou,

Ni Hiye O Godiha o ta makalebe, e ni o habage haguale ta makale. O keme nebe anou tefei, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o degele. Ta e tobou babe, nige defeido duloba sesegama. <sup>23</sup> Habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o ke haguba, o koyoha e ta ke ta du ho fogou babe, o keme Godiha sosou o kediabou de ta tofousogo dalale meiyode tobou. *Lo 18:15, 18-19*

<sup>24</sup> Habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o olou fei kedia koou tama degei keme kou tobolou i. Yomogoube, o Samuelha tobou mou haguabe demou, o ilo kele tanou tanou tobou mou haguasiebe demou, ifine kuheyode tobou.

<sup>25</sup> Nime habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia sosou degei. Afudo, Godihage ni kou guai o kediakokou ebou de mogo degedi midihō ke e milolou yodema hegibe, e Abrahamkou kou gue tobou,

Ne habage haguale o kaha degeiyege, Godiha sa sa o sasai olou fei kediakokou midihō bolofei hehegileyode tobou. *Stat 22:18*

<sup>26</sup> Damaledo, Godiha e dabai degedi o ke haguagie tobou mou, nimokou bukou hagua felei, midihō bolofei ke hehegieiba, ni tanou tanou midihō kasagai ke tou fofou guemabadomou.

## 4

### *Hiye o kedia Pitabou Jonbou didio mugulo i*

<sup>1</sup> Pita dilie Jon dilie o sasai kediakokou ta tobolou imou, mogou du dalaguadi o kediabou, Godiha moso dia daladi hiye obou, Sadyusi\* o kediabou de haguasiei. <sup>2</sup> O kedia gofoou degele i, dilie o sasai kediakokou tobou mou iligi, Yesu e tolo ilemou hagua gehe degei kaha degemou, tofigile i o sasai kediame hagua gehe degele ileyode tobou mou dulomou dia gofoou degele i. <sup>3</sup> Dia dilie tolou mou, ta salamou degei, sa nugumou, idiba kege ta saleyodemamou, didionou mugulo i. <sup>4</sup> Kenou si, o sasai sudo egei ke dulomou, damaleyodele i. Ebele damaleyodeibou, ebukou damaleyodeibou geleguo olou feibe folodo, 5,000 sagai kege.

### *Hiye o kedia Pitabou Jonbou kansole o kedia dihile kokou ta sa i*

<sup>5</sup> Sabiyomou, Juda hiye o kediabou, haba odo odobou, Moseshā kuolou yo dulo i obou kedia sa Jerusalemkou kefegulo i. <sup>6</sup> Mogou du daladi hiye o Anasbou, o Kaiafasbou, o Jonbou, o Aleksanderbou, haba mogou du dalaguadi hiye o ilo kediabou de kefegulo i. Mogou du daladi hiye o kediame sosou tanou fei. <sup>7</sup> O kedia kefeguomou, dilie tefegiemou, kou gue yodulo i, nele dabai koou degeibe, o koyoha neleya ke degelou? Koyoha huya ke degelou de yodulo i?

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, Pita e Duo Bolofeiha tou mou, o kediakokou tobou, Israel hiye o diama, odo odo diama, <sup>9</sup> ele o ibigidio kasagai ke dogou gu kaha degemou, ni ele kuhe ta solu. Ni o ke kage degeiye bolō degei domou tawalamou degele ili. <sup>10</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, nibou Israel obou, ni olou fei koounou tawama, sa Nasaret o Yesu Kelesu, ni hebe fufuguomai kou iko ke degeimou, Godiha haguagimou gehe degei o kaha, e huya kenou o ibigidio kasagai ke kuhe bolō dege tafalamou ni dugulo ili kuhe. <sup>11</sup> Yesuha degei keme o taha Godiha kuguokou kou gue nalai,

\* **4:1** 4:1 Sadyusibe sa hu mei, egei hu ta sa degei. Sadyusi o kediage o tofigiei kediame ta hagua gehe degele meiyade tawale idi.

Mouti, moso togodi o ni dugube kasagai degeimou igile filei keme e haba meleya  
mouti fogou. *Buk Song 118:22*

<sup>12</sup> O taha di mamolou sagai ta dala mei. Yesuha huya kenou si o sasai di bolofei dege dalale. Enou si Godiha di mamouyadomou makaiyode tobou.

<sup>13</sup> Pitaha ta tobou mou be, hiye o kediage fi hiyedo ma i. Dia kou tewe, Pita dilie Jon diliebe sokou lou hiyedo duwegueli mei, mou yoouwa o. Kenou si dia dugube diliebe gue degeiyo mei, ta dilie tobolou be neledo. Kegeimou, diage diliebe Yesubou de kou deleiyode tawale i. <sup>14</sup> O e ibigidio bolofei degei keme diliebou de tafalamou duguomou, diliemokou ta ta sima tobou li mei.

<sup>15</sup> Kegemou, hiye o kedia diliemokou kansole kedia moso ke tou fogou mugua, mihikou tafalaguamabeedemou, dilie muguomou, dioounou tugulo tobolou i. <sup>16</sup> Di o bolou keme kage degele? Midiho gehe, dilie milou keme sa Jerusalem tie o sasai olou fei kou tawale i. Dige ta gale sagai mei. <sup>17</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, di o bolou kediliemokou be o kaha huya ke hobou ta ta tobou damabeedeme. Kegeligi, ta kou sa sa o sasai olou fei tefele duye. <sup>18</sup> Hiye o kedia dioounou tugulo tobou ma mei degemou, dilie haguismou, felegomou, nele Yesuha huya ke hobou ta tobolou ba hehegiadamabeede tobolou i.

<sup>19</sup> Kenou si Pita dilie Jon dilie die ta simamou, kou gue tobolou i, Godiha dihile kokou be, midiho kage degeibasi doudo? Elege ni ta sesele, ha, Godiha ta sesele ke doudo? Niou nou file duguma. <sup>20</sup> Kenou si ele ta kou tobolou be ta fogolou mei. Ele dihoye dugu kebou kihiyoye du kebou de ele hehegielamou yode tobolou i.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, kansole kedia diliemokou ta neledo dege tobolou ima, diliebe fogou imabeedele i. Yobe, o sasai olou fei kedia ke degei ke kou duguomou, Godiha hu hebele fogulo i kaha degemou, hiye o kedia diliemokou hebe kasagai nelebe gue degele i. <sup>22</sup> Yobe, midiho gehe ke milouye bologuomou bolou degei o kaha e sadebe olou feibe 40 kege gabama i.

*Damaleyodei o sasai kedia egei tobou di kaha nele ke moloouyodema dihogaba tobolou i*

<sup>23</sup> Kansole o kedia Pitabou Jonbou dilie tou fogou mou, dilie boholou ma, dilie mogo diamokou fogou yai. Ya fologamou, ta olou fei mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, odo odobou kedia diliemokou tobolou i ke, diliene dilie mogo diamokou tobolou i. <sup>24</sup> Dilie mogo dia ta ke dulomou, fi tanou dege, Godikou kou gue dihogaba tobolou i, ei Wolou Daladi Hiye O, name agudiobou mihibou to dawalabou, bimaj olou fei du dala kou milou gai o. <sup>25</sup> Afudo, na kou tobou mou Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke, ei kou guai o, ne dabai degedi o Devitha kou gue tobou,

Kagemou sa sa o olou fei gofou degele iya? Kagemou o sasai kedia midiho kasagai milou lamou tugulo tobolou iya?

<sup>26</sup> Sa sa olou fei dia daladi o kedia biyalamou doussusulo ili. Hiye o kedia kefeguomou, Hiye O Godibou, e makai o Kelesubou de huyafei degemebeede tobolou ili. *Buk Song 2:1-2*

<sup>27</sup> Damaledo, ei sa kuokou be, Herothou, Pontius Pailatbou, haba sa ta o ilo kelebou, Israel o kediabou de kefeguomou, ne dabai degedi o Yesu, nou ne dabai degeyadomou makai ke huyafei degele ileyodema tugulo tobolou i. <sup>28</sup> O kedia ke

degeibe, ne neleyenou na kou degeleyode tobou sagai kenou kuhe degele i.\* 29 Hiye O, na dugu, o kedia eimokou tae biyamou tobolou ili. Kenou si na ne dabai degedi o ei dogou guba, ei ne ta kuhe tobou mou suluguale, ei ta gue degele ile mei. 30 Na do o kediamokou ne dobogouu dogoguoba bologua. Haba o sasai kedia dihi kokou be, ne dabai degedi o Yesuha huya ke midihogehengehe ke milou ba, dia olou fei duguoba kesigile ileyodema dihogeba tobolou i.

31 Damaleyodei o sasai kedia dihogeba tobolou ma mei degeimou, moso duwo ke ffigimou dugulo i. Moso duwo ke ffigile dalamou, Duo Bolofeha dia tolou hobogou mou, dia Godiha ta yomogou tobolou i. Dia ta gue degele ili mei, hiligedo egei tobolou i.

*Damaleyodei o sasai olou fei kedia dioousie yogo dogou gumou dogou gumou dele idi*

32 Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai olou fei kedia mogo tanou degemou, die fimaine tanou fei degele i. Die bimabe ma bidoyodele idiyoi mei, dioousie yogokou neimou neimou dele idi. 33 Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia egei neledo dege tobou mou sulugalibe, ei Hiye O Yesube tolo ilemou hagua gehenge degeimou duguomou, ei kuhe hehegiemou suluguayode tobolou idi. Hehegiemou sulugumou, Godiha damaleyodei o sasai olou fei kedia habaguguei. 34 Dia nalebou, bimabou ta mei degediyoi mei. Yobe, die o taha asou kolo sagai, moso sagai kegei ta dalamou be, o kaha ke tiga sele malamou ile, 35 ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediamokou neimou, o kediage damaleyodei o bibou nalebou mei kediamokou file idi.

36 Kegeimou, o ta delei, e hube Josep. Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia e hu ta tibe Barnabasyodei. Hu kaha sibigebe Dedei Sagidi O. O keme e hutibe Livai. E sabe to tibi sa Saiprus. 37 O kaha e asou kolo ta tiga sele mala ile, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediamokou nei.

## 5

*Ananias dilie Safaira dilie Godi ogou galamou degele i*

1 O ta delei, e hube Ananias. E sasaiha hube Safaira. Diliene dilie asou kolo ta tiga sele mala i. 2 Sele ke malamou, ilo kele Ananiasha yoiu e bi degeleyodema, mogogou dogogu. E sasaiha ke degeibe kou tewe. Sele ilo kele mogogou dogoguomou, ilo kenou mala ile, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediamokou folo nei. 3 Kegeimou, Pitaha tobou, Ananias, na kageimou Tamaha ne duledu dabai degeiya? Na ne asou kolo tigei sele ilo kelebe noi mogogou dogoguo fogou mou, name Duo Bolofei ogou galamou degeli. 4 Ne asou kolobe tiga sele mou li mei kelegebe, noi ne asou kolo. Asou kolo dowo sele kene noi ne sele. Kageimou na sele ilo ke mogogou mou, eimokou sele olou fei neliyode tobou ya? Na o einou ogou gouyo mei, na Godine ogou goluyode tobou. 5 Ananias e ta ke dulomou, tolo fiyei. O sasai kedia ta uwo ke dulomou, gue hiyedo degele i. 6 Kegemou, o gisiai kedia haguasiemou, e tou ke yukueiye tigama, hebema yamou wida i.

7 Aso dihogeba kamadia sagai kegei mei degeimou, kelege Ananiasha e sasai hagua felei. E maha tolo i keme e ta tawali mei. 8 Pitaha emokou tobou, na dugu, nele asou kolo dowo sele moube kouunou fei? Sasai kaha tobou, damaledo, na tobolou be douoyode

\* 4:28 4:28 Kenou si o kedia dioounou tawaga degele iliyade tawale i.

tobou. <sup>9</sup> Pitahā haba tobou, kageimōu, nele Hiye Ohā Duo Bolofei ogōu gamebeedema ogōu ga ilou? Nā du, nē mā wida i o kediame haguasie, adikōu felegaladido. Haba nane hebema yaleyode tobou. <sup>10</sup> Pitahā tā kē toboloū kelegenoū ene Pitahā abogoū hafei dege kele tolo fiyei. Tolo imoū, o gisiai kediā haguasie felegamoū dugu, sasai kene tei tilamoū duguomoū, ē toū kene hebema yamoū, ē mā widai hafei kele wida i. <sup>11</sup> Kegemoū, damaleyodei o sasai kediaboū, haba o sasai ilo, tā uwo kē dulo i kediaboū oloū fei guē hiyedo degele i.

*Midihō gehē gehē tamā degeimoū dugulo i*

<sup>12</sup> Tā-bolofei-malā-suluguadi-o kediā o sasai kediā dihile kokoū midihō gehē gehē kē miloū goumoū duguomoū hiyedo kesigile i. Damaleyodele i kediame mogo tanoū degemoū, kefegudi mosō, Solomonhā mosoyodele idi kokoū fologamoū kefegulo idi. <sup>13</sup> O sasai damaleyodili mei kediage damaleyodei o sasai kediakokoū hohoboloū idiye, kenoū si diaboū de kefegulo idiyo mei, diā guē degele idi. <sup>14</sup> Kenoū si o sasai sudō Hiye Okoū damaleyodemamoū o ebukoū damaleyodei kediaboū de geleguomoū, oloū fei sudō degei.

<sup>15</sup> Kegei kahā degemoū, o sasai kediā do o mōuma haguasiemoū, a Pitahā ileya kahā feya kē fafai tageya dogogule i. Yobe, Pitahā haguba, ē taye kahā do o ilo kediakokoū dioū guyadomoū degele i. <sup>16</sup> O sasai, sa Jerusalem hafei dege tie kediame do o sasiboū, duo kasagaiye toloū i o sasiboū de mōuma haguasie dogogueimoū, oloū fei bologuomoū boloū degele i.

*Esol o kahā tā-bolofei-malā-suluguadi-o kediā dogoū gumoū, didiō mosō kē toū fogoū fogoū yai*

<sup>17</sup> Kegemoū, tā-bolofei-malā-suluguadi-o kediā dabai degeimoū, mogoū du daladi hiye oboū, ē mogo Sadyusi o kediaboū de duguomoū, gofōu degemoū, kona degele i. <sup>18</sup> Gofoū degemoū, tā-bolofei-malā-suluguadi-o kediame toū gama, didiō degeimoū, midihō kasagai degele idi o kediaboū de deleigui. <sup>19</sup> Kenoū si huliame Hiye Ohā esol o tahā hagua, didiō mosō a sōugoū moū, diōufēi tamakoū muguamoū tobou, <sup>20</sup> nī ya, Godihā mosō kekaimidu fologaba, o sasai kediakokoū fī gehē kōumahā midihō kōu dugulu kōu oloū fei hehegie toboū mabeede tobou. <sup>21</sup> Esol o kahā kege toboū moū, diā dulo i. Sabiyomoū diā ya, Godihā mosō kekaimidu fologa, o sasai kediakokoū yomogoū hehegie toboloū i.

Kegemoū, mogoū du daladi hiye ohā ē mogo diaboū de haguasie kefegulo i. Kefeguomoū, hiye o kediage kansole o kediaboū, Israel odo odo kediaboū oloū fei haguismoū, haguasie kefegulo i. Oloū fei kefeguomoū, die dabai degedi o kediā toboū moū, didiō mosokoū yai, tā-bolofei-malā-suluguadi-o kediā woū mā haguasiemabdomoū. <sup>22</sup> Kenoū si dabai degedi o kediā didiō mosokoū fologamoū dugube, diame didiō mosodu mei dugu. Mei duguomoū, boholoū mā haguasiemoū, hiye o kediakokoū koū guē tobou, <sup>23</sup> ei dugube, didiō mosō a tefeibe hiligedo tefegu dugu. Adi diā dalaguadi one koū tafalaguamoū dugu. Kenoū si ei a tefei solōumoū dugube, didiō o oloū feibe mei duguyode toboloū i.

<sup>24</sup> Godihā mosō diā daladi hiye oboū, mogoū du dalaguadi hiye oboū kediā tā kē dulomoū, fī hiyedo mā imamoū tobou, o kediame kage kama fosigelou? <sup>25</sup> Fimā imoū, o tahā hagua, hiye o kediakokoū koū guē tobou, duma, o nī didiō masai kediame koū

bōu gebe Godihā moso kekaimidu tafalaguāli, Godihā tā o sasai kediamokōu hehegie tobolōu iliyode tobou. <sup>26</sup> Tā ke dulomōu, Godihā moso dia daladi hiye obōu, e dabai degele idi obōu kedia yamōu, tā-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia wōu ma haguasiei. Kenōu si hiye o kediage dia ta makolo ili mei. Yobe, dia o sasai kediamokōu gue degele i, o sasai kedia dia igiye wala iye domōu.

*Tā-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia kansole kediamokōu tā tobolōu be ta gue degele ili mei*

<sup>27</sup> Godihā moso dia dalaguadi o kedia tā-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia wōu ma haguasie, kansole kedia dihile kokōu tofōu giesama fogōu mōu, mogōu du daladi hiye ohā diamokōu kōu gue tobou, <sup>28</sup> eige nīmokōu o kaha huya hobōu hehegie tobōu damabeedema kōu kuolōu mā i. Kenōu si nī ta dulo ili mei, sa Jerusalem kōu lebe nī tā keme olōu fei kōu tefei. Nī eimokōu o ke woumōu tolo i kaha hebe kasagai ke nelamōu degeli kuhe.

<sup>29</sup> Kenōu si Pitabōu dia sima kōu gue tobou, eige Godihā tā kenōu sesele, o taha tā ta sesele meiyode tobou. <sup>30</sup> Nige Yesube hebe fufuguomai kōu ikoke degeimōu kōu tolo iye, kenōu si di kōu guai o kedia Godihā e haguagimōu hagua gehe degei. <sup>31</sup> Eme Godihā mala hebenitōu folomōu, Godihā dobogoꝑu delekōu dogogumōu duwo. Yobe, eme Hiye Ohā Dihi, e dimokōu a hegieba, di mamōu lamōu. E Israel o di dogōu guo dala, di fi bohōu ba, midihō kasagai, di milōu ga idi ke Godihā gebe meiyodeyadomōu. <sup>32</sup> Eige Godihā degeli olōu fei ke kōu duguomōu kuhe tobolōu ili. Duo Bolofei, Godihā e tā dulo idi o sasai kediamokōu nei, ene ke kōu duguomōu tobolōu dalayode tobou.

*Kansole o Gamalielha tā-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediamokōu hebe kasagai ta nedamebeede tobou*

<sup>33</sup> Kansole o kedia Pitaha tā ke dulomōu gofoꝑu degemōu, tā-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediamē wouba tofigileyode tobolōu i. <sup>34</sup> Kenōu si kansole o ta, eme Farisi\* o, e hube Gamaliel, Mosesha kuolōu yo du o. O sasai olōu fei e hu hebele fogulo idi. O kaha haguamōu tobou, didio o kedia moso tōu fogōu mulō, mihikōu baha tafalamabeede tobou. <sup>35</sup> Mihikōu muguomōu, Gamalielha kansole o ilo kediamokōu kōu gue tobou, Israel o diama, nī o kediamokōu hebe kasagai nelababe, nī defeido fimamaba hobōu yode tobou. <sup>36</sup> Nī tewe, sadebe sudo mei degeli mei, kelege o Teudas e hagua, ame hiye o, anōu be hubōu yode tobou. Kege tobōu mōu, o 400 sagai kege kedia emokōu damaleyodele i. Kenōu si o tae e woumōu tolo i. Tolo imōu, o emokōu damaleyodele i kediane kama fosigei. Dabai e degelamōu degeibe, mōu mei degei. <sup>37</sup> Habage kelege, gamani o kedia o sasai hu soloꝑu imōu, Galili o Judas e hagua tobōu mōu, o sasai kedia e tā dulo sesele i. Dia e sesele ya biyama, gamani o kedia igile mugulamōu degele i. Kenōu si o kene o tae woumōu tolo i. O emokōu damaleyodele i o kediane kama fosigei. <sup>38</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, a ifi nīmokōu tobolōu kuhe, nī o koꝑudiame tōu fogōu ba fogōu imabeedili. Yobe, dia dabai ke degelibe dioꝑu die fiyenōu degeibabe, dabai keme ile kasagai degele. <sup>39</sup> Kenōu si dabai keme Godi yoꝑu tobōu mōu degeli debabe, nige diame ta akogulo sagai mei. Kegeligi, nī Godikōu biya iye.

\* **5:34** 5:34 Farisi hube sa hu mei, egei hu ta sa degei. Farisi o kedia tawaibe, o tofigiei kediamē hagua, gehe degele iledade tawale i.



Gamalielha ta ke tobou mou, kansole o kedia ke dulomou, <sup>40</sup> ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia haguismou, haguasieimou, dofou ye wala i. Dofou ye wala imamou, kuolou ma i, ni Yesuha huya ke hehegie tobou damabeedema, tou fofou gueimou, dia fogou yai. <sup>41</sup> Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia kansole kedia moso ke tou fogou fogou yamou hoho degele i. Yobe, Godihage kou tawai, diame Yesuha dowoye hagi malaba, neledo dege tafalagualebe tefeidadei. <sup>42</sup> Sawisiei olou fei, dia Godiha ta hehegiele idibe, Godiha moso kekaimidu fologa hehegiele idi. Haba ya, o sasai kedia moso tanou tanou yane ta uwo bolofei ke tobou mou suluguadi. Dia hehegiele idi ta fogou le ili mei, Yesu eme Godiha makai o Kelesuyode tobolou mou hehegiele idi.

## 6

*Damaleyodei o kedia o olou fei dioyosi kege maka degei, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia dogou gumabdomou*

<sup>1</sup> Kelegebe, Yesuha dabai degedi o kediame sudo degei. Dia olou feibe o huti Juda oye, kenou si o ilo kelegebe Grik tae tobolou idi, haba ilo kelegebe Hibru tae\* tobolou idi. Kegemou, o Grik tae tobolou idi o kediage o Hibru tae tobolou idi o kediakou be dafamou kou gue tobolou i, nige nale mei o kediame kou dogou gulo idiye, kenou si ei kwei sobou kediame nige ta dogou gulo idiyo mei. <sup>2</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o olou fei 12 kege kedia Yesuha dabai degedi o olou fei haguismou, haguasieimou, diakou tou, eibe Godiha ta hehegiendi ke fogou ba, nale fidi dabai ke degeibabe, doudo mei. <sup>3</sup> Mogo diama, ni o dioyosi kege ni dala duo kile kama. O koyobe o sasai dihle kokou doudo o, Duo Bolofeiha e tou mou, e tawagai doudo dala, o kegele i kedianou nale fidi dabai ke degemabeedema maka degema. <sup>4</sup> Eiyou ge sawisiei olou fei diho baga tobolou ba, Godiha ta hehegielamou yode tou.

<sup>5</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai kedia ta ke dulomou, hohobolou i. O dioyosi kege makamai, dia o Stivenkou makamai. Eme neledo dege damaleyodei o, Duo Bolofeiha e tou dala. Tabe o Filipbou, o Prokorusbou, o Nikanorbou, o Timonbou, o Parmenasbou, o Nikolasbou. O Nikolas e sabe Antiok. O keme Juda o meiyee, kenou si eme Juda o kedia egei dudi o. <sup>6</sup> O kediame damaleyodei o sasai kedia ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediakou wou ma youmou, dia die widiletou dobogou dogoguomou, diho baga tobolou i, o kediame nale file dabai ke degemabdomou.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Godiha tabe sa Jerusalem kilebe olou fei tefei. Sa ke tie o sasai sudo Yesuha dabai degedi o degele hobogou mou, olou fei sudo degei. Mogou du daladi o sudo kediame Godiha ta dulomou, damaleyodele i.

*Juda o kedia o Stiven ta sa i*

<sup>8</sup> O Stiven eme Godiha habagugueguo, nele neimou, o sasai dihle kokou midihogehe gehe ke milou goumou duguo kesigile i. <sup>9</sup> Kenou si o ilo kedia haguasieimou, emokou tae biya i. O kediame afu fisimou dabai degedi ke tou fogou mou, bologuado dalaguale, dioounou diesofei egei gehe dudi. O kediame Juda oye, kenou si die sa hiyedobe sa Sairinibou sa Aleksandriabou. Haba ilo kelegebe sa Silisia duo kile sa sabou, haba sa Esia duo kile sa sabou ke tie o. <sup>10</sup> O kedia Stivenkou tae biya imou, Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, Stiven e tawagai doudo kaha degeimou, o kedia eme gabali mei. <sup>11</sup> Kegemou, dia o ilo kediakou amafei womogou mou, nige kou gue tobou

\* 6:1 6:1 Ta Hibru sagai, ta Aram sagai kegei tobolou idi.

mabeedei, eige Stivenhage Mosesbōu Godibōu dilie huyafei degelamōu tobōu mōu dulo iyodemabeede tobolōu i. <sup>12</sup> O ilo kedia tā ke dulomōu, Stivenhā degeli mei ke o sasai kediamokōu ogōu ga tobolōu i. Haba odo odobōu, Mosesha kuolōu yo dulo i obōu kediane ogōu gai tā ke dulomōu, gofoū degemōu, e tolōu mamōu, kansole o kediamokōu tolōu ya fologai. <sup>13</sup> E tolōu fologamōu, dia o ilo kele makamamōu, tā sai kokōu ge e degeli mei ke tae ogōu ganōu tobōu mabeedele i. Tā ke dulomōu, o kedia kōu gue tobou, sawisiei olōu fei ei dudibe, o kahage Godiha mosobōu, Mosesha kuolōu tabōu kokōu bōu basia tobōu mōu dulo idiyode tobolōu i. <sup>14</sup> Damaleḍo, eige e sa Nasaret o Yesuhage Godiha moso koū makomaba, haba Mosesha kuolōu tā dimokōu nei kene igile muguoba, tā gehe ke hehegileyode tobōu mōu dulo i. <sup>15</sup> Ogōu gai tā ke tobōu mōu, kansole o olōu fei kele duwogua kedia emokōu masele iligi dugube, e midihobe hohō hiyedo, esol o midihō sagai degeimōu dugulo i.

## 7

### *Stivenhā kansole o kediamokōu egei tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemōu, mogōu du daladi hiye oha Stivenkōu yodu, o kedia tā koū tobolōu ilibe de damale, ha gulokou? <sup>2</sup> Stivenhā tobou,\* mogo diama, aye diama, ni duma. Afu kelege, di kōu guai o Abraham e sa Mesopotemiakōu duwei, sa Harankōu ili mei, you kelegebe, Godi, e hohobōu e nelebōu hiyedo, e hagua tama degemamōu, <sup>3</sup> Abrahamkōu kōu gue tobou,

Nā ne sabōu ne hutibōu de tōu fogōu ba, sa a namokōu hegile kokōu fogōu iyede tobou. *Stat 12:1*

<sup>4</sup> Kegemōu, Abrahamhā sa Kaldia\* o sasai kedia tōu fogōu mōu, e aye dilie sa Harankōu fogōu yai. Fologa dalaguali, e aye tolo imōu, Godiha haguayede tobōu mōu, e hagua, sa ni dalagua kuokōu felei. <sup>5</sup> Feleimōu, Godiha emokōu asōu kolo ta ka nelī mei, eme asōu kolo meido. Kenōu si Godiha sa koūme olōu feido emokōu neleyodema makamamōu kōu gue tobou,

A sa koūme nabōu, ne sosōu bōu, ne habage hagua ilebōu nimokōu neiba, ni sa kuokōu haguasie tofolōu ileyode tobou. *Stat 17:8*

Abraham eme dihi mei kelege, Godiha tā ke kuhe tobou. <sup>6</sup> Godiha Abrahamkōu be kōu gue tobou,

Ne sosōu, ne habage hagua ile kediane asōu sabekōu ya dalaguali, fisiba dabai degele ile. Fisiba dabai degele iba, sa obōu kedia dia makomōu iligi, sadebe olōu fei 400 kege mei degele. <sup>7</sup> Kenōu si ni fisiba dabai degele kaha hebe kasagai keme a sa obōu kediamokōu neleyode tobou. Kegeiba, ne habage hagua ile kediane asōu sa ke tōu fogōu haguasie felegaba, sa kuokōu mā dabai degele ileyode tobou. *Stat 15:13-14*

<sup>8</sup> Kegemōu, Godiha Abrahamkōu mogo degedi midihō ta hegieba, ni o sisigo olōu fei kolo diafigima, diame mayoū mā biyodema kege makamamabeede tobou. Abrahamhā ke dulomōu, e sasaiha dihi Aisak mala feleimōu, sawisiei olōu fei dimayosi kege mei degeimōu, Abrahamhā dihi Aisakhā kolo diafou. Kolo diafōu mōu, habagedo, Aisakhā sasai kaha dihi Jekop mala felei. Mala feleimōu, habage Jekopha sasai diane dihi olōu fei 12 kege moūuma felegai. O kediane di huti yodo.

\* **7:2** 7:2 Tā sasado (7:2-53) Stivenhā koū tobou keme 'Stat' kuguobōu, 'Kisim Bek' kuguobōu kele dagado nalagai dala. \* **7:4** 7:4 Sa kaha hu tabe 'Mesopotemia'.

<sup>9</sup> Kegemōu, di kōu guai o kedia die mala Josepkōu kona degemōu, o ilo kediamokōu sesegu, fisiba dabai degeyadomōu. Sesegumōu, o kedia Josep wolōu, sa Isipkōu yai. Kenōu si Godiha Josep dogōu guo delei. <sup>10</sup> Godiha dogōu gumōu, Josep e hagi olōu fei mei degei. Godiha emokōu tewe hiyedo neimōu, e Isip kedia hiye o kebōu de ta kōumōu, o kaha emokōu hoho degemōu, makamomōu, e gamani dabai degeligi, sa Isip kile bimaj olōu fei ke dia daladi.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemōu, sa Isipbōu sa Kenanbōu kile hegie hiyedo hagua kogumōu, o sasaj hagi hiyedo degele i. Di kōu guai o kedia ne nale olōu fei mei degele i. <sup>12</sup> Kenōu si o Jekop e sa Isipkōu nale dalayode tobolōu imōu dulomōu, e di kōu guai o kediamokōu tobōu mōu, dagado yamōu, nale moꝑuma haguasiei. <sup>13</sup> Haba tage ya fologomōu, Josepha e eye diamokōu ame Josepyode tobou. Isip o sasaj kedia hiye o kahane Josepha e sosōu diame dalayodele imōu dulo tawai. <sup>14</sup> Ke dulomōu, Josepha e aye Jekobōu, e sosōu ilo kelebōu olōu fei 75 kege kedia haguamabeedemamōu ta tobōu ma dogogu. <sup>15</sup> Kegemōu, Jekop e sa Isipkōu ile dalali tolo i. E sisigo, di kōu guai o kedia ne olōu fei tofigile hobogou. <sup>16</sup> Tofigile hobogōu mōu, habagedo, di kōu guai o ilo kele tofigiei olōu fei moꝑuma haguasiemōu, sa Sekemkōu wida i. Widai sa keme, afudo Abrahamha o Hamor hutu kedia sa ke e seleye kōu tiga mōu.

<sup>17</sup> Ta Godiha Abrahamkōu kōu tobou keme damaledo tama degele hafei degeimōu, kelege di Israel o sasajine sa Isipkōu sudo degei. <sup>18</sup> Di Israel o sasaj sudo degeimōu, sa Isip hiye o ta hagua tofou. Hiye o kahage Josephe ta tewe mei. <sup>19</sup> Sa Isip hiye o kaha di kōu guai o kedia ogōu gama, o sasaj makolamōu, dihi diefeie tofigieyadomōu, aye adiōu kediamokōu dihi die moꝑuma hebesemabeeede tobou. <sup>20</sup> Kelegebe, Mosesha adiōu ha dihi Moses mala felei. Godiha dugube, dihi keme bolofeido. Mala feleimōu, e aye dilie dihi ke hebele fileli mei, dilōu dilie mosokōu fofolōu dalali, oگوo kamadia kege mei degei. <sup>21</sup> Oگوo kamadia kege mei degeimōu, dilie dihi ke aikōu dogogu dalamōu, sa Isip hiye o kaha sasaj dihi kaha sulugi dihi ke duguomōu, e mosokōu mala ile, fofolōu gi, hiye degei. <sup>22</sup> Moses eme sokōu lōu duwoli, Isip o kedia tawagai ke e olōu fei mōu. Eme ta neledo dege tobōu di o, dabaine neledo dege degedi.

<sup>23</sup> Kege dalali, Mosesha e sadebe olōu fei 40 kege mei degeimōu, e yoꝑu e o Israel o kediamokōu ileyodema i. <sup>24</sup> E ilemōu dugube, Isip o taha Israel o ta woumōu duguomōu, e yogoha dowoye Isip o ke woumōu tolo i. <sup>25</sup> E tawaiibe, e mogo diage Godiha degeiye e dia dogōu guloyode tawale iliyade tawaiye, kenōu si dia ta tawale ili mei. <sup>26</sup> Tiei sabiyomōu, e iligi dugube, Israel o bolou ta biya imōu dugu. Duguomōu, biyolu ke akogulamōu tobou, nelebe eye mala. Kagemōu nele nolōu sie makolo iya? de yodu. <sup>27</sup> Kenōu si o e yogo walamōu degeli kaha Moses ka filamōu tobou, Name o koyoha makaiye, hiye o degemamōu, ei ta souya?

<sup>28</sup> Na i Isip o wei sagaj kenōu tefele, na ane kege walamōu degeli? *Kisim Bek 2:14*

<sup>29</sup> Mosesha ta ke dulomōu, kama folo ile, sa ta o Midiankōu delei. Dalali, e sasaj hulomōu, o dihi bolou kege mōu.

<sup>30</sup> Kegemōu, Moses e dalali, sadebe 40 kege mei degeimōu, ilemōu, sa hebe mei mihinōu sa, bitou Sainai hafei dege dala kokōu ge, esol o taha emokōu tama degeimōu dugu. E tafalali dugube, hebe huyadefei taha goya ke olōu fei dou wobolōu imōu, esol o kaha dou i kaha duo kile tafalamōu dugu. <sup>31</sup> E ke degeli ke duguomōu, fi hiyedo mai. E ile, hafei dege dugulamōu degeimōu, Hiye Oha kōu gue tobōu mōu du,

<sup>32</sup> Ame ne kou guai o kedia Godi. Damaledo, ame Abrahamha Godi, Aisakha Godi, Jekopha Godi. *Kisim Bek 3:6*

Mosesha ta ke dulomou, gue degemou dio koulugi kokou ta maseli mei. <sup>33</sup> Kegemou, Hiye Oha emokou haba tobou,

Na ne tamaka tigiga. Yobe, sa na tafala kofume ma sanou. <sup>34</sup> A dugulube, Isip o kediage ma Israel o sasai makolo imou dugulu. A ma o sasai kedia gosolo uwo dulu kaha degemou, a dia dogou gulamou migile dala kuhe. Kegei degemou, na sa Isipkou iyede tobou. *Kisim Bek 3:5, 7-8, 10*

<sup>35</sup> O keme Moses. Afu e mogo dia eme tobekou muguomou kou gue yodulo i, Name o koyoha makaiye, hiye o degemamou, ei ta souya? *Kisim Bek 2:14a*

Moses eme Godiha hiye o degeba, Israel o kedia mamouyede tobou. Esol o hebe douye wobolou kodu tama degeimou dugu kelege Godiha emokou kege tobou. <sup>36</sup> Kege tobou mou, e fogou hagua, Israel o sasai sosogou, sa Isip tou fogou fogou haguasiei. E o sasai kedia dihle kokou midihogehenge ke milou goumou duguomou kesigile ibe, e sa Isipbou, dawala Wej Degeibou,\* haba hebe mei mihinou sabou kokou e midihogehenge milou gamou sulugi, sadebe olou fei 40 kege mei degei. <sup>37</sup> O keme Moses. E Israel o kediakokou kou gue tobou,

Godiha o ta makalebe, e ni o habage haguale ta makale. O keme nebe anou tefei, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o degeleyodei. *Lo 18:15*

<sup>38</sup> Di kou guai o kedia hebe mei mihinou sa kokou dalaguali, Mosesha bitou Sainaikou felei. Foloumou, esol o ta kaha Godiha ta emokou hehegie tobou. Ta kenou be e di kou guai o kediakokou ne hehegie tobou. Haba dimokou ne tobolou dala kuhe. Ta keme ta mei degele mei, yofu kegenou dalale.

<sup>39</sup> Kenou si di kou guai o kediage Mosesha tabe ta dulo ili mei. Dia e tobekou muguomou, sa Isipkou bohoulou ma ile sagai degele i. <sup>40</sup> Dia o Aronkou \* kou gue tobolou i,

O Moses, sa Isipkou ge di wou ma haguei keme kagelou? Eige ta tawaiyo mei. Kegei kaha, na ei godi ilo kele milou gamaba, ei sosogou ba iyede tobolou i. *Kisim Bek 32:1*

<sup>41</sup> Kelege, dia ogou gai godi ta wai bulumakou dihi sa dege igiye milou mamou, gali sile nelemou, die ogou gai godi kaha hu hebele foguo, hohobolou i. <sup>42</sup> Kenou si, Godiha dia tobekou mugumou, diage asobou uguobou kuidihobou kokou nou diho baga tobolou mou, die dabai kenou degele idi. Habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia ke tobolou idi ke die kuguo kokou kou gue nalaj dala,

Israel o diama, nime hebe mei mihinou sa kokou sulugualibe, sadebe olou feibe 40 kege kelege, ni wai sipsipbou, gali ilo kelebou de woma sidibe, ni amokou sima nele idi? Kegeli mei, ni amokou sima nele idiyo mei. <sup>43</sup> Ni ogou gai godi Molekha falai moso ke hebema suluguadi. Ogou gai godi Refanha kuidihogehenge kehe ni hebema suluguadi. Damaledo, ni ogou gai godi figisa ke milou gamamou, yubu sugulo fiamou, diho baga tobolou idi. Kegei kaha degemou, a ni igiseiba, ni niou ni sa tou fogou fogou ile, asou sa Babilon figi ilokou dalaleyode tobou. *Amos 5:25-27*

\* **7:36** 7:36 To dawala kaha hu tabe Fefe Su.

\* **7:40** 7:40 Aronbe Mosesha e eye.

<sup>44</sup> Afudo, di kōu guai o kediā hebe mei mihinōu sa kokōu deleibe, diā Godihā falai moso keme diābōu de delei. Falai moso keme Godihā kuolōu tā dala kaha moso. O kediā moso ke togolo ibe, Godihā Moseskōu tobōu mōu du sagai kenōu tefelemōu togolo i. Damalēdo, Godihā Moseskōu hegimōu dugu sagai kenōu tefele togolo i. <sup>45</sup> Diā Godihā falai moso ke togoma, die sisigo diāmokōu nemōu haguasili, o Josuahā di kōu guai o kediā sosogōu mōu, diā falai moso ke hebema haguasiei. Godihā ho o kōu le afu deleigui ke igiseimōu, diā sa koŋu malamōu, falai moso kebōu de malā haguasie felegai. Felegomōu, falai moso ke kōu le kegenōu dalali, Devithā haguā hiye o degei. <sup>46</sup> Devitbe Godihā habaguguegu dala. E Jekophā Godihā moso ta togoloyodema diho бага tobou. <sup>47</sup> Kenōu si Devit e Godihā moso ke ta tegeli mei, e dihi Solomonhā tegei.

<sup>48</sup> Kenōu si Damalēdo Godi eme moso oe tegei kodu daladiyo mei. Kegei keme habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kahage kōu gue tobou,

<sup>49</sup> Hiye Ohā kōu gue tobou, hebenibe a duwodi sa. A kuokōu duwoli, ni wolōu daladi. Sa sibigekōu be a abogoŋu muguo tofogōu duwo. Kegei kaha nige mā moso kagei ke tagalamōu? Ame kiliya misiholo duwolo? <sup>50</sup> Bi olōu fei keme a mayoŋunōu milōu gaiyode tobou. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

<sup>51</sup> Stivenhā kansole o kediāmokōu haba tobou, nime dulo idiyo mei o. Nime asōu sa o sa degei, ni kihiyōube tefegai dala. Nime Godikōu damaleyodele ili mei o sa degei, ni fine totōu degele inōu. Nime niōu ni kōu guai o kediā degedi sagai kenōu tefeli, Duo Bolofeiḥā tā dulo idiyo mei. <sup>52</sup> Ni kōu guai o kediage habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o olōu fei kediame makolo idi. Damalēdo, Midiho Dōudo kenōu Degedi O hagualeyodele imōu, ni kōu guai o kediā diā wala imōu tofigile idi. Habage, e hagumōu ne, nige eme ho o kediāmokōu sesegumōu, wala imōu tolo i. <sup>53</sup> Godihā kuolōu tā keme esol o kediā nimokōu kōu neiye, kenōu si nige tā keme ta dulo sesele idiyo meiyode tobou.

### *O kediā Stiven igiye wala imōu tolo i*

<sup>54</sup> Kansole o kediā Stivenhā tā ke dulomōu, gofoŋu hiyedo degemōu, me tiliga i. <sup>55</sup> Kenōu si Stiven e Duo Bolofeiḥā tōu mōu, agudiletōu daladugube, Godihā hohō hebenitōu dalamōu dugu. E dugube, Yesube Godihā dobogoŋu delekōu tafalamōu dugu. <sup>56</sup> E ke duguomōu tobou, ni duguma. Hebeni a soŋugou dalamōu, O Kediā Dihi eme Godihā dobogoŋu delekōu tafalamōu a duguluyode tobou.

<sup>57</sup> O kediage Stivenhā tā ke tobōu mōu dulomōu, hiligedo tige fuamōu, die kihiyōu tefele ima, emokōu foukua yamōu, e tolōu mā i. <sup>58</sup> Diā e tolōu mōu wolōu, sa kaha figikōu yamōu, igiye wala i. E tā sai o kediā die yukuei sasado ke digima, o gisiai ta, e hube Sol, diā Solhā tafala hafei kokōu yukuei ke dogogule i. <sup>59</sup> Igiye wala imōu, e kōu gue diho бага tobou, Hiye O Yesu, nage mā fi moŋuyedei. <sup>60</sup> E yubu sugulo fiya duwoli, neleḍo dege tobou, Hiye O, midiho kasagai koŋu milolōu ili kaha hebe keme, nage diāmokōu hobōu neḍayede tobōu mamōu, e kuhe tolo i.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> O Solhā Stiven wala ibe dōudoyode tawai.

### *Sol eme damaleyodei o sasai makodi o*

Sawisiei, o kediā Stiven wala i kelegebe, sa Jerusalem tie o kediā damaleyodele i o sasai kediā yomogōu makomōu i. Makomōu imōu, damaleyodele i kediā kama fosige ya, sa Judiabōu sa Samariabōu keleya ke ya deleigui. O tā-bolofei-malā-suluguadi-o



kedianou si fosigili mei, sa Jerusalemkou kile deleigui. <sup>2</sup> Hagi ke duguomou, egei dudi o ilo kedia Stiven tei widamamou, e sihou hiyedo gosolo i. <sup>3</sup> Kenou si Solhane damaleyodei o sasai makolamou ile, die moso tanou tanou folo gisigima ile, didio degedi.

## **Sa Judiabou, sa Samariabou keleya ke, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia Yesuha degei kaha ta ke hehegiemou suluguei**

*(Ta Hiye 8:4-12:25)*

*O kedia ta uwo bolofei ke Samariakou tobolou i*

<sup>4</sup> O sasai kama fosigei kedia sa sa olou fei yai. Yamou, ta uwo bolofei ke o sasai kediamokou tobou mou suluguei. <sup>5</sup> O Filip ene sa Samariakou ilemou, sa kaha duo kile sa ta ile felei. Folomou, e Godiha makai o Kelesuha degei ke hehegiemou siei. <sup>6</sup> Hehegiemou sulugi, midihogehe gehe kene milou goumou, o sasai kedia duguomou, e ta tobou mou be diage kihyogu dogoguo, defeido dulo idi. <sup>7</sup> Yobe, Filipha duo kasagaiye tolou i o sudone duo kasagai igiseimou, gou guama fosigeimou dugulo idi. O sudo abogouubou dobogouubou kasagai degele i kene bologoumou, bolodegele imou dugulo idi. <sup>8</sup> Sa ke tie o kedia kegei ke duguomou, hohoge hiyedo degele i.

<sup>9</sup> Sa kelebe o ta delei, e hube Saimon. Eme hou milou gadi o. Afudo kege milou gamou iligi, kegenou delei. Sa Samaria o sasai kedia ke duguomou be, fi hiyedo ma idi. E yoousie hiye degemou, <sup>10</sup> hou kege milou goumou, o hubou obou, o hubou mei obou kedia e ta dulomou tobou mou iligi, Godiha nele, di Nele Hiyedoyodele idi keme o kouubou de dala kuheyode tobolou i. <sup>11</sup> Damaledo, o kedia e ta defeido dulo idi. Yobe, afudo hou kegenou milou goumou duguo kesigile idi kaha degeimou. <sup>12</sup> Kenou si Filipha haguamou, ta uwo bolofei ke tobou mou, o sasai kedia e ta kenou dulo i. Filipha Godiha dia wolou dalaleyodema, Yesu Kelesuha huya ke tobou mou, o kediabou haba sasai kediabou de damaleyodele imamou, fafeleya tofolou i. <sup>13</sup> Saimon ene damaleyodemamou, fafeleya tofou. E Filipbou de sulugi, Filipha midihogehe gehe sudo milou goumou duguomou e fi hiyedo mai.

<sup>14</sup> Kegemou, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia sa Jerusalemkou dalaguali dube, sa Samaria o sasai kediamou Godiha ta dulomou damaleyodele iliyodeimou dulomou, Pitabou Jonbou tobou mou, dilie o sasai kediamokou yai. <sup>15</sup> Dilie ya fologamou, Godiha Duo Bolofeiha sa Samaria o sasai kedia tou yadomou diho baga tobolou i. <sup>16</sup> Yobe, Duo Bolofeiha o sasai kediamou ta tou li mei delei kaha. Dia fafeleya tofolou ibe, Hiye O Yesuha huya kenou fafeleya tofolou i. <sup>17</sup> Kegemou, Pitabou Jonbou dilie diho baga tobou mamou, o sasai kediamokou dobogouu dogogumou, Duo Bolofeiha dia tou mou i.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, Saimonha dilie dobogouu dogogumou, Duo Bolofeiha o sasai olou fei tolou hobogou mou duguomou, e sele ta diliemokou mala haguamou tobou, <sup>19</sup> nele dedei ke amokou ne nema. Kegeiba, ane o takou dobogouu dogoguba, o kene Duo Bolofeiha tolou yode tobou.

<sup>20</sup> Kenou si Pitaha kou gue tobou, name ne selebou de makoloyodei. Nage Godiha solou do nedi keme seleye mamouudiyade tawai, kenou si keme seleye moudi bi meido. <sup>21</sup> Godiha dihle kokou be ne fiibe doudo mei kaha degemou, ele dabai kouu

degele, n̄abou degele mei. <sup>22</sup> N̄a f̄i boholou ba, n̄e midih̄o kasagai ke tou fogou ba, Hiye Okou diho baga tobou basi, e n̄e fimai kasagai ke gebe meiyodele sagai. <sup>23</sup> A kege tobolou kaha yobe age name kona degeimou duguluyodei. Ne midih̄o kasagai kahage name didio degei sagai kenou tefei dalamou duguluyode tobou. <sup>24</sup> Saimonha tobou, nele Hiye Oha a habagugueguyadeba diho baga tobou ma, nele tobou kahage amokou hagua koguye domou.

<sup>25</sup> Kegemou, dilie egei tobolou iligi, Hiye Oha degeimou dugu ke hehegie tobolou i. Tobolou imamou, sa Jerusalemkou boholou ma haguasiei. Haguasiligi, ta uwo bolofei ke sa Samaria duo kileya ke tobou mou haguasiei.

*Filipha ta uwo bolofei ke sa Itiopia o ta kokou hehegie tobou*

<sup>26</sup> Kegemou, Hiye Oha esol o taha Filipkou kou gue tobou, na kou le tou fogou ba dolou gi, sa Gasakou yadi a, sa Jerusalemkou ge hebe mei mihinou sa duoya ke idi kokou folo. <sup>27</sup> Filipha ta ke dulomou iligi, ali duo kelege sa Itiopia o ta gelegu. O keme gamani o, sa Itiopia dia daladi sasai Kandasih̄a gamani hiye o, gamani sele olou fei ke dia daladi. O keme sa Jerusalemkou hagua, diho baga tobou mamou, boholou ma imou dugu. <sup>28</sup> Sa Itiopia o kaha e sabekou boholou ma ibe, kalou wai hosye gisigama idiya ke i. E tagetou duwoli, kuguo habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Aisaiaha nalai ke husolou duwei. <sup>29</sup> O ke imou duguomou Duo Bolofeiha Filipkou tobou, na ileba, kalou ke hafei dege iyedei. <sup>30</sup> Filipha ta ke dulomou, fokua ile hafei degemou dube, o keme habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Aisaiaha kuguo nalai ke husoumou dulomou, e kou gue yodu, ta na husolou kaha sibigebe na de tawali? <sup>31</sup> O kaha tobou, o tae amokou tobou ho fogou babe, sibigebe a ta tawale meiyodei. Filipkou haba tobou, na kalou tagetou fele duwoba da imebeede tobou.

<sup>32</sup> Kuguo o kaha husolou keme kou gue nalai dala,

Eme wai sipsip walamou mala imou degedi sagai kenou tefei, e ta tali mei. Haba wai sipsip dihi, oe e towe kagimou ne, e ta tadiyo mei ke sagainou tefei. <sup>33</sup> O kedia e mabou sagai dege ta sa ibe, ta doudo ta sali mei. Haba eme e sosou bou mei o kaha degemou, oe e sosou dia degele idi kaha ta ta susulo tobolou sagai mei, oe e wala imou tolo i. Eme sa sibige kuokou be ta dala mei. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

<sup>34</sup> Kegemou, kuguo nalai ke husoumamou, hiye o kahage Filipkou yodu, mogoya, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kahage koyoha degei ke tobolou mou nalai? Haba, e yodu degei ke nalai, ha o tae degei ke nalai? de yodu. <sup>35</sup> Kege yodumou, Filipha emokou kuguo kaha ta kokou ge yomogou hehegie tobou mou iligi, Yesuha degei ta uwo bolofei ke olou fei tobou. <sup>36-37</sup> O bolou kedilie kalou ya ke iligi, to ta duguomou, sa Itiopia o kahage Filipkou tobou, to kou dugu. Na a de fafeleya degele? de yodu.

<sup>38</sup> Kegemou, e kalou mala siadi o kokou kalou dogoguyede tobou. Dogogumou, dilie talekou mulomou, Filipha eme fafeleya degei. <sup>39</sup> To ke tou fogou fologoumou, kelegenou Hiye Oha e Duo Bolofeiha Filip mala fogou imou, ege Filip haba ta duguli mei. E hoho degemou, kalou ya ke fogou i. <sup>40</sup> Filip yodu dugube, eme sa Asdotkou tafalamou dugu. Ile, sa sa olou fei keleya ke sieibe, e ta uwo bolofei Yesuha degei kaha ta ke tobou mou iligi, sa Sisariakou felei.

## 9

*Solha fi bohou**(Dabai 22:4-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Kelegebe, o Solha gofo<sup>u</sup>do degemou, Hiye Oha dabai degedi o sasai olou fei woma mei degeleyode tobou di. Kegei kaha degemou, e o mogou du daladi hiye okou ilemou, <sup>2</sup> kou gue tobou, a sa Damaskuskou ile, sa ke tie o sasai, midihogehē ke sesele ili ke dugubabe, didio tou ma haguaba, sa Jerusalem kuokou ge ta saleyodei. Na tawale ta kaha kuguo ilo kele nalagama, amokou neiba, a mo<sup>u</sup>uma ile, Juda o, egei moso dia dalaguadi o kediamokou neiba, Diane a degele ke tawale ile. <sup>3</sup> Solha kuguo olou fei ke mo<sup>u</sup>uma, sa Jerusalem tou fogou, sa Damaskuskou fogou i. Iligi, sa Damaskus hafei degeimou, hohog ta agudiletou ge toto migilemou, e silemaj. <sup>4</sup> Silemoumou, e mihikou fiyamou tilali, ta uwo ta kou gue tobou mou du, Sol, Sol, na kageimou a makouya? <sup>5</sup> E yodu, Hiye O, name koyo? Kege yodumou, Hiye Oha, ame Yesu, na anou makodiyode tobou. <sup>6</sup> Kenou si na haguaba, sa Damaskuskou folouba, o taha na degele ke tobolou yode tobou.

<sup>7</sup> O Solbou de yolu kedia kesigiemou, ta tali mei. Ta uwo ke kou dulo iye, kenou si o ke tolu kaha tou be ta dugulo ili mei. <sup>8</sup> Tali mei tafalaguamou, Sol e hagua, dihog kusiamou dugube, dugulo sagai kegei duguli mei. Kegeimou, e mogo dia e dobogou<sup>u</sup> tolou, sa Damaskuskou fologai. <sup>9</sup> Dihog du dege deleibe, sawisie kamadia kege delei. E nale nali mei, haba hueine ta nali mei.

<sup>10</sup> O ta, Hiye Oha dabai degedi o, e hube Ananias, eme sa Damaskus tie o. E dihog bohoulou mamou dube, Hiye Oha e hu Ananias de solo<sup>u</sup>u hagnosisomou du. Dulomou e tobou, Hiye O, ame dala kuhe. <sup>11</sup> Hiye Oha emokou tobou, na haguama ileba, a e hube A Dou<sup>u</sup>do ke ile, o Judasha mosokou foloba, na o kediamokou be sa Tarsus o Solbe kou le de dala? de yodu. O keme kou bou gebe dihog baga tobolou dala. <sup>12</sup> O kaha e dihog du degei ke kegenou dalali, dihog bohoulou mamou dugube, o ta, e hube Ananias hagua feleimou dugu. O Ananiasha emokou haguamou, e haba duguyadomou e dihogkou dobogou<sup>u</sup> dogogumou dugu.

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, Ananiasha sima tobou, Hiye O, a o sudo kedia Solha ne o sasai sa Jerusalem tie kediamokou midihog kasagai milou gamou hiyedo makodi ke tobolou imou du. <sup>14</sup> Eme mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kedia tobou mou hagua, o sasai ne hu hebele fogudi kedia olou fei tou ma ile, didio masaleyode tobou. <sup>15</sup> Kenou si Hiye Oha Ananiaskou be na iyede tobou. Age Solbe ma dabai degeyadomou kou makai. E ileba, sa ta o sasibou, die hiye o olou feibou, Israel o sasibou kediamokou ma huya ke egei tobou mou siale. <sup>16</sup> Ma dowoye e hagi gehē gehē ke dugulo ke age emokou kou hehegie tobolou yodei.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, Ananiasha ile, moso Solha duwo kokou folomou, e dobogou<sup>u</sup> Solkou dogoguomou tobou, ma mogo Sol, Hiye O Yesu, na alikou gelegu kaha tobou mou a kuhe hagulu, ne dihog haba bologehēba duguba, Duo Bolofeiha na tou yadomou yode tobou. <sup>18</sup> Kege tobou mou, kelegenou miye gebe sagai kaha dogoma deleigui ke gugusomou, Sol e dihog bologuomou bologehēimou, e haguama ile, fafeleya tofou. <sup>19</sup> Fafeleya tofou mei degemou, e nale nama nele degei.

*Solha sa Damaskuskou ta uwo bolofei ke hehegie tobou*

Kegemou, Sol e sa Damaskuskou huyadefei deleibe, Hiye Oha dabai degedi o kediabou de delei. <sup>20</sup> E kele dalali, Juda o kedia egei moso tanou tanou ya Yesube Godiha Dihiyode tobou mou siei. <sup>21</sup> Sa ke tie o sasai kedia e ta ke dulo kesigiemou, dioounou kou gue tobolou i, o koume Yesuha hu hebele fogulo idi o sasai makodi oyodele i. Sa Jerusalemkou kou kegema fogou hagua, haba kou le o sasai kegele i kediane didio tou ma sa Jerusalemkou ile, mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kediakou seseguba, ta salamou degeli sagaiyode tobolou i.

<sup>22</sup> Kenou si Sol e nelebe hiye degeligi, Yesu eme Godiha makai o Kelesuyodema tamado hehegie tobou mou, Juda o, sa Damaskus tie kedia dulo kesigiemou, ta ta ili mei.

*Juda o kedia gofoou degele imou, Sol e kama fou*

<sup>23</sup> Sol eme sa Damaskuskou hiyedo dalali kelege, Juda o kedia kefeguomou, e wouba tolo ileyodema doususulo i. <sup>24</sup> Kenou si Solha o kedia degelamou degele ili ke du. Sa Damaskus kekai adi tanou tanou kokou be, oe agalibou huliamebou ama dalaguadiyode tobolou imou du. <sup>25</sup> Kenou si huliame ta kelege, e dabai degedi o kedia e kekai tagetou wolou fologamou, tigi moso tegei kodu sagiemou, tinou tou fofou guemou mulugi, mihikou mulu kogu.

*Sol e sa Jerusalemkou ile delei*

<sup>26</sup> Kegemou, Sol e sa Jerusalemkou ile folomou, damaleyodei o sasai kedia gelegulamou degeimou, o sasai kediage wa, eme Yesuha dabai degedi o degeli meiyade tawalemou, gue degele i. <sup>27</sup> Kenou si o Barnabasha e wolou mou, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediakou i. O kaha o kediakou susulo toboube, Solbe Hiye O ali duo dugumou, Hiye Oha emokou tobou mou, e sa Damaskuskou felei. Folomou gue degeli mei, e Yesuha huya ke egei tobou mou sieiyode tobou. <sup>28</sup> Kegemou, Sol e o kediabou de dalali, sa Jerusalem keleya ke siei. E ta gue degeli mei, Hiye Oha huya ke egei tobou mou siei. <sup>29</sup> Juda o ilo kelebe Grik taenou tobolou idi. E o kediabou de ta biyadi, kenou si o kedia e walamou degele i. <sup>30</sup> E mogo dia ta ke dulomou, dia e wolou mugua, sa Sisariakou fologa emokou tobou mou, e sa Tarsuskou fogou i.

<sup>31</sup> Kegemou, damaleyodele i o kedia sa Judiabou, sa Galilibou, sa Samariabou kile bologuado dalaguadi. Oe ta makodiyo mei, die damaleyodei neledo dege dalaguadi. Hiye Oha hayedu dalaguamou, Duo Bolofeiha dedei sasagiemou, o sasai sudo ebele damaleyodemamou, olou fei sudo degei.

*Pitaha o Ainas bologuomou bolu degei*

<sup>32</sup> Pita e sa sa keleya ke sulugi, sa ta Lidakou ne folomou, Godiha o sasai sa kele tie kediabou de delei. <sup>33</sup> Sa kokou o ta, e hu Ainas, eme dobogooubou abogooubou olou fei tofigiei dalamou dugu. O keme haguale sagai mei dalali, sadebe olou feibe dimayosi kege mei degei. <sup>34</sup> Pitaha o kokou tobou, Ainas, name Yesu Kelesuha bologuomou bolu degeli kuhe. Na haguaba, ne tiadi bimai ke bologuayede tobou mou, kelegenou o kaha haguai. <sup>35</sup> Sa Lida o sasibou, imi sa Saron o sasibou kedia o ke bolu degeimou duguomou, fi boholou mou, Hiye Okou damaleyodele i.

*Pitaha sasai Tabita kou tolo i ke haguagimou gehe degei*

<sup>36</sup> Sa Jopakou Yesuha dabai degedi sasai ta delei, e hu be Tabita, Grik taege Dorkasyodele idi. Sasai kaha ge o sasai kediakou midio bolofei kenou milou

gamōu, haba bi mei o sasai kediane dogou gudi. <sup>37</sup> Sawisie i ta kelege, e do duguomou, tolo i. Tolo imou, e mogo dia e tou ke bigimamou, fou gou moso kotou mala fologa dogogulo i. <sup>38</sup> Sa Jopabe sa Lida hafei dege dala kaha degemou, Yesuha dabai degedi o kedia Pitabe sa Lidakou dalayodeimou dulomou, die o bolou ta tobou mou ya fologamou, Pitakou na sa Jopakou totodo iyede tobou. <sup>39</sup> Kegemou, Pita e o bolou kedilibou de i. Yolugi, mosokou fologoumou, dilie e wolou, fou gou moso kotou fologai. Fologoumou, kuei sasai kedia kefeguo, e silema gosolo i. Sasai kaha gehe dalali, yukuei gofou gai ke mouma, Pitakou hehegiemou gosolo i. <sup>40</sup> Yukuei ke hehegile imou, Pitaha sasai kedia tobou mou, mihikou mugua hobogou mou, e yubu sugulo fiya duwoli, diho baga tobou mou iligi, sasai tei kokou midihog degemou tobou, Tabita, na haguayede tobou mou, sasai kaha diho kusiamou, e duguomou, hagua biyei. <sup>41</sup> E sasai kaha dobogou tolou haguagimou, hagua tefelei. Hagua tafalamou, e Godiha o sasibou, kuei sasibou olou fei kedia haguismou, fologoumou, e Tabita tei gehe degei ke hegimou dugulo i. <sup>42</sup> Pitaha ke degei ta ke sa Jopa tie o sasai olou fei dulo tefemou, o sasai sudo Hiye Okou damaleyodele i. <sup>43</sup> E sa Jopakou hiyedo deleibe, o gali kolo dabai degedi o, e hu Saimonbou de delei.

## 10

### *Esol o taha Korniliuskou tama degemou tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Sa Sisaria tie o ta, e hube Kornilius, eme sa Itali ami o kedia dia daladi o.\* <sup>2</sup> Ebou e sosou bou diame olou fei egei dulomou, Godiha hayedu dalaguadi o sasai. Ege Juda o sasai bibou mei kedia dogou gudi. Godikou ne diho baga tobou di. <sup>3</sup> Sawisie i ta kelege, habi 3 klok sagai kege, e diho bohoulou mamou tamado dugube, Godiha esol o taha folomou kou gue tobou, Kornilius deimou du. <sup>4</sup> E ke dulomou, gue hiyedo degemou yodu, Hiye O, na kageimou amokou tama degeiya?

Kegemou, esol o kaha emokou kou gue tobou, na Godikou diho baga tobou dibou, haba bi mei o kediakou bi nedibou keme Godiha ta totou degeli mei, e hoho degediyode tobou. <sup>5</sup> Ifi na o ilo kele tobou ba, sa Jopakou ile, o ta, e hube Saimon, e hu tabe Pitayodele idi ke tobou ba, namokou haguayedei. <sup>6</sup> Pita eme o ta, e hube Saimonbou de dala, gali kolo dabai degedi o kaha mosokou. Moso keme to dawala ko kokou duwoyode tobou.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, esol o kaha Korniliuskou ta ke tobou ma fogou imou, Korniliusha e dabai degedi o boloubou, haba ami o tabou de haguasai. Ami o kene egei dudi o, Korniliusbou de daladi. <sup>8</sup> O kamadia kedia haguasieimou, e diamokou e dugu ke olou fei tobou mamou, ni sa Jopakou imabeede tobou mou, fogou yai.

### *Pitaha diho bohoulou ma dugu*

<sup>9</sup> O Korniliusha tobou mou yai kedia yolugi ali tiasigei. Sabiyomou yolugi, agali duo sa Jopa hafei degeimou be, Pita eme moso tagetou\* diho baga tobou lamou felei. <sup>10</sup> E duwoli, hegie degemou, nale nale sagai degei. O tae nale you sili kelege, e diho bohoulou ma dugube, <sup>11</sup> agudio a soloumai. Yukuei ye sagai degei ke migimou dugube, ti bolou bolou kaha tolou mou tou fofou gue, mihikou migimou dugu. <sup>12</sup> Yukuei ye kodu gali sudo dalamou dugu, wai sagai bou, sabi sagai bou, siobou sudo dalaguamou

\* **10:1** 10:1 E ami o olou feibe 100 kege dia delei. \* **10:9** 10:9 Die mosobe meleyabou mei, mou bo degeinou.



dugu. <sup>13</sup> E ke maseligi, ta uwo ta kou gue tobou mou du, Pita, na haguaba, gali kou woma nayedeimou du. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si Pitaha tobou, Hiye O, a gali kou ume nale meido. Gali kuolou mai dalamou be a ta nadiyo mei. Ne dihile kokou gali kou noubabe kasagaiyode tobou. <sup>15</sup> Ta uwo kaha emokou haba tage kou gue tobou, gali Godiha nayede tobou keme hobou kasagaiyode tobou dayede tobou mou du. <sup>16</sup> Yukuei ye kaha kamadia kege tama degemamou, kelegenou bohoulou ma, agudiletou mala foloumou dugu.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, Pita e yoku dugu kaha sibigebe kage domou fi hiyedo ma duwomou, o Korniliusha tobou mou haguasiei o kedia haguasiligi, omokou Saimonha mosobe kilia duwo de yodugamou haguasiligi, moso adikou felegai. <sup>18</sup> Felegamou tafalaguali kou gue haguisa tobou, o Saimon, e hu tabe Pita, o keme kou le de dala? <sup>19</sup> Pita e yoku dugu kenou fima duwomou, Duo Bolofeiha emokou tobou, na du, o kamadia kege na ka haguasiliyodei. <sup>20</sup> Na haguama muloba, o kediabou de i. Na hobou fi hiyedo ma. Diame a tobou mou, haguasieiyode tobou.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, Pitaha mulu, o kedia duguo tobou, o ni dugulamou kolube, a kuhe. Nime kadegeimou haguasieiya? <sup>22</sup> O kedia tobou, eibe ami o kedia dia daladi o Korniliusha tobou mou, haguasili. Eme doudo o, Godiha hayedu daladi. Juda o olou fei kediane eme o bolodoyode tobolou idi. Kegemou, e tobou mou, ei kuhe haguasili. Yobe, Godiha esol o taha name e mosokou ileba, egei tobou ba ege duyede tobou. <sup>23</sup> Pitaha ta ke dulomou tobou, ni kou le tiamabeedei. Tiei sabiyomou, hagu, o kediabou de i. O ilo, damaleyodei o sa Jopa tie o kediane yai.

### *Pita e ile, Korniliusha mosokou felei*

<sup>24</sup> Pitabou dia yolugi, ali tanou tiasigemou, sa Sisariakou fologai. Kelegebe, Kornilius eme yoku e sosou bou, e mogodo diabou olou fei kedia kou haguismou, e mosokou kefegu baha duwoguamou, Pita kuhe felei. <sup>25</sup> Pitabou dia mosodu falamou degeimou, Korniliusha mulomou, Pitaha e abogoku hafei dege yubu sugulo fiamou duwei. <sup>26</sup> Kenou si Pitaha e dobogoku tolou haguagemou, na haguayedei. Ane sa sibige onou yode tobou. <sup>27</sup> Dilie ta komou mosodu fologamou, Pitaha dugube, o sasai sudo kefegu duwoguamou dugu.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemou, Pitaha o sasai kediakokou tobou, Juda o eibe sa ta obou de gelegu duwolobe kuolou hiyedo keme niou kou tewe. Moseshu eimokou be, ni sa ta o kediane gelegudamabeedema kuolou dogogu. Kenou si Godiha amokou hegibe, sa ta o kediane Godiha dihile kokou ta kasagaiyodema, diabou gelegulo ke ta kuolou dogogudayede tobou. <sup>29</sup> Kegei kaha, ni amokou haguayede tobou, a dulomou hagulu kuhe. A dafali mei. Haba a nimokou yodulube, kageimou ni a haguayede tobolou?

<sup>30</sup> Kegemou, Korniliusha tobou, sawisie 4 kege you mei degele dalamou kelege, habi 3 klok nebe kou gueimou, a ma mosokou duwoli, diho baga tobou. A diho baga tobolou duwoli dugube, o ta toto haguamou, amokou midihode dege tafalamou dugube, e yukueibe fo degei hohode hiyedo dugu. <sup>31</sup> Esol o kaha amokou kou gue tobou, Kornilius, Godihage na diho baga tobou dibe kou du. Haba na o sasai bi mei kediakokou bibou selebou nedi kene e kou tewe. <sup>32</sup> Kegemou, na o ilo kele tobou ba, sa Jopakou ile, o Saimon, e hu tabe Pitayodele idi ke tobou ba, haguayedei. O keme o gali kolo dabai degedi o Saimonha mosokou dala, moso to dawala ko kokou duwo

ke. <sup>33</sup> Ēsol o kahā tā kē toboū moū, kelegenoū ā o ilo kele totodo toboū moū yai, nā toboū ba haguayadomoū. Ei name haguei kahā bolofejiyodili kuhē. Ifibe ei oloū fēi haguasie, Godihā dihile kuokoū kefeguo duwogua kuhē, Hiye Ohā namokoū tobou ke nā eimokoū hehegie toboū ba, ei oloū fēi dulamoū.

### *Pitahā Korniliushā mosō kokoū ge egei tobou*

<sup>34</sup> Kegemoū, Pitahā koū gue tobou, damaledo, ifibe ā tawali, Godihā sa sibige o sasaī dibe esofeī esofeī dei mei, oloū fēi tefelenoū do dugulu. <sup>35</sup> Sa sa o sasaī koyohā Godihā hayedu dalali, midihō doūdo kenoū miloū moū be, o keme Godihage tobekoū mugudiyo mei, o kokoū hohō hiyedo degedi. <sup>36</sup> Tā, Godihā Israel o sasaī eimokoū neī keme nī koū tewe. Tā uwo bolofeī keme koū gue, Yesu Kelesube o sasaī oloū fēi di Hiye O. Ē degeiye, di Godiboū de mogo tanoū degei. <sup>37</sup> Sa Israel kokoū tamā degemoū ibe nī koū tewe. Keme sa Galilikoū ge yomogoube, Jonhā fafeleya tofoū mabeedei kelege yomogou. <sup>38</sup> Godihā sa Nasaret o Yesu emokoū Duo Bolofeīboū, nelē hiyedoboū de nelemoū, eboū de dalamoū, e sa sa oloū fēi sulugi, midihō bolofeī miloū gamoū, o sasaī Tamahā toū moū suluguadi kediā oloū fēi bologuomoū, bolō degele i. <sup>39</sup> Eibe ē sa Judaboū sa Jerusalemboū kokoū ge ē miloū ga sumoū dugu ke hehegie toboloū idi. Ēme o kediā hebe fufuguomaitoū dogoguomoū, ikeke degele imoū tolo i. <sup>40</sup> Kenoū si sawisiei kamadia kege mei degeimoū, Godihā ē haba haguagimoū, ē gehē dege haguama ilemoū, o sasaī dihile kokoū sumoū dugulo i. <sup>41</sup> Ē tamā degeibe, ē Juda o oloū fēi kediāmokoū tamā degeli mei. Ē Godihā makai o eimokoū noū tamā degei. Ē widaikoū ge haguama hagua felemoū, eiboū de duwoli, naleboū hueiboū de nalā duwei. <sup>42</sup> Ē eimokoū be o sasaī kediāmokoū egei toboloū ba, haba Godihā eme o sasaī tofigili meiboū tofigieiboū oloū fēi kediā tā sai fidi oyodema makamaiyode toboū mabeede tobou. <sup>43</sup> Habage-degele-duguo-toboū di-o oloū fēi kediā ē habage degele ke koū gue toboloū idi, o sasaī oloū fēibe ē huya ke damaleyodeibasi, die midihō kasagaī miloū gadi keme Godihā gebe meiyodele.

### *Duo Bolofeīhā sa ta o kediā toloū hobogou*

<sup>44</sup> Pitahā egei ke toboloū dalamoū, o sasaī tā kē dulo ili kē Duo Bolofeīhā toloū hobogou. <sup>45</sup> Juda o damaleyodele i, Pitaboū de haguasiei kediā kē duguo kesigiemoū toboloū i, Godihā ē Duo Bolofeī toboū moū migimoū, sa ta o sasaī kediāmokoū ne soloū do neliyode toboloū i. <sup>46</sup> Kege toboloū i kahā yobe koū gue, sa ta o sasaī kediāme tā gehē gehē tae toboloū moū, Godihā hū hebele foguo toboloū imoū dulo i kahā degemoū. Pitahā kē dulomoū, koū gue tobou, <sup>47</sup> Godihā eimokoū be Duo Bolofeī koū neī sagaī kenoū tefei, ege sa ta kediāmokoū ne nelī kuhē. Kegei kahā degemoū, o sasaī kediā hueilikoū fafeleya tofoloū keme obe akogulo sagaī meiyode tobou. <sup>48</sup> Pitahā haba o sasaī kediāmokoū, nī Yesu Kelesuhā huya kē fafeleya tofoū mabeede tobou. Fafeleya tofoū mamoū, diā Pitakoū diaboū de huyadefeī dalayede toboloū i.

## 11

*Pitahā sa Jerusalemkoū bohouloū mā ile folomoū, sa ta kokoū tamā degei kahā tā kē susu*

<sup>1</sup> Tā-bolofeī-malā-suluguadi-oboū, damaleyodele i o sa Judiakoū dalaguaboū oloū fēi kediā sa ta tie o sasaī kediā Godihā tā dulo iliyodeimoū dulo i. <sup>2</sup> Kegemoū, Pita ē sa Jerusalemkoū ile foloumoū, Juda o damaleyodei o, kolo diafigidi o kediāge emokoū

gofou dege tobolou i. <sup>3</sup> Gofou dege kou gue tobolou i, name kageimou o kolo diafigidiyo mei o kedia mosokou folo duwoli, o kediabou de nale nadiya?

<sup>4</sup> Kegemou, Pitaha midihou emokou tama degei ke olou fei susulo tobolou gi, <sup>5</sup> a sa Jopakou dihou baga tobolou dalali, dihou bohoulou mamou, a yukuei ye sagai degei ke migimou dugube, ti bolou bolou kaha tolou mou tou fofou gue, a dalakou migimou dugu. <sup>6</sup> A defeido tawalamou dugube, yukuei ye kodube gali sudo dalamou dugu. Dabai wai sagai bou, fia wai sagai bou, sabi sagai bou, siobou sudo dalaguamou dugu. <sup>7</sup> A ke masele dalali, ta uwo ta kou gue tobou mou du, Pita, na haguaba gali kou woma nayedeimou du. <sup>8</sup> Kenou si a tobou, Hiye O, a gali kou kume nale meido. Gali kuolou maj dalamou be, a ta nadiyo mei. Ne dihle kokou gali kou noubabe kasagayode tobou. <sup>9</sup> Ta uwo kaha hebenitou ge haba tage kou gue tobou, gali bolodo Godiha nayede tobou keme hobou kasagayode tobou dayede tobou mou du. <sup>10</sup> Yukuei ye kaha kamadia kege tama degemamou, haba bimaj ke bohoulou ma, agudiletou mala foloumou dugu.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou kelegenou, o kamadia kege ta sa Sisaria o taha tobou mou haguasiei kedia moso a dala kokou felegai. <sup>12</sup> Felegoumou, Duo Bolofeiha amokou kou gue tobou, na o kediabou de ilebe, fi hiyedo madayedei. Kege tobou mou, a i. Damaleyodei o olou fei walajiyosi kege kou udiane abou de yolugi, o kaha mosokou fologai. <sup>13</sup> Fologoumou, o kaha eimokou toboube, esol o taha e mosokou tama degema, emokou kou gue tobou, na o ilo kele tobou ba, sa Jopakou ya, o Saimon, e hu tabe Pitayodele idi ke tobou ba, haguayede tobou ke tobou mou dulo i. <sup>14</sup> Na o kaha egei tobolou ke dubabe, Godiha nabou ne sosou bou olou fei kege mamolou uyode tobou. <sup>15</sup> E amokou kege tobou ma mei degeimou, a egei tobolou gi, Duo Bolofeiha o kedia mokou migimou dugu. Diamokou migine, afu dimokou migi sagai kenou tefelegi. <sup>16</sup> A ke duguomou, Hiye Oha kou gue kou tobou ke tawai, Jonhage o sasabe hueilikou fafeleya degedi. Kenou si nime Duo Bolofeiha fafeleya degeleyodei ke tawai. <sup>17</sup> Dibe Hiye O Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodeimou, Godiha e Duo Bolofei dimokou solou do nei. Nebe kenou tefei, e o sasai kedia mokou ne solou do nei. Kegei kaha degemou, age Godiha dabai keme ta akogulo sagai meiyode tobou.

<sup>18</sup> Juda o damaleyodei kedia Pitaha ta ke dulomou, tabou meiyode tobolou i. Dia Godiha hunou hebele fougoumou tobolou iligi, ifi Godiha sa ta o sasai kediane fi bohoulou ba, fi gehe ke mala iyadomou dogou guluyode tobolou i.

### *Sa Antiok o sasai kedia Kristen degei*

<sup>19</sup> Stiven wala imou tolo i kelege, Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai ilo kediane makolo imou, o ilo kele kama fosigei. Kama fosige ya, ilo kele sa Fonisiakou youmou, ilo kele to tibi sa Saipruskou youmou, ilo kele sa Antiokkou youmou dei. O sasai olou fei kedia Yesuha degei ta keme Juda o kedia mokou nou hehegie tobolou i. <sup>20</sup> Kenou si o ilo kelebe, to tibi sa Saiprusbou sa Sairinibou kele tie o kedia sa Antiokkou ya fologa, Hiye O Yesuha degei ta uwo bolofei ke Grik ta tobou di o sasai kedia mokou ne tobolou i. <sup>21</sup> Hehegie tobolou deleigueibe, Hiye Oha dedei ke o kediabou de dalamou, o sasai sudo fi bohoulou mou, Hiye Okou damaleyodele i.

<sup>22</sup> Damaleyodei o, sa Jerusalem tie kedia sa Antiokkou ge degeli ke dulomou, o Barnabas tobou mou, e sa Antiokkou i. <sup>23</sup> E ile folomou dugube, Godiha habaguguei midihou ke duguomou, e hohou hiyedo degei. E hohou hiyedo degemou diamokou

Hiye Ohā tā defeido sesemabeedema dedei sasagiei. <sup>24</sup> Barnabas ɛme o bolodo, Duo Bolofeiha tou dalali, neledo dege damaleyodei o. O sasai sudo kediane Hiye Okou damaleyodema haguasiei.

<sup>25</sup> Kegemou, Barnabas ɛ sa Tarsuskou o Sol ka i. <sup>26</sup> E Sol duguomou, sa Antiokkou wolou haguei. Sadebe tanou ta dilie damaleyodei o sasai kediabou de dalali, Hiye Ohā tā ke o sasai sudo kediamokou hehegie tobolou i. Hu Kristen keme sa Antiokkou ge yoma hu tile i.

<sup>27</sup> Kelege, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o ilo kele sa Jerusalem tou fogou mou, sa Antiokkou haguasie felegai. <sup>28</sup> Die o ta ɛ hube Agabus, ɛ Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke tafalali, sa sa olou feibe hegie hiyedo tama degeleyode tobou. Habage, Sisar Klodiusa sa sa dia delei kelege, hegie hiyedo ke damaledo kuhe tama degei. <sup>29</sup> Yesuha dabai degedi o sasai kediage Agabusha ta ke dulomou, ta doususuma, sele dia dala sagai ke kefema, damaleyodele i o sasai, sa Judiakou dalagua kediamokou nelamou degele i. <sup>30</sup> Sele kefema, Barnabasbou Solbou diliemokou nejmou, dilie mala ya, damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi o kediamokou nei.

## 12

### *Herotha Jems woumou tolo imou, haba Pita didio mugu*

<sup>1</sup> Kelege, hiye o Herotha damaleyodei o sasai ilo kele makomou i. <sup>2</sup> E o ilo kele tobou mou, aweki me bolou kaha Jems walamou tolo i. Jemsbe Jonha ɛ eye. <sup>3</sup> Juda o kedia ɛ ke degei kokou hoho degele imou duguomou, ɛ haba Pitane tou, didio mugulamou. O mola mei ou sidi sawisiei hiye kelege ɛ ke degei. <sup>4</sup> E Pita tolou mou, wolou ile, didio muguomou, ami hiye okou ɛ ami o olou fei 16 kege Pita dia dalaguamabeedei, dosou dia dosou dia kegega degemou ileba, Gabama I Sawisiei\* tolou kelege, Herotha Pita telemaba, o dihile kokou ta salamou degei. <sup>5</sup> Kegemou, ami o kediage Pitabe didio mosokou dalamou dia deleigui. Kenou si damaleyodei o sasai kedia Godiha Pita dogou guyedema hiyedo dihoga tobolou i.

### *Esol o taha Pita dogou gumou, didio moso tou fogou fogou i*

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, sawisiei Herotha Pita ta saleyodema maka degeibe idiba kege domou. Hulia kahage ami o ta ilokou haba ta ilokou dema, Pita ɛme mogou du tiei. Eme tigi neledo bolouye tigei, haba ami o ilo kelene adikou dia deleigui. <sup>7</sup> Kelegenou, Hiye Ohā esol o taha didio moso kodu totonou tama degeimou, hoho hiyedo hohogu. Pita tilamou esol o kaha ɛ figikou kuguo tiliguomou, na toto haguayede tobou mou, tigi neledo, ɛ dobogou tigei ke kusiana, mihikou fiyasigei. <sup>8</sup> Esol o kaha emokou ne yukueibou ne tamakabou kayede tobou. Pita ɛ kenou tefele degeimou, esol o kaha haba tobou, ne yukuei sasado ke kaba, a sesele haguayedei. <sup>9</sup> Kege tobou mou, Pitaha didio moso ɛ tiei ke tou fogou, esol o ke sesele i. Kenou si ege esol o kaha ke degelibe damaledade tawali mei, ege wa, tieimi duguluyade tawai. <sup>10</sup> Dilie ya, ami o bolou adikou tafalaguamou dohou gou fogou yamou, haba ami o ilo kelene dohou gue yolugi, kekai adi neledo dege tefei kokou fologai. A ke solouma mugumou be sa hiyekou yadi. Dilie kodu tafalaguali dugube, a ke younou soloumomou dilie

\* **12:4** 12:4 *Gabama I Sawisiei*, 'Pasoba' ta kaha sibigebe kou gue: Afu Godiha sa Isip sisigo wolo ke woumou tofigiemou, ɛ Israel sisigo kedianou si ta weli mei, mou gabama i. Kegei degemou, ɛ tobou, ni *Gabama I Sawisiei* kaha dowo ke nale kefema na demabeede tobou. Kege tobou mou, Israel o kedia sa Isip tou fogou, die sabekou fogou kogolo yai (Kisim Bek 12:1-42).

telema, tamakou muguai. Aba huyadefei yamou, kelegenou esol o kaha Pita toto tou fogou fogou i.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, Pitaha ise keme damaledade tawai. Herotbou Juda obou kedia a bou basia makolamou degeimou, Hiye Oha e esol o tobou mou hagua, a kuhe dogou guludade tawai. <sup>12</sup> E damaledade tawalemou, Mariaha mosokou i. Sasai keme Jonha e adiou. Jon e hu tabe Mak. O sasai sudo sasai kaha mosokou kefeguomou, diho бага tobolou duweguei. <sup>13</sup> Pitaha ile falamou, moso adikou koga tafalamou, dabai degedi sasai ta, e hu Rodaha a tefei sou lamou haguei. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si e Pitaha ta uwo ke dulo tawalemou, hoho hiyedo degeiye, kenou si a tefei sou li mei, toto bohoulou ma mosodu folomou, Pitabe hagua fele, adikou tafalayode tobou. <sup>15</sup> O sasai kediage emokou be, gulokou, na fi totou dege tobolou yode tobolou i. Kenou si e damaledo damale, Pitaha tafalayode tobou mou be, haba diage name Pitaha e esol\* duguyode tobolou i.

<sup>16</sup> Kenou si Pita e adikou koganou dalamou, dia a tefei solo umou dugube, damaledo e tafalamou duguo kesigile i. <sup>17</sup> E dobogo uye tadamabadomou akoguomou, diamokou, Hiye Oha degeiye, e didio degei ke tou fogou ke susulo tobou mamou, nige Jembou, damaleyodei o sasai ilo diamokou bou, a nimokou tobolou ke tobou mabeede tobou. E kege tobou mamou, sa ta fogou i.

<sup>18</sup> Sabiyomou, ami o kedia dugube, Pitabe mei degeimou, dia kesigiemou, gue hiyedo degemou, dio usie Pitabe kagelou? de yoduga i. <sup>19</sup> Pita didio mosokou meiyode tobolou imou dulomou, Herotha e ami o kedia tobou mou ya, Pita ka sulugueiye, kenou si dugulo ili mei kaha degemou, Herotha e ami o, Pita dia deleigui kedia kefemamou yodugoumou, Pitabe dia dugulo ili meiyode tobolou imou, e gofo u hiyedo degemou, ami o kediame wouba tofigileyode tobou. Kege tobou ma, sa Judia tou fogou, sa Sisariakou fogou ile tefelei.

### *Herot e tolo i*

<sup>20</sup> Hiye o Herotha sa Tair o sasai bou, sa Saidon o sasai bou kediakou gofo u hiyedo degeimou, o kedia kefemamou, e dugu yai. Yobe, o sasai kediame asou kolo mei. E asou kolo kokou nou nale mala idi kaha degemou. Ya fologamou, e tiadi mosodu dabai degedi o Blastusbou ta doususumamou, Herot emokou ya, na ei solou do degeba, gofo u degeli ke fogou yede tobolou i.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, sawisie yo u kou makai kelege, Herotha yo u e yukuei bolodo ke kama, yo u duwodi bolodo kotou duwoli, o kediakou ta hiyedo tobou. <sup>22</sup> O sasai kedia e ta tobolou ke dulomou, hiligedo kou gue tobolou i, kojume obe tobou yo mei, godi taha tobolou yode tobolou i. <sup>23</sup> Herotha ta ke dulomou, Godiha hu hebele foguli mei. Kegeimou, kelegenou Hiye Oha esol o taha e woumou, do hiyedo emokou hagua kogomou, diabeye e duledu nala iligi tolo i.

<sup>24</sup> Kenou si Godiha tabe neledo degemou, sa sa olou fei tefelesi.

<sup>25</sup> Kegemou, Barnabasbou Solbou dilie sa Jerusalemkou sele ke nele fogou. Dilie sa Antiokkou bohoulou ma yalamou be, o Jon Makbou de wolou yai.

## **Polha sa sa sudo keleya ke Yesuha degei kaha ta ke hehegiemou siei**

*(Ta Hiye 13:1-21:14)*

\* **12:15** 12:15 Esol keme Godiha esol mei. Afudo Juda o ilo kediage esol sagai o tanou tanou dogou guo suluguadi kedia midihobe o sasai midihog sagaiyode tawale idi.



## 13

*Damaleyodei o kedia Barnabasbou Solbou dilie Godiha dabai degemabdomou makamai*

<sup>1</sup> Sa Antiokkou, damaleyodele ili o sasai kedia dalagua kilebe habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-obou, Godiha ta hehegiedi obou ilo kelene deleigui. O kegei tabe o Barnabas. Tabe o Simeon, e hu tabe Niger.\* Tabe o Lusius, o keme sa Sairini tie o. O ta e hube Manain, o keme gamani hiye o Herotha e mogo. Haba o ta eme Sol. <sup>2</sup> Damaleyodei o kedia Hiye Oha dabai degelemou, nale nala iyo mei kelege, Duo Bolofeiha o kedia mokou kou gue tobou, ni Barnabasbou Solbou dilie ma dabai, a dilie degemabeedei ke degele ke maka degemabeede tobou. <sup>3</sup> Ta ke dulomou, o kedia nale nali mei diho бага tobolou iligi, diliemokou dobogou dogoguamamou, nele Godiha ta tolu fogou imabeede tobolou i.

*Barnabas dilie Sol dilie ta uwo bolofei ke to tibi sa Saipruskou tobolou i*

<sup>4</sup> Duo Bolofeiha tobou mou, dilie sa Selusiakou yai. Sa Selusia tou fogou mou, mosoleye to tibi sa Saipruskou yai. <sup>5</sup> Yolugi, dilie sa Salamiskou fologai. Fologamou, Juda o kedia egei moso tanou tanou ya Godiha ta hehegiemou suluguei. Jon Mak ene dilie dogou guo siei.

<sup>6</sup> Dilie to tibi sa Saiprus kileya ke olou fei tefehe hehegiemou suluguali, sa Pafoskou fologamou, Juda o ta, e hube Barjisas e duwomou dugulo i. Eme hou milou gadi o, ogou gai egei ke tobou di. <sup>7</sup> E gamani hiye o tabou de daladi. Hiye o kaha e hube Sergius Paulus, fi gofou degei o. O kaha Barnabasbou Solbou de haguamabeede tobou, Godiha ta dulo sagai degemou. <sup>8</sup> Hou milou gadi o, Grik taeye Elimasyodele idi, ege dilie dabai degeli ke akogulamou degei, gamani hiye o keme Yesukou damaleyodeiba dugulobe dafamou. <sup>9</sup> Kenou si Sol, e hu tabe Pol, eme Duo Bolofeiha tou mou, Elimaskou maselemou tobou, <sup>10</sup> name Tamaha dihi. Name midihogobou bolofei ke dafadi o. Ogou gadi midihogobou, midihogobou kasagabou olou fei kegele i keme ne duledu amamai dala. Na Hiye Oha a dou do ke gulai degelamou degedi midihogobou keme ta tou fogolou sagai mei? <sup>11</sup> Na du. I fi Hiye Oha dobogou uye na wouba, ne diho du degele. Sawisie huyadefei tiamou ilebe, na aso ta dugulo meiyode tobou. Polha kege tobou mou, kelegenou, mabi hulia degei kaha Elimasha diho gogumou, e diho du degeimou e dobogou tolu ile o ta ka siei. <sup>12</sup> Gamani hiye o kaha ke degei ke duguomou e damaleyodei. Yobe, Polbou Barnabasbou dilie Hiye O Yesuha degei ta ke hehegi tobou mou dulo kesigi kaha degemou.

*Barnabasbou Polbou dilie sa Pisidia duo kodu sa hiye Antiokkou egei tobolou i*

<sup>13</sup> Polbou dia sa Pafos tou fogou mou, mosoleye sa Pamfilia duo kodu sa hiye Pergakou ya fologai. Kenou si Jon Makbe dilie tou fogou mou, haba sa Jerusalemkou bohoulou ma i. <sup>14</sup> Dilie sa Perga tou fogou mou, sa Pisidia duo kodu sa hiye Antiokkou ya fologai. Misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege dilie Juda kedia egei mosodu fologa duweguei. <sup>15</sup> Dilie duwoguamou, o ilo kedia Mosesha kuolou tabou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia tabou de husolou imou dulo i. Husolou imamou, egei moso dia daladi o kedia o ta tobou mou, diliemokou kou gue tobou, mogo dilie, nele eimokou dedei sasagile ta ta dalababe, tobou mabeedei.

\* 13:1 13:1 Niger - O dosogo degeiyodele idi.

16 Kegemōu, Polhā haguamōu, dobogoꝑuyē tadamabadomōu akoguomōu tobou, Israel obōu, haba sa ta o, Godihā hayedu dalaguadi obōu, nī olōu fei duma. 17 Israel o sasai ei Godihā ei kōu guai o kediame makamomōu, yoꝑu ē sosōu degei. Diā die sa tōu fogōu mōu, sa Isipkōu fogōu ya dalaguali, Godihā degeiye diā sudo degeimōu, Godihā yoꝑu ē neleyenōu sosogōu bohōlōu mā haguei. 18 Hebe mei mihinōu sa kokōu suluguamōu be, Godihā die midihō kasagai milolōu ke duguomōu hagi dege deleibe, sadebe olōu fei 40 sagai kege mei degei. 19 Sa Kenankōu be, Godihā tobōu mōu, diā obiyei olōu fei dioyosi kege woma mei degemamōu, sa keme Godihā Israel o sasai kediāmokōu nei, die sa degeyadomōu. 20 Kegegāmōu iligi, sadebe olōu feibe 450 sagai kege mei degei. Kegemōu, Godihā die tā sai fidi o tanōu tanōu makamamōu hagulugi, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o Samuel kuhe haguā tofou.

21 Samuelbe Godihā dabai degedi o dalamōu, diā hiye o ta mōu lamōu yodumōu, Godihā o ta makamaj, ē hūbe Sol. O kahā hiye o degema dia deleibe, sadebe olōu fei 40 kege delei. O keme Kishā dihi, Benjaminhā hūti. 22 Kenōu si habage Godihā Sol igile muguomōu, ē Devit die hiye o maka degei. Maka degemōu, kōu gue tobou, A dugube, Jesihā dihi Devit eme mā fimaiya ke dabai degeimōu dugu. Ege a tagali sagai kenōu seseleyode tobou. *1 Samuel 13:14; Buk Song 89:20*

23 Godihā yoꝑu kōu tobou sagai kenōu tefelemōu, ē Devithā hūti o Yesu Israel o sasai eimokōu nei, ei\* mamoyuyadomōu.

24 Yesu ē dabai yomogōu li mei kelege, Jonhā Israel o eimokōu tobou, nī fi bohōlōu, fafeleya tofōu mabeedei. 25 Jonhā ē dabai degedi ke fogōu lamōu kelege, ē o kediāmokōu kōu gue yodu, nige ame koyoyode tawale iya? Ame o nī baha duwogua ke mei. Kenōu si nī duma, habage o ta haguale. O kahā tamaka kaj keme age ta tegile sagai mei, ame o bolō mei kahā degemōu.

26 Mogo diāma, Abrahamhā hūti obōu, sa ta o, Godihā hayedu dalaguadibōu, nī olōu fei duma. Godihā o sasai mamoyuyode tobou tā keme dimokōu tobou. Tā keme ifi dibōu de dala. 27 Jerusalem o sasai bōu, die hiye o olōu feibōu kediage Yesube defei ta tawale ili mei. Misiholo duwodi sawisie i olōu feibe diā Godihā tā kōu dulo idiye, kenōu si diā ta tawale idiyo mei. Diā Yesube wouba tolo ileyodei kelege, tā habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kediā kōu tobolōu i sagai kenōu tefele damaledo tamā degei. 28 Diā Yesu tā samamōu dugube, ē midihō kasagai miloubē ta dugulo ili meiye, kenōu si diage eme wouba tolo ileyodema Pailatkōu sesegulo i. 29 Habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kediā oe emokōu degele kōu tobolōu i sagai ke olōu fei tefele degemamōu, diā Yesu hebe fufuguomaitōu delei ke malā migilemōu wida i. 30 Kenōu si eme Godihā haba haguagimōu, gehe degei. 31 E gehe dege haguama ilemōu, o sasai, sa Galilikōu ge ē sesele ya sa Jerusalemkōu fologai kediāmokōu sudo tamā degegai. Kōu bōu gebe, o sasai kediame Juda o eimokōu Yesuhā haguā gehe degei ke hehegiemōu suluguadiyode tobou.

32 Godihā ei kōu guai o kediāmokōu tobou keme tā uwo bolofei ele nimokōu tobolōu kuhe. 33 Ifi die sisigo ei dihile tā keme damaledo tamā degei. Godihā Yesu haguagimōu, gehe degei dala. Keme Die Fedi Kuguo tā hiye 2 kokōu kōu gue nalai dala,

Name mayoyuy mā Dihi. Ifibe ame ne Aye degei.

*Buk Song 2:7*

\* 13:23 13:23 Nā Dabai 13:26 dugu.

34 Godihā Yesu tei haguagimōu gehe degei kaha, e widaikōu ta tabale mei kene kuguokōu nalai dala,

A ni hiye o Devitkōu midihō bolofei hegileyodei keme a nimokōu ne hehegile. Damaledo, nige mayoŋu tobou sagai kenou tefele tama degeiba dugulo ile.

*Aisaia 55:3*

35 Haba Godihā kuguokōu ta ta kōu gue nalai dala,

Nā noŋu ne biyodema makai o bolodo keme widaimikōu be ta tabale mei. *Buk Song 16:10*

36 Di tewe, hiye o Devit eme sa sibige kuokōu Godihā ta sesele iligi tolo i. Tolo imōu, o ilo kelege yoŋu e kōu guai o wida idi kokōu nou wida imōu tabale fiyei. 37 Kenou si Godihā haguagimōu, gehe degei o eme ta tabali mei. 38 Mogo diama, kegei kaha ele ni tawayadomōu tobolou be, Yesuhā hagua, midihō kasagai, ni milou ga idi keme gebe meiyodelamōu haguei ke tobolou kuhe. 39 Nime Mosesha kuolou ta seselebe tefei mei kaha, Godihage nime doŋdo o sasaiyode tobolou mei. O sasai koyoha Yesukōu nou damaleyodeibasi, eme Godihā dihile kokōu doŋdo o degele. 40 Kegei kaha degemōu, niou tawaibou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia tobou ke nimokōu tama degeiye. Kōu gue nalai dala,

41 Susuga tobou di o nime makouba niou duguo kesigile ile. Ni dalagua kile a degele keme ni ta damaleyodele ile mei. Haba o taha nimokōu tobou bane, ni ta damaleyodele ile mei. *Habakuk 1:5*

42 Polha ta ke tobou mamou, Barnabas dilie egei moso tou fogou fogou yala degeimou, o kedia tobou, nele misiholo duwodi sawisie ta kamaha haba haguasieba, ta kegei ke hehegiemabeedele i. 43 Dia olou fei egei moso tou fogou youmou, Juda obou, die egei dudi obou sudo kedia dilie sesele yai. Sesele youmou, dilie o sasai kediamokou egei tobou mou yolugi, kōu gue tobolou i, Godihā habaguguei keme nibou de dalabanou sulugumabeedei.

44 Kegemou, misiholo duwodi sawisie ta kahage sa ke tie o sasai sudo Hiye Oha ta du yai. 45 Juda o kedia o sasai sudo kefegulo i ke duguomou, kona degemou, Polha tobolou ke huyafei degelamou susuga tobolou i. 46 Kenou si Pol dilie Barnabas dilie gue degele ili mei, die ta simamou tobou, ele Godihā ta Juda o sasai nimokou bukou tobolou sagaiye, kenou si ni dafamamou, niou degeiye, fi gehe ke moloŋube ta tefei mei kaha, ele ni tou fogou ileba, sa ta o sasai kediamokou hehegielamou. 47 Yobe, Hiye Oha elemokou kou gue tobou,

Age name sa ta o sasai kediamokou hohō sagai degeyadomou makamai.

Kegeiba, na sa sa olou fei ma dabai degemou suba, sa sa o sasai kediame mayoŋu mamoloŋuyode tobou. *Aisaia 49:6*

48 Kegemou, sa ta o sasai kedia Polha kege tobou mou dulomou hohobolou i. Hohobolou mou, Hiye Oha ta keme bolofeidoyodele i. Kegeimou, o sasai olou fei, Godihā tofousogo tofousogo tofolou yodema makamai kediame damaleyodele i.

49 Hiye Oha ta keme sa kokou olou fei tefei. 50 Kenou si Juda o kedia degeiye, hubou sasai, Juda kedia egei dulo idibou, sa ke dia dalaguadi obou kedia Polbou Barnabashou diliemokou gofoŋu degeimou, sa ke tie o sasai olou fei kediame gofoŋu degemou dilie hele mugulo i. 51 Hele mugumou, dilie fogou yalamou be, dilie abogoŋukou duotele dala ke igile filei, sa ke tie o sasai kedia dioŋu die midihō kasagai ke tawamabadomou. Duotele ke igile filamou, dilie sa Antiok tou fogou mou, sa Aikoniamkou fogou yai.

<sup>52</sup> Kenōu si Yesuha dabai degele idi o sasai, sa Antiok tie kediamē Duo Bolofeiha tōu mōu, hohobolōu idi.

## 14

### *Barnabasbōu Polbōu dilie sa Aikoniamkōu egei tobolōu i*

<sup>1</sup> Sa Aikoniamkōu fologamōu, Polbōu Barnabasbōu dilie nebe dilōu degei sagai kenōu tefele, Juda o sasai kedia egei mosodu fologa, egei tobolōu i. Dilie ta bolodo ke tobolōu imōu Juda o sasai bōu, Grik o sasai bōu sudo kedia dulomōu damaleyodele i. <sup>2</sup> Kenōu si Juda o ilo kediage egei ke dulomōu be, ta damaleyodele ili mei, gofo unōu degele i. Dia degeiye, sa ta o kediane Yesukōu damaleyodele i o sasai kediamokōu gofo u degele i. <sup>3</sup> Polbōu Barnabasbōu dilie sa Aikoniamkōu hiyedo dalaguai, damaleyodele i o sasai kediamokōu egei tobolōu ta gue degele ili mei. Hiye Ohā habaguguei kaha ta ke hehegiemōu iligi, Hiye Ohā neleya ke midihō gehe gehe o sasai kedia dihile kokōu milōu gōmōu duguomōu kesigile i. Kegei kaha degemōu, Hiye Ohāge ta dilie tobolōu ili keme damaledo kuhe hehegiedi. <sup>4</sup> Kenōu si sa ke tie o kedia dio usie filemōu, ilo kediamē Juda o kediabōu de fi tanōu degele i. Haba ilo kediamē Pol dilie Barnabas diliebōu de fi tanōu degele i. <sup>5</sup> Fi tanōu degele ili mei, Juda o ilobōu, sa ta o ilobōu, haba die hiye obōu diage diliebe makoma, igiye wouba tofigileyodele i.

### *Barnabasbōu Polbōu dilie sa Likonia duo kodu egei tobōu mōu suluguei*

<sup>6</sup> Dilie walamōu degele ili ta uwo ke dulomōu, dilie kama fosige ya, sa Likoniakōu fologai. Fologamōu, sa kaha duo kile suluguai, sa Listrabōu, sa Derbebōu, sa huyadefebōu kileya ke suluguei. <sup>7</sup> Dilie sa kileya ta uwo bolofei ke tobōu mōu suluguei.

<sup>8</sup> Sa Listra kelebe o ta delei. O keme ibigidio tofigiei. E adiōu ha kegei kuhe mala felei, ta siadiyo mei. <sup>9</sup> E Polha hehegili ke dulo duwomōu, Polha emokōu masele dugube, eme yo u e damaleyodei kaha bolofei degele sagai dugu. <sup>10</sup> Polha ke duguomōu, hiligedo tobou, na haguayedemōu, o kaha foguo folo tofōu mōu tofōu siei.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemōu, o sasai sudo kedia Polha ke degeli ke duguomōu, sa Likonia tae kōu gue tobolōu i, godi bolou kedilie o bagamamōu, dimokōu migiyodele i. <sup>12</sup> O sasai kedia Barnabasha hube Susyodele i. Haba Polha hube Hermesyodele i,\* Pol eme ta tobōu di o kaha degemōu. <sup>13</sup> Ogōu gai godi Suskōu gali sidi mosobe sa hiye kaha figikōu duwei. Moso ke dia daladi hiye o kaha wai bulumakou oye boloubōu, haba hebe fibōu guobōu tigiye faagai kebōu mo uma, sa hiye kaha kekai adikōu haguei. Hagemōu, o sasai kefeguomōu, diliemokōu wai bulumakou sima nelamōu degele i.

<sup>14</sup> Kegemōu, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o Polbōu Barnabasbōu diliege o kedia kege degele iladi ke dulo kesigiemōu, dilōu dilie yukuei kai ke dulagile i. Dilie foukua yamōu, o sasai kefei sudo kodu fologamōu kōu gue tobolōu i, <sup>15</sup> mogo diama, ni kageimōu kege degele iya? Elebe o nebe ni sagai degei. Ele hagua, ta uwo bolofei ko u nimokōu tobolōu be, ni ogōu gai godi, sibige ta dala mei ke tōu fogōu ba, yo u kegenōu daladi Godikōu haguamabadomōu. Damaledo Godi eme agudiobōu, sa sibigebōu, to dawalabōu, bi olou fei kodu dalagua kebōu de milōu gai Godi. <sup>16</sup> Damaledo, afudo, kōu

\* **14:12** 14:12 *Susbōu Hermesbōu* diliebe Likonia kedia kōu guai o kedia ogōu gai godi bolou.

guai o kedia deleigui kelegebe, obiyei olou fei kedia dio<sup>u</sup> tagai sagai degele imou, e mou duguo fogou di. <sup>17</sup> Kenou si Godibe ni duguye domou, mogogou daladiyo mei. Sawisiei olou feibe Godiha nimokou midihog bolofeinou milou di. E degeiye, agudiletou ge huei toumou be, segei mo<sup>u</sup>udi a kelege ni segei mo<sup>u</sup>udi. Damaledo, Godiha nimokou nale hiyedo neimou, ni hohog hiyedo degele idiyode tobolou i. <sup>18</sup> Dilie kege tobolou iye, kenou si o sasai kedia diliemokou wai sile neleyodema nele degele i. Nele degele imou, diliene neledo dege akogulamou degele i.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemou, Juda o Antiokbou Aikoniambou kile dalagua kedia haguasiemou, sa Listra o sasai kedia fimai ke bohoulou mou, o kediane dilie dafamou, Pol igiye wala i. Walamou, diage eme teiyademou, e tou ke gisigama ya, sa hiye kaha figikou mamou fogou yai. <sup>20</sup> Kenou si Yesuha dabai degele idi kedia haguasie, e silema tafalaguamou, e haguamou, sa hiye kodu felei. E folo tiei sabiyoumou, Barnabas dilie sa Derbekou yai.

*Barnabasou Polbou dilie Yesukou damaleyodele i o sasai kediamokou dedei sasagiei*

<sup>21</sup> Dilie ta uwo bolofei ke sa Derbekou tobou mou, o sasai sudo Yesukou damaleyodele i. Kegemou, dilie haba bohoulou ma sa Listrabou, sa Aikoniambou keleya ke titiamou yolugi, sa Antiokkou fologai. <sup>22</sup> Dilie yolugi, Yesuha dabai degedi o sasai kedia dedei sasagiemou, kou gue tobou mou yai, ni Yesukou damaleyodeibe neledo dege dalama. Godiha e sa di wolou dalale kokou fologalababe, di hagi hiyedo kebukou dugumou iligi kuhe fologaleyode tobolou i. <sup>23</sup> Dilie yolugi, sosi tanou tanou, damaleyodele i o sasai wolou dalale o maka degegamou yai. Maka degegamou, nale nali mei dihog baga tobou mou yolugi, o damaleyodele i kediane Hiye Ohog dobogou<sup>u</sup> tagetou dogoguemou yai.

*Barnabasou Polbou dilie sa Siria duo kodu sa hiye Antiokkou bohoulou ma ya fologai*

<sup>24</sup> Barnabasou Polbou dilie sa Pisidia duo kileya yolugi, haba sa Pamfiliakou fologai. <sup>25</sup> Fologamou, sa kileya suluguali, sa hiye Perga tie o sasai kediamokou egei hehegiemamou fogou yolugi, sa hiye Ataliakou muguai. <sup>26</sup> Dilie sa Atalia tou fogou mou, mosoleye sa Antiokkou bohoulou ma yai. Afu, sa kelegebe damaleyodei o kediage diliebe Godiha dobogou<sup>u</sup> tagetou kou dogoguomou, Godiha habagugueiya ke dabai degemabeede tobolou i. Dabai ke mei degeimou, kelege dilie sa Antiokkou bohoulou ma ya fologai. <sup>27</sup> Dilie fologamou, damaleyodei o sasai haguasiemabeede tobou mou, haguasie kefegulo imou, midihog Godiha degei olou fei dilie dugulo i ke susulo tobolou i. Godihage sa ta o sasai kedia Yesukou damaleyodele ile abe solo<sup>u</sup>umai dalayode tobolou i. <sup>28</sup> Ke olou fei susulo tobou mamou, dilie Yesuha dabai degedi o kediabou de sa Antiokkou hiyedo deleigui.

## 15

*Sosikou dabai degele idi o kedia sa Jerusalemkou kefegulo i*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, sa Judia tie o ilo kedia sa Antiokkou ya fologamou, damaleyodei o kediamokou kou gue hehegie tobolou i, ni Mosesha kuolou ta ke seseleba, kolo diafigi ho fogou babe, nime Godihage ta mamolo<sup>u</sup> meiyodele i. <sup>2</sup> Pol dilie Barnabas dilie ta ke dulomou, o kediabou de tae biya imou, damaleyodele i o kedia diliebou,



o ilo kelebōu de maka degegāmōu, nī sa Jerusalemkōu ya, ta-bolofej-mala-suluguadi-o kedīabōu, damaleyodei o sasaj wolōu daladi o kedīabōu de hagi koŋu doususumabeede tobolōu i.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemōu, damaleyodei o kedīa Polbōu diā tobōu mōu, sa Jerusalemkōu yai. Diā sa Fonisiabōu sa Samariabōu duoya ke yolugi, sa ta o sasaj kedīa fī boholōu i ke totobōu mōu yai. Sa sa ke tie o sasaj, Yesukōu damaleyodele i kedīa ta ke dulomōu, hohō hiyedo degele i.

<sup>4</sup> Polbōu diā yolugi, sa Jerusalemkōu fologoumōu, damaleyodei o sasajbōu, die wolōu daladi obōu, ta-bolofej-mala-suluguadi-obōu olōu fej kedīa diāmokōu agali bolofejyodele i. Kegemōu, dilie diāmokōu midihō Godihā degei olōu fej dilie dugulo i ke tobolōu i. <sup>5</sup> Kenōu si Farisi\* o ilo kelebe Yesukōu damaleyodele i o. O kedīa haguamōu kōu gue tobolōu i, sa ta damaleyodele i o kedīame kolo diafigimaba, Mosesha kuolōu ta kene defejdo sesele imabeede tobolōu i.

<sup>6</sup> Kegemōu, ta-bolofej-mala-suluguadi-o kedīabōu, damaleyodei o sasaj wolōu daladi o kedīabōu olōu fej kefeguomōu, hagi ke doususulo i. <sup>7</sup> Hagi kaha ta ke hiyedo tugulo tobolōu imamōu, Pitahā haguamōu kōu gue tobou, mogo diāma, afu, Godihā dimokōu dabai nemōu ibe, ame sa ta tie o kedīamokōu ta uwo bolofej tobolōu ke makamaj,\* o sasaj kedīa ke duloba, damaleyodemabadomōu. <sup>8</sup> Godihage o sasaj di duo olōu fej kōu tewe, e Duo Bolofejibe sa ta o sasaj kedīamokōu nej, afu dimokōu nej sagaj kenōu tefele nej. Godihā ke degei kahage dimokōu hegilibē, e sa ta o kedīame ta tobekōu muguyo mei, diāmokōu ne hohō degeli ke hegili kuhe. <sup>9</sup> Godihage dimokōu midihō esofej ta degema, haba sa ta o kedīamokōu midihō esofej ta degema dediyo mei. Sa ta o sasaj diāne damaleyodei kaha degemōu, Godihage die midihō kasagaj milōu gadi kaha hebe ke togule muguomōu, yoŋu e dihile kokōu sibigibōu mei dalagua. <sup>10</sup> Kegei degemōu, nī kageimōu Godi tefele dugulo iya? Damaleyodele i o sasaj kedīamokōu be hagi nedamabeedei. Afu di kōu guai o kedīabōu, ifi dine hagi keme ta toloū sagaj mei. <sup>11</sup> Di Hiye O Yesuhā habaguguei kahanōu si Godihā di mamoudadele i. Nebe, Godihā di mamou sagaj kenōu tefele, sa ta o sasaj kedīane kegenōu mamouyode tobou.

<sup>12</sup> Pitahā ta ke tobōu mōu, o kefei dala kedīa ta ta tobōu li mei. Barnabasbōu Polbōu dilie Godihā neleya ke sa ta o sasaj kedīa dihile kokōu midihō gehe gehe milōu goumōu diā duguo kesigile i ke tobolōu imōu dusua duweguei.

<sup>13</sup> Dilie ta ke tobōu ma mei degeimōu, Jemsha kōu gue tobou, mogo diāma, nī a tobolōu koŋu duma. <sup>14</sup> Saimonha\* Godihā sa ta o sasaj kedīamokōu dagado solōu do degemōu, ilo kele mamouuma, yoŋu e biyodema makai ke kōu susulo tobou. <sup>15</sup> Ta e tobou keme habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kedīa tobolōu i sagaj kenōu tefei, Godihā kuguokōu be kōu gue nalaj dala,

<sup>16</sup> Devithā huti o kedīame moso bilama i sagaj dala. Hiye O a habage boholōu ma muloba, moso gehe ta togolo.

Moso kasagaj bilama i keme a haba togouba, gehe dege duwolo.

<sup>17</sup> Kegeba, o ilo kedīage Hiye O ame ka suluguale.

Sa ta o sasaj olōu fej mayoŋu ma biyode kōu makamaj kedīa a ka sulugualeyode tobou.

Ta, Hiye Ohā kōu tobou, keme habage damaledo tama degele.

*Amos 9:11-12*

\* **15:5** 15:5 Farisi o kedīa Mosesha kuolōu ta ke hiligedo toloū dalaguadi. \* **15:7** 15:7 Na Dabai 10 dugu.

\* **15:14** 15:14 O Saimon e hu tabe Pita.

18 Afudo, Hiye Oha tobou keme o sasaj kedia dumou hagulugi, ifine kegenou dulo ili kuhe.

19 Kegei kaha, ma fimabe kou gue, sa ta o kediamie die fi Godikou bohoo degemou, dige hagi ta nedame. 20 Di kuguo ta diamokou nalama nejbasi de. Di nalalebe, kou gue nalame, nime ogou gai godikou wai si kasagai keme nadama, sasaj hiyoubou, o hiyoubou de siadama, gali oe gabagidu tigamamou wei keme nadama,\* haba kafeine nadamabeede tobolou ba nalame. 21 Di tewe, sa sa kilija olou feibe obe Mosesha ta ke hehegiemou hagulugi ifine kuhe. Misiholo duwodi sawisie olou fei kelege, e ta ke obe husoloou tobolou idiyode tobou.

*O kedia sa ta o sasaj damaleyodele i kediamokou kuguo nalama nele i*

22 Kegemou, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-obou, damaleyodei o sasaj wolou dalaguadi obou, damaleyodele i obou olou fei kedia hagi ke doususumamou, dioou die o bolou ta makamai. O tabe Judas, e hu tabe Barsabas. Haba o tabe Sailas. O kediliebe damaleyodele i kedia wolou dalaguadi o. Kegei degemou, dia Judasbou Sailasbou diliebe Polbou Barnabasbou de sa Antiokkou imabeede tobolou i. 23 Dia kuguokou ta kou gue nalaj ke, diliemokou neimou mala yai.

Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o eibou, haba damaleyodei o sasaj wolou dalaguadi o eibou, eibe ni mogodo. Ei kuguo kou sa ta o sasaj nimokou nalolube, ei sa Antiok tie o sasabou, haba sa Siriabou sa Silisiabou duo kile sa sa tie o sasabou olou fei nimokou agali bolofeyodili kuhe. 24 Ei o ilo kedia nimokou ya fologamou, ta dia tobou keme ni dulomou hagi degele iyodeimou du. Kenou si diame ei imabeedeimou yali mei. 25 Kegei kaha degemou, ei tugulo tobolou ima, fi tanou degemou, o bolou ta makamai, nimokou yamabadomou. O kediliege ei mogodo Barnabasbou Polbou dilie sesele yale. 26 Diliebe oe kou wala ile sagaiye, kenou si dilie ta gue degele ili mei, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha huya ke egei tobou mou suluguadi. 27 Kegei kaha degemou, ei Judas dilie Sailas dilie tobou ba, nimokou ile foloba, ta ei nalaj sagai kenou dilie mogouye tobou ba, ni duma. 28 Duo Bolofeibe eibou dala kaha ei fi tanou dege, nimokou hagi ta nele sagai mei. Kegei kaha degemou, eige nimokou kuolou malebe, dosou yosi kege male kenou do sesemabeedili kuhe. 29 Ogou gai godikou gali si keme nadama, kafei nadama, gali oe gabagidu tigamamou wei keme nadama, haba sasaj hiyoubou, o hiyoubou dene siadamabeedei. Ni midihou kasagai olou fei kou dege ho fogou babe, keme bolofeido. Ei ta kenou fei. Ni defei dalama.

30 Dia kuguo nalama mei degemou, Polbou diamokou tobou mou, sa Antiokkou mala ya fologamou, damaleyodele i o sasaj kedia haguasie kefegumabeede tobou mou, kefegumou, kuguo nalaj ke nei. 31 Damaleyodele i o sasaj kedia husouumamou, hoho degele i, dedei sasagiei ta bolofei ke mou kaha degemou. 32 Judas dilie Sailas diliebe habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kaha degemou, dilie damaleyodei o kediamokou dedei sasagiemou, egei hiyedo tobolou i. 33-34 Sa Antiokkou dalaguali, damaleyodele i o kedia diliemokou, nele tobou mou haguasiei o kediamokou bologuado bohoolou ma imabeedeimou, dilie fogou yai. 35 Kenou si, Pol dilie Barnabas diliebe yali mei, sa Antiokkou kege dalaguali, sa ke tie o sudo kediabou de Hiye Oha ta uwo bolofei ke tobolou deleigui.

\* 15:20 15:20 Kafei du dala kaha degemou.

*Pol dilie Barnabas dilie fi tanou degeli mei*

<sup>36</sup> Sawisie i lo kele mei degeimou, Polha Barnabaskou tobou, sa sa, da Hiye Oha ta hehegiemou i kokou be, da haba bohoulou ma ya, da mogo diame bologua dalagua, haba bou basia dalagua deba duguo tawamebeede tobou. <sup>37</sup> Kege tobou mou, Barnabashage o Jon, e hu tabe Makbou de wolou ilamou degei. <sup>38</sup> Kenou si Polha dafamou kou gue tobou, afu, o keme sa Pamfliakou ge da tou fogou mou, dabou de dabai degemou sialebe tagali mei. Dage o keme wolou idamebeedei. <sup>39</sup> Dilie dilou sie tae biya imamou, yogo esofei imou, yogone esofei imou dele i. Barnabasha Mak wolou ilemou, mosoleye to tibi sa Saipruskou yai. <sup>40</sup> Haba Polha Sailas wolou ilamou degeimou, damaleyodei o kediage Hiye Oha habagugueibe nelebou de dalayodema diho baga tobou ma fogou mou, dilie fogou yai. <sup>41</sup> Yolugi, sa Siriabou sa Silisiabou duoya ke o sasai damaleyodele i kediamokou dedei sasagemou yai.

## 16

*Polha o Timoti wolou i*

<sup>1</sup> Pol dilie Sailas dilie ya, sa Derbekou fologamou, haba sa Listrakou ya fologai. Sa kele Yesuha dabai degedi o ta dele, e hu be Timoti. E adiou be Juda sasai, Yesukou damaleyodei. Haba e ayebe sa Grik o. <sup>2</sup> Sa Litra damaleyodei o sasai bou, sa Aikoniam damaleyodei o sasai bou kediage Timoti eme o bolofeidoyodele idi. <sup>3</sup> Polha Timoti e wolou ilamou, e kolo diafou. Yobe, Juda o, sa ke tie kediage Timotih e ayebe sa Grik odade tawale i kaha.\* <sup>4</sup> Kolo diafolou mou ya, sa sa keleya ke kuolou ta, hiye o kedia\* sa Jerusalemkou ge ma i ke o sasai kediamokou hehegiemou, ni ta ke sesemabeede tobou mou suluguei. <sup>5</sup> Egei tobou mou suluguamou, sa sa o sasai damaleyodele i kedia ke dulomou, nelede dege damaleyodele i. Haba sawisiei olou feido o sasai ilo kediane damaleyodemamou, ebukou damaleyodei kediabou de geleguomou olou fei sudo degemou i.

*Polha sa Masedonia o ta dugu*

<sup>6</sup> Polbou dia sa Esia duo kileya ke Godiha ta hehegiemou sulugualamou degeimou, Duo Bolofeiha dia akogu. Akogumou, dia haba sa Frigiabou, sa Galesiabou duo kileya suluguali, <sup>7</sup> sa Misiaha figikou fologai. Fologamou, haba sa Bitiniaha duo kodu fologalamou degei, kenou si Yesuha Duo Bolofeiha haba akogu. <sup>8</sup> Kegeimou, dia sa Misia duoya ke mou yowuwa yolugi, sa hiye Troaskou muguamou kele tiasigei. <sup>9</sup> Huliame Polha diho bohoulou mamou dugube, sa Masedonia tie o ta tafalali, emokou kou gue tobou, na mosole saba, sa Masedoniakou hagua, ei dogou guyedeimou du. <sup>10</sup> Polha e dugu ke tobou mou, ei\* toto sa Masedoniakou yalamou a ka i. Godiha ta uwo bolofei ke ei o sasai kediamokou tobou yadomou hegilidade tawale i.

*Sasai Lidia, e Kristen degei*

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, ei sa Troas tou fogou mou, mosoleye sa Samotreskou ya fologai. Kele tiei sawisie, ei haba mosole sama, sa Neapoliskou ya fologai. <sup>12</sup> Ei sa Neapolis tou fogou ile, sa Filipaikou fologai. Keme sa hiyedo, Rom o kedia afu ya kokou fologa deleguei sa, sa Masedonia duo tie o sasai die sa hiyedo. Ei sa hiye kokou sawisie

\* **16:3** 16:3 Sa Grik o kedia die o sisigo kolo diafigidiyo mei.

\* **16:4** 16:4 Hiye o kediam

ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-obou, damaleyodei o sasai wolou dalaguadi obou kedia.

\* **16:10** 16:10-17 Kuguo

koju nalai o Lukhage e Polbou de sulu kelegebe eiyode naladi.

ilo kelenōu deleigui. <sup>13</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege, ei sa hiye kaha kekai aya ke telema ya, to ko kokou muguai. Ei to ko kokou be, obe diho бага tobolou idi sa daladadema yamou dugube, sasai ilo kedia kele kefeguo duwoguamou dugulo i. Ei geleguo duwoguali, sasai kediabou de ta kolo i. <sup>14</sup> Ke ta kolo duweguei kilebe, sasai ta, e hube Lidia, ene kile dusua duwei. Eme yukuei wei degei kaha sele tiga mojudi sasai. E sadobe sa Taiataira. Eme Godikou hohobou di sasai. Polha ta tobou mou, Hiye Oha degeiye, e fi boholou mou, ta ke defeido dulo duwei. <sup>15</sup> Defeido dulo duwo dema, ebou e sosou bou dia fafeleya tofou mamou, e eimokou, nige ame Hiye Okou damaleyodei sasaidade tawaibabe, ni ma mosokou ile dalamabeede tobou. Ege eibe e mosokou doudo dege imabeede tobou mou, ei ebou de yai.

### *Polbou Sailasbou dilie sa Filipaikou didio degei*

<sup>16</sup> Sawisie ta, ei diho бага tobou di sa kokou yolugi, fisimou dabai degedi sasai ta alikou gelegu. Sasai keme duo kasagaiye tou mou, habage tama degele ke dugo tobou di. Sasai kaha dabai ke degedi kaha, e bese diame sele hiyedo mala idi. <sup>17</sup> Sasai ke geleguomou, e Polbou ei seselemou, neledo dege, o kojudiame Damaledo Godiha dabai degedi o, Godiha ni mamolou kaha ta ke hehegile idiyode tobou mou i. <sup>18</sup> Sawisie sudo kege degeimou, kelege Polha dafamou boholou mou, duo kasagai kokou, a Yesu Kelesuha huya ke namokou tobolou kuhe, na sasai kou tou fogou fogou iyede tobou. E kege tobou mou, duo kasagai kaha sasai ke tou fogou fogou i.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemou, fisimou dabai degedi sasai kaha e bese diage sele mojudi ke mei degei ke tawalemou, Polbou Sailasbou dilie tolou dufolou yamou, gamani o, sa kefegudi sa kokou duwogua kediamokou fologai. <sup>20</sup> Dilie ta sai fidi o kedia dihile kokou tefegiemou kou gue tobolou i, o kojudiliebe Juda o. Dilie di sa kuokou hagi hiyedo mojuma felegai. <sup>21</sup> Felegamou, sa Rom o di degediyo mei midihou keme diliege di degemabeede ileiyode tobolou i. <sup>22</sup> O sasai ilo kediane dogou guomou, ta keme damaleyodemou, diliemokou tae biya ibe demou, ta sai fidi o kedia dilie yukuei tegisema, o ilo kediamokou tobou mou, tigiye wala i. <sup>23</sup> Dilie bou basiado wala imamou, didio masa i. Masamamou, didio moso dia daladi o kokou defeido dia dalayede tobolou i. <sup>24</sup> O kahage ta ke dulomou, dilie didio moso duledudo wou ma folomou bibigei. Dilie abogou hebe kou bolouye hiligedo timogu kaha, tele sagai mei degema fogou.

<sup>25</sup> Kegemou, huliame duodo kelege, Polbou Sailasbou dilie Godikou diho бага tobou de, die fei de dega duwoguamou, didio o olou fei dusua duweguei. <sup>26</sup> Dusua duwoguamou, gigima hiyedo toto haguamou, moso mouti ke olou fei biligiselmou degeligi a olou fei sojusei. Didio o olou fei kedia tigigi ti kene olou fei kusigise hobogou. <sup>27</sup> Didio moso dia daladi o kaha tiei kesigiemou dugube, a olou fei sojusei ke duguomou, didio o olou fei kama fosigeyade tawalemou, e aweki me bolou ke telemou, yojusie walamou degei. <sup>28</sup> Kenou si Polha hagnosisama, neledo dege tobou, na nojusie woda. Eibe olou fei dalayode tobou. <sup>29</sup> E ta ke dulomou, o ta tobou mou, disio mile tolou hagumou, e malamou, moso Pol dilie Sailas dilie duwogua kodu fokua felei. Folomou, e gue hiyedo degemou, dio koulugi, yubu sugulo fiyei. <sup>30</sup> E haguamou, dilie wou ma, mihikou mulomou yodu, hiye o bolou dilie, ame kageibasi, Godiha a mamolou?

<sup>31</sup> Kegemōu, dilie kōu gue tobolōu i, na Hiye O Yesukōu damaleyodeibasi, Godiha nābōu ne sosōu bōu olōu fei mamoloꞑuyodele i. <sup>32</sup> Kege tobōu mamōu, dilie Hiye Ohā tā didiō mosō dia daladi obōu, e sosōu bōu olōu fei kediāmokōu hehegile i. <sup>33</sup> Huliame kilegenōu, o kaha dilie wōu ma ile, hebe koꞑuye timogu do ke hueiye bigimamōu, kelegenōu ebōu e sosōu bōu olōu fei fafeleya tofolōu i. <sup>34</sup> Fafeleya tofōu mamōu, e dilie wōu ma ile, e mosokōu fologamōu, nale neimōu nalā i. Ebōu e sosōu bōu dia olōu fei Godikōu damaleyodele i kaha degemōu hohō hiyedo degele i.

<sup>35</sup> Tiei sabiyomōu, tā sai fidi o kediage kasamane o kediā tobōu mōu ya, didiō mosō dia daladi o kokōu tobolōu i, tā sai fidi o kediage o bolou ke tōu fogōu ba yaleyodele i. <sup>36</sup> O kahage tā ke dulomōu, Polkōu tā sai fidi o kediage nelebe tōu fogōu ba imabeedei. Kegemōu, nele bologuādo imabeedema egele tobou. <sup>37</sup> Kenōu si Polhā kasamane o kediāmokōu tobou, elebe sa hiye Rom o. Kageimōu tā sai fidi o kediage ele tā ke defei duli mei fogolou? O sasai dihile kokōu dia ele wala imamōu, didiō degei. Haba kageimōu dia ele amafeido tele filouba fogōu ile? Dia kege degedama. Dioꞑunōu haguaba, ele kuhe telemamabeede tobou.

<sup>38</sup> Kegemōu, kasamane o kediā Polhā tobou ke dulomōu, boholōu mā ya, tā sai fidi o kediāmokōu, o koꞑudiliebe Rom oyode tobolōu i. Dia ke dulomōu, gue hiyedo degele i. <sup>39</sup> Gue degemōu, dia didiō mosokōu ya fologamōu, diliemokōu solōu do tā tobōu mamōu, mihikōu wōu ma muguamōu, nele ei sa tōu fogōu fogōu imabeede tobolōu i. <sup>40</sup> Dilie didiō mosō tōu fogōu muguamōu, sasai Lidiaha mosokōu yai. Ya fologamōu dugube, damaleyodele i o kediā duwoguamōu duguomōu, diāmokōu dedej sasagiedi tā tobōu mamōu fogōu yai.

## 17

### *Sa Tesalonaika o kediā Polbōu Sailasbōu dilie walamōu degele i*

<sup>1</sup> Polbōu dia sa Amfipolisbōu sa Apoloniabōu keleya ke titiamōu yolugi, sa Tesalonaikakōu fologai. Sa kokōu be Juda o kediā egei mosō ta duwei. <sup>2</sup> Pol e yoꞑū degedi sagai kege egei mosokōu folo, misiholo duwodi sawisie kamadia kege, Godiha tā, kuguokōu nalai dala ke o kediābōu de doꞑsusuga tobolōu deleigui. <sup>3</sup> E Godiha tā kaha sibige ke tobōu mamōu, haba diāmokōu kōu gue tobou, Godiha makai o Kelesube do hiyedo duguoba, tolo ile, haba haguā gehe degele kaha tā kene kuguokōu nalai dala. A nimokōu Yesu eme Godiha makai o Kelesuyode tobolōu kuhe. <sup>4</sup> Polhā tā ke doꞑdo dege tobōu mōu, Juda o sasai ilo kele tā ke dulomōu damaleyodema, Polbōu Sailasbōu dilie sesega sulugui. Sa Grik o sasai, Godikōu hohobolōu idi o ilo kediābōu, haba hūbōu sasai sūdo kediāne damaleyodema, dilie yolu ke sesega yai.

<sup>5</sup> Kenōu si Juda o kediā dugube, o sasai kediā dilie sesele youmōu duguomōu, kona dege dafa i. Dafamōu, midihō kasagai degedi o, aliya mōu suluguadi ilo kediābōu de kefeguomōu, sa ke tie o sasai sūdo kediā fufuguemamōu, dioꞑufeifei gofoꞑu dege biyalamōu, foukua ya, o Jesonha mosō adi ke bafolōu mugulo i, Polbōu Sailasbōu duguoba, tolōu mā o sasai kediāmokōu sesegulamōu degele i. <sup>6</sup> Kenōu si diliebe mosō kodube mei degemōu, dia Jesonbōu, damaleyodele i o ilo kelebōu denōu tōu ma dufolōu mā yai. Dufolōu mā yolugi, sa ke dia daladi hiye o kediāmokōu fologamōu, hiligedo tobolōu i, o koꞑudiame sa sa olōu fei hagi nemōu suluguadi o. Ifi kōu lene haguasie dalagua kuhe. <sup>7</sup> Diame Jesonha e mosokōu wōu ma delei. Di hiye o



Sisarha kuolou tabe dia ta dulo idiyo mei, hiye o ta dala, e hube Yesuyode tobolou idi. <sup>8</sup> Juda o kedia kege tobolou imou, sa ke tie o sasabou, sa kaha hiye obou dia dulo kesigiemou, gofou hiyedo degele i. <sup>9</sup> Kegemou, sa kaha hiye o kedia tobou mou, Jensonbou, damaleyodele i obou dia ta sai fidi o kokou sibimou, dia ni fogou yamabeede tobolou i.

### *Pol dilie Sailas dilie sa Beriakou ya dabai degele i*

<sup>10</sup> Hulia degeimou, damaleyodele i o kedia Pol dilie Sailas dilie tobou mou, sa Beriakou yai. Dilie ya fologamou, Juda o kedia egei mosokou yai. <sup>11</sup> Juda o sasai, sa Beria tie kediame bolodo. Die midihobe Juda o, sa Tesalonaika tie kedia midihosagai kegei mei. Yobe, Polha egei tobou mou dulomou, hoho hiyedo degele i kaha. Sawisie olou fei Godiha kuguo husouma, Polha ta keme gulokou, haba de damaledo domou file idi. <sup>12</sup> Juda o sasai sudo Yesukou damaleyodele i. Sa Grik sasai hu dala kediabou, sa Grik o sudo kediabou de damaleyodele i.

<sup>13</sup> Kenou si, Juda o, sa Tesalonaika tie kedia Polha Godiha ta sa Beriakou hehegie dalayodeimou dulomou, ya fologamou, sa Beria tie o sasai fufugue tobou mou, o kediane diliemokou gofou degele i. <sup>14</sup> Gofou degele imou, kelegenou, damaleyodele i o kedia Pol tobou mou, to hiye kaha ko kokou i. Sailas dilie Timoti dilienou si yali mei, sa Beriakou kege deleigui. <sup>15</sup> Damaleyodele i o ilo kedia Pol wolou mou, sa Atenskou ya fologai. Fologamou, Pol keke dalamou, dia bohoulou ma yala degeimou, Polha Sailasbou Timotibou diliebe toto haguamabeedema ta dogogu.

### *Polha sa Atenskou egei tobou*

<sup>16</sup> Polha sa Atenskou Sailasbou Timotibou dilie haguba dugulamou dia dalali dugube, ogou gai godi milou gai sudo dalaguamou duguomou, e hagi hiyedo degei. <sup>17</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, e ilemou, Juda o kedia egei mosokou folomou, Juda o kediabou, sa ta o, Godikou hohobou di kediabou de doususuga tobolou deleigui. Haba e kefegudi sa kokou ne ile folomou, o sasai kefegudi dala kediabou de doususuga tobolou deleigui. <sup>18</sup> Kefegudi sa kokou be, Epikurian tewe obou, Stoik tewe obou kediane deleigui. Dalaguai, dia Polbou tae biya i. Ilo kedia kou gue tobolou i, ta sebe degega siadi o kamahage eimokou be kei ta tobou lamou? Haba ilo kediage e sa ta godi kedia ta tobou lamou degeliyode tobolou i. Yobe, Pol ege Yesubou, e hagu gehe degeibou kaha ta uwo bolofei kenou hehegie tobou di kaha. <sup>19</sup> Doususuga tobolou mou, tewe o kedia Pol wolou ya, die kansole o kedia sa bitou Areopaguskou kefeguomou, Polkou kou gue tobolou i, ta gehe, na o kediakou hehegie tobou di keme eine tawale sagai degeli. <sup>20</sup> Ei dumou be, ne ta keme esofei kaha, eige ta kaha sibige ke tawalamou degeliyode tobolou i. <sup>21</sup> Sa Atens tie o kediabou, sa ta o, sa Atenskou dalaguadi kediabou olou fei dabai ta degele idiyo mei. Ta uwo gehe kenou dulo sagai degele idi. Ta gehe ta dulomou be, diounou doususuga tobolou idi.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, kansole kedia bitou Areopaguskou kefeguomou, Polha die dihile kokou ge haguamou tobou, sa Atens o diama, age nime godi sudo kokou nou hohobolou imou dugulu. <sup>23</sup> A ni sa kuokou sulugi, ni godi milou gai dalaguamou dugu. Igi milou gai ta kokou be kou gue nalai dala, Koume godi ei ta tewe mei kaha igiyodei dugu. Godi ni ta tewe mei, mou yowuwa hohobolou idi keme a ifi nimokou hehegie tobou ladi kuhe.

<sup>24</sup> Godi sa sibige kōu milou, enōu si damaledo Godi. Eme bimaj agudiletou dalaguabou, mihikou dalaguabou olou fei kaha Hiye O. Eme egei moso obe tegeikou be daladiyo mei. <sup>25</sup> Godi e bi ta mei degele mei. O di dobogo uye bi ta milou maba, emokou nele sagai mei. Yo unou si fibou hohobou, bi olou fei ke o sasai dimokou nedi. <sup>26</sup> Godiha o tanou ta milou ma dogogumou kaha hutigamou hagueibe, ifi dine sa sa olou fei dalagua kuhe. E o di dalale aso diho ke maka degema, haba sa di suluguale kene maka degega i. <sup>27</sup> Yobe, Godihage o sasai e kolugi duguomou emokou haguasili ke tagadi. Kenou si eme ahudo dala mei, eme di tanou tanou hafei dege dala. <sup>28</sup> Godiha degeiye, dibe fibou dalali, e neleyenou di sulugua kuhe. Damaledo, afu, niou ni tewe o kedihage dine yonu e sisigoye dalaguayodele i. <sup>29</sup> Dibe Godiha sisigo kaha degemou, di Godibe sele igi golye milouyode tawadame. Eme sele igi silvaye milou li mei. Igido igiye milou li mei. Eme o taha fimama dobogo uye milouyode tawadamebeede tobou.

<sup>30</sup> Afu o kedihage Godibe ta tewe mei kelegebe, Godihage dia midihog kasagai milou ga imou be, e mou duguo fogou di. Kenou si ifibe e neledo dege, sa sa olou fei o sasai dibe fi bohou mabeede tobolou. <sup>31</sup> Yobe, e sa sibige o sasai di ta sale sawisie keme kou makamaj kaha degemou. Sawisie kelegebe, yonu e midihog doudo keleyanou, ta sai file o, e kou makai kaha di midihog ke file. Ta sai file o keme tolo imou kou widaiye, haba haguagimou gehe degei kaha, dige Godiha ta sai file dabai keme o kokou nou neidade tawamebeede tobou.

<sup>32</sup> Polha o tabe tolomou haguaiyode tobolou ke dulomou, o ilo kedihage emokou susuga tobolou i. O ilo kediane si na ta ke haba tobou ba ei dulo sagai degeliyode tobolou i. <sup>33</sup> Kege tobolou imou, Pol e tewe o kedihage tou fogou fogou i. <sup>34</sup> Kenou si o ilo kele e ta dulomou damaleyodele i. O ta, e hupe Dionisius, o keme kansole o, bitou Areopaguskou e yogo diabou de kefema dabai degedi. Sasai ta, e hupe Damaris, ene damaleyodele. O sasai ilo kediane damaleyodele i.

## 18

### *Polha sa Korinkou egei tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Pol e sa Atens tou fogou, sa Korinkou i. <sup>2</sup> Folomou, Juda o ta gelegu, e hupe Akwila, e sadobe sa Pontus duo kile delei. E sasai Prisila diliebe sa Itali tou fogou ya, sa Korinkou be ebelenou fei fologai. Yobe, Hiye o Sisar Klodiusha Juda o sasai olou feibe sa Rom tou fogou fogou yamabeedeimou. Kegemou, dilie sa Korinkou dalaguamou, Polha dilie dugulamou i. <sup>3</sup> Pol e sele dabai degedibe falai moso togogadi, dilie dabai degedi sagai kenou degedi. Kegei kaha degemou, e diliebou de dalali, dabai ke degele deleigui. <sup>4</sup> Misiholo duwodi sawisie olou fei kelegebe, e Juda o kedihage egei mosokou folomou be, o kedihage de ta kolo duwodi. Ta kolo duwoli, Juda obou Grik obou kediamokou doudo dege, ni Yesukou damaleyodemabeede tobou di.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Sailasbou Timotibou dilie sa Masedonia tou fogou, sa Polha dala kokou ya fologai. Fologoumou be, Pol eme sele dabai degedi fogou mou, egeinou tobolou delei. E Juda o kediamokou Yesu eme Godiha makai o Kelesube a kou teweyode tobou di. <sup>6</sup> Kenou si Juda o kedihage e ta ke dafamou susuga tobolou imou, Pol ene dafamou, e yukueikou kofai ke ffigimamou, kou gue tobou, nime tou fogou babe, a mei, yobe niou degeiyenou. Ifi a ni tou fogou ili, sa ta o sasai kediamokou egei tobou lamou. <sup>7</sup> Polha kege tobou mamou, egei moso ke tou fogou ilemou, o ta e hupe Titius Jastusha

mosokou felei. O keme Godikou hohobou di o. E mosobe Juda o kedia egei moso ke hafei dege delei. <sup>8</sup> Kenou si egei moso ke dia daladi o, e hu Krispusbou e sosou bou olou fei diame Hiye O Yesukou damaleyodei. Sa Korin o sasai sudo kediane Polha tobolou ke dulomou, damaleyodemamou, fafeleya tofolou i.

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, hulia ta kelege, Polha diho bohoulou mamou dugube, Hiye Oha tama degemou, emokou tobou, na gue degeda. Na egei kegenou tobou mou iyedei. <sup>10</sup> Ame nabou de dala. O taha ta na makolo mei, yobe, sa kou tie o sasabe ma bi degele i sudo dalagua kaha degemou yode tobou. <sup>11</sup> Pol e ta ke dulomou, sadebe tanou oguo walaiyosi kege kele dalali, o sasai kediamokou Godiha ta hehegie delei.

<sup>12</sup> Kenou si, gamani o Galioha sa Akaia duo kile sa sa olou fei wolou delei kelegebe, Juda o kedia gofou degemou, fimai tanou dege kefema, Pol tolou, ta saikou yamou, kou gue tobolou i, <sup>13</sup> o koumahage o sasai kediamokou be di kuolou be sesedamabeedema, haba egei ta, e hehegiendi kenou dumabeede tobou diyode tobolou i. <sup>14</sup> Polha die ta sima tobou lamou degeiye, kenou si Galioha Juda o kediamokou tobou, Juda o diama, o koumahage kuolou, gamani o ei mai ke gobolou ba, midihog kasagai milou debasi, a ni ta dulo. <sup>15</sup> Kenou si kegele mei, ni tobolou ili keme sibige ta dala mei. Niou sie tae biya idi. Hu gehe gehebou, niou ni kuolou mai kebou keme ma bi mei. Niou nou doususuga tobou ma. Age ta sai filebe dafayode tobou. <sup>16</sup> Hiye oha kege tobou ma, Juda o kedia igiseimou, fogou muguai. <sup>17</sup> Dia olou fei muguamou, o Sostenes tolou i. O keme egei moso dia daladi o. Dia o ke ta sai fidi moso midou kokou tolou ma wala imou, Galioha mou duguo fogou.

### *Pol e sa Siria duo kodu sa hiye Antiokkou bohoulou ma i*

<sup>18</sup> Polha sa Korinkou hiyedo dala dema, damaleyodele i o kediamokou egema fogou ile, sa Senkriakou felei. Kelege, haba mosole foudu folomou, sa Siriakou i. Sasai Prisila dilie o Akwila diliene Polbou de yai. Pol e sa Senkria tou fogou li mei kelegebe, e widio towe waj, Godiha dihle kokou ta degeleyodema kou makai kaha degemou.\* <sup>19</sup> Mosoleye yolugi, sa Efesuskou fologamou, Polha dilie tou fogou mou, younou ile, Juda o, sa kele tie kedia egei mosodu folomou, diabou de ta kolo duwei. <sup>20</sup> Duwomou, dia emokou tobolou i, name eibou de kou le dalayedele imou, e sima tobou, kegele mei, ame kou le dalale meiyodei. <sup>21</sup> Egema fogou ilamou, e haba tobou, Godiha boloyodeibabe, ame haba bohoulou ma hagualeyodema, mosole foudu folomou, sa Efesus tou fogou fogou i. <sup>22</sup> Ile, sa Sisariakou folomou, Pol e mosole tou fogou mou, sa Jerusalemkou ilemou, damaleyodele i o kediamokou folomou, agali bolofeyode tobou ma fogou mou, sa Antiokkou kuhe ile felei.

<sup>23</sup> Sa Antiokkou folomou, Pol e sawisie sū sagai dala demamou, e ile, sa Galesiabou sa Frigiabou duo keleya ke sulugi, o sasai Yesuha dabai degele idi kediamokou dedei sasagemou siei.

### *O Apoloha sa Efesuskou egei tobou*

<sup>24</sup> Kelegebe, Juda o ta, e hube Apolos, e sadobe Aleksandria, e ilemou, sa Efesuskou delei. Eme ta bologuado tobou di o. Haba, Godiha ta kuguokou nalagai dala kene e tewedo. <sup>25</sup> O ilo kelege emokou Hiye Oha midihog doudo ke kou hehegiendi kaha

\* **18:18** 18:18 Juda o kedia midihobe kou gue, dia Godiha dihle kokou ta degeleyodema makama dalali, degeleyodema makai ke degemamou be, die widio towe waj idi.

degemōu, e egei neleḏo dege tobōu di. Yesuhā degei ke defejido hehegiediye, kenōu si ɛme Jonhā fafeleya degedi midihō kenōu tewe. <sup>26</sup> E ta guḗ degeli mei, Juda o kediā egei mosokōu folomōu, Godihā tā yomogōu hehegiei. Prisilabōu Akwilabōu dilie e tā ke dulomōu, e wolōu yamōu, dilie mosokōu ge emokōu Godihā midihō ke defejido tawayadomōu hehegile i. <sup>27</sup> Hehegile imōu, e sa Akaia duo kodu ilamōu degeimōu, damaleyodei o kediā e dedej sagiemōu, kuguo ta, Yesuhā dabai degedi o sasaj, sa ke tie kediā e wolōu dalamabeedema nalaj. Apoloshā kuguo ke malā ile, sa Akaia duo kodu folomōu, e o sasaj, Godihā habagugueimōu, damaleyodele i kediā hiyedo dogōu guo delei. <sup>28</sup> Yobe, sa ke tie o sasaj dihile kokōu e Juda o kediā tā tobolōu idi ke doḡsusulomōu, o kediāmokōu tamādo kōu gue hehegie tobōu di, Godihā kuguoyege Yesu ɛme Godihā makai o Kelesuyodei ke hehegie delei.

## 19

### *Polhā sa Efesuskōu egei tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos e sa Korinkōu dalamōu, Polhā bitōu saya ke iligi, sa Efesuskōu felei. Folomōu, e Yesuhā dabai degedi o ilo kele geleguomōu, <sup>2</sup> e o kediāmokōu yodu, nī ebelenōu fei damaleyodeimōu be, Duo Bolofejihage nīme de tolōu i? Kegeli mei, eige Duo Bolofejibe ta dalayodeimōu dulo idiyo meiyode tobolōu i. <sup>3</sup> E haba yodu, nīme kagega fafeleya tofolōu ilou? Eibe Jonhā fafeleya degedi sagaj kenōu tefele tofolōu iyode tobolōu i.

<sup>4</sup> Kegemōu, Polhā tobou, Jonhā o sasaj fafeleya degeligibe, nī fi boholōu ba, hobōu fafeleya tofōu mabeedei. O ta mā habage haguale dala kokōu damaleyodemabeede tobou. Jonhā o ta e habage hagualeyodei keme Yesu. <sup>5</sup> O kediage tā ke dulomōu, Hiye O Yesuhā hūya ke fafeleya tofolōu i. <sup>6</sup> Polhā e dobogōu diāmokōu dogogumōu, Duo Bolofejihā diāmokōu migimōu, tā gehe gehe tae tobolōu i. Haba habage tamā degele kene tobolōu i. <sup>7</sup> O kediame olōu feibe 12 sagaj kege.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemōu, Polhā Juda o kediā egei mosokōu folomōu, egei yomogōu tobou. E ta guḗ degeli mei, oguo olōu feibe kamadia kege, e sa ke tie o sasaj kediabōu de dalali, neleḏo dege Godihā di wolōu dalayode tobolōu delei. <sup>9</sup> Kenōu si Juda o ilo kelebe, die fimajya kenōu suluguei, damaleyodele dafa i. O sasaj dihile kokōu midihō gehe keme bōu basiado tobolōu i. Bōu basiado tobolōu imōu, Polhā o kediā tōu fogōu mōu, Yesuhā dabai degedi o sasaj wōu ma fogōu ilemōu, sawisiei olōu fei o Tiranushā sokōu lōu mosokōu fologamōu be, o kediabōu de tā kolo idi. <sup>10</sup> E egei hehegie dalali, sadebe bolōu kege mei degei. Kegemōu, sa Esia duo kile, Juda o sasajibōu Grik o sasajibōu olōu fei Hiye Ohā tā dulo hobogou.

### *O Skevahā sisigō diage o duo kasagaiye tolōu i ke igisalamōu degele i*

<sup>11</sup> Godihā degeiyege, Polhā midihō gehe gehe milōu gadi. <sup>12</sup> Haba, yukuei kai, Polhā kōu malā siadi ke, obe moḡuma yamōu, do o sasaj kediāmokōu dogogule imōu be, bolō degele idi. Haba duo kasagaiye tolōu i o sasaj kediane bolō degele idi.

<sup>13</sup> Juda o ilo kediane duo kasagaiye tolōu i ke igisemōu suluguadi. Ilo kelebe Hiye O Yesuhā hūya ke igisalamōu, kōu gue tobolōu idi, Yesu, Polhā hehegiedi kaha hūya ke, a duo kasagai nīme fogōu imabeedele idi. <sup>14</sup> Juda o ta, mogōu du daladi hiye o, e hūbe Skeva, e o dihi olōu feibe dioyosi kege. Diane Yesuhā hūya ke duo kasagaiye tolōu i ke igisemōu suluguadi. <sup>15</sup> Sawisiei ta kelege, diā Yesuhā hūya ke dabai degemōu

suluguamōu, duo kasagaī taḥā tobou, Yesubōu Polbōu diliebe ā kōu tewe. Kenōu si n̄ime koyo? <sup>16</sup> Kege tobōu mōu, duo kasagaīye tou o kahā woulugi, die yukuei dulagisema, kolo kagiseimōu, diā mosō kē tōu fogōu mōu, bese kama fosigei. <sup>17</sup> Juda obōu Grik obōu, sa Efesuskōu dalaguadi kediā kē degei kē dulomōu, guē degemōu, Hiye O Yesuhā hū hebele fogulo i. <sup>18</sup> Damaleyodele i o sūdo kediā haguasiemōu, o sasaī dih̄ile kokōu ge midihō kasagaī, diōū afu milōu gā idi kē kusigile tobolōu i. <sup>19</sup> Hagai wodi obōu, hōu milōu gadi obōu sūdo kediāne die midihō milōu gadi kē nalagaī kuguo olōu feī kē dou tolōu ibe, o sasaī die dih̄ile kokōu ge dou tolōu i. Afu kuguo olōu feī kē mamōube, sele 50,000 kegeye mamalā i. <sup>20</sup> Hiye Oḥā nelē kahage ē tā keme sa kilebe olōu feī tefeimōu, one sūdo damaleyodema nelēdo dege deleigui.

*Sa Efesus o kediā Polkōu gofōū degele i*

<sup>21</sup> Olōu feī kē degegāmōu, Duo Bolofeiḥā degeiye, Pol ē sa Jerusalemkōu ileyodema, sa Masedoniabōu sa Akaiabōu duo keleya kē iligi, sa Jerusalemkōu kuhe foloyodei. Kele dala demababe, haba sa hiye Romkōu ne ileyode tobou. <sup>22</sup> Kegeleyodemamōu, yōū ē dabai degedi o bolōu, Timoti dilie Erastus dilie sa Masedoniakōu imabeede tobōu mōu, diliebukōu yai. Pol yōūge sa Esiakōu huyadefeī delei.

<sup>23</sup> Kelegebe, o ilo kediā Hiye Oḥā midihō geḥe kē dafamōu, gofōū dege, tāe biya i. <sup>24</sup> O ta, ē hūbe Demetrius, eme sele igi silvaye bi milōu gadi o. Sele dabai kē degedibe, ē sele igi silvaye ogōu gai sasaī godi, ē hū Artemishā egei mosō sagaī kegei fisigofeī dege togogadi. O ilo, ebōu de dabai tanōu degele idi kediāne sele hiyedo malā idi. <sup>25</sup> Kegemōu, Demetriushā ē yogo diābōu, haba o bi geḥe milōu gadi o ilo kediābōu olōu feī hagnosisomōu, emokōu haguasieimōu tobou, dabai tanōu degedi o diāma, di dabai kahage di sele hiyedo mōūdi keme n̄i kōu tewe. <sup>26</sup> N̄i dulomōu dugube, tā o Polḥā tobōu mōu, o sasaī sūdo dulo kesigiemōu, midihō dōudo mei sesele imōu dugu. Ē kē degedibe, sa Efesuskōu noū degediyo mei, sa Esia duo olōu feī kileya kene tā ē tobōu di kahā tefele siana mei degeladi. Di dobogōūye milōu gama damalēdo godiyodele idi keme ege damalēdo meiyode tobōu di. <sup>27</sup> Tā, ē tobolōu kahage di sele dabai kahā hū kē huyafeī degeiba, haba di sasaī godi Artemishā egei mosō kene oe damalēdo meiyode tobolōu iye. Ifibe sa Esia tie o sasaībōu, sa sibigē o sasaībōu olōu feī kediāne sasaī godi kokōu damaleyodema, ē hū hebele foguomōu hiye degele idi. Kenōu si o Polḥā tā kahage di sasaī godi kahā hū keme huyafeī degele sagaīyode tobou.

<sup>28</sup> Kegemōu, o kediā tā kē dulomōu, gofōū degemōu, hiligedo kōu gue tobolōu i, di godi Efesus sasaī Artemis, eme bolōdo. <sup>29</sup> Kege tobolōu mōu, uwo hiyedo degemōu, fimaī tanōu dege foukua yolugi, o bolōu tā tolōu dufolōu ya, sa kefegudi sa kokōu fologai. O kediliebe sa Masedonia o, Polbōu de suluguadi. Dilie hūbe Gaiusbōu Aristarkusbōu. <sup>30</sup> Polḥā biyolu kodu ilamōu degeiye, kenōu si Yesuhā dabai degedi o kediā idayede sima tobolōu i. <sup>31</sup> Sa Esia duo kodu gamani o ilo kediāge, Polbe die mogodo kahā degemōu, kefegudi sa kokōu be hobōu idayedema tā dogogulo i.

<sup>32</sup> O sasaī kele kefema deleigui kediā fī totōu degemōu, tā daga daga hiligedo tobolōu i. Kē kefele i kahā yobe o sūdo kediāge tā tawale ili mei. <sup>33</sup> Juda o kediā o Aleksander tolōu fugumōu, ē ile, o sasaī kediā dih̄ile kokōu tefelei. Tafalamōu, o ilo kelege duguomōu be, eme hagi kahā yobe eyade tawale i. Ē die tā kē sima tobōu



lamou, dobogoŋu ye tadamabodomou akogu. <sup>34</sup> Kenou si o sasai kedia eme Juda oyode tawalemou, ta hiligedo tobolou i, di godi Efesus sasai Artemis, eme bolodo. Kegenou tobolou iligi, aso diho bolou kege mei degei.

<sup>35</sup> Kegemou, sa Efesuskou, die kuguo nalagadi gamani o kaha tadamabeede tobou mamou, e haba kou gue tobou, sa Efesus o diama, ni duma. Sa Efesus o di sasai godi Artemisha egei moso ke dia daladibe sa sa o sasai olou fei kedia kou tewe. Haba igi agudiletou ge migi ke di dia daladi kene o sasai olou fei tawale i. <sup>36</sup> Di ke degedi keme o tae ta gulokouyode tobolou sagai mei. Kegemou, ni tadamama, toto hobou gofoŋu degeba kage ta degedama. <sup>37</sup> Ni o bolou koŋu kuokou kou wou ma haguasieieye, kenou si dilie ta kasagai degeli mei. Dilie egei mosodu bi ta hiyouye mou li mei. Haba sasai godi koŋumahā hune ta huyafei dege tobolou ili mei. <sup>38</sup> Demetriusbou, dabai tanou degele idi o kediabou de hagi ta dalababe, ta sai fidi mosobe a tefeli mei dala. Hiye o ta sai filamou dia dalagua kedianou doususuloyodei. <sup>39</sup> Haba ni hagi ilo kele dala debabe, gamani o ei tobou ba, kelegenou di olou fei kefemaba doususume. <sup>40</sup> Kegeieye, gamani hiye o kedia di ifi degeli koŋu duloba, ta sa iye. Ta soubabe, dige ta ta sima tobolou ile sagai mei. Gofou dege biya ili kaha yobe ta dala meiyode tobou. <sup>41</sup> Sa Efesus gamani o kaha ta ke tobou ma mei degemou, ni imabeede tobou.

## 20

### *Polha sa Masedoniabou sa Grikbou \* kele i*

<sup>1</sup> Gofou dege biya i olou fei ke mei degeimou, Pol e Yesuha dabai degedi o sasai kedia haguasieyede tobou mou, haguasie kefegumou, e o sasai kediamokou dedei sasagiemamou, egema fogou, sa Masedonia duo kodu fogou i. <sup>2</sup> Iligi, sa sa keleya ke damaleyodele i o sasai kediamokou dedei sasagiemou, egei tobou mou i. Kege iligi, sa Grikkou kuhe felei. <sup>3</sup> Folomou dalali, oگو kamadia kege mei degeimou, e sa Siriakou bohoulou ma ilamou fimai. Mosoleye ilamou degeligi dube, Juda o kedia e woloyodei ke du. Kegemou, e abogoŋu a sa Masedonia duo keleya ke bohoulou ma fogou i. <sup>4</sup> Bohoulou ma fogou imou, o sudo ebou de yai. O ta, e hube Sopater, o keme Pirusha dihi, e sadobe Beria. O bolou tabe sa Tesalonaika tie o, dilie hube Aristarkusbou Sekundusbou. O tabe Gaius, e sadobe Derbe. Tabe Timoti. O bolou tabe sa Esia tie o, dilie hube Tikikusbou Trofimusbou. <sup>5</sup> O kedia diabukou yamou, sa Troaskou fologamou, ei haguasieiba dugulamou dia deleigui. <sup>6</sup> Ou mola mei sidi sawisie ke mei degeimou, ei sa Filipai tou fogou yamou, mosoleye yolugi, sawisie houyosi kege mei degeimou, sa Troaskou fologai. Fologamou, ei mogo dia geleguomou dalaguuali, sawisie dioyosi kege mei degei.

### *Polha sa Troaskou ge o gisiai Yutikus tei ke haguagimou gehē degei*

<sup>7</sup> Dalaguuali, misiholo duwodi sawisie kelege, ei ya kefeguomou, nale nala imamou, Polha damaleyodei o sasai kediamokou egei sasado tobolou gi, hulia duo degei, e idiba kege fogou ileyodei kaha degemou. <sup>8</sup> Fou gou moso, ei kefegu kotou be, kamai mimigiei sudo delei. <sup>9</sup> Fou gou moso sugutou kaha akai kotou be, o gisiai ta duwei, e hube Yutikus. Pol e ta sasado tobou mou imou, Yutikusha egei ke dulo duwoli yogou gua tieie wilou ma fiyei. Fiyoumou, ei mugua foguomou dugube, kou tolo i dugu. <sup>10</sup> Pol ene mulu, o gisiai kaha tagetou fiya tilali tolou mou, o sasai kediamokou ni hagi

\* 20: 20:0 Sa kaha hu tabe 'Akaia'.

degedama, e teli mei, sosou dalayode tobou. <sup>11</sup> Kege tobou mamou, haba bohoulou ma fologa, nale nala imamou, e egei tobolou gi, sabiyomou, e fogou i. <sup>12</sup> O gisiai keme sosou dalamou, o ilo kedia e mosokou wolou yamou, hoho hiyedo degele i.

*Polha sa Troas tou fogou mou, sa Miletuskou i*

<sup>13</sup> Ei Pol tou fogou, eibukou mosoleye sa Asoskou ya fologamou, Pol abogou a hagulu ke dia deleigui. Yobe, Polhage eibe eibukou mosoleye kou imabeedema, eme abogou a ileyodei kaha degemou. <sup>14</sup> Kegemou, Pol sa Asoskou felejimou, ei e wolou, mosole sama yolugi, sa Mitilinkou fologai. <sup>15</sup> Ei sa Mitilini tou fogou mou, mosoleye yolugi, sabiyomou to tibi sa Kios dohou gou yolugi, haba sabiyomou yolugi, sa Samoskou fologai. Haba sabiyomou yolugi, sa Miletuskou fologai. <sup>16</sup> Yobe, Polha sa hiye Efesus dohou golou yodei kaha, ei sa Miletuskou toto ya fologai. E sa Esia duo kodu hiye sialebe dafai. Sa Jerusalemkou totodo ilamou degei, misiholo duwodi sawisie Pentikos\* kelegebe, eme sa Jerusalemkou kou folo duwobasi boloyodei kaha degemou.

*Polha sa Efesus damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi hiye o kediamokou egele tobou*

<sup>17</sup> Ei sa Miletuskou fologamou, Polha sa Efesus damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi o kedia haguasiemabeedema ta dogogu. <sup>18</sup> O kedia haguasieimou, e kou gue tobou, a afu sa Esia duo kodu dagado felemou, midihog bolonou degemou hagulugi, ifine kegenou degeli keme ni kou tewe. <sup>19</sup> Juda o kedia a makoloyodele imou be, a hagi hiyedo duguomou gosodi. Kenou si a Hiye Oha dabai degele dafadiyo mei, kegenou degedi. A mayo u ma hu hebele fogudiyo mei kene olou fei ni kou tewe. <sup>20</sup> A ni dogou gulamou egei olou fei tobou mou i keme ni kou tewe. A ta gue degediyo mei, o sasai kedia dihile nimokou hehegiedi, haba ni mosog tanou tanou yane hehegiemou siadi. <sup>21</sup> A egei neledo dege hehegiedibe, Juda o sasibou Grik o sasibou olou fei kediamokou hehegiedi. Age dibe Godikou fi bohoulou ba, di Hiye O Yesukou damaleyodemebeede tobou di. <sup>22</sup> Mogo diama, ifine ni duma. Duo Bolofeihanou degeiye, a sa Jerusalemkou ile. A iba, amokou midihog kageiye tama degele keme a ta tewe mei. <sup>23</sup> Kou unou si a kou tewe, sa sa keleya a idibe, Duo Bolofeiha ame didiobou, hagibou hiyedo duguloyode tobou di.

<sup>24</sup> Kenou si o tae a wouba tolo keme a gue degeiyo mei. Ma fimai tanou feibe kou gue, a ma dabai degema mei degelamou. Damaledo, Hiye O Yesuha a e dabai degeyede tobou kaha degemou, a Godiha di habagugui kaha ta uwo bolofei ke kuhe hehegielamou yode tobou.

<sup>25</sup> Mogo diama, ni duma. A nibou de dalali, Godiha di wolou daladi ke hehegiemou siadi. Kenou si ifi a tawalibe, a fogou ibabe, ni a haba ta dugulo mei. <sup>26</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ifi a tamado nimokou kou gue tobolou, ni ma ta, a afu tobou di ke sese ho fogou dalali toubabe, yobe a mei, niou nou. <sup>27</sup> Yobe, a nimokou Godiha fimai olou fei kou hehegiedi kelegebe, a ta gue degediyo mei. <sup>28</sup> Niou tawaibou, niou sie defeido dia dalama. Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai kediane defeido dia dalama. O sasai kediane Godiha bi, e Dihiha kafeiyenou mamou. Duo Bolofeiha ni Godiha wai sipsip ke dia dalamabadomou makamai. <sup>29</sup> A ni tou fogou iba, si so gofo udoye nimokou haguasieba, wai sipsip wala idi kenou tefele nine wala ile ke a kou tewe. <sup>30</sup> O

\* 20:16 20:16 Pentikos - Dabai 2:1 kokou tawale ta dala. Na dugu.

ilo niou dalagua kilegene ta gulokou tobolou ba, Yesuha dabai degedi o sasai sosogou yaba, diou degeli sagai kenou sesele imabeedema degele iba dugulo ile. <sup>31</sup> Kegei degemou, niou tawaibou. Sadebe olou fei kamadia kege mei degei kaha duo kilegebe, agalibou huliamebou de, a solou do degemou geseibou, ni tanou tanou nimokou egei tobou di. Ni ke totou degedamabeede tobou.

<sup>32</sup> Ifi age nime Godiha dobogou tagetou dogogulu, ege nime kou solou do degeleyode tobou kaha degemou. Godiha habaguguei kahanou, ni fi neledo dege dalaguabasi, e youtu e biyodema makai o sasai kediamokou neleyodei bi bolodo keme nimokou ne neleyode tobou.

<sup>33</sup> Age selebou yukueibou o taha bi keme ta tagadiyo mei. <sup>34</sup> Age mayou ma dobogou yeye sele dabai degedi kahanou nale mamou judi. Abou de dalaguadi o kediane mayounou dogou guo wolou daladi keme niou kou tewe. <sup>35</sup> Midiho olou fei a milou gadi kaha nimokou hegibe, dabai hiyedo kegei kokou gebe, dige o sasai dio usie dogou gulo sagai mei kedia dogou gumebadomou milou gadi. Hiye O Yesuha toboube, o bi mo judi o keme hoho huyadefei. O bi nedi o kenou si hoho hiyedo folodo. Youtu tobou keme di totou degedamebeede tobou.

<sup>36</sup> Polha kege tobou ma, yubu sugulo fiyamou, o kediabou de diho baga tobou. <sup>37</sup> Diho baga tobou mamou, o olou fei kedia gosolomou, e tolou ma nogou lou i. <sup>38</sup> O kedia solou do hiyedo degele i, ni ma midiho haba ta dugulo meiyode tobou kaha degemou. Kegemou, o kedia e mosole dalakou wolou yamou, e mosole foudu felei.

## 21

### *Polha mosoleye sa Jerusalemkou i*

<sup>1</sup> Ei sa Efesus o kedia tou fogou mou, mosole foudu fologamou yolugi, to tibi sa Kosbou, to tibi sa ta Rodesbou keleya ke titiamou yolugi, sa Patarakou fologai. <sup>2</sup> Sa kelege ei mosole ta, sa Fonisiakou ilamou degeimou duguomou, ei mosole kokou fologamou yolugi, <sup>3</sup> to tibi sa Saiprus dobogou fofo ukou dalamou duguo fogou yolugi, sa Siria duo kodu sa hiye Tairkou fologai. Yobe, dabai degedi o kedia mosole kodu bisai keme kele talama dogogulo ile kaha degemou. <sup>4</sup> O kedia bisai tala dalaguamou, ei ya, Yesuha dabai degedi o sasai ilo kele duguomou diabou de dalaguadi, sawisie dioyosi kege mei degei. Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, dia Pol e sa Jerusalemkou idayede tobolou i. <sup>5</sup> Sawisie dioyosi kege mei degeimou, ei sa ke tou fogou fogou yala degeimou, dia Polbou ei to biyakou wou ma yai. Die sasai bou, die sisigobou olou fei kedia ei sesele ya, to biyakou muguamou, yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, diho baga tobolou i. <sup>6</sup> Ei yogokou egeimou egeimou demamou, ei mosole foudu fologomou, o kedia die mosokou boholou ma yai.

### *Sa Sisariakou ge habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Agabusha Polkou egei tobou*

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, ei sa Tair tou fogou mou, fogou yolugi, sa Toleskou fologai. Fologamou, ei damaleyodei o sasai kediamokou agali bolofeyode tobou mamou, die mosokou tiasigei. <sup>8</sup> Sabiyomou, ei fogou yolugi, sa Sisariakou fologai. Fologamou, ei o Filipha mosokou deleigui. O keme ta uwo bolofei ke hehegiedi o, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia dogou gudi, o dioyosi kege kaha duo kile daladi o.\* <sup>9</sup> O kaha e sasai

\* 21:8 21:8 Na Dabai 6:5-6 kokou dugu.

dihi gisiai olôu feibe bolou bolou kege delei. Sasai gisiai kedia egei tobolou idibe, habage tama degele ke tobolou idi.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, ei sa Sisariakou be sawisie i ilo kele dalaguamou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o ta, e hu be Agabus, e sa Judia tou fogou hagua felei. <sup>11</sup> E eimokou fele, Polha fiyati ke malamou, yonu e dobogouubou abogouubou de tigamamou kou gue tobou, Duo Bolofeiha tobolou be, Juda o, sa Jerusalemkou dalaguadi kedia fiyati koumahaga e obou be konounou tefele tigamaba, sa ta o kediakou sesegulo ileyode tobou.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, ei ta ke dulomou, eibou sa ke tie o sasibou ei Pol e sa Jerusalemkou idayedema nelede dege tobolou i. <sup>13</sup> Kenou si Polha sima tobou, ni kageimou gosolo iya? Ni gosolo ili kaha ame hagi hiyedo degeli. Ame Hiye O Yesukou damaleyodei kaha degemou, sa Jerusalemkou ile folouba, oe a didio degeibane, wouba tolone tabou mei. <sup>14</sup> E kege tobou mou be, eige haba ta ta tobolou ili mei. Yobe, ege ei tabe ta dulo sagai mei kaha. Eige Hiye Oha tagai sagai ke yonu emokou tama degeleyodele i.

### **Sa Judiakou ge, o kedia Pol e didio degemamou, ta sa i** (Ta Hiye 21:15-26:32)

#### *Polha sa Jerusalemkou ile felei*

<sup>15</sup> Sawisie i ilo kele mei degeimou, ei bi kefemamou, sa Jerusalemkou kuhe yai. <sup>16</sup> Sa Sisaria tie o ilo, Yesuha dabai degedi kedia eibou de yai. Fologamou be, o kedia ei wou ma, o Nasonha moskou yamou, ei kele deleigui. O keme to tibi sa Saiprus tie o, Yesuha dabaibe afudo degemou haguei. <sup>17</sup> Ei sa Jerusalemkou fologomou be, damaleyodele i o kedia eimokou bolofeyode tobou ma, hohobolou i.

<sup>18</sup> Sabiyomou, Polbou ei Jems dugulamou ya fologai. Damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi o kediane haguasie kefele i. <sup>19</sup> Kefegumou, Polha gusugu bolofeyode tobou ma, dabai yonu degedi kaha ta olou fei ke susulo tobou. Godiha degeiye, e dabai degeimou, sa ta o sasai kediane fi bohoulou mou, Yesukou damaleyodele i ke susulo tobou.

#### *Damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi hiye o kedia Pol tobou mou Godiha moskou i*

<sup>20</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi hiye o kedia Polha tobou ke dulomou, Godiha hu hebele fogulo i. Kegemou, dia Polkou kou gue tobolou i, mogo, sa Jerusalem koukou Juda o suudo Yesukou damaleyodei keme na de dugulu? Damaleyodemamou, Mosesha kuolou ta kene dulo, defeido sesele ili. <sup>21</sup> Sesele iligi, gulokou ta uwo ta, Juda o, asou saya dalaguadi kediakou nage Mosesha kuolou ta keme sesedamabeede tobou diyodele i ke dulo i. Kolo diafigidi midihobou, haba ei kou guai o kedia midiholou olou fei kebou debe nage sesedamabeede tobou diyodele i ke dulomou gofonu hiyedo degele i. <sup>22</sup> Dia na hagueiyode tobou ba dulo ile. Kegei kaha degemou, di kagele? <sup>23</sup> Na ei tobou ladi kou du. Ei kou lebe o bolou bolou kege kedia Godiha dihile kokou ta degeleyodema makama dalagua. <sup>24</sup> Na o bolou bolou kedia wou ma ileba, Godiha dihile kokou sibigi igile mugudi midihou, di kou guai o kedia degedi ke degemaba, nonu ne seleye wai sipsip ta mamalaba, Godikou sile neleba, ni widio towe wama.\* Ni kege degeiba, o sasai kedia duguo tawalebe, ta uwo keme damaledo mei, gulokoudade tawale ile. Nane Mosesha kuolou ta kou sesedi odade tawale ile. <sup>25</sup> Kenou si sa ta o sasai, Yesukou damaleyodele i kediakou be, di kou doususuma kou gue nalai, nime

\* **21:24** 21:24 Widio towe wadi kaha sibigebe, na Dabai 18:18 kaha tawale ta kokou dugu.

ogoū gai godikoū gali si kemē nađama, kafei nađama, gali oe gabagidu tigamamoū wei kenē nađama, haba sasaī hiyouboū, o hiyouboū dene siadamabeedema nalaiyode toboloū i. <sup>26</sup> Polhā die tā kē dulomoū tiei sabiyomoū ile, o boloū boloū kediā sosogoū ilemoū, Godihā dihilē kokoū sibigi igile mugudi midihō kē miloloū i. Miloloū imamoū, Pol ē ile, Godihā mosokoū folomoū, mogoū du daladi o takoū koū gue tobou, ei Godihā dihilē kokoū sibigibe mei degemaba,\* ise, ei tanoū tanoū gali kuhe sima, Godikoū nemoū ileyode tobou.

*Juda o kediā Pol Godihā mosoduge toloū mā i*

<sup>27</sup> Sawisiē dioyosi kege mei degela degeimoū, Juda o, sa Esia duo kile tie kediā haguasie, Pol ē Godihā mosō kekaimidu tafalamoū dugulo i. Kodu tafalamoū duguomoū, diā o sasaī fufuguemamoū, diōufeī Pol toloū māi. <sup>28</sup> Diā hiligedo koū gue toboloū i, Israel o diāma, nī ei dogoū guma. O kōumahage sa sa oloū feī sulugi, tā gehē hehegiemoū be, Juda o sasaī di huyafeī degedi. Haba ē Moseshā kuoloū taboū, Godihā mosō kōuboū dene huyafeī degedi. Haba tabe, ē Grik o ilo kediā woū ma haguamoū, Godihā mosō kekaimidu felegai. Kegei kahā, Godihā mosō kōume kasagaī degei dala kuheyode toboloū i. <sup>29</sup> Kege toboloū i kahā yobe koū gue, diā sa Efesus o Trofimusbē, Polboū de sa Jerusalem kodu koū sumoū dugulo i kahā degemoū, diāge o kemē Polhā woloū, Godihā mosō kekaimidu feleiyade tawalemoū kuhe toboloū i.

<sup>30</sup> Kegemoū, sa kē tie o sasaī oloū feī kediā kesigie gofōū hiyedo degemoū, foukua haguasie kefeguomoū, Pol toloū mā gisigama muguomoū, o ilo kediā Godihā mosō kekai a oloū feī totonoū tefega i.

*Sa Rom ami o kediā Pol toloū mā i*

<sup>31</sup> Sa kē tie o kediā Pol walamoū degele imoū, ami kediā hiye ohā sa Jerusalem o oloū feī kediāme gofōū dege biya iliyodeimoū du. <sup>32</sup> Ē kē dulomoū, ē ami o kediāboū, ami diā daladi o kediāboū de totodo muguamoū foukua yamoū, o sasaī kefema dalagua kele fologai. O sasaī kediā ami o kediā haguasieimoū duguomoū, guē degemoū, Pol wala ili kē fogoū le i. <sup>33</sup> Ami kediā hiye ohā ile hafeī degemoū, Pol toloū mamoū, ami o kediāmokoū, o kōū tigi neledo boloū kahā tigamabeede toboū mamoū yodu, o kōume koyo? Ē keī degelou? <sup>34</sup> O sasaī sudo dalagua kediā hiligedo tamoū, tā gehē gehē toboloū i. Uwo hiyedo degele i kahā ami kediā hiye ohā tā kahā sibigebe ta tawali mei. Ami o kediāmokoū be, nī o kōū toloū ile, di mosokoū woloū folomebeede tobou. <sup>35</sup> Ami o kediā Pol toloū yamoū, die mosō kahā boba yokoū fologamoū dugube, o sasaī kediā biyei hiyedo degeimoū duguomoū, diā Pol hebema fologai. <sup>36</sup> O sasaī sudo kediā habage haguasiligi, hiligedo o kemē wouba toloyode toboū moū haguasie.

*Polhā Juda o kediāmokoū yōū damaleyodei kahā sibigē kē tobou*

<sup>37</sup> Ami o kediā Pol woloū, die mosokoū falamoū degele imoū, Polhā ami kediā hiye okoū Grik tāe, ā namokoū tā ta de toboloū de yodu? Kege yodumoū be, haba hiye o kahā simamoū be, namē Grik tabē koū tewe de yodu? <sup>38</sup> Agē namē wa sa Isip o, gamani kediāmokoū biyalamoū, we awekiye biyadi o oloū feī 4,000 kege woū ma, hebe mei mihinoū sa kokoū i obe nayade tawai. <sup>39</sup> Kenoū si, Polhagē amē Juda oyodei. Amē sa Silisia duo kodu sa hiye Tarsus tie o. Mā sa kemē hū hiyedo dala. Ā o sasaī

\* **21:26** 21:26 Sawisiē dioyosi kege mei degeimoū be, diāme Godihā dihilē kokoū sibigi tā dala meiyode tawale i. Nā Dabai 21:27 dugu.



kediamokoū tā ta de toboloū? <sup>40</sup> Kegemoū, ami kediā hiye ohā boloyode toboū moū, Polhā bobagekoū tafalali, dobogōūye tadamabadomoū akogu. Die tā oloū feī mei degeimoū, e o sasaī kediamokoū Hibru tāe tobou.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, aye diama, nī duma. Ame midihō kasagaī ta miloū li meiyode tobou.

<sup>2</sup> O sasaī kediage Polhā diōū die tā Hibru tāe toboū moū dulomoū, tā mei degema, amafeido duweguei.

Kegemoū, Polhā haba koū gue tobou, <sup>3</sup> ame Juda o. Mā adioū hā ame sa Silisia duo kodu sa hiye Tarsuskoū malā feleī. Kenoū si ei sa kē toū fogoū haguamoū, sa Jerusalem kuokoū dalali, ā kuhe hiye degei. Ā dihifeī delei kelegebe, Farisi hiye o Gamalielbe mā tisa dalali, amokoū di koū guai o kediā kuoloū yo kē bologuado hehegiendi. Hehegieimoū, ā kuoloū Moseshā dogogu kē oloū feī hiligedo toū lamoū degei. Ā Godihā tagai sagaī kē seselamoū dabai hiyedo degedi, ifi nī degeli sagaī kenoū tefele degedi. <sup>4</sup> Midihō gehē kē sesele ili o sasaī kediame age makolamoū degedi. Damaledo, age woloyodema, tigiye tigigimamoū, didiō mosokoū mōuma idi. <sup>5</sup> Ā kē degegadibe, mogoū du daladi hiye oboū, kansole o kediāboū de koū tewe kahā degemoū, diage nimokoū toboloū noū. Haba afune, o kediā kuguo nalagama amokoū neimoū, ā di mogo Juda o, sa Damaskus tie kediamokoū nelamoū malā i. Kuguo kokoū be, age Yesukoū damaleyodei o sasaī, sa kē tie kediā didiō toū ma, sa Jerusalemkoū woū ma haguaba, tā sama, hebe kasagaī kē nelamoū degei kē nalaga i.

### *Polhā e Kristen degei kē susu (Dabai 9:3-19, 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Polhā haba tobou, ā titiamoū iligi, sawisiē ta agali duodo kelege, sa Damaskus hafeī degeimoū, hohō hiyedo ta agudiletoū ge toto migilemoū, ā silemaī.

<sup>7</sup> Silemoūmoū, ā mihikoū fiyamoū tilali, tā uwo tā koū gue toboū moū du, Sol, Sol, nā kageimoū ā makouya? <sup>8</sup> Ā yodu, Hiye O, name koyo? Kege yodumoū, Hiye Ohā, ame sa Nasaret o Yesu, nā anoū makodiyode tobou. <sup>9</sup> O aboū yolu kediage hohobe koū dugulo i, kenoū si tā uwo amokoū tobou keme ta dulo ili mei.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemoū ā haba yodu, Hiye O, ame kagele? Hiye Ohā amokoū koū gue tobou, nā haguaba, sa Damaskuskoū folouba, o tahā namokoū haguaba, dabai oloū feī ā namokoū makai kē toboloū yode toboū moū du. <sup>11</sup> Hohō hiyedo kahā mā dihō du degeimoū, o aboū yolu kediā ā dobogōū toloū, sa Damaskuskoū fologai.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemoū, o ta ē hu Ananaiashā ā dugu haguei. Eme egei dudi o, Moseshā kuoloū tā sesedi. Juda o sa Damaskus tie o oloū feī kediage eme o bolodoyodele idi. <sup>13</sup> Ē hagua felemoū, amokoū hafeī dege tafalali tobou, mogo Sol, nē dihōye duguyedeimoū, kelegenoū do mā dihō bolō degeimoū, ā ē dugu. <sup>14</sup> Ē haba tobou, di koū guai o kediā die Godihage name yōū tagali sagaī kē tawayadomoū makai. Kegemoū, nā Midihō Doudo kenoū Degedi O kē duguoba, yōū toboū ba dulo. <sup>15</sup> Nage nā koū duguboū, nā koū duboū, haba nā habage duguloboū duloboū keme oloū feī o sasaī kediamokoū hehegiemoū siayedei. <sup>16</sup> Nā kageimoū kegenoū duwo? Nā hagua, fafeleya tofoū yedei. Nā Hiye Ohā hu sōuba, ege nē midihō kasagaī kē bigima mei degeleyode tobou.

### *Godihā Pol ē sa ta o kediamokoū egei toboū moū siayede tobou*

<sup>17</sup> Polhā haba tobou, a sa Jerusalemkōu bohōlōu mā hagua felemōu, a Godiha mosokōu ile folomōu, diho baga tobolōu duwoli, diho bohōlōu mamōu, <sup>18</sup> Hiye O dugu. Hiye Ohage amokōu kōu gue tobou, na totodo haguaba, sa Jerusalem tōu fogōu fogōu iyedei. Nage mā tā keme sa kuokōu hehegieibabe, o sasai kediage ta dulo ile mei, dia dafa ileyode tobou mōu duyodei. <sup>19</sup> A tobou, Hiye O, o kediage a egei moso tanōu tanōu ya damaleyodele i o sasai didio degegāmamōu, tigi dofou ye womōu siadi keme diage defeido kōu tewe. <sup>20</sup> Dia ne tā mala siadi o Stiven wala i kelegebe, ame hafei dege tafalamōu, mā dihile kele ke degeibe bolofeido dugu. A dia Stiven wala ili ke maselemōu, die yukuei maji ke dia tefelei. <sup>21</sup> Kenōu si Hiye Ohā amokōu be na iyedei. Name a tobou ba, o gehe sa sa ahudo dalagua kediamokōu fogōu ileyode tobou.

*Polhā ami o kediamokōu eme sa hiye Rom oyode tobou*

<sup>22</sup> Juda o kedia Pol eme sa ta o sasai kediamokōu fogōu ileyode tobou mōu dulomōu, dafa i. Dafamōu, hiligedo o keme wouba toloyodele i. O kegei keme eibou de dalale sagai mei. <sup>23</sup> Gofou degemōu hiligedo kege tobolōu mōu, yukuei digimamōu, mihibou de hebesele i. <sup>24</sup> Ami kedia hiye ohā gofou tā uwo hiyedo ke dulomōu, e ami o ilo kediamokōu, Pol tolou ya, di mosokōu fologaba, tigi dofou ye woulugi, e midihō kasagai kage degei ke yodugamabeede tobou. E o sasai kedia Polkōu gofou degemōu, hiligedo tobolōu ili kaha sibige ke tawalamōu. <sup>25</sup> Ami o kedia Pol wolou fologamōu, e dobogou ubou e abogou ubou tigiye tigamamōu, dofou ye walamōu degele imou, Polhā ami o kedia dia daladi o ta hafei dege tafalamōu duguomōu, o kokou tobou, nige ame ta sali mei keme kageimōu dofou ye walamōu degele iya? Ame sa Rom o. Niou ni kuolou maji kokou gebe Rom o dofou ye wolobe de bolou, haba kasagai?

<sup>26</sup> Kegemōu, ami o kedia dia daladi o kaha ke dulomōu ilemōu, e hiye okou tobou, na o koume kagele? Eme sa Rom oyode tobou. <sup>27</sup> Ami kedia hiye ohā tā ke dulomōu, Polkōu ile folomōu kōu gue yodu, name sa Rom oyodeibe damale? Polhā damaleyode tobou. <sup>28</sup> Kegemōu, hiye o kaha tobou, mā sele hiyedoye kōu tiga mamou kaha degemōu, ame sa Rom o degeiyode tobou. Haba Pol e tobou, ame mā adiou hā kele mala felei kaha degemōu, ame sa Rom o degeiyode tobou. <sup>29</sup> Ami o kedia tā ke dulo kesigiemōu, Polkōu yodugama tobeye toto fogōu yai. Ami kedia hiye ohage Polbe sa Rom oyode tawalemōu, ene gue degei, e Pol kōu tigamabeede tobou kaha degemōu.

*Polhā Juda kansole o kediamokōu tā tobou*

<sup>30</sup> Ami kedia hiye ohage Juda o kedia Polkōu tae biya ili kaha sibige ke tawalamōu, sabiyomōu, e Pol tiga i tigi ke kusia filei. Kusia filamōu, e mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, kansole obou olou fei kedia haguasiemabeede tobou mōu, haguasie kefeguo dalaguamōu, e Pol wolou migilemōu, die dihile kokou tefegi.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Kegemōu, Polhā kansole kediamokōu maselemōu tobou, mogo diama, ame Godiha diho tageyanou sulugi, ifine kegenou sulu kuhe. Mā duledube bolonou dalayode tobou. <sup>2</sup> Mogou du daladi hiye o Ananaiasha ke dulomōu, Polkōu hafei dege tafalagua kediamokōu tobou, nige e mogoudu famabeedei. <sup>3</sup> Kege tobou mōu, Polhā hiye o kokou tobou, Godihage nou nanou wolo. Name tou bou midihobou kōu boloye, kenou si ne duledube kasagai ta mogou dala. Na Mosesha kuolou tā kokou tofogu

mou, a ta sai filamou kou hagua duwoye, kenou si na o kediamokou ma mogoudu famabeede tobolou kahage kuolou ta keme na gobolou kuheyode tobou.

<sup>4</sup> Kegemou, o hafei dege tafalagua kedia ta ke dulomou, Polkou, Godiha mogou du daladi hiye o kokou be na ta bou basia kege tobou dayede tobolou i. <sup>5</sup> Polha sima tobou, mogo diama, age o kofume mogou du daladi hiye odade tawali mei. A kou tewe debabe, kege ta tobou li mei. Yobe, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalaj dala, Ni wolou daladi hiye o kokou be ta bou basia ta tobou damabeedei. *Kisim Bek 22:28*

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, Polha tafalali dugube, kansole o ilo kelebe Sadyusi o, ha ilo kelebe Farisi o dalaguamou, e kansole o kediamokou neledo dege tobou, mogo diama, ame Farisi o taha dihi. Ane Farisi o. A o sasaj tofigile i kediame haba hagua, gehe degele iledade tawadi kaha degeiyenou, a kou le tafalaba, ni a ta saladikuhe.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Farisi obou, Sadyusi obou kedia Polha ta ke tobou mou dulomou, tae biya iligi, duoya filemou, ilo kefegumou ilo kefegumou dei. <sup>8</sup> Yobe, Sadyusi o kediage o tofigiei kediame ta hagua ile meiyodele idi. Haba tabe, esol obou duo kasagibou kene ta dalagua meiyodele idi. Kenou si Farisi o kedia olou fei kokou damaleyodele idi. <sup>9</sup> Kegemou, o olou fei kedia hiligedo ta i. Mosesha kuolou yo dulo i o ilo kelebe Farisi o. O kedia tafalaguali, ta hiligedo kou gue tobolou i, eige o kofumahage midihog kasagai ta milou li mei dugulu. Ta e tobou dibe damaledo sa degei. Esol o tae sagai, ha duo bolofei tae sagai kaha emokou kou migile tobou sa degeiyode tobolou i. <sup>10</sup> Tae hiyedo biya imou, ami kedia hiye oha gue degei, Juda o kedia Pol wala iba teiye domou, e ami o kediamokou, ni Pol o kedia dobogou tagetou dala ke ka muguoba, wolou ile, mosokou folomabeede tobou.

<sup>11</sup> Mosokou foloumou, huliame, Hiye O Yesuha hagua, Pol hafei dege tafalali, kou gue tobou, na gue degeda. Sa Jerusalem kuokou ge na a degei kaha ta ke hehegiedi sagai, haba sa Romkou ne kenou tefehe hehegie tobou yede tobou.

### *Juda o kedia Pol wouba toloyodema doussusulo i*

<sup>12</sup> Sabiyomou, Juda o kedia mogogou kefema, Pol wouba toloyodema, neledo dege kou gue maka dege tobolou i, di nalebou hueibou ta nale meido dalali, o Polbe wouba toloyodele i. <sup>13</sup> O ke degeleyodema mogogou doussusulo i kediame olou fei 40 gabama folo kege. <sup>14</sup> Doussusulo imamou ya, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, odo odobou kediamokou fologamou, ei nale ta nale mei dalali, Polbe wouba tolo ileyodema doussusulo iyode tobolou i. <sup>15</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, nibou kansole obou, ni olou fei ami kedia hiye o tobou ba, e Pol wolou, nimokou haguayede tobou ma. Nige emokou ou ga kou gue tobou ma, ei Pol ta sai kaha sibige ke tugulo tobou ma tawalamou yode tobou ma. Kegeiba, e Pol wolou haguba, ei alikou ama duwoguali, Pol tolou ma wouba tolo ileyode tobolou i.

<sup>16</sup> Kenou si Polha e bobou sieha o kedia ama duwogualeyode tobolou ili ke dulomou, e ile, ami o kedia mosokou folomou, ta e du ke Polkou tobou. <sup>17</sup> Polha ta ke dulomou, ami o kedia dia daladi o ta haguismou hagumou tobou, na o gisiai kou wolou, ami kedia hiye okou folouba, e ta ta tobolou yode tobou. <sup>18</sup> Ami o kaha e wolou ile, ami kedia hiye okou folomou tobou, didio o Polha a haguisa toboube, o gisiai kou wolou iyedeimou, a kuhe wolou hagulu. E namokou ta ta tobou lamou yode tobou.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemou, ami kedia hiye oha o gisiai ke dobogou tolou tafei ilemou kou gue yodu, na amokou kei ta tobou lamou? <sup>20</sup> O gisiai kaha tobou, Juda o kediage na

idiba mā babōu wolōu, kansole o kediā mosokōu muba, diā tā sai kaha sibige kenōu tawalamōu yode tobolōu ile. Kenōu si tā keme gulokou. <sup>21</sup> Nā die tā ke dulo seseda. Die o olōu feibe 40 dohōu gōu folo kege alikōu ama duwogualeyodele i. Diā nalebōu hueibōu nale mei dalali, mā babōu wouba tolo ileyodema maka degei. Nā boloyode tobōu ba, mā babōu aba wolōu haguba dugulamōu ama duwoguayode tobou. <sup>22</sup> Ami kediā hiye oha tā ke dulomōu, e o gisiai kokōu tobou, nā i. Nā tā amokōu tobolōu koꞑume, o takōu hobōu kege tobōu dayede tobou.

*Ami o kediā Pol gamani hiye o Feliskōu wolōu yai*

<sup>23</sup> Kegemōu, ami kediā hiye oha e ami o dia daladi o bolou ta haguismōu, haguasieimōu, diliemokōu kōu gue tobou, nele ami o kediāmokōu yale ama dalamabeede tobōu ma. Ami o olōu fei 200 kegebōu, haba ami o, wai hos tagetōu duwodi olōu fei 70 kegebōu, haba ami o mala tōu di olōu fei 200 kegebōu olōu fei kediā tobōu ba, ifi huliame 9 klok kelege sa Sisariakōu imabeedei. <sup>24</sup> Pol ene wai hos tagetōu bigeba, gamani hiye o Feliskōu kuhe defeido wolōu ima. Haba wai hos ilo kelene moꞑumaba, mōu yoꞑuwa wōu ma imabeedei. <sup>25</sup> Ami kediā hiye oha diliemokōu kege tobōu ma, kuguo ta kōu gue nalai,

<sup>26</sup> Ame Klodius Lisias, a kuguo koꞑu gamani hiye o Feliks namokōu nalama neli. Agali bolofeyode tobolōu kuhe. <sup>27</sup> Juda o kediā o koꞑu tolōu mōu walamōu degele iye, kenōu si a mā ami o kediābōu de yamōu, ka muguomōu wolōu haguasiei. Yobe, eme sa Rom oyode tobōu mōu du kaha degemōu. <sup>28</sup> Age o kediā e tā sai kaha sibige ke tawalamōu, a e wolōu ile, Juda kansole o kediāmokōu folomōu, die dihile kokōu tefegi. <sup>29</sup> O kediā tobolōu ibe, a o koꞑumaha dioꞑu die kuolōu maj kenōu gobōu giyode tobolōu imōu du. Diā tā sa iye, kenōu si age file dugube, eme wouba tolo ile sagai midihobōu, didiq degele sagai midihobōu de milōu gaibe ta duguli mei. <sup>30</sup> Ifi a o taha tobōu mōu dube, o ilo kediā e wouba tolo ileyodeimōu du kaha degemōu, a mā ami o kediāmokōu, e wolōu, namokōu totodo yamabeede tobou. E tā sale o kediāne, a namokōu imabeede tobou. Kegeba, nage tā sa ile kaha sibige ke duloba tawayadomōu.

<sup>31</sup> Kegemōu, ami kediā hiye oha kuguo ke nalama, o takōu neimōu, e ami o kediā e tā ke dulo seselemōu, huliame kelege, Pol wolōu ya, sa Antipatriskōu fologai. <sup>32</sup> Tiasigei sabiyomōu, ami o, hos tagetōu duwoguadi kediā Pol wolōu, sa Sisariakōu youmōu, haba ami o ilo kediā bohōu mā, sa Jerusalemkōu yamōu, die mosokōu fologai. <sup>33</sup> Wai hos tagetōu duwoguadi kediā yamōu, sa Sisariakōu fologai. Fologamōu, kuguo nalai ke gamani hiye o kokōu nelemōu, haba Polne e dobogoꞑu tagetōu dogogulo i. <sup>34</sup> Gamani hiye o kaha kuguo nalai ke husoꞑumamōu, Polkōu yodu, name sa kilija tie o? Polhage ame sa Silisia tie oyode tobou. <sup>35</sup> Gamani hiye o kaha tobou, o nā tā sa i o kediā haguasieiba, a ne tā kuhe duloyode tobou. Kegemōu, e ami o kediāmokōu, ni o koꞑume gamani o Herotha mosokōu wolōu ya, didiq degemabeede tobou.

## 24

*Juda hiye o kediā Pol tā sa i*

<sup>1</sup> Sawisiei houyosi kege mei degeimōu, mogōu du daladi hiye o Ananiasbōu, odo odo ilo kediābōu de sa Sisariakōu muguai. O ta, sa Rom o kediā kuolōu yo du o, e hube Tertulus, ene diābōu de mu. Diā gamani hiye o kaha dihile kokōu ge Pol

ta salamou muguai. <sup>2</sup> Muguomou, gamani hiye o kaha Pol haguismou hagua feimou, Tertulusha Pol ta salamou, yomogou kou gue tobou, hiye o Feliks, na ei dogou gumou, ei bologuado deleibe, biyei ta duguli mei. Ne fimai bolodo kaha degemou, midihou ei afu milou gadi keme nage doususugai. <sup>3</sup> Hiye o Feliks, na ei olou fei dogou gudi ke duguomou, ei namokou bolofeidoyode tobolou ili kuhe.

<sup>4</sup> Kegeligi, a ta sasado dege tobouye. Na eimokou solou do degeba, ei ta tou degeifei kou du. <sup>5</sup> Ei dugudibe, o koumahage omokou hagi nemou sulugi, Juda o, sa sa olou fei kile tie kediamokou biyamabeedema fufugue tobou mou sumou dugudi. O sasai ilo kelebe ei tou fogou mou, ebou de geleguomou, midihou gehe ta sesele yadi. Diame obege Nasaret o sasaiyodele idi. Eme die widio hiye o. <sup>6-7</sup> E Godiha mosodune midihou kasagai degelamou kou degeiye, kenou si ei e tolou mamou didihou degei. <sup>8</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, nage emokou yoduba, yoku e mogouya tobolou ke duloba ise, ei e ta sa i kaha sibige ke olou fei kuhe tawaleyode tobou.

<sup>9</sup> Tertulusha ta ke tobou mou, Juda o kediane ta keme damaledo-yodemou dogou guo tobolou i.

### *Polha o Feliskou egei tobou*

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, gamani hiye o kaha Polkou ise ta tobou yadomou dobogouye hegimou, Polha kou gue tobou, age name sa kou tie o sasai kedia ta sai fidi o degemou hagueibe sadebe sudo mei degei keme kou tewe. Kegei kaha degemou, a Juda o kedia ta sima tobolou be ta gue degeiyo mei, hohodo degeli. <sup>11</sup> Sawisie 12 kege you mei degele dalamou kelege, a sa Jerusalemkou ilemou, Godiha mosokou dihou baga tobou lamou felei. Na o koudiamokou yodubabe, a kou tobolou koume nage defeido tawale. <sup>12</sup> Juda o kediage a Godiha mosoduge tae ta biyoumou dugulo ili mei. Haba egei moso tanou tanou yabou, sa hiye kodubou debe a ta fufuguemou sumou dugulo ili mei. <sup>13</sup> Ifi o koudia a ta sa ili koume damale mei kaha, ta sai koumah sibigebe namokou be doudo ta hegile meiyode tobou.

<sup>14</sup> A midihou gehe, obege ebele midihou kasaiyodele idi ke sesele ili keme a kusigile tobolou kuhe. Kenou si ei kou guai o kedia Godine a ta tou fogou li mei, a e dabai kegenou degedi. Haba Mosesha kuolou tabou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia kuguokou nalagai tabou olou fei kokou ne a damaleyodei dala. <sup>15</sup> A Godiha o sasai, doudebou, doudo meibou olou fei tofigiei ke haguagiba gehe degele ile ke dia dala. Nebe kenou tefei, Juda o kou le dalagua kediane Godiha ke degele kenou dia dalagua. <sup>16</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, a ma duledube bolonou degelamou degeli, Godibou o sasai olou fei kediabou die dihou tageya amokou kasagai ta deleiye domou.

<sup>17</sup> A sa sa olou fei sulugi, sadebe ilo kele mei degeimou, bohoulou ma ile, ma obiyeikou felei. A sele, sa ta o ilo kedia kefei ke mala ilemou, bi mei o sasai kediamokou filamou degei. Haba tabe, a Godiha mosodu gali silamou degei. <sup>18</sup> A Godiha moso kekaimidu feleibe, a mou feli mei. A ei kou guai o kedia sibigi igile mugudi midihou ke milou mamou, Godiha dihle kokou o bolodo degemamou kuhe foloumou dugulo i. A tafalamou be, o sasai sudo ta kefeguomou, amokou ta gofou dege biya ili mei. <sup>19</sup> Kenou si, a kele tafalamou, Juda o, sa Esia tie ilo kedia fologamou, a tolou ma i. O kedia a ta salababe, diounou kou le hagua felegaba, hiye o Feliks ne dihle kou le ta samabeedei. <sup>20</sup> Haguasie ho fogou babe, Juda hiye o, kou haguasie dalagua kediane tobou mabeedei. Die kansole dihle kokou ge dia a kou ta sai file



imamōu, midihō kasagai a kage degei ke dugu keme haba namokōu tobōu mabeedei. <sup>21</sup> Kenōu si a die dihīle kele tafalali, hiligedo kōu gue tobou, o sasai tofigile i kediāme haba haguama gehe degele ile kokōu a damaleyodeiyode tobou. A tawalibe, a kokōu damaleyodei kaha ta ke tobou kahanōu, a kuhe ta sa iliyode tobou.

<sup>22</sup> Kegemōu, Polha ta tobōu ma mei degeimōu, gamani o Feliks, e midihō gehe ke kōu tawalemōu, sabiyei ta kelege kuhe ta sama mei degeleyodei. Ami kediā hiye o Lisias migiba, a kuhe ta doususuloyode tobou. <sup>23</sup> E ami o kediā dia daladi o kokōu Pol didio degeyede tobouye, kenōu si didio hiyedo degedayedei. Polha e mogo dia emokōu nale dogou gulo ke hobou akogudayede tobou.

*Feliksha Polbe didio mugumou dalali, sadebe olou fei bolou kege mei degei*

<sup>24</sup> Sawisiei ilo kele mei degeimōu, Feliksou, e sasai Drusila, Juda sasai kebou dilie haguasie felegamou, Pol haguismou haguei. E Polha Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei kaha ta ke tobou ba dulamou. <sup>25</sup> Polha midihō doudo degedi kebou, haba tou e tagadi midihō kasagai ke akogudi kebou, Godiha habage di ta sale kebou de tobou mou dulomou, e gue hiyedo degemou, Polkou na iyedei. Habage a dabai ta mei deba hobou, na haba kuhe haguayede tobolou. <sup>26</sup> E ta fimaībe, Polha emokou sele ta neiba, e didio degei ke telemouba fogou ileyode tawai. Kege tawalemou, e sawisiei sudo Pol haguismou hagumou, dilie ta kolo idi.

<sup>27</sup> Kegemōu, sadebe bolou mei degeimōu, gamani o ta, Porsius Festusha Feliks e timou mou. Feliksha Juda o kediā hohobou mabadamou, e Pol telemali mei, didio mosodu yonu kegenou delei.

## 25

*Polha sa Rom hiye o Sisarhage e ta sai fiyede tobou*

<sup>1</sup> O Festus eme sa Judia o kediā gamani hiye o degei. E sawisiei kamadia kege kele dala dema, sa Sisaria tou fogou, sa Jerusalemkou ile felei. <sup>2</sup> Foloumou, mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, Juda hiye obou olou fei kediā emokou haguasiemou, Pol ta sale ta neledo dege kou gue tobolou i, <sup>3</sup> nage ei dogou guo, o ta tobou ba ile, Pol sa Jerusalemkou bohoulou ma wolou haguale ke tobou yede tobolou i. Ta ke tobolou i kaha yobe, Juda o kediā alikou ama duwoguali, Pol haguba, wouba tolo ile ke fimamou kuhe tobolou i. <sup>4</sup> Festusha die ta ke dulomou sima tobou, Polbe sa Sisariakou didio degei dala. Huyadefei dala dema, mayoounou sa kokou ile. <sup>5</sup> Kelege, ni hiye o ilo kediāne abou de sa Sisariakou muguaba dugu, e midihō kasagai ta kou milou debasi, dia e ta sale boloyode tobou.

<sup>6</sup> Festusha kege tobou mamou, e o kediābou de sawisiei olou fei 8 sagai, haba 10 sagai kege dala dema, sa Sisariakou mulu felei. Folomou, tiei sabiyoumou, e ta sai fidi mosodu folo duwoli, Pol wolou haguamabeede tobou. <sup>7</sup> Pol e hagua feimou, Juda o, sa Jerusalemkou ge migigai kediā e silema tafalaguali, e degeli mei ta tobolou mou, hiyedo ta sa i. Kenou si ta sai kaha sibigebe Festuskou be doudo ta hegili mei. <sup>8</sup> Dia ta sa ima mei degeimou, Polha die ta simamou kou gue tobou, age Juda o ei kuolou ta kebou, sa Rom hiye o Sisarha ta kebou debe, a ta gobou li mei. Haba Godiha moso kene ta huyafei degeli mei.

<sup>9</sup> Kenou si Festusha Polha ta ke tobolou ke dulomou, e Juda o kediābou de mogo degelamou, e Polkou kou gue yodu, da sa Jerusalemkou ileba, a na kelege ta sai filebe

de tagali? <sup>10</sup> Polhã sima tobou, moso ă ifi tafala koŋume hiye o Sisarhã ă sa fidi moso. Moso kuokou genou Sisarhã dabai degedi o tahã ă ă sa fiyedei. ă Juda o kediãmokou midihõ kasagai ta degeli mei keme na kou tewe. <sup>11</sup> Age midihõ kasagai, ă wouba tolo sagai ta milou debasi, ă tolo ile keme tabou mei. Kenou si Juda o koŋudia ă ă sa ili keme damaledo mei kahã degemou, o tae ta ame o koŋudiamokou sesegulo sagai mei. ă tagalibe, sa Rom hiye o Sisarhanou ă ă sa file sagaiyode tobou. <sup>12</sup> Festushã ă ke dulomou, e kansole o kediãbou de tugulo tobolou imamou, e Polkou kou gue tobou, na Sisarhanou na ă sa fileyode tobolou kahã degemou, o tae na Sisarkou wolou ileyode tobou.

*Festushã hiye o Agripakou Polbe kagele de yodu*

<sup>13</sup> Sawisiei ilo kele mei degeimou, hiye o Agripabou e bobasi Bernaisibou dilie sa Sisariakou hagua felegamou, Festuskou agali bolofeyodemamou ebou de deleigui. <sup>14</sup> Dilie sawisiei ilo kele kile dalaguamou, Festushã Pol didio degei kahã ă ke hiye okou kou gue tobou, o ta, Felikshã didio degei dalali, ifine yoŋu kegenou dala. <sup>15</sup> ă sa Jerusalemkou imou, Juda o kedia die mogou du dalaguadi hiye obou, die odo odobou olou fei kedia didio o ke ă sa imamou, amokou be, na ă sa ke fimaba, hebe kasagai o kokou neyede tobolou i. <sup>16</sup> Kenou si ă die ă simamou kou gue tobou, sa Rom o eige hebe kasagibe mou yoŋuwa nediyoy mei. Ei o ta ă sa fimamou be, emokou yodugama, e tobolou keme ei defeido dulo idiyode tobou.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, ă sa Sisariakou bohoulou ma hagueibe, Juda o kediae abou de haguasiei. Felegamou, ă mou yoŋuwa duweli mei, tiei sabiyomou, ă ă sa fidi mosokou ile duwoli, didio o Pol amokou haguayede tobou. <sup>18</sup> Hagumou, Juda o kedia hagua imou, ă tawaiibe, midihõ kasagai, Polhã milou ta tobou lamou degele ileyade tawai. Kenou si kegei ta tobolou ili mei. <sup>19</sup> Dia dioŋu die egei dudi midihõ kenou tobolou mou, emokou tae biya i. Haba o ta tolo i kahã e hube Yesu, o keme Polhage hagua gehe degeiyode tobou di kahã degemou, dia emokou tae biyamou kuhe tobolou i. <sup>20</sup> ă ă kahã sibige ke tawalamou degeiye, kenou si ta tawali mei. Kegemou, ă Polkou yodu, na sa Jerusalemkou iba, sa ke tie hiye o kedia na ă sa filebe de tagali? <sup>21</sup> Kenou si Polhage eme didio degei kege duwoba, hiye o Sisarhanou ă sa fiyede tobou. Kegemou, age eme didio mosokou kege duwoba, ă ami o tae Sisarkou kuhe wolou iyede tobolou yode tobou. <sup>22</sup> Hiye o Agripahã ă ke dulomou tobou, ă mayoŋunou o kahã ă ke dulo sagai degeli. Kege tobou mou, Festushã, name idiba duyede tobou.

<sup>23</sup> Tiei sabiyomou, hiye o Agripabou, e bobasi Bernaisibou dilie bologuado momoumamou, kefegudi mosokou yai. Yamou, ami kedia hiye obou, sa kahã hiye obou olou fei kefegudi mosodu fologa duweguei. Duwoguali, Festushã o ta tobou mou, Pol wolou haguei. <sup>24</sup> Wolou hagumou, Festushã kou gue tobou, hiye o Agripabou, o eibou de kou le dalagua obou, ni olou fei o koŋu duguma. Juda o olou fei, sa Jerusalemou, sa koŋu tie obou kedia amokou o koŋu woyedema, eige eme sosou dalalebe dafayodele idi. <sup>25</sup> Anou si e wouba tolo ile sagai midihobe ege ta milou duguli mei. Ege di hiye o Sisarhanou e ă sa fiyede tobou kahã degemou, age eme Sisarkou ile keme kou doususu dala. <sup>26</sup> Kenou si ă ă sa kahã sibigebe di hiye o Sisarkou kage nalama nele, keme ă defeido ta tawaiyo mei. Hiye o Agripa, kegei kahã degemou, ă o koŋume nabou, o ilobou nimokou wolou haguei. Di e ă tobou ladi kahã

sibige defeido dulo tawaleba, a kuguokou kuhe nalalamou. <sup>27</sup> A didio o ta tobou ba mou yoouwa ibabe, midihō keme doudo mei. E ta sai kaha sibige ke tawaleba ta ke tolou ibasi bolō.

## 26

### *Polha hiye o Agripakou egei tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, hiye o Agripaha Polkou na nou ne ta ke tobou yedeimou, Polha dobogou foguomou, kou gue tobou, <sup>2</sup> hiye o Agripa, age Juda o kedia a ta sai ke bohoulou tobou ba, na filebe a hohō degeli. <sup>3</sup> Damaledo, a hohō degelibe, nage midihō, Juda o ei milou ga idibou, ei tae biya idibou olou fei keme na kou tewe kaha a hohō degeli. Kegei kaha degemou, na duwoli, ma ta kou defeido du.

<sup>4</sup> Juda o olou fei kediage a tofou mou haguei keme kou tewe. Damaledo, a dihifei kelegebe, ma obiyeibou de dala demamou, haba ile, sa Jerusalemkou delei keme dia kou tewe. <sup>5</sup> Ame gisiaifei kelege, Farisi o degeibe kegenou dalali, ifine kegenou dala kuhe. Ame Juda o ilo kedia egei dudiyo mei, Farisi o kedia egeinou dulomou, die kuolou ta olou feibe a defeido sesele haguei keme diage kou tawale hobogou kaha degemou, dioou tobolou be bolō. <sup>6</sup> Juda o kedia a ta sai ke ifi na file kaha yobe, a Godiha ei kou guai o kediakou tobou sagai ke degeiba dugulamou dia dala kuhe. <sup>7</sup> Juda o eibe huti olou fei 12 kege, ei Godikou damaleyodema, agalibou huliamebou e dabai degeligi, yoou tobou ke damaledo degeiba dugulamou dia dalagua. Hiye o Agripa, na du. Ane kenou dia dala kaha degeimou, Juda o kedia a kuhe ta sa ili. <sup>8</sup> Kageimou, ni o ilo kedia Godiha o tofigiei ke haguagiba gehe degele kokou damaleyodele iyo mei?

<sup>9</sup> Afudo, ane sa Nasaret o Yesuha hube huyafei degeleyode tawai. <sup>10</sup> Kegemou, a sa Jerusalemkou gene midihō kenou degedi. Mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kedia tobou mou, age Hiye O Yesuha o sasai sudo didio masadi. Haba o ilo kelege damaleyodei o sasai womabeede tobolou imou be, ane bolofeyode tobou di. <sup>11</sup> Haba tabe, a egei moso tanou tanou yane sulugibe, o sasai tou ma ilemou, ta sama hebe kasagai nedi. A Yesu huyafei degemabeedemamou ne fufuguedi. Damaledo, a gofoou hiyedo degemou ile, sa sa ahudo o sasai kediane kamou sulugi duguomou makodi.

### *Polha yoou Kristen degei ke susu (Dabai 9:3-19, 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Polha haba kou gue tobou, kegega sulugi, mogou du dalaguadi hiye o kedia tobou mou, a die huya ke sa Damaskou i. <sup>13</sup> Hiye o Agripa, a agali duodo kelege, aba iligi dugube, hohō hiyedo ta agudiletou ge migimou dugu. Hohō keme hiyedo folodo, aso hohobe gabai. Hohō kahage abou, o abou yolu kebou olou fei silemai. <sup>14</sup> Silemoumou, ei olou feido mihikou fiyasigemou, a tilali, ta uwo ta amokou Hibru tae kou gue tobou mou du, Sol, Sol, na kageimou a makouya? Na hebe tou do kokou abogouye woulu keme na nouusienou do nelī. <sup>15</sup> Kegemou, a yodu, Hiye O, name koyo? Kege yodumou, Hiye Oha, ame Yesu, na anou makodiyode tobou. <sup>16</sup> Kenou si na hagua tofou. A ifi namokou hagua, na ma dabai tolou ba degeyadomou maka degeli kuhe. Kegeiba, na ifi dugulu kebou, a habage namokou hehegile kebou olou feido na o sasai kediakou hehegie tobou mou sia. <sup>17</sup> Kegeiba, nou ne obiyeibou, sa ta o sasibou olou fei kedia namokou midihō kasagai milou babe, a na dogou guba, na makolo ile

mei. A na tobou ba, o sasai kediamokou ileba, <sup>18</sup> diho bagai dalagua ke kusigiba, die fi boholou ba, hulia ke tou fogou ba, tamakou felegale. Damaledo, dia Tamaha nele ke tou fogou ba, Godikou haguasie felegouba, Godiha die midihog kasagai milou gadi ke gebe meiyodeiba, diame Godiha yoku makai o sasai, amokou damaleyodei kedibou de gelego dalagualeyode tobou.

*Polha hiye o Agripakou e dabai degega siei ke susu*

<sup>19</sup> Polha haba kou gue tobou, hiye o Agripa, a hebenitou ge tobou ke dulomou, a e ta ta gobou li meido. <sup>20</sup> A egei ke sa Damaskus o sasai kediamokou hehegiemamou, haba sa Jerusalemkou ile, sa ke tie o sasai kediamokou hehegiei. Hehegiema fogou mou, sa Judia duo kileya ke hehegiemou siei. Sa ta o sasai kediamokou ne a egei tobou mou siei. A egei tobou mou sieibe, kou guenou hehegiedi, ni fi boholou ba, Godikou damaleyodema, midihog doudo, oe nime fi bohoye o sasaidade tawale sagai kenou milou mabeede tobou di. <sup>21</sup> A egei kegei ke hehegiedi kaha degemou, Juda o kedia a Godiha moso kekaimiduge tolou ma walamou degele i. <sup>22</sup> Kenou si Godiha a dogou guo haguabe demou ifine kuhe. Kegei kaha degemou, a kou le tafalali, o hubou bou, o hubou meibou kediamokou ta damaledo kenou hehegiedi. A ta gehe ta tobou yo mei, Mosesbou, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-obou kedia kou tobolou idi sagai kenou tefele tobolou kuhe. <sup>23</sup> Dia kou gue kou tobolou deleigui, Godiha makai o Kelesu eme do hiyedo duguoba, tolo ile, haba ebukou hagua gehe dege dalali, Godiha hohoya ke Israel obou, sa ta obou kediamokou egei tobolou.

*Polha hiye o Agripa, name Yesukou damaleyodeyede tobou*

<sup>24</sup> Polha tolo ile, hagua gehe degele kaha ta ke tobou mou, Festusha hiligedo tobou, Pol, name fi totou degei. Name sokou lou hiyedo duwoli tewe kahanou degeiye, fi totou degeiyode tobou. <sup>25</sup> Polha tobou, hiye o Festus, ame fi totou degei mei. Age damaledo kou tawagamou tobolou. <sup>26</sup> Ta a koku tobolou be, hiye o Agripahane kou tewe. Kegei kaha degemou, a ta gue degeiyo mei, a di hiye okou doudo kuhe tobolou. A tewe, olou fei ke degegai keme e kou tewe, ta mogogou degeli mei. <sup>27</sup> Hiye o Agripa, nage habage-degele-duguo-tobou-idi-o kedia tobolou idi keme de damaleyodei? Age na kou damaleyodei dalayode tawali.

<sup>28</sup> Polha kege tobou mou, hiye o Agripaha yodu, nage aso diho tou degeifei kou bou gebe, ne ta koku mahanou degeiye, ame de Kristen degele sagai tawali? <sup>29</sup> Polha kou gue tobou, aso diho sasa debane, tou debane tabou mei. Age nabou, o sasai ma ta dulo ili olou feibou, nine a sagai degele imabadomou a Godikou diho бага tobolou. Kenou si ni didio degele ile keme, age ta tagaiyo meiyode tobou.

<sup>30</sup> Kegemou, Polha kege tobou ma mei degeimou, hiye o Agripabou, sasai Bernaisibou, gamani hiye o Festusbou, haba o ilo kele, dibou de dalaguabou dia olou fei haguamamou, <sup>31</sup> moso ke tou fogou mou, diounou kou gue tobou mou yai, o koku wouba tolo ile sagai midihobou, didio degele sagai midihobou debe ta milou diyo meiyode tobolou i. <sup>32</sup> Hiye o Agripaha Festuskou kou gue tobou, o kahage di hiye o Sisarhanou e ta sai fiyedili mei debabe, nage eme didio degei ke tou fogou ba fogou ilebe boloyode tobou.

**Ami o kedia Pol sa Romkou tolou yai**

*(Ta Hiye 27-28)*

## 27

*Ami o kedia Pol mosole foudu sagiemou sa Romkou yai*

<sup>1</sup> Gamani o kedia doususumamou, ei\* mosoleye sa Italikou imabeedema, Polbou didio o ilo kelebou de ami o kedia dia daladi o kaha dobogou tagetou dogogulo i. O kaha e hube Julius. Eme hiye o Sisarha ami dabai degedi o. <sup>2</sup> Ei sa Adramitium o kedia mosole sama yai. Mosole keme sa Esia duo kodu sa sa, to dawala kaha ko kokou dalagua keleya ke sialamou. O ta, e hube Aristarkus, e sabe Masedonia duo kodu sa hiye Tesalonaika, o kene eibou de i. <sup>3</sup> Yolugi sabiyomou, ei sa Saidonou fologai. Fologamou, Juliusha midihobolofeido ke Polkou hegiemou, na ile, ne mogo dia duguba, dia namokou nale neibabe boloyode tobou. <sup>4</sup> E ile, boholou ma hagumou, eiyou fei mosole foudu fologamou, sa Saidon ke tou fogou yolugi, wi kaha doudo ile sagai mei degeimou, ei to tibi sa Saiprusha figiya ke yai. Keleyabe wi kasagai keme ta hagueli mei. <sup>5</sup> Ei to dawala duoya ke dama, sa Silisiabou sa Pamfiliabou hafei dege dohou gou mou yolugi, sa Lisia duo kodu sa hiye Mairakou fologamou, mosole ke kele tou fogou.

<sup>6</sup> Kelege, ami o kedia dia daladi o kaha sa Aleksandria o kedia mosole ta, sa Italikou ilamou degeimou dugu. Duguomou, e ei mosole kodu sagimou yai. <sup>7</sup> Ei amafei amafeinou yai, wi kasagaiye akogudi kaha degemou. Mosole foudu dabai degedi o kedia dabai hiyedo degele iligi, sa Nidus kuhe hafei degei. Kenou si wi kaha haba akogumou, ei ile sagai mei degeimou, ei huyadefei boholou mou, to tibi sa Krit a taya ke yai. Yolugi, to tibi kaha bitou Salmone buguli dalamou duguomou yolugi, to tibi kaha figiya ke yai. Kelebe wi kasagai keme ta haguyo mei. <sup>8</sup> Mosole foudu dabai degedi o kedia dabai hiyedo degele iligi, to tibi sa Kritha figiya ke yolugi, sa ta kaha hube Mosole Gabou Bolofeyodele idi kokou fologai. Sa keme sa hiyedo Lasea hafei dege dala.

<sup>9</sup> Ei sawisie sudo kele dalaguamou, Juda o kedia nale nala idiyo mei sawisie hiye kene mei degei. Kelegebe, wi kasagai hiyedo haguadi kahanou, mosoleye ile sagai mei. Kegei kaha degemou, Polha kou gue tobou, <sup>10</sup> o diama, ni duma. A tawalibe, di ifi ibabe, di ta bologua yale mei. Mosole makouba, bisai olou fei mei degele. Haba, diyou dine makoloyode tobou. <sup>11</sup> Kenou si ami o kedia dia daladi o kahage Polha tabe ta duli mei. Mosole tolou siadi o kebou, mosole kaha obou kebou dilie tanou dulo seselemou, di imebeede tobou. <sup>12</sup> Wi kasagai haguadi kelegebe, mosole gabou ei delei keme bolofei mei, wiye mosole makolo sagai kaha degemou. O sudo kedia, di mosole gabou ta Finiskou ileba, wi hiyedo hagulu ke mei degele ke dia dalaguamebeedei. Mosole gabou Finiksbe to tibi sa Krit kaha mosole gabou ta. Mosole gabou kokou ge tafalali dugube, to hiyedo aso mulu kokou tilamou dugu. Haba dugube, figi iloya iloya olou feibe toyenou dalamou dugu.

*Wi gofouudobou to boboubou kaha mosole mouuma hebeseimou siei*

<sup>13</sup> Ei baha duwoguamou, wi aso mudi kokou ge figi ilo fofouuya ke hagumou dugulo i, kenou si wi hiyefei mei. Kegemou, hiye o kedia mosole gabou Finiskou sasale iledade tawale i. Kege tawalemou, mosole ti gisigama fologamou, ei to tibi sa Krit hafeiya ke dohou gou yai. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si youmou, wi kahage totonou boholou mou, to tibi sa Krit kokou ge neledo dege haguei. Wi gofou kaha hube aso haguadi kokou

\* 27:1 27:1-28:16 Kuguo kou nalai o Lukhage e Polbou de sulu kelegebeeiyode naladi.



ge figi ilo fofou wi. Wi neledo kaha haguamou, <sup>15</sup> mosole kokou tilemou mala iligi, to tibi sa ke ahudo degei. Mosole foudu dabai degele idi o kedia bohoulou ma ilamou degeiye, kenou si ile sagai mei, hagi hiyedo degeimou dia sesegumou, wi kaha mosole mala, to duokou do i. <sup>16</sup> Wi kaha mosole tolou iligi, to tibi huyadefei ta kaha e hube Kaudayodele idi ke dohou gou mou, to tibi sa kaha wi ke akogumou, ei dabai hiyedo degele iligi, diou dalaguo mala hagua, mosole foudu folo dogogu. <sup>17</sup> Mosole foudu dabai degedi o kedia diou ke mosole foudu dogogumou bagagemou, mosole hayeya tigiye silema, hiligedo gomogulo i, mosole gagiye domou. Yolugi, sa Afrika hafei dege to duo kele welikou folo dogoguye domou gue degemou, dia falai sugutou diou golou i\* ke tulo dogogumou, wi kaha mosolekou nou timou amafei kuhe i. <sup>18</sup> Wibou to boboubou kaha mosole ke mouma hebeseimou sulugi, sabiyomou, dia bisai ilo kele talama, talekou hebesa i. <sup>19</sup> Haba sabiyomou, dia fi hiyedo ma iligi, mosole falaibou, falai diou gou di hebebou ilo kele mouma, talekou hebesa i. <sup>20</sup> Ei sawisie sudo yolugi, aso hohobou kuidihobou ta dugulo ili mei. Wi kasagai kaha mosole timou, eibe kama folo mei, ei olou feido toye wolodade tawale i.

<sup>21</sup> Ei nale nala ili mei hiyedo dalaguali, Polha hagua tofolou mou kou gue tobou, o diama, ni ma ta dulo seseleba, di to tibi sa Krit tou fogou li mei debabe, hagi kou ta dugulo iyo mei, di bisaibe ta mei degeli mei. <sup>22</sup> Kenou si a ifi nimokou gue degedamabeede tobolou kuhe. Dibe tanou ta tolo mei. Mosolenou si makolo. <sup>23</sup> Ame Godiha bi, e dabai degedi o. I huliame Godiha esol o kaha hagua, a hafei dege tafalali, kou gue tobou mou du, <sup>24</sup> Pol, na hobou gue degeda. Na hiye o Sisarha dihile kokou tafalayedei. Na du, Godiha solou do degeiba, o olou fei nabou de mosole kodu dalagua keme ta tofigile meiyode tobou. <sup>25</sup> O diama, esol o kaha kege tobou kaha degeimou, ni gue degedama. Age Godiha amokou tobou sagai keme damaledo kege degedade tawali. <sup>26</sup> Kenou si, wi koumahaga di mosole mala ileba, to tibi sa ta kokou tolou maleyode tobou.

<sup>27</sup> Fula bolou mei degeimou, wi kaha timou, mosolebe dawala Mediterenianya ke iligi, huliame duo kelege, mosole foudu dabai degedi o kediage mosolebe ise to biya ta hafei degelidade tawale i. <sup>28</sup> Kegemou, dia to ai tefedi bi ke to dulemou hebele muguomou dugube, to ai makabe 40 mita dalamou dugulo i. Ke duguomou, mosole tafei teguo ilemou, to ai tefedi bi ke haba hebele muguomou dugube, to ai makabe 30 mita dalamou dugulo i. <sup>29</sup> Dia kegeligi, mosole kaha ileba, bogo, to dulemou dala tagetou foloba gagiye domou gue degele i. Gue degemou, dia dio bimai hagido mosole tolou ma duwodi\* dosou yosi kege ke mosole siowooukou ge to dulemou hebesa i, wiye mosole mala iye domou. Hebesamamou, toto sabiyayedema diho baga tobolou duweguei. <sup>30</sup> Sabiyomou, mosole foudu dabai degedi o kedia mosole tou fogou kama fosigelamou degele i. Dia diou, mosole foudu tila ke ti kokou tolou amafei tou fofou gue mulu, talekou dogogumou, ogou ga kou gue tobolou i, ei dio bimai hagido mosole tolou ma duwodi ilo kele mosole widiokou ge to dulemou hebesalamou yode tobolou i. <sup>31</sup> Kenou si Polha ami o kedia dia daladi obou, e ami obou olou fei diamokou kou gue tobou, mosole foudu dabai degedi o kouudia di tou fogou fogou ibabe, ni olou feibe

\* **27:17** 27:17 Falai sugutou diou golou i kokou wiye timou, mosole kuhe totonou idi. \* **27:29** 27:29 Dio bimai hagido mosole tolou ma duwodibe Tok Pisin taeye 'anka'. Dio bimai hagi hiyedo tigikou bagagi daladi ke to dulemou hebele mugumou mosole tolou ma duwodi.

makolo sagaiyode tobou. <sup>32</sup> Polha kege tobou mou, ami o kedia diou ti ke diafigimou, diou ke toye mala i.

<sup>33</sup> Sabiyala degeimou, Polha, ni olou fei nale namabeedei. Ni fula bolou kegebe hagi hiyedo ke duguomou nale nala ili mei deleigui kaha. <sup>34</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ni nale nama. Duma, nime tafei makolo mei. Ni olou feibe bolonou dalagualeyode tobou. <sup>35</sup> E kege tobou mamou, ou si ta mala tolou, die dihile kokou ge Godikou bolofeyode tobou ma kagimamou, ta mala nai. <sup>36</sup> Noumou, o olou fei kediane hoho degemou nale nala i. <sup>37</sup> Mosole foudu dala o eibe olou fei 276 kege. <sup>38</sup> Nale nala ima mei degeimou, alasi sagai\* makisi degelamou sai ke talama, talekou hebesoumou, mosole howo degei.

### *Mosole makei*

<sup>39</sup> Sabiyomou, to dawalakou ge, mosole foudu dabai degedi o kediage to biya ta duguomou, sa kedade ta tawale ili mei. Kenou si dia dawala ko keme we bolodo dalamou duguo, mosole kaha keleya ile bolofeinou dade tawale i. <sup>40</sup> Dia dio bimai haido mosole tolou ma duwodi ti ke to dulemou diafigisai. Diafigisamamou, mosole mala siadi bala tigei ke kusiei. Kusiamou, haba falai wiye timou mosole kuhe idi ke tigikou bagagiemou dalagumou tou gule foloumou, wi kaha mosole to biyakou mala i. <sup>41</sup> Ilemou, mosole widio kaha to duo kele welikou folo dogogumou, to bobou kaha mosole siowo u ke hebele fofogueligi gagi. <sup>42</sup> Mosole yomogou gagimou be, ami o kediage didio o olou fei wouba tofigileyodele i, kegeligi to ilobou suwa fologaba kama fosigeiye domou. <sup>43</sup> Kenou si ami o kedia dia daladi o kahage Pol dogou gulo fimamou, didio o wouba tofigileyodele ili ke akogu. E o to suwadi tewe ke nime nibukou fogu fiyasigeba, to suwa dasigemabeede tobou. <sup>44</sup> O ilo nime hebe tofo ubou, mosole bafigiseibou ke mo umaba kaha to suwa damabeede tobou. Ei olou fei ta ke dulomou, to biyakou dama fologai, ei ta makeli mei.

## 28

### *Pol e to tibi sa Maltakou folo delei*

<sup>1</sup> Ei to biyaya ke dama fologamou, to tibi sa kaha hu be Maltayodele imou dulo i. <sup>2</sup> O sa ke tie kediage midihou bolofeinou eimokou hehegile i. Huei tou mou, kulio degeimou be, dia ei wou ma yamou, dou tou ma fogou mou, ei dou ke ha duweguei. <sup>3</sup> Polha dou kefema tou lamou degeimou, bei taha dou kefei kodu duwoli, dou ne degeimou, telema folomou, Polha dobogou ukou gala homogou delei. <sup>4</sup> Sa ke tie o kedia bei kaha Polha dobogou ukou gala homogou dalamou duguomou, dia dio unou, o koume o woumou tofigiedi oyodele i. Eme toye wala teli meiyee, kenou si sasai godi kaha hebe kasagai neimou, beiye gololu kuhe, kegeligi e sosou dege tofouye domou. <sup>5</sup> Kenou si Polha e dobogou u fifigiligi bei ke ka mugu, doulukou fiyei, e do ta duguli meido. <sup>6</sup> O sasai ilo kediage e dobogou ube fofaleyadele i. Haba ilo kediage eme kelegenou tolo ileyade tawale i. Dia baha deleiguiye, kenou si emokou hagi ta tama degeimou dugulo ili mei. Kegeimou, diage eme godi tayade tawale i.

<sup>7</sup> Sa ei folo deleigui kaha hafei kelebe, to tibi sa ke dia daladi o e hu Publiusha asou kolo. O kaha e mosokou ei wou ma ile folomou, sawisie kamadia kege ei bologuado wou ma delei. <sup>8</sup> Publiusha e aye suguaibou, guadobou de do tilamou,

\* 27:38 27:38 Alasi sagai - keme wit, di ou sagai milou ga idi ke.

Polhā folomōu, diho bagā tobōu mamōu, dobogoꞑu dogoguomōu, do ke bologuomōu, bolō degei. <sup>9</sup> O ke bolō degeimōu duguomōu, do o sasai ilo, kile tie kediane Polkōu youmōu, bologuomōu, bolō degele i. <sup>10</sup> O sasai kedia eimokōu midihō bolofeido kenōu hehegile i. Ei tōu fogōu yalamōu degeimōu ne, dia bi ei dala mei ke eimokōu nele i.

*Polhā sa Romkōu ile felei*

<sup>11</sup> Ei tō tibi sa Maltakōu dalaguali, oگو kamadia kege mei degeimōu, ei mosole ta kokōu fologai. Mosole keme wi hiyedo haguadi kelegebe tō tibi sa kokōu tiladi. Mosole keme sa Aleksandria o kedia mosole. Mosole kaha widio kokōu be, ogōu gai godi Sushā o sisigo bolōu kedilie figisabōu. Ei mosole kaha yai. <sup>12</sup> Yolugi, sa Sirakyuskōu fologamōu, sawisie kamadia kege kele delei. <sup>13</sup> Sa Sirakyus tōu fogōu mōu, mosoleye yolugi, sa Regiumkōu fologai. Kele tie sabiyomōu, wi aso mudi kokōu ge figi ilo fofouya ke hagamōu duguomōu, ei sa ke tōu fogōu mōu mosoleye yai. Yolugi, sawisie bolōu mei degeimōu, ei sa Puteolikōu fologai. <sup>14</sup> Sa kokōu be ei damaleyodele i o ilo kele gegelegule i. O kedia eimokōu diabōu de dalamabeedema yodulo imōu, ei sawisie olōu fei dioyosi kege diabōu de deleigui. Dalagua dema, ei sa hiye Romkōu abogou a fogōu yai. <sup>15</sup> Sa Rom tie o, damaleyodele i kedia ei haguasiliyodei ke dulomōu a kaga haguasieimōu, ilo kelebe makisi sa Apiuskōu ge gelegulo i. Haba ilo kelebe habage haguasieimōu, Gabale Tiadi Moso Kamadia duwo kele gelegulo i. Polhā o kedia duguo geleguomōu, Godikōu bolofeyodei. Kegei kaha e fi be neledo degei.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, ei sa Romkōu ile fologomōu, gamani o kaha Polbe esofei moso takōu dalalebe boloyodei. Ami o tae e kama fouye domōu dia delei.

*Polhā tā uwo bolofei ke sa Rom tie o sasai kediamokōu hehegiei*

<sup>17</sup> Sawisie kamadia kege mei degeimōu, Polhā Juda hiye o kedia haguasieimabeede tobou. Hagua kefeguo dalaguamōu, e o kediamokōu kōu gue tobou, mogo diama, age di Juda o sasai ta huyafei degeli mei. A di kōu guai o kedia degedi midihō kene ta huyafei degeli mei. Kenōu si sa Jerusalem o kedia a tolōu mōu didio degemamōu, sa Rom o kediamokōu sesegulo iyodei. <sup>18</sup> Rom o kedia a tā samamōu dugube, ame wouba tolo ile sagai midihō miloube ta dugulo ili mei kaha, ame telemalamōu kōu degele iye, <sup>19</sup> kenōu si Juda o kedia tā ke gobolōu mugulo imōu, a hiye o Sisarhanōu a tā sai fiyede tobou. Yoꞑu a tā sai fiyede tobouye, kenōu si a mā obiyei ke ta tā salamōu degeli mei. <sup>20</sup> Kaha yoyenōu, a nī duguoba, nimokōu tā tobōu lamōu haguismōu haguasie kuhe. Ame Israel o di dia dalagua ke damaledo degeiba dugulamōu dia dala kaha degemōu, a ifi didio degei dala kuheyode tobou.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemōu, Juda o, sa ke tie o kediage kōu gue tobolōu i, Judia o tae nā degei tā ke kuguokōu nalama, eimokōu ta mala hagueli mei. Ei mogo diane haguamōu, nā midihō kasagai ta milou kaha tā susumōu, ei ta dulo ili meiyodele i. <sup>22</sup> Kenōu si ei tagalibe, nage noꞑu ne fimai ke susuyedele i. Yobe, sa sa o sasai olōu fei kedia midihō gehe keme kasagayodele ili keme ei dulo tawale ili kaha degemōu.

<sup>23</sup> Kegemōu, sawisie ta maka degemamōu kelege, o sudo haguasie, moso, Pol e duwo kokōu kefegulo i. Kefeguo dalaguamōu, e Godiha wolōu dalale tā ke gusugu yomogōu hehegiemōu iligi habi degei. E Mosesha kuolōu tā kebōu, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kedia tabōu de hehegiemōu doudo dege, nī Yesukōu

damaleyodemabeede tobou. <sup>24</sup> O ilo kediage e ta ke tobolou be damaleyodele i. Haba o ilo kediage ta damaleyodele ili mei. <sup>25</sup> Dio unou tae biya i. Yalamou degele imou, Polha haba tobou, Duo Bolofeiha habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o Aisaiaha mogouya ke di kou guai o kediamokou damaledo kou gue tobou,

<sup>26</sup> Na ileba, ne Juda o kediamokou kou gue tobou,

Ni kou duloye, kenou si sibige ta tawale ile mei.

Ni kou duguloye, kenou si sibige ta dugulo ile mei.

<sup>27</sup> O sasai kedia die fibe hiligido dalagua.

Die kihiyoye dulobe dafa idi.

Die dihone baga idi.

Kegeligi, die dihoeye duguo, kihiyoye duloba, sibige tawaleba, fi boholou amokou haguasieiba, a bologouba, bolu degele iye domou. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

<sup>28-29</sup> Kegemou, Polha haba kou gue tobou, kegei kaha degemou, Godiha tobou mou, ei yonu di mamolou kaha ta ke sa sa o sasai olou fei kediamokou hehegiemou sulugua. O sasai kediage dulo ileyode tobou.

<sup>30</sup> Kegemou, Polha moso kodu dalali, sadebe olou fei bolou kege mei degei. Moso kokou be e heliofei dalali, moso obou kokou sele nedu. O e mosokou haguasieimou duguomou be, e hoho dege wou ma folodi. <sup>31</sup> E o sasai kediamokou be Godiha wolou dalale ta kebou, Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha degei kaha ta kebou de hehegedi. E ta gue degediyo mei. O tae e ta akogudiyo mei.

## Egei Polhã

# Sa Rom O Kediãmokou

## Nalãma Nei

### *Tawale Tã*

Polhã sa Korinkou dalali, kuguo koŋu nalã. Tewe o ilo kediãge kuguo koŋume Polhã nalãmamou, sasã ta, e hu Fibikou neimou e malã ile, sa Rom o sasã, Yesukou damaleyodele i kediãmokou kuhe neidade tawale i. Sa Romkou be damaleyodele i o sasã ilo kelebe Juda o, haba ilo kelebe Juda o mei.

Kuguo koŋumaha ta sibige hiyedobe kou gue, o sasã di olou feibe midihõ kasagã milolou idi o. Di kuolou ta olou feibe sesegale sagã mei. Di Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodeibasi, Godihã di midihõ kasagã milou di kaha hebe ke igisema, e dihile kokou dibe dõdo o sasãyodemaba, di kuhe mamoloŋu.

Sibige tabe, di Yesukou damaleyodeiba, Yesuha yoŋunou dogou guo dalaba suluguabasi, Duo Bolofehã dedeija ke, di midihõ bolofeinou milolou sagã.

Haba tabe, Juda o kediãge Godibe tobekou kou mugulo iye, kenou si habage Godihãge o sasã kediãne mamoloŋu ke nalã.

*Kuguo Rom koŋumaha ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Tã Hiye 1-4

Di damaleyodeibasi, Godihã dibe e dihile kokou dõdo o sasãyode tobolou.

Tã Hiye 5-8

Dibe Yesubou de tolo ilemou, haba ebou de hagua gehe dege dalagua.

Tã Hiye 9-11

Polhã midihõ Godihã Israel obiyei kediãmokou degeli ke tobou.

Tã Hiye 12:1-15:13

Polhã midihõ Kelesukou damaleyodei o sasã kediã degele ke tobou.

Tã Hiye 15:14-16:27

Polhã dabai yoŋu degedi kaha ta kebou, haba sa Rom o kediãmokou agali bolofeyodene tobou.

## Di damaleyodeibasi, Godihã dibe e dihile kokou dõdo o sasãyode tobolou

*(Tã Hiye 1-4)*

*Polhã e ta-bolofei-mala-siadi dabai degedi ke tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol, Yesu Kelesuha dabai degedi o. Godihãge ame ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o degema, e ta uwo bolofei ke tobou yedema makai kaha degemou, a kuhe tobolou.

<sup>2</sup> Ta uwo bolofei keme Godihã afu e habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kediãmokou kou tobou mou dulomou, Godihã kuguokou nalãga i dala kuhe. <sup>3</sup> Ta uwo bolofei, o kediã nalãga i keme Godihã Dihi e degele kaha ta. E hagua, o degemou, hiye o Devithã huti kele tofou. <sup>4</sup> Godihã e widaimikou haguagi kelegebe, Duo Bolofehãge dimokou be eme Godihã Dihi neledoyodemou hegi. Eme di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu. <sup>5</sup> E ke degei kahanou Godihã ei habaguguemou, e huya kenou eimokou ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi dabai koŋu kuhe nei, sa sa o sasã olou fei kediã emokou damaleyodema, e ta kenou



dulo sesele imabadomōu. <sup>6</sup> Nīne e sosōu yenōu dalagua. Yobe, Godihā nīme Yesu Kelesukōu haguamabeede tobōu mōu, nī dulo i kaha degemōu.

<sup>7</sup> Sa Rom o diāma, Godihāge nīmokōu solōu do degemōu, nī emokōu haguamabeede tobou. Nīme e sosōu do. Di Aye Godibōu, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubōu dilie nīmokōu habagugueiba, nīme bologuādo dalamabadomōu.

### *Polhā sa Rom o sasai dugulo sagai degei*

<sup>8</sup> Yomogoube, a nīmokōu kōu gue tobōu lamōu. Sa sa olōu fei o sasai kedīage nī neledō dege damaleyodema dalagua ke tobolōu idi kaha, a Yesu Kelesuhā huya ke mā Godikōu bolofeyode tobolōu dala. <sup>9</sup> A Godihā dabai neledō dege degedibe, e Dihihā degei kaha tā uwo bolofei ke hehegiedi. A e nī dogōu guyedema diho bagā tobōu di keme yoūu kōu tewe. <sup>10</sup> Godi yoūu tagaiyanōu amokōu a hegiba, a nīmokōu totodo ileyodema diho bagā tobōu di. <sup>11</sup> Ame nī dugulo sagai degeli. A Duo Bolofeiha nele daga daga ke nīmokōu solōu do neiba, nī neledō dege dalaguamabadomōu. <sup>12</sup> Ma fimaiibe kōu gue, nī damaleyodei kaha a dedei sagiba, mā damaleyodei kaha nī dedei sasagieiba dema, di olōu fei nele dege dalaguale ke tagali.

<sup>13</sup> Mogo diāma, a nīmokōu ile kōu fimādi ke tawama. Ile ke hiyedo fimādiye, kenōu si a ili mei. A sa sa obiyei kedīame dogōu gue sumōu, ilo kedīame kōu damaleyodema dalagua. A o sasai nī dalagua duo kile kedīane Kelesukōu damaleyodemabadomōu dogōu gu ilamōu degediye, kenōu si hagiye felegamōu a akogoguemōu hagulugi, ifine kuhe. <sup>14</sup> Godihā dabai koūu amokōu neibe, sa Grik obōu, sa sa ilo obōu, haba tewe obōu, tewe mei obōu olōu fei kedīa dogōu guyadomōu kuhe neī. <sup>15</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, a sa Rom o sasai nīmokōu ne tā uwo bolofei ke tobolōu sagai degeli.

### *Tā uwo bolofei keme Godihā dedei*

<sup>16</sup> A tā uwo bolofei ke hehegilebe ta gue degediyo mei, Godihā dedeibe tā uwo bolofei kokōu kōu dala kaha degemōu. Dedei keme damaleyodei o sasai mamoloūu dedei. Mamoloūube, Juda o kedīabukōu mamalāba, haba sa sa o sasai kedīa kuhe mamoloūu. <sup>17</sup> Tā uwo bolofei kokōu gebe, Godihā dibe dōudo o sasai degele ile kaha midihō ke hegili kuhe. Di damaleyodele iba, e dibe dōudo o sasaiyode tobolōu. Damaledo, Kelesukōu damaleyodei kahanōu si di Godihā dihīle kokōu dōudo o sasai degele. Keme Godihā kuguokōu be kōu gue nalai dala,

O tahā damaleyodemaba, Godihā dihīle kokōu dōudo o degeibabe, eme yoūu kegenōu dalale.

*Habakuk 2:4*

### *O sasai olōu fei Godi tobekōu mugulo i*

<sup>18</sup> Godibe hebenikōu duwoli, e gofoūube omokōu tamā degeli kuhe. O sasai e tobekōu mugulo ili kedīamokōu be Godihā hebe kasagai ke neleyodei, diā midihō kasagai milōu ga idi kaha dowoye. Die midihō kasagai milolōu idi kahage damaledo tā keme huyafei degeli. <sup>19</sup> O kedīage midihō olōu fei, Godihā milōu gadibe kōu tewe. Godi yoūu diāmokōu kōu hehegile hobogou. Kenōu si diā midihō kasagai kegenōu milōu ga imōu, Godihā hebe kasagai ke neleyodei. <sup>20</sup> Godihā sa sibige koūu milōu mamōu, bimai olōu fei e milōu gai keme o sasaiye dugumōu haguabe demōu, di ifine dugulo ili kuhe. Kegeimōu, di Godihā midihō di dugulo sagai mei kebōu, e nele hiyedo, yoūu kegenōu dalale kebōu, haba eme Godidadene di sasale tawale ile sagai. Kegei kaha degemōu, midihō kasagai milōu ga idi o kedīage Godibe ta dala meiyode tobolōu ile sagai mei.

<sup>21</sup> Diā Godi kōu teweye, kenōu si ɛme damaledo Godiyode tawale idiyo mei. E hu hebele fogulo idiyo mei, ɛmokōu bolofeyodele idiyo mei. Die fibe totōu degele i, sibige ta tewe mei, die duledube huliā degei dalagua. <sup>22</sup> Diā dioūsie hiye degemōu, eibe tewe oyodele idiye, kenōu si diame totōu degele inōu. <sup>23</sup> Diā Godi, yoūu kegenōu dalale kaha hohō ke tobekōu muguomōu be, e hu hebele fogulo idiyo mei. Ogōu gai godi milōu gamamōu, o tofigiedi sagai kebōu, sio sagai kebōu, wai sagai kebōu, beibōu sabibōu sagai kebōu kegele i kokōu nōu damaleyodema, bimaj kegele i kaha hunōu hebele fogulo idi.

*O sasai olōu fei midihō kasagai gehe gehe milōu ga idi*

<sup>24</sup> O sasai kediā Godi tobekōu mugulo imōu, Godihā diā tōu fogōu mōu, dioūu die fimaj kasagai kenōu degelemōu, kefema, dioūsie tōu e tagadi midihō kasagai yogohā yogokōu milōu mōu milōu mōu dele idi. <sup>25</sup> Kegele idi o sasai kediage Godihā tā damaledo keme tōu fogōu mōu, gulokou tā kenōu tolōu idi. Diā bi olōu fei milōu gai o keme tōu fogōu mōu, bimaj e milōu gai kokōu nōu hohobolōu mōu, bimaj kaha dabai kenōu degele idi. Kenōu si Godibe bimaj olōu fei kaha e obōu do kaha degemōu, di sawisie olōu feibe e hunōu hebele foguo dalame. Damaledo.

<sup>26</sup> Diā Godi tobekōu mugulo i kaha, ege diame dioūu die midihō kasagai milōu gadi kokōu tōu fogōu mōu dalaguali, die sasaiyene o hulobe dafamamōu, boholōu sasai yogo hudi. <sup>27</sup> O diame kenōu tefei, sasai hulobe dafamamōu, boholōu o yogo hudi. O dioūsienōu yogo tagaimōu tagaimōu dema, sidifi degedi midihō ke dioūsie yogohā yogokōu milōu mōu milōu mōu dele idi. Kegei kaha, hebe kasagai keme midihō kasagai dioūu milōu ga idi sagai kenōu tefele moloūu dala kehe.

<sup>28</sup> Diage Godibe kōu teweye, kenōu si diā dafa idi. Kegei kaha degemōu, Godihā diā tōu fogōu mōu, diā dioūu die fiye tagali kenōu milōu gamōu be, midihō doudo mei kenōu degele idi. <sup>29</sup> Midihō doudo mei, diā milōu ga idibe kōu gue, midihō kasagai milōu di midihō, bimaj duguo tagadi midihō, ho mađi midihō, kona degedi midihō, o woumōu tofigiedi midihō, tae biyadi midihō, ogōu gadi midihō, o ta kasagaiyodedi midihobōu olōu fei ke milōu ga idi. Midihō kasagai kegele i keme omokōu hiyedo dala. Haba tobe tobōu di midihō, <sup>30</sup> yogo susuga tobōu di midihō, Godi dafadi midihō, tā kasagai tobōu di midihō, dioūu die hu hebele fogudi midihō, dioūsie hiye degedi midihō, midihō kasagai gehe gehe milōu gadi midihō, aye adiōu tā dudiyo mei midihobōu olōu fei ke milōu ga idi. <sup>31</sup> Die fimajbe totōu degele i. Diā ta degeleyodema maka degele idiye, kenōu si diā ta degele idiyo meido. Yogokōu solōu do degele idiyo mei, ta habaguguediyo mei. <sup>32</sup> Midihō kegegai milōu di o sasai kediage Godihā kuolōu yege o kegele i keme tofigileyodei keme dioūu kōu teweye, kenōu si diā midihō kegele i kenōu milōu gamōu, die mogo tae midihō kegei ke milōu mōu be, diage bolyode tobolōu idi.

## 2

*Godihā doudo tā sale*

<sup>1</sup> Kegei degemōu, o ta nā midihō nogohā milolōu ke hobōu fida. Yobe, midihō nogohā milolōu sagai kenōu tefele nane milōu di kaha degemōu. Nā midihō nogohā milolōu ke filababe, nā noūsienne file dugulo. Kegeligi, nane tā saiye touye deba. <sup>2</sup> Midihō kegegai ke milōu gadi kaha hebe kasagai kōu nele dalaye, kenōu si dige

Godihā dōudo tā salebe kōu tewe. <sup>3</sup> Nā midihō nogo diā milōu ga idi ke figaba, nāne midihō diā milōu gadi sagaj kenōu tefele milōu babe, nā tawalibe, Godihā nā tā sale meiyode tawali? Kegele mei, Godihā nāne habage tā sale dala. <sup>4</sup> Godihā namokōu midihō bolofeinōu milōu di. Hebe kasagaj toto nelebe solōu do degedi. Nā fī bohōu yadomōu e dia daladi, dafadiyo mei. Keme nā tewe mei? Nage keme mabōu sã degei dugulu? <sup>5</sup> Nāne ne fībe hiligido dala kaha degemōu, nā fī bohōu yo mei. Godihā gofoŋu degele keme nā noŋusie kefemōu ili. Sawisie Godihā dōudo tā sale kelege, e gofoŋu ke tamã degeiba, nā hebe kasagaj ke moloŋu. <sup>6</sup> Godihā hebe ke nelebe, Midihō di milōu ga idi ke fileba, hebe kasagajbōu, hebe bolobōu de o sasaj tanōu tanōu dimokōu kuhe nemōu ile. *Buk Song 62:12*

<sup>7</sup> O sasaj ilo kediā midihō bolofej ke defeido milōu gamōu iligi, hebeni hohō kebōu, Godihā dihile kele hū hiye kebōu, fī gehe yoŋu kegenōu dalale kebōu de mōu lamōu degele ili o sasaj kediamokōu be Godihage fī gehe neiba, tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ile. <sup>8</sup> Kenōu si, o sasaj ilo kediā gili degemōu, damaledo tā ke tobekōu muguomōu, midihō dōudo mei ke milōu gamōu ili o sasaj kediame Godihā gofoŋu ke duguoba, hebe kasagaj ke malã ile. <sup>9</sup> Midihō dōudo mei ke milōu ga idi o sasaj kediame habagebe hagibōu dobōu kōu dugulo ileye dala. Hagibōu dobōu keme Juda o kediabukōu duguoba, haba sa sa o sasaj kediā kuhe dugulo ile. <sup>10</sup> Kenōu si Godihage midihō bolofej ke milōu ga idi o sasaj kediamokōu be hebeni hohobōu, hū hiye kebōu de neiba, diā bologuado dalaguale. Ke nelebe, Juda o kediamokōu bukōu neleba, haba sa sa o sasaj kediamokōu kuhe nele. <sup>11</sup> Godihā sa sibige o sasaj di fidi midihobe, esofej esofej dege fidiyo mei, olōu fei tefelenōu do fidi.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemōu, o sasaj Mosesha kuolōu tā tewe mei kediā midihō kasagaj milōu babe, diame makoloye dala. Haba o kuolōu tā kōu tewe kediame midihō kasagaj milōu babe, Godihage kuolōu tā kenōu sesegaba tā sale. <sup>13</sup> O sasaj kuolōu tā ke mōu dulu kediame Godihā dihile kokōu be dōudo mei. O sasaj kuolōu tā ke dulomōu seseli kedianōu si, Godihage diame dōudo o sasajiyode tobolōu. <sup>14</sup> Kegemōu, sa sa o kediame Mosesha kuolōu tā ta dala mei, mōu kege dalaguaye, ha dioŋu die fimaiyenōu kuolōu tā kaha midihō ke seseibabe, die fimaike kuolōu tā sagaj dala. <sup>15</sup> Midihō diā degegolū kaha dimokōu hegilibē, Godihā kuolōu tā olōu feibe die duledu nalagai dala kehe. Die duledugebe, diā midihō kasagaj milōu mamōu be, midihō diā milolōu keme kasagaidade tawale idi. Haba diā midihō bolō milōu mamōu ne, midihō diā milolōu keme bolodade tawale idi. <sup>16</sup> Tā sale sawisie, Godihā makai kelegebe, di kenōu tefei dugulobe, Godihā Yesu Kelesukōu tobōu ba, e o sasaj di tā souba dugulo. Midihō di milōu ma mogoguei dala ke olōu fei tamã degeba tā sale. Tā uwo bolofej a tobōu di koŋumahage olōu fei ke tobolōu nōu dala.

*Juda o kediage Mosesha kuolōu tā kahage diame tā sale kokōu ge dogōu gulodade tawale idi*

<sup>17</sup> Juda o diama, nī fimaike, Mosesha kuolōu tā kahage nime tā sale kokōu ge dogōu gulodade tawale idi. Nime niōu sie hiye degemōu, eibe Godihā sosōu dade tawale idi. <sup>18</sup> Nī kuolōu tā tawale hobogou kaha degemōu, Godihā tagadibōu, midihō bolofebōu olōu fei keme nī kōu teweyodele idi. <sup>19</sup> Kegemōu, nī tawadibe, nige diho du degei kediame sasale sosogōu idiyodema, haba huliakōu dalagua o kediamokōu ne hohō hohogudiyode tawale idi. <sup>20</sup> Kenōu tefei, nī tawadibe, nige o sasaj ta tawaiyo

mei kedia hehegediyodema, sisigo kedia tisa dabai degediyode tawale idi. Yobe, nige Mosesha kuolou ta kokou gebe tewe kebou, damaledo ta kebou olou feibe ni kou tawale hobogou keheyade tawale idi kaha degemou. <sup>21</sup> Damaledo, ni o sasai kediamokou hehegile idi. Haba kageimou ni niou sie hehegie ho fogou ya? Ni omokou hiyou mojudamabeede kou tobolou idiye, kenou si niou ne hiyou mala idi. <sup>22</sup> Ni sasai hiyou mojudamabeede kou tobolou idiye, kenou si niou ge kege degele idi. Ni ogou gai godibe dafaiyodele idiye, kenou si ni ogou gai egei mosokou fologa bi hiyou mala idi. <sup>23</sup> Nige niou sie hiye degemou, Mosesha kuolou tabe kou teweyode tobolou idiye, kenou si nige ta keme gobou gilemou, Godi huyafei degele idi. <sup>24</sup> Keme Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala, Ni degeiyenou, sa sa o sasai kedia Godiha hube huyafei degele idi. *Aisaia 52:5*

### *Kolo diafigidi midihō doudo*

<sup>25</sup> Juda o di Mosesha kuolou ta ke dulo seseibabe, di kolo diafigidi midihō kene bolodo.\* Kenou si Juda o na kuolou ta ke sese ho fogou babe, name kolo diafigili mei o kedia sa degei dala. <sup>26</sup> O kolo diafou li mei taha Mosesha kuolou ta ke dulo seseibabe, o keme kolo diafou o sagai dalale. <sup>27</sup> Juda o dibe Mosesha kuolou ta nalagai ke kou dalamou, di kolo kuhe diafigile hobogou. Kenou si Juda o ta na kuolou ta ke gobou babe, o gehe ta, kolo diafou li meiye, haba kenou si di kuolou tanou sesedi o kaha na ta sale. <sup>28</sup> O koyoha huyenou Juda o dege dalababe, o keme damaledo Juda o mei. Kolo diafigidi midihō keme tou ha binou mei. <sup>29</sup> O e duledugedo Juda o dege dala kesi damaledo Juda o. Kolo diafigidi midihō kene e duledugedo feleibasi bolō. Midihō keme kuolou ta kaha e duledu milou li mei. Duo Bolofeiha e duledu dalali milou. O kegei kokou be oe ta bolofeyode tobolou sagai mei. Godihanou bolofeyode tobolou.

## 3

### *Midihō kasagai kahage midihō bolofei ke huyafei degele sagai mei*

<sup>1</sup> Kolo diafigidi midihō keme tou ha binou mei debabe, Juda o dige sa sa o sasai kediam kage gabale? Di kolo diafigidi midihōbe sibige de dala? <sup>2</sup> Sibige hiyedo dala, Juda o dibe mabou sagai mei. Olou fei Godiha dimokou nei, sibige hiyedobe kou gue, Godiha yoju e ta ke Juda o dimokou nei, di dia dalayadomou. <sup>3</sup> Damaledo, Juda o ilo kedia Godiha ta kokou damaleyodele ili meiye, kenou si Godiha tabe damaledo, e degeleyodema degelenou. <sup>4</sup> Godiha e degeleyodei keme e ta totou degediyo mei. O olou feibe ogou ga tobolou idi, kenou si Godi eme damaledo ta kenou tobou di. Keme e kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala, Godi, eige na ta doudo kenou tobou ba dulo ile.

Oe na kou ta saleye, ta sai kahage name ta tolou mei.

*Buk Song 51:4*

<sup>5</sup> Ha kagele? Di midihō kasagai kaha Godiha midihō doudo ke tama degeibabe, di kage tobolou? Godiha gofou degeba, dimokou hebe kasagai ke neibabe, e defega degeli? Meido. E defega degeiyo mei. Fimai kegei keme o di fimainou. <sup>6</sup> Godi eme doudo o mei? Kege meido. Godiha midihō bolō milolou mei debabe, e sa sibige o sasai di ta sale sagai mei. <sup>7</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, o tae yojusie kou gue tobolou sagai, a ogou ga tobou di kahage, Godiha damaledo ta tobou di ke tama degeiba, o sasaiye Godikou hohobou babe, kageiba, e a ogou gai midihō kasagai milou di kaha hebe ke

\* **2:25** 2:25 Juda o kedia die o sisigo kolo diafigidi kaha sibigebe sisigo kediam Godiha biyodemou maka degele idi.

amokou neleyode tobolou? <sup>8</sup> Haba tabe, o ilo kelege ei kou gue tobolou idiyodele idi, midihō kasagai milou di kahage, midihō bolofej kenou tama degele. Kenou si ei kege ta tobolou idiyō mei. Keme gulokoudo. Godiha ta sale kelegebe, o kediame die ta kasagai ke tobou di kaha hebe ke mala ile.

*O taha ta midihō doudo ke milou diyo mei*

<sup>9</sup> Di kage tobolou? Juda o dige sa sa o ilo kele gabai sa degei? Kege meido. Juda o sasai bou, Grik o sasai bou di olou feibe midihō kasagai milou dinou. <sup>10</sup> Keme Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Godiha dihile kokou be dibe o doudo ta dala mei. O doudo ta meido. <sup>11</sup> Midihō doudo keme o tae ta tawaiyo mei. O tae ta Godi kadiyo mei. <sup>12</sup> O sasai olou fei Godi tobekou mugulo i. Olou feidobe midihō kasagai milou gadi o. Midihō bolofej milou di o tanou ta dala mei. Meido.

*Buk Song 14:1-3*

<sup>13</sup> Die mogoube tei widai a solo umai dala ke sa degei. Gulokou ta kasagai hiyedo tobolou idi.

*Buk Song 5:9*

Die mogouyege o walamou doususulo idi, hiye bei me kaha galadi sagai kenou tefei.

*Buk Song 140:3*

<sup>14</sup> Ta kasagai o makoma, omokou hagi nele ta tobolou idi.

*Buk Song 10:7*

<sup>15</sup> Toto ya, o woumou tofigiedi. <sup>16</sup> Suluguali, o sasai makolo imou, hagi hiyedo degele idi. <sup>17</sup> Mogo degedi midihō ta tawale iyo mei.

*Aisaia 59:7-8*

<sup>18</sup> O kege degele idi kediage Godikou gue degele idiyō mei.

*Buk Song 36:1*

<sup>19</sup> Kuolou ta keme Godiha Juda o sasai dimokou nelemou, ni ma ta dumabeede tobou, dibe kuolou ta kaha hayedu dalaguamabadomou. Kenou si, Godiha dihile kokou be dibe doudo o ta dala mei. O tae ta eme doudo oyode tobolou sagai mei. Godiha sa sa o sasai di olou feido kou ta saleye dala. <sup>20</sup> Kegemou, o tae kuolou ta ke seselaba degeibabe, o keme Godiha dihile kokou be doudo o mei dalaba dugulo. Kuolou ta kahas dibe midihō kasagai milou di o sasaiyodemou hehegiedi.

*Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei obe Godiha e dihile kokou doudo o degei*

<sup>21</sup> Kenou si ifi kou bou gebe, Godiha o sasai di e dihile kokou doudo degele kaha midihō gehe keme dimokou kou hegi dala kuhe. Midihō keme kuolou ta ke seselamou degedi midihō meiyē, kenou si Mosesbou, habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-obou dia kuguokou nalai dala. <sup>22</sup> Midihō gehe keme kou gue, o sasai Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei kediame Godihage doudo o sasaiyode tobou di. Godiha dihile kele doudo degele kaha midihōbe gehe ta dala meido. <sup>23</sup> O sasai di olou feibe midihō kasagai milou di kaha degemou, dige Godiha hohō, hebenitou dala keme ta molo u sagai mei. <sup>24</sup> Kenou si Godiha di habaguguemou, Yesu Kelesu dimokou solou do nei. Yesuha degeiye, Godiha di mamou umou, nime doudo o sasai degei dalayode tobou.

<sup>25</sup> Godiha Yesu dimokou neibe, e toloba e kafei kaha o sasai emokou damaleyodei kedia midihō kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe ke igile muguyadomou nei. Midihō keme Godiha di doudo o degele kaha midihō ke hegi. Afuge Godihage o sasaiye midihō kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe nelebe solou do degedi. <sup>26</sup> Ifi kou bou gebe, Godihage yo u enou si doudayodemou dimokou hegili. Haba, e degeiye, o sasai Yesukou damaleyodele i kediame doudo o sasaiyodemou hegili.

<sup>27</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, o taha yo u e hu hebele fogulobe de bolō? Bolō meido. O tae Mosesha kuolou ta olou fei ke dulo sesedi debabe, o kaha yo u e hu ke hebele



fogulobe t̄abōu mei. Haba o taha Yesukōu damaleyodemabasi, yoŋu ẽ hu hebele fogudayedei. <sup>28</sup> Yobe, di kōu gue tawali, Mosesha kuolōu t̄a seselamōu degedi kahage dibe Godiha dihile kokōu d̄ōdo o sasai degele mei. Yesukōu damaleyodeibasi, Godiha dibe d̄ōdo o sasaiyode tobolōu.

<sup>29</sup> Godibe Juda o sasai di Godinōu? Sa sa ilo obiyei kediabōu Godi mei? Kege meido. Godibe Juda o sasai bōu, sa sa o sasai bōu olōu fei di Godi. <sup>30</sup> Yobe, Godibe tanōu feido. Ẹ o kolo kōu diafigile hobogoubōu, haba kolo diafigili mei obōu olōu fei Yesukōu damaleyodele imōu duguomōu, nime ma dihile d̄ōdo oyode tobou. <sup>31</sup> Di Yesukōu damaleyodeibe sibige hiyedoyode tobolōu idi kahage, kuolōu t̄a keme huyafei degele sagai? Kege meido. Dibe Mosesha kuolōu t̄a keme nel̄edo dege tou dalagua.

## 4

### *Godiha Abrahambe d̄ōdo oyode tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Di kōu guai o Abrahamkōu be dige keiyode tobolōu? <sup>2</sup> Abrahamha dabai yoŋu degedi kaha ẽme d̄ōdo o degei debabe, dabai ẽ ke degedi kokōu ge ẽ yoŋu ẽ hu hebele fogulobe t̄abōu mei. Kenōu si kegei debabe, Godiha dihile kokōu be ẽme d̄ōdo mei. <sup>3</sup> Godiha kuguokōu be kage nalai dala?

Abraham ẽme Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, Godihage ẽme d̄ōdo oyode tobou. *Stat 15:6*

<sup>4</sup> O taha dabai ta degeimōu be, ẽ bosehage dabai ke degei kaha hebe kenōu nedi. Solōu do nediyo mei, dabai ke degei kaha hebe kenōu nedi. <sup>5</sup> Kenōu si o taha Godiha dihile kokōu d̄ōdo o degelababe, ẽ kage degeiye d̄ōdo o degele? Ẹ dabai hiyedo degeligi, midihō bolōdo ke milōu laba dege ho fogōu ba, Godikōu damaleyodeibasi, Godihage o keme d̄ōdo oyode tobolōu. Yobe, Godihanōu midihō kasagai milōu di obe d̄ōdo o degedi kaha degemōu. <sup>6</sup> Devit ẽne kegenōu tobou, o midihō bolō ta milou deba, haba ta milōu li mei deba, Godikōu damaleyodeibasi, Godiha o keme d̄ōdo oyode tobolōu. O kegele i kediame hohōbōu mabeedei. <sup>7</sup> Damal̄edo, Devitha kōu gue tobou,

O, Godihage ẽ t̄a dulo idiyo mei ke gebe meiyodei kediame hohōbōu ma. Midihō kasagai milōu ga idi kaha hebe kasagai ke moloŋu mei kaha hohō degema.

<sup>8</sup> Hiye Ohage die midihō kasagai ta daladade tawaiyo mei kaha degemōu, o sasai kediame hohō hiyedo degemabeedei. *Buk Song 32:1-2*

<sup>9</sup> O kolo diafigile hobogou kedianōu \* hohō degele ile? Ha, o kolo diafigile ili mei kediane de hohō degele ile? Abrahambe ẽ damaleyodei kahanōu Godihage ẽme d̄ōdo oyode tobou. <sup>10</sup> Abraham ẽ kage dalamōu, Godiha ẽme d̄ōdo oyode tobou? Ẹme kolo kōu diafou? Ha, diafōu li mei, you? A n̄imokōu tobolōu kuhe, ẽme kolo diafōu li mei kelegebe, Godiha ẽme d̄ōdo oyode tobou.\* <sup>11</sup> Ẹ kolo diafōu li mei kelege, Godikōu damaleyodeimōu, Godihage ẽme d̄ōdo oyode tobou. Godiha ẽme d̄ōdo o degeimōu duguomōu, kolo diafōu yede tobou. Kolo diafou keme Godiha ẽme d̄ōdo degeiyodemōu maka degei. Kegei kaha degemōu, Abraham ẽme kolo diafigili mei o, Godikōu damaleyodele i kedia die kōu guai o. Diame kolo diafigili meiye, kenōu si Godiha dihile kokōu be d̄ōdo o. <sup>12</sup> Kolo diafigile i o ilo kediane, Abrahambe die kōu

\* **4:9** 4:9 O kolo diafigidi o kediame Juda obiyei. O kolo diafigili mei o kediame sa sa obiyei. \* **4:10** 4:10 Abraham ẽ Godikōu damaleyodemama dalali, sadebe 14 kege mei degeimōu, o tae ẽ kolo kuhe diafou (Stat 15:6, 16, 17:24-25).

guai o. O kediame moū yōuwa kolo diafigili mei. Diane Abraham e kolo diafou li mei kelege, Godikoū damaleyodei sagaī kenoū tefele damaleyodele i o.

*Godihā Abrahamkoū neleyodema makaī tā keme damaleyodele i o sasaī dimokoū boū de tobou*

<sup>13</sup> Godihā Abrahamboū, e sosoū boū diamokoū sa sa oloū feī neleyodema makaī keme kuoloū tā sesedi kahā mei. Abraham e Godikoū damaleyodei kahā degeimoū, Godihā kege kuhe tobou. <sup>14</sup> Godihage kuoloū tā ke sesele idi o sasaī kediamekoū sa sa oloū feī neleyode tobou debabe, Yesukoū damaleyodei midihō keme sibigeboū mei, haba Godihā neleyodema makaī kene moū yōuwa hiyafogou. <sup>15</sup> Kuoloū majī dalamoū be, kuoloū tā ke goboū gile idi kene dala. Kege degeli keme Godihā gofōu hiyedo degeli. Kenoū si kuoloū tā ta dala mei debabe, tā ta goboū gile idiyo mei.

<sup>16</sup> Godikoū damaleyodeibe sibigeboū. Nī duma, Godihā Abraham habaguguegu keme o habage haguā ile kediaboū de tanoū habaguguegu. Godihā habaguguemoū, bi ta soloū do neleyodeibe, kuoloū tā seseli o kediamekoū noū nelē tobou li mei, Abrahamhā Godikoū damaleyodei sagaī kenoū tefele damaleyodele i o sasaī kediamekoū ne tobou. Damalē, Abraham eme di oloū feī di koū guai o. <sup>17</sup> Keme Godihā kuguokoū be koū gue nalaī dala,

Ā degeiye, sa sa obiyei sudo kediage name die koū guai oyode toboloū ile. *Stat 17:5* Damaledo, Abrahamhā Godikoū damaleyodeimoū, eme Godihā dihile kokoū di koū guai o degei. Godi, Abrahamhā damaleyodei keme tofigiei kediamekoū fī gehē nedi Godi. Haba e taenoū tobou moū ne, bi kegei ta deleli mei kene tamā degedi.

<sup>18</sup> Abraham e Godihā emokoū soloū do neleyodei keme kage nelē keme e ta tawali meiyē, kenoū si e Godikoū damaleyodema dia dalali, Godihā degeiye, eme sa sa obiyei sudo die koū guai o degei. Yobe, Godihā koū gue koū tobou kahā,

Name nabukoū tafalaba, o ne habage haguā ile kediame sudo degemoū ileyode tobou.

*Stat 15:5*

<sup>19</sup> Godihā Abraham emokoū ke tobou kelegebe, e sadebebe oloū feī 100 sagaī kege. Ē toū be oloū feī nelē mei dege, tolo ile sagaī delei. Ē sasaī Sarane, soboū dedo degei, dihi ta molōu sagaī mei. Kenoū si Abraham e Godikoū damaleyodeibe, neledō dege delei.

<sup>20</sup> Godihā emokoū ke neleyodeimoū, e ta fī boloū mal̄i mei, Godikoū noū damaleyodei. Damaleyodema, neledō dege dalali, Godikoū hohoboū di. <sup>21</sup> Ē Godihā degeleyodema makaī keme damaledo kege degeledade tawai. <sup>22</sup> Kegei kahā degemoū, Godihage eme dōudo oyode tobou. *Stat 15:6*

<sup>23</sup> Godihā kuguokoū Abraham eme dōudo oyode nalagai dala keme emokoū noū tobou li mei. <sup>24</sup> Dimokoū boū de tobou, dine Godi, di Hiye O Yesu tei haguagi kokoū damaleyodei kahā degemoū, ege dine dōudo o sasaīyode toboloū. <sup>25</sup> Damaledo, Godihā di midihō kasagai kahā hebe ke igile mugulamoū, e Yesu kuhe toū fogoū moū, oe wala imoū tolo i. Haba, Godihā dibe dōudo o sasaīyodele domoū, e Yesu kuhe widaimikoū ge haguagi.

**Dibe Yesuboū de tolo ilemoū, haba eboū de haguā gehē dege dalagua**

*(Tā Hiye 5-8)*

## 5

*Godihā dibe dōudo o sasaiyode tobou\**

<sup>1</sup> Di Godikōu damaleyodei kaha, Godihage dibe dōudo o sasaiyodei. Kegei kaha, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuhā degeiyenōu, dibe Godibōu de mogo tanōu degei dala kuhe. <sup>2</sup> Di damaleyodei kaha degemōu, Yesuhā degeiye, dibe Godihā habaguguei kodu fologa dalagua. Haba di Godihā hohō, hebenikōu dala kokōu fologale ke dia dalagua kaha degemōu, di hohō hiyedo degele ili kuhe. <sup>3</sup> Di ke degele kokōu nōu hohō hiyedo degediyo mei. Di hagi dugumōu ne, hohō degele idi, di hagi dugulu kahage dibe neleđo dege tafalaguamabadomōu kuhe dugudi. <sup>4</sup> Di neleđo dege tafalaguali, tefele duguye tamā degeibabe, di mihikōu ta fiyale mei. Di mihikōu fiyale mei, Godihā dimokōu midihō bolōdo degele ke dia dalaguale. <sup>5</sup> Di Godihā dimokōu midihō bolōdo degele ke dia dalagualibe, di ta mōu yoŋuwa dia dalaguadiyo mei. Yobe, Godihage di solōu do degemōu, Duo Bolofej dimokōu neimōu, e solōu do degedi midihō ke di duledu dala kaha.

<sup>6</sup> Di nele dege dalali mei, Godi tobekōu muguo dalaguamōu, Godihā sawisieie kōu maka degei kelegenōu, Kelesu e di dowoye kuhe tolo i. <sup>7</sup> Dige dōudo o tahā dowoye di ta tolo ile sagai mei. O midihō bolofejido milōu gadi o tahā dowoye dige e dogōu gulabasi tolo ile sagai. <sup>8</sup> Kenōu si dibe midihō kasagai milōu di o sasai kegenōu dalamōu, Kelesu e di dowoye kuhe tolo i, di dogōu gulamōu. Midihō keme Godihā dimokōu solōu do hiyedo degedi midihō. <sup>9</sup> Tolomōu, e kafeiye di hebe kasagai ke togule mugu kaha degemōu, dibe e dihile kokōu dōudo o sasai degele i. Kegei degemōu, di tewe, Godihā midihō kasagai milōu gadi o sasai kediamokōu gofoŋu degeibabe, Kelesuhā degeiye dibe bologua dalaguale. <sup>10</sup> Di Godibōu ho degei kegenōu dalamōu be, Godihā e Dihi e teibe di ho degei midihō ke mei degei. Ifi dibe Godibōu de mogo tanōu degei dala kaha, di Godihā di mamoloŋudade tawale ili, e Dihibe hagua gehe dege dala kaha degemōu. <sup>11</sup> Haba tabe, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuhā degeiyenōu dibe Godibōu de mogo tanōu degei. Dibe Godibōu de mogo tanōu degemōu, di emokōu hohō hiyedo dege dala kuhe.

*Adamhā degeiye todi midihō ke tamā degei, kenōu si Yesuhā degeiye fi gehe degedi midihō ke tamā degei*

<sup>12</sup> O tanōu fei kaha midihō kasagai milou kahanōu degeiye, midihō kasagai sa sibige kuokōu tamā degei. Midihō kasagai kahage todi midihō kene hagua kogumōu, sa sa o sasai dibe olōu fei tofigile o sasainōu dala, midihō kasagai milōu gadi kaha dowoye. <sup>13</sup> Moseshā kuolōu tā ta malī mei kelegebe, sa sibige kuokōu be o sasaiye midihō kasagai milōu ga idi. Kenōu si, kuolōu tā ta malī mei kaha degemōu, Godihage midihō kasagai olōu fei keme mōu duguo fofōu guei, ta husoŋuma nalagali mei. <sup>14</sup> Kenōu si Adamhā tofogōu mōu, o sasai olōu fei tofigiemōu haguabe demōu Moseshā haguamōu delei. O ilo kediage kuolōu tā, Adamhā gobou sagai kenōu tefele ta gobōu li meiyee, kenōu si olōu fei tofigiemōu haguei.

Adambe habage haguale o kaha maka sagai delei. <sup>15</sup> Kenōu si midihō kasagai milou obōu, Godihā solōu do nej obōu diliebe tefeinōu mei. Dilie tanōu tahā Godihā tā gobou kahanōu be, o sasai olōu fei tofigile idi. Kenōu si, Godihā Yesu Kelesu dimokōu solōu do nej kahage e habagugueibe o sasai olōu fei dibōu de hiyedo dala kuhe. <sup>16</sup> Haba

\* 5: 5:0 Yesube di dowoye tolo i kaha degemōu.

nebe, solou do nei kebou, midihō kasagai milou kebou diliene ta tefeinou mei. Midihō kasagai, dilie tanou taha milou kahage, o sasai olou fei ta sale kelegebe hebe kasagai ke mala ileyodei. Kenou si o sasai sudo midihō kasagai milou ga imou be, Godiha habagugemou, ta saiye tolou ile meiyodei, Godiha o sasai kediamē kou douyode tobou kaha degemou. <sup>17</sup> Damaledo, o tanou kaha Godiha ta ke gobolou mou, midihō kasagai ke milou kahanou be, todi midihō ke tama dege hiye degemou, o sasai olou fei tofigile idi. Kenou si Godiha habaguguei kahage todi midihō ke gabamou, hiyedo degemou ili. O koyoha Godiha solou do nei ke mo[ ]uba, Godiha o keme doudo oyode tobou babe, o keme fi gehe mala, tofousogo tofousogo tofolou. Dabai kene Yesu Kelesuha degeiyenou dalali, hiyedo degemou ili kuhe.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, di defeido fimame. O tanou kaha kuolou ke gobou kaha degemou, Godihage o sasai di olou feibe ta saiye tolou yode tobou. Kenou si Yesu Kelesuha midihō doudo ke milou kaha, Godiha o sasai dibe douyode tobou, ta saiye di ta tolou mei. <sup>19</sup> O tanou kaha Godiha ta gobou kahanou degeiye, o sasai olou fei kediamē midihō kasagai milou ga idi. Kenou si, Yesu Kelesuha Godiha ta ke dulo sesedi kaha degemou, o sasai olou fei kediamē Godiha dihile kokou doudo o sasai dege dalaguale.

<sup>20</sup> Godiha e kuolou ta ke maibe, o sasai kedia midihō kasagai milou gale domou kuhe mai. Midihō kasagai hiyedo milou ga idiye, kenou si Godiha o sasai di habagugueibe hiye folodo dala kuhe. <sup>21</sup> Midihō kasagai milou di kahage todi midihō ke tama degemou, hiyedo degei. Kenou si Godiha habagugueimou, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha degeiyenou, dibe doudo o sasai degemou, fi gehe mo[ ]umaba, tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ile.

## 6

### *Dibe Kelesubou de tofigiei*

<sup>1</sup> Ha kagele? Di midihō kasagai sudo milou gadibe, Godiha habaguguei midihō keme de hiye degele domou kuhe milou gadi? <sup>2</sup> Kegele meido. Dibe tofigiei o sagai kaha, di midihō kasagai kaha nelebe olou fei mei degei. Kegei kaha, dibe kageiba midihō kasagai ke kegenou milou ga ile? <sup>3</sup> Dibe Yesu Kelesu yo[ ] kou dogou guomou fafeleya tofolou i kaha degemou, dibe ebou de tofigiei dalagua. Keme nige ta tawale iyo mei? <sup>4</sup> Di fafeleya tofolou ibe, dibe tofigiemou Kelesubou de widai dalagua, dibe Aye Godiha nele hiyedo kahanou Kelesu haguagimou gehe degei sagai kenou tefei, dine fi gehe ke mo[ ]umabadomou.

### *Di Kelesubou de fi gehe degele dala*

<sup>5</sup> Dibe Kelesubou de dogou guomou, Kelesu e tei sagai kege dine tofigiei. Nebe kenou tefele, e haguamou, fi gehe degei sagai kegenou dine hagua, fi gehe mala ile. <sup>6</sup> E hebe fufuguomaitou tolo i kelegebe, dine ebou de dogou guomou, di tou keme e tei sagai kenou tefele tolo i, tou e tagadi midihō kaha di ta tou ba, midihō kasagai kaha dabai degeiye domou. <sup>7</sup> Yobe, o ta tolo imou be, midihō kasagai kaha neleye o ke ta dia daladiyo mei kaha.

<sup>8</sup> Damaledo, dibe Kelesubou de tofigiei kaha degemou, di ebou de fi gehe mo[ ]umaba tofousogo tofousogo tofolou kokou ne damaleyodele idi. <sup>9</sup> Godiha Kelesu e tei kou haguagi kaha degemou, e haba ta tolo ile mei keme di kou tewe. Eme todi midihō kahage ta gabale dala meido. <sup>10</sup> E tanou fei tolo i kelegenou, midihō kasagai kaha

nelebe olou fei mei degei. E haba ta tolo ile mei. Ifibe eme gehe degei, Godibou de dala. <sup>11</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, nine tofigiei sa degei kaha, ni midihō kasagai kaha nelebe olou fei mei degei. Yesu Kelesuha yo unou dogou guo dalamou, ni fi gehe degemou, Godibou de sulugua ke tawama.

<sup>12</sup> Ni ni tou ta seseguba, midihō kasagai kaha ni tou dia daladama. Tou keme todinou. Kegeligi, midihō kasagai kaha ni tou ba, ni ke seseiye. <sup>13</sup> Midihō kasagai kaha ni dobogo ubou, ni abogo ubou ni tou ilo kelebou dia dalayedema sesegudama, ni midihō kasagai milou ye deba. Nime tofigiei o, hagua i ke sa degei kaha degemou, niou sie Godikou nema. Midihō bolō kahanou ni tou olou fei dia dalayedema seseguoba, ni midihō doudo kenou milou ma. <sup>14</sup> Midihō kasagai kaha nime haba ta dia dalale mei. Yobe ifibe nime Mosesha kuolou ta kaha hayedu dala mei. Nime Godiha habaguguei hayedu dalagua kaha.

### *Dibe midihō doudo kaha dabai degedi o dalagua*

<sup>15</sup> Dibe Mosesha kuolou ta kaha hayedu dalagua mei, Godiha habaguguei kaha hayedunou dalagua. Kegei kaha degemou, di kage degele? Di midihō kasagai milolou de bolofei? Kege meido. <sup>16</sup> Nime niou sie bose o takou seseguoba, e dabai ke degeibabe, ni e ta olou fei kenou dulo sesemabeedei. Keme nige ta tawale iyo mei? Nebe kenou tefei, ni midihō kasagai milou dibe, nime todi midihō kaha dabai degedi. Ni Godiha ta duloba, e dabai degeibasi, nime doudo o saai degeiba dugulo. <sup>17</sup> Bolodo, afuge nime midihō kasagai kaha dabainou degediye, kenou si ta Godiha nimokou hehegiei keme ni tolou mou sesedi. Kegei kaha, di Godikou bolofei yode tobou me. <sup>18</sup> Ni midihō kasagai milou di kelegebe, nime didio o sagai deleigui. Dalaguamou, Godiha ni mamoumou, ni didio degei ke tou fogou mou, midihō doudo kaha dabai degedi o degele i. <sup>19</sup> Ni a tobolou be olou fei ta tawale iyo mei kaha degemou, a haba oe tobou di sagai kenou tefele tobou ladi. Duma, afuge nige midihō kasagai kaha ni dobogo ubou, ni abogo ubou dia dalayedema seseguomou, midihō kasagai sibigibou ke milou ga idi. Ni Godiha ta tobekou muguomou, e ta ta dulo idiyo mei. Ifibe ni midihō kasagai ke hiyafogou ma. Midihō doudo kaha ni tou olou fei dia dalayedema seseguoba, dabai kenou degema. Kegeiba, Godiha dihile kokou bolofeido degeiba, e nime yo u e biyode tobolou.

<sup>20</sup> Ni midihō kasagai kaha dabai degele idi kelegebe, midihō doudo kaha dabaibe ta degele idiyo mei. <sup>21</sup> Ni midihō, ifi niou sidifi degeli sagai kenou milou ga idi kelegebe, ni hebe bolofei ke de mou? Mou li meido. Midihō kegei kaha o di tofigilenou. <sup>22</sup> Ifi kou bou genou, Godiha degeiye, nime midihō kasagai kaha didio degei ke tou fogou mou, Godiha dabai degedi o degele i. Kegei kaha degemou, ni hebe bolofei kenou mala ile. Godiha nime e dihile kokou bolofeido degele iba, nime yo u e biyode tobolou. Uwagebe, ni fi gehe kene mala ile. <sup>23</sup> Midihō kasagai milou di kaha hebebe todinou. Kenou si Godiha dimokou fi gehe ke solou do neimou, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha degeiye, di tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ile.

## 7

### *Ifi dibe fi gehe kaha dabai ke degele ili*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, a ta kou tobou ladibe, o Mosesha kuolou ta ke kou tewe nimokou tobou ladi. O ta teli mei kelegebe, eme kuolou ta kaha hayedu dala. Toubabe, eme



kuoloū tā kahā hayedube haba ta dalale mei. Kemē n̄ige de tewe? <sup>2</sup> Sasaī tahā o hulomoū, ē mā teli mei dalamoū be, Moseshā kuoloū maiyege sasaī kahage ē māboū de dogoū gu dalayedei. Kenoū si ē mā toumoū be, kuoloū kemē mei degeimoū, emē moū yōuwa daladi. <sup>3</sup> Ē mā teli mei kelege, o ta humoū be, emē o hiyoū moū sasaiyodele idi. Ē mā tolo ibasi, kuoloū ta dalale mei. Ē o daga hulobe, kasagaī mei, bolofei.

<sup>4</sup> Mogo diama, n̄ine kenoū tefei. Kelesu ē tolo i kelege, n̄ine eboū de tofigile i. Kegei kahā degemoū, n̄ime Moseshā kuoloū tā kahā hayedu dala mei. Ifibe n̄ime o toumoū widaimikoū dogogumoū, ē haba haguā gehē degei o kahā yōu ē sosoū degei, dibe Godihā tagadi midihō bolofeido kenoū miloloū ile domoū degei. <sup>5</sup> Di diyoū di toū e tagadi midihō kasagaī kahā di dia delei kelegebe, kuoloū kahā degeiye, di midihō kasagaī miloū galamoū hiyedo degele idi. Midihō kemē tofigile midihonoū. <sup>6</sup> Kenoū si midihō kasagaī, di didiō degei kemē Kelesuboū de tolo i kahā degemoū, dibe Moseshā kuoloū kuguokoū nalagaī kahā hayedube ta dala meido. Ifi di dabai degelibe, di midihō gehē, Duo Bolofeihā dimokoū hegiya kenoū dabai degele ili.

### *Midihō kasagaī kahage di koū makei*

<sup>7</sup> Ha kagele? Moseshā kuoloū tā kahā degeiye, di kuoloū kē goboloū ba, midihō kasagaī miloū babe, di kage toboloū? Kuoloū be kasagaī? Kege mei. Kuoloū tā dala mei debabe, ā midihō ilo kelebe kasagaidade tawadiyo mei. O tahā bi kē hoboū tagadayede\* toboū li mei debabe, agē midihō kegei kemē kasagaidade tawadiyo mei. <sup>8</sup> Agē kuoloū tā kahā n̄i hoboū degedamabeedei kē dulomoū be, ā midihō kasagainoū miloū galamoū degedi. Tagadi midihō kasagaī daga daga kē mā duledu hiyedo tamā degegadi. Kuoloū tā kē dala mei debasi, midihō kasagaī ā miloū lamoū degedi kemē o tei sagaī degei, nelē meido. <sup>9</sup> Afugē ā Godihā kuoloū tā ta tawali mei delei. Kenoū si habage, ā kuoloū tā kahā nā hoboū degedayedei kē dulomoū, midihō kasagaī miloū lamoū degeli midihō kē mā duledu tamā degei. <sup>10</sup> Kegei kahā degemoū, amē tei sagaī delei. Moseshā kuoloū maī kahā yobe o fī gehē kē mōuyadomoū maī. Kenoū si ā kuoloū tā kē dulo seselamoū degeimoū be, ā fī gehē kē ta moū li mei. Kuoloū tā kahā degeiye, amē todi kokoū delei. <sup>11</sup> Ā kuoloū tā kahā n̄i hoboū degedamabeedei kē dulomoū, ā midihō kasagainoū miloū galamoū degedi. Midihō kasagaī kahā kege ogoū gama, ā woumoū tei sagaī degei.

<sup>12</sup> Dige Moseshā kuoloū tā kemē kage toboloū? Kuoloū tā kemē Godihā bi, Godi yōumakoū genoū Haguei. Haba, tā oloū feī kuoloū tā kahā duledu dala kenē Godihā yōu ē binoū kahā, Moseshā kuoloū tā kemē doudo bolofeido. <sup>13</sup> Kenoū si kagele? Kuoloū tā bolofeī kahage ā de woumoū tei sagaī degei? Kege meido. Midihō kasagaī kahā ā wei. Moseshā kuoloū be bolofeiye, kenoū si midihō kasagaī kahage kuoloū tā bolofeī keboū de geleguomoū, ā kuhe wei. Kegemoū, midihō kasagaī kemē tamado felejimoū, di tawalibe, midihō kasagaī kemē kasagaido. Midihō kemē dolodo kasagaido gabama folodo.

### *Di duledube fī kasagiboū fī geheboū dilie biya idi\**

<sup>14</sup> Di Moseshā kuoloū tabē Godi yōu maiyode koū teweye, kenoū si mā toū e tagadi midihō kahā degeiye, ā Godihā tā kē dulo sesele sagaī mei, amē midihō kasagaī kahā

\* 7:7 7:7 Kisim Bek 20:17 \* 7:13 7:14 widio tā Good News Bible kahā widio tā.

dabai degedi o kaha degemou. <sup>15</sup> Midiho a milou gadi kaha yobe a ta tawaiyo mei. Midiho a tagadi keme a milou gadiyo mei. Kenou si midiho a tagadiyo mei keme a olou fei milou gadi. <sup>16</sup> A mayo<sup>u</sup> tagadiyo mei ke milou gadi kaha hegiliba, a Mosesha kuolou tabe bolofeidade tawali. <sup>17</sup> Kegei kaha, midiho a milou gadi keme a mayo<sup>u</sup>unou milou gadiyo mei. Midiho kasagai, ma duledu dala kaha degeiyenou milou gadi. <sup>18</sup> A tewe, ma duledube bolofei ta dala mei. A ma tou e tagadi kenou tobolou. Damaledo, a midiho bolofei kou milolou sagaiye, kenou si a ta milou diyo mei. <sup>19</sup> Midiho bolofei, a tagadi keme a milou gadiyo mei. Kenou si midiho kasagai, a tagadiyo mei keme a milou gadi. <sup>20</sup> Damaledo, midiho a tagadiyo mei keme a milou gadi. Kegei degemou a tawali, a mayo<sup>u</sup>unou milou gadiyo mei. Midiho kasagai, ma duledu dala kaha degeiyenou milou gadi.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemou, a ma duledube midiho kou guei kaha dalamou dugulu, a midiho bolofei milou lamou degeimou be, midiho kasagai kahage akoguedi. <sup>22</sup> Ma fimai kokou gebe Godiha kuolou ta kenou tagali. <sup>23</sup> Kenou si a midiho taha ma tou ke dia dalamou dugulu. Midiho kasagai kahage midiho bolou, ma fimai<sup>kou</sup> dala kebou de biyolugi, ame didio o sagai tolou mou, ma dobogo<sup>u</sup>ubou, ma abogo<sup>u</sup>ubou olou fei ke dia dala. <sup>24</sup> Ame o kasagai, hagi hiyedo dugulu. Ma tou e degeiye a olou fei tolo ile sagai. O koyoha a dogou guba, a todi midiho ke tou fogolou? <sup>25</sup> Bolofeido. A Godikou bolofeyode tobolou. Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha degeiye, Godihanou si a dogou gulo.

Kegemou, abou ma fibou olou feibe Godiha kuolou ta kaha hayedu dalaye, kenou si ma tou e tagadi midiho kaha degeiye, ame midiho kasagai kaha hayedu dala, kenou si a dogou gulo o dala.

## 8

*Yesu Kelesu e di midiho kasagai kaha hebe ke igile muguomou, haba Duo Bolofei dimokou nei*

<sup>1</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, o sasai di Yesu Kelesubou de dogou guo dalaguababe, dibe ta saiye ta tolou ile mei. <sup>2</sup> Yobe, dibe Yesu Kelesubou de dogou guomou, Duo Bolofeiha hayedu dalaguamou, e dimokou be fi gehe nei kaha, di midiho kasagai kaha didio degei keme tou fogou mou, todi midiho kaha hayedu ta dalagua mei kaha degemou. <sup>3</sup> Mosesha kuolou ta seselamou degedi midiho kahage di midiho kasagai kaha hebe keme ta igile muguli mei, yobe di tou e tagadi midiho kasagai kaha di kuolou ta ke dulo seseli ke akogudi kaha degemou. Kuolou ta kaha ta degeli mei, keme Godihanou degei. Godiha yo<sup>u</sup> e Dihi tobou mou migile, midiho kasagai milou di o di бага mala felemou, di dowoye Godiha eme ta saikou dogogumou, e toumou, di midiho kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe keme olou fei emokou neimou, mei degei. <sup>4</sup> Godiha ke degei kaha yobe kou gue, Mosesha kuolou tabe doudoye, kenou si di seselamou degele iye, Godiha dihile kokou dibe ta doudo o sasai degele ili mei. Kegemou, dibe Godiha e dihile kokou doudo o sasai degemabadomou, e midiho gehe ke dimokou hegi. Midiho keme tou e tagadi midiho mei, Duo Bolofeiha dogou guo dalamou suluguadi midiho ke hegi.

<sup>5</sup> O sasai, tou e tagadi midiho sesega idi kediage die tou e tagadi kokou nou fima idi. Kenou si o sasai, Duo Bolofeiha dia dalagua kediage Duo Bolofeiha tagai sagai kokou nou fima idi. <sup>6</sup> O sasai die tou e tagai kokou nou fima idi kediame tofigile ile. Kenou

si o sasaj, die fimaj Duo Bolofeiha dia daladi kediame bologuado dalaguali, fi gehe tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ke mala ile. <sup>7</sup> O e tou e tagadi kokou nou fimoubabe, o keme Godikou be ho maj dala. O kegei keme Godiha kuolou ta kaha hayedube dala mei. Ege kuolou ta keme sesele sagaj meido. <sup>8</sup> Tou e tagadi midihog kasagaj kaha dia dalaguadi o sasaj kediage Godiha tagali keme ta degele sagaj meido.

<sup>9</sup> Nime tou e tagadi midihoya ke sulugua mei. Nime Godiha Duo Bolofeiha yoou dogou guo dalamou sulugua. O Kelesuha e Duo Bolofei diabou de dala mei kediame Kelesuha bi mei. <sup>10</sup> Midihog kasagaj kaha nime fi gehe degei dalagua, Godiha dihile kokou nime doudo o sasaj degei kaha degemou. <sup>11</sup> Godiha Yesu Kelesu tei haguagimou gehe degei. Kegemou, Godiha Duo Bolofei ni duledu dalabasi, ni tofigieiba, haba hagua gehe degele ile.

*Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, dibe Godiha sisigo degei*

<sup>12</sup> Mogo diama, age di midihog tanou fei kokou yanou siamebeede tobolou, ha di tou e tagadi midihoya ke ta siamebeede tobou yo mei. <sup>13</sup> Yobe, ni tou e tagadi midihog kasagaj kokou suluguababe tofigile ile. Ni Duo Bolofeiha neleyenou midihog ke tobekou mugubasi, ni fi gehe tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ile. <sup>14</sup> Yobe, Godiha Duo Bolofeiha dogou gumou suluguadi o sasaj kediame Godiha sisigo degei dalagua kaha degemou. <sup>15</sup> Duo Bolofei, Godiha nimokou nei kaha nime e fisimou dabai degedi o degemabeede tobou li mei. Damaledo, ni haba ta gue degele ile mei. Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, nime Godiha sisigo degei dalagua. Dibe Godiha sisigo kaha degemou, dige Aye,\* ma Aye de haguisa idi. <sup>16</sup> Duo Bolofeiha yoounou di fimaj dogou guomou tobolou be, dibe Godiha e sisigo degei dalaguayode tobolou. <sup>17</sup> Dibe Godiha e sisigo degei dala kaha degemou, di bi bolodo Godiha dimokou neleyodema makai ke dia dalagua. Keme Kelesu di eyeha kou moy. Di hagi, Kelesu e dugu sagaj ke dine duguoba, di Godiha sisigo degei dalaguababe, di habage hebeni hohog ke malaba, ebou de dalaguale.

*Habage di hebenikou bologuado duwoguale ke malq ile*

<sup>18</sup> Damaledo, a hagi di ifi kou dugulo ili kouume hiyefei meidade tawali. Di hebeni hohog ke malaba, bologuado duwoguale keme bolodo, di ta tawaga tobolou sagaj mei. <sup>19</sup> Bimaj olou fei Godiha milou gai kediage yoou e sisigo di tama degeiba dugulamou dia dalagua. <sup>20</sup> Yobe, ifi sa sibige kouumaha bi olou fei, Godiha milou gai kediame mou dalagua. Keme dioou tagaiya ke dalagua mei. Godi yoou degeiye, kuhe kege dalagua. Dalaguali, midihog bolofei diamokou tama degele ke dia dalagua. <sup>21</sup> Damaledo, ifi kou bou ge sa sibige kouumaha bimaj olou feibe makodi keme didio degei sagaj dala. Habage, e tou fogou basi, bimaj olou fei kediame Godiha sisigo dibou de bologuado dalaguale.

<sup>22</sup> Bi olou fei Godiha milou gai kediame hagi dege dalali do hiyedo, sasaiye dihi mou lamou dugudi sagaj kenou tefele duguomou gosomou hagulugi ifine kegenou dala keme di kou tewe. <sup>23</sup> Bimaj olou fei kedianou gosolo iyo mei, dine gosolo ili. Godiha e Duo Bolofei dimokou kou nei keme bi dagado e dimokou nei. Kenou si dine hagi dege gosolo iligi, Godiha dibe e sisigoyode tobou ba, di tou be bolodo, tawaga tobolou sagaj meido degele ke dia dalagua. <sup>24</sup> Godihage dibe kou mamou, kenou si

\* 8:15 8:15 Yesuha taege Aba dilibe, ma 'aye' dili.

dige di dihoḃe ta duguli mei, you dala. Di e midihḃ bolḃdo ke dimokḃu hegiba dugulo ke dia dalagua. Damaleḃdo, di ke olḃu fei kḃu dugulo i debabe, di ke ta dugulamḃu dia dalagua mei. <sup>25</sup> Kenḃu si di Godihḃ midihḃ bolḃdo hegiba dugulamḃu dia dalaguabe, di dedeido dege dia dalagua, di duguli mei, you kaha degemḃu.

<sup>26</sup> Haba, Duo Bolofeiḃha o sasai di dedei mei degeimḃu duguomḃu be, e di dogḃu gudi. Di tawadiyo mei, mḃu yoḃuwa dihoḃ baga tobolḃu imḃu be, e Godikḃu di dogḃu guyedema dihoḃ baga tobḃu di. Duo Bolofeiḃha dihoḃ baga tobḃu dibe, hilige tobḃu diyo mei, duledugenḃu wodi. <sup>27</sup> Kegemḃu, Godihḃe o duledune dugudi, haba Duo Bolofeiḃha fimaine e kḃu tewenḃu. Yobe Duo Bolofeiḃhage Godi yoḃu tagaiya kenḃu e o sasai di dogḃu guyadomḃu emokḃu dihoḃ baga tobḃu di kaha degemḃu.

<sup>28</sup> Godikḃu hohḃ degele idi o sasai, Godihḃ yoḃu tagai sagai kenḃu degemabodomḃu makai kediamḃe Godihḃ hiyedo dogḃu gudi, keme di kḃu tewe. <sup>29</sup> Yobe, o sasai, Godihḃ kḃu mamoloḃuyodema makai kediamḃe yoḃu e Dihi sagai kenḃu tefemabodomḃu, e Dihido keme e sisigo sudo di eyedo degele domḃu kuhe makai. <sup>30</sup> O sasai, Godihḃ kḃu makai kediamokḃu be ege haguissama haguamabeede tobou. O sasai yoḃu haguissai kediamḃe ege doḃdo o sasaiyode tobou. Doḃdo o sasaiyode tobḃu mamḃu, e hohḃbḃu e neleḃbḃu ke diamokḃu nei.

### *Godihḃ di solḃu do degedi midihḃ keme midihḃ tae ta akogulo sagai meido*

<sup>31</sup> Ha kagele? Di Godihḃ degei kuokḃu be kage tobolḃu? Godihḃ di dogḃu gubabe, o koyoha dimokḃu ho male? <sup>32</sup> Damaleḃdo, Godihḃ e Dihido ta habali mei. E tobḃu mḃu migile, di dogḃu gulamḃu tolo i. Kegei kaha degemḃu, di tewe, Godihḃ dimokḃu bi bolḃdo olḃu fei kene neleḃ.

<sup>33</sup> Dibe Godihḃ makai o sasai, yoḃu e binḃu. Kegei kaha, o tae di ta sale sagai meido. Godihḃe dibe yoḃu e dihiḃe kokḃu doḃdo o sasaiyode tobou. <sup>34</sup> O koyoha tobouye, di hebe kasagai ke moloḃu? Ta meido. Yobe, Yesu Kelesu e tolo imḃu, Godihḃ haguagimḃu, gehe degemḃu, ifibe Godihḃ dobogoḃu delekḃu duwoli, di dogḃu guyedema dihoḃ baga tobḃu di. <sup>35</sup> Kelesuhḃe dimokḃu solḃu do hiyedo degedi kaha degemḃu, midihḃ taege e solḃu do degedi keme ta akogulo meido. Di hagi dugubane, do dugubane, oe dimokḃu midihḃ kasagai hegibane, hegie degeibane, yukuei mei degeibane, ho oe di makoubane, biyaba di woubane, kegegai olḃu fei kahage Kelesuhḃe dimokḃu solḃu do degedi keme ta akogulo meido. <sup>36</sup> Keme Godihḃ kuguokḃu be kḃu gue nalai dala,

Eibe ne bi kaha degemḃu, ho o kedia ei woumḃu tofigile idi. Eibe wai sipsip sagai degei duguomḃu, di womebeede tobolḃu idi.

*Buk Song 44:22*

<sup>37</sup> Kelesuhḃe dimokḃu solḃu do degedi kaha degemḃu, dige hagi kegei ke duguomḃu be gabama folodi. <sup>38</sup> Damaleḃdo, Godihḃ dimokḃu solḃu do hiyedo degedi kaha degemḃu, a tawalibe, midihḃ tae e solḃu do degedi keme ta akogulo sagai mei. Todibḃu, todiyo meibḃu, esol o kediabḃu, duo kasagai kediabḃu, bi ifi dala kebḃu, sabita dalale kebḃu, duo daga daga neleḃdo neleḃdo olḃu fei kebḃu, <sup>39</sup> duo sugutḃu dalagua kebḃu, mihi dulemḃu dalagua kebḃu, Godihḃ milḃu gai kebḃu olḃu fei kedihḃe Godihḃ solḃu do degedi keme ta akogulo sagai meido. Godihḃ di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu dimokḃu nei kahanḃu be, Godihḃ dimokḃu solḃu do degedi ke hegi dala kuhe.

**Polḃa midihḃ Godihḃ Israel obiyei kediamokḃu degeli ke tobou**

(Ta Hiye 9-11)

## 9

*Polha Israel obiyei kediāmokou solou do hiyedo degei*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Kelesubou de dogou guo dala kaha degemou, a gulokou tobou yo mei. Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, a ma duleduge tawalibe, a damaledo tanou tobolou kuhe. <sup>2</sup> A hagi hiyedo degemou, fi hiyedo mamou, ma duleduge gosolomou solou do hiyedo degedi. <sup>3</sup> Age Godiha ma Israel obiyei kedia mamolou ke tagali. Godiha a Kelesubou dala ke akoguoba, a makolo debabe, ma Israel obiyei kedia ma timou moloune tabou mei. <sup>4</sup> Diame Israel o sasai, Godihage diame yonu e sisigoyodemamou, e hohobou e nelebou ke diamokou hegi. E mogo degedi midihobou, e kuolou tabou, e egeibou olou fei ke diamokou nei. Haba, e midihobolodo kene diamokou degeleyodema makai. <sup>5</sup> Israel o die kou guai o kediame hutu hiye o. Dia dihi momou haguasiligi, Kelesu ene haguai. Eme o degeiye, kenou si eme Godi. Bi olou feibe e hayedunou dala. Sawisie olou feibe di e hunou hebele foguo dalame. Damaledo.

*Polha midihobou Godiha Israel obiyei kediāmokou degeli ke tobou*

<sup>6</sup> Midihobou ma Israel obiyei kediage milolou idi kaha, a hagi hiyedo degeliye, kenou si Godiha diamokou midihobou bolou ta milolou yodema makai keme age mabou sa degeiyode tobou yo mei. Dia dihi momou haguasilibe, a tawali, ilo kelebe damaledo Israel o mei. <sup>7</sup> Nebe, Abrahamha sosou ye, kenou si olou feibe e sisigodoyode tobou li mei. Di tewe, Godiha emokou kou gue kou tobou, Ne dihi Aisakha dalali, ise habage ne hutu obe hiyedo dege kuhe biyomou ileyodei.

*Stat 21:12*

<sup>8</sup> Ta komahaga e sibigebe kou gue, sisigo, Abrahamha degei ilo kelebe Godiha sisigo mei. Dihi, Godiha Abrahamkou neleyodema nei kaha e sisigonou si e hutiyodei.

<sup>9</sup> Godiha dihi neleyodema kou gue makai,

A haguale makai kelege, a boholou ma hagua feleba dugulobe, Sarabe o dihi ta malamai duguloyode tobou. *Stat 18:10, 14*

<sup>10</sup> Nebe, di kou guai o Aisakha sasai Rebeka ene dihi bolou guokou degei. <sup>11</sup> Dalali, dihi bolou mala fei mei, you kelegebe, sisigo bolou kediliege midihobou bolou, ha midihobou kasagai ta degele ili meiyee, kenou si Godiha midihobou yonu degedi kenou sesegamou, yonu tagai sagaiya ke dihi tanou fei ta maka degei. <sup>12</sup> Damaledo, Godihage dabai obe degedi kokou ta fimadiyo mei, yonu tagai sagaiya kenou o maka degedi. Kegei kaha degemou, dihi bolou ke mala fei mei kelegebe, Godiha dilie adiou kou tobou, Dihi ebukou mala fele keme e mala, habage mala fele kaha dabai degedi o degeleyodei. *Stat 25:23*

<sup>13</sup> Keme Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Age Jekopsi tagaliye, kenou si Isobe dafoulu. *Malakai 1:2-3*

<sup>14</sup> Kegei kaha di kage tobolou? Di Godihage midihobou dou do mei ke milolou yode tobolou? Kege meido. <sup>15</sup> Godiha Moseskou kou gue tobou keme di kou tewe,

A o takou solou do degelababe, a solou do degelenou. Haba, a o takou habaguguegulababe, a habaguguegulongou. *Kisim Bek 33:19*

<sup>16</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, Godiha o ta maka degedibe oe tagai sagai kokou ge mei, haba oe dabai degedi kokou ge mei, Godiha yonu e solou do kokou genou o maka degedi.



17 Godihā kuguoyege, Godihā sa Isip o kediā hiye okōu kōu gue tobou keme di kōu tewe,

A degeiye, nā hiye o degei, a mā nelebe nāmokōu hegiba, haba o sasai sūdo mā hū hebele foguoba, a nāmokōu degei ke sa sa olōu fei tobōu mōu suluguamabadomōu. *Kisim Bek 9:16*

18 Kegei kahā degemōu, di tewe, Godihā o takōu solōu do degelababe, e o kokōu solōu do degelenōu. Nebe, e o taha fi hiligilababe, e o kokōu kegelenōu.

19 Kenōu si a tawalibe, ni o tae amokōu kōu gue tobolōu, Godi e kege degeibabe, kageiye e di midihō kasagai kahā hebe ke dimokōu neleyode tobōu ya? Godihā degele fimai keme oe ta igile mugulo sagai meiyode tobolōu. 20 O ta nā Godikōu hobōu gofoū dege tobōu da.

Bilika mihiye milou kahage o e milou kokōu be nā kageimōu a milouye a kōu gue dala de de yodulo? *Aisaia 29:16*

Kegebe ta yodulo meido. 21 O mihi bilika milōu di kahage mihi malamōu be, yoū tagai sagai kokōu nōu milōu di. Mihi ilobe bilika bolofeido ke milōu di, haba ilobe bilika kasagai degei milōu di. Midihō keme dōudo mei? Age keme midihō dōudoyode tobolōu kuhe. E yoū tagai sagai kokōu nōu milōu di.

22 Godihane kege degedi. O sasai ilo kelebe mihi bilika kasagai dege milou ke sagai kenōu tefei dalaguamōu, e mōu duguo fogōu dalaye, kenōu si e gofoū degeba, o sasai kegele i kediā makoloba, e nele ke omokōu hehegileyodema dia dala. 23 Haba nebe, o sasai ilo kelebe Godihā habagugueimōu mihi bilika bolofei degei ke sagai kenōu tefei dalagua. Godihā o sasai kediāmokōu e hohobōu e nelebōu ke hehegileyodemamōu, e hebeni hohō kebōu, bologua duwodi kebōu de milōu ma tōu fogōu fogou, o sasai kediāmokōu habage nelamōu dia dala. 24 Mihi bilika, Godihā habaguguei keme o sasai Godihā kōu maka degei, di. Keme Juda obiyei dinōu mei, sa sa ilo obiyeibōu olōu fei Godihā hagnosisai. 25 Habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o Hosea e Godihā tobou ke kuguokōu kōu gue kōu nalai dala,

O sasai ilo kediame mā sosōu meiyē, a mā sosōu yode tobolōu. O sasai ilo kediame a tagali meiyē, habagesi age mā tagaidoyode tobolōu. *Hosea 2:23* 26 Haba,

Sa, Godihā nime mā o sasai meiyode tobou kokōu ge, nime yoū kegenōu daladi Godihā e sisigoyodele. *Hosea 1:10*

27 Aisaia ene e Israel obiyei kediāmokōu fimamōu, hiligedo kōu gue tobou, Israel o sasai kediame sūdo, tō ko we sa degeiye, kenōu si Godihā ilo kelenōu mamoloū. 28 Hiye Ohā sa sa o sasai olōu fei tā samaba, hebe kasagai ke totonōu nele hobogolōu. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

29 Ke tamā degegalebe afu Aisaiaha kōu gue kōu tobou, Hiye O Godi e nelebe hiyedo folodo kahā di sosōu do diame kefeguli mei dioū kege dalagualeyodei debabe, di olōu feibe sa Sodobōu Gomorabōu makei sagai kegenōu kōu makoma mei degeiyodei. *Aisaia 1:9*

*Israel o sasai kediame defeido damaleyodele ili mei kahā degemōu, diame dōudo o mei*

30 Ha kegei kahā di kage tobolōu? Sa sa ilo obiyei kediage Godihā dihile kokōu dōudo o degelamōu dabai hiyedo degele ili meiyē, kenōu si diā Yesukōu damaleyodele i kahanōu be Godihage diame dōudo o sasaiyodei. 31 Kenōu si Israel obiyei kediā Moseshā kuolōu tā ke seselamōu degele i. Diage kuolōu tā sesedi kahage Godihā dihile

kokou doudo o sasai degeleyade tawale iye, kenou si Mosesha kuolou ta kahage diame ta doudo degele ili mei. <sup>32</sup> Yobe, diame damaleyodili mei. Kuolou ta ke seselamou dabai hiyedo degei kahage diame doudo o sasai degeiyade tawale i. Die abogouye igi sa degei kokou kuwamou, mihikou fiyasigei.\* <sup>33</sup> Igi keme Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Ni duma, a bitou Saionkou igi ta dogogulu. Die abogouye igi kokou kuwagaba fiyasigile. Damaledo, igi hiyedo kokou be obe kuwagaba, mihikou fiyasigile.  
*Aisaia 8:14*

O taha emokou damaleyodebasi, o keme habage ta sidifi degele mei. *Aisaia 28:16*

## 10

### *Israel obiyei kediage Godiha midihobe tewe mei*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, age Godiha Israel obiyei kedia mamolou ke tagalemou diho бага tobou di. <sup>2</sup> Israel o kediame a tewe kaha degemou, age diame midihou Godiha tagali ke seselamou dabai hiyedo degele ilidade tawali. Kenou si a dugulube, Godiha tagalido keme diage defeido ta tawale iyo mei dugulu. <sup>3</sup> Godiha dihile kokou doudo o sasai degedi midihou keme dia ta tawale idiyo mei. Mosesha kuolou ta kenou sesele iligi dioounou doudo o degelamou degele idi. Godihage diame doudo o degele ke tobekou mugu. E hayedu dalagua mei. <sup>4</sup> Kelesuha hagueiye, Mosesha kuolou ta ke mei degei. Kelesukou nou damaleyodebasi, Godiha dihile kokou dibe doudo o sasai degele.

<sup>5</sup> Kuolou ta sesedi kaha doudo o degele keme Mosesha kou gue nalai, O koyoha kuolou ta ke olou feido sesele ibasi, eme tofousogo tofousogo tofolou. *Wok Pris 18:5*

<sup>6</sup> Godiha kuguokou ge damaleyodei kaha doudo o degele keme kou gue nalai dala, Ni niou sie hebenitou be o koyoha ile de yodudama. *Lo 30:12*

Ta kegei keme ni Kelesu wolou migilamou tobolou ili sagai. <sup>7</sup> Haba, Ni niou sie tofigiei kedia sakou be o koyoha mulu dene yodudama. *Lo 30:13*

Ta kegei keme ni Kelesu widai sakou ge tamakou wolou felamou tobolou ili sagai.

<sup>8</sup> Ta kaha sibigebe kou gue, Godiha tabe ni hafeido dege dala. Ni duledune, haba ni mogoudune dala. *Lo 30:14*

Ta keme Yesukou damaleyodele kaha ta, ei hehegile idi ke. <sup>9</sup> Ta keme kou gue, ni Yesube Hiye Oyode tama dege tobolou ba, ni duleduge Godiha Yesu widaikou ge haguagi kokou damaleyodeibasi, Godiha ni mamolou. <sup>10</sup> Di duledube damaleyodei dala kaha degemou, Godihage dibe doudo o sasaiyodele. Di mogouye damaleyodei ke tama dege tobou di kaha, Godiha di mamolou.

<sup>11</sup> Keme Godiha kuguokou kou gue nalai dala keme di kou tewe, O koyoha emokou damaleyodebasi, o keme habage ta sidifi degele mei. *Aisaia 28:16*

<sup>12</sup> Juda obou, Grik obou kediame Godiha dihile kokou be tefinou do dala. Die Hiye One tanou fei, di olou feido, di Hiye O. O koyoha Hiye Oha a dogou guyedema diho бага tobou mou be, Hiye Oha o kokou midihou bolonou hiyedo hehegiedi. <sup>13</sup> Yobe, O koyoha Hiye Oha huya ke a dogou guyedema diho бага tobou babe, o keme Godiha mamolou ke nalai dala. *Joel 2:32*

<sup>14</sup> Kenou si, o sasai damaleyodili mei kediage Hiye Okou dia dogou guyedema ta yodulo ile sagai mei. Dia Hiye Oha ta ke ta tobou ba dulo ili mei debabe, emokou

\* **9:32** 9:32 Igi keme damaledo igi mei, keme Yesu. *Bitou Saion* (9:33) keme sa Jerusalem.

kage damaleyodele ile? Ha o taḥa egei tobou ho fogou babe, dia kage dulo ile? <sup>15</sup> Ha, o ilo kele egei tobou di o ta iyede tobou mou iyo mei debabe, egei ta tobolou mei. Keme Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala, O sasaiye ta uwo bolofei hehegiedi o kedia haguasieiba duguoba, hoho hiyedo degele ile. *Aisaia 52:7*

*Israel obiyei kedia ta uwo bolofei ke kou dulo iye, ta tolou ili mei*

<sup>16</sup> Kenou si Israel o sasai ilo kedia ta uwo bolofei ke kou dulo iye, ta tolou ili mei kaha, Aisaiaha kou gue yodu,

Hiye O, o koyohage egei ei tobou di ke dulomou damaleyode iya? *Aisaia 53:1*

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, di egei dulo hobogou kahage di damaleyodei dalagua ke tawali. Egei di dulo idi keme Kelesuha ta.

<sup>18</sup> Kenou si, a yodulube, Israel o kediage egei ke ta dulo ili mei? de yodulu. Kege mei, dia kou dulo i. Godiha kuguokou kou gue nalai dala keme di kou tewe, Ta tobolou idi keme sa sibige o sasai olou fei kedia kou dulo hobogou. Sa sa olou fei tefele dulo i. *Buk Song 19:4*

<sup>19</sup> Haba, a yodulube, Israel o kediage ta kaha sibigebe ta tawaiyo mei? de yodulu. Kege mei, dia kou tewe. Yomogoube, ta Godiha kou tobou keme Mosesha nalai dala kuhe,

Age hubou mei obiyeibou, haba totou degele i o sasai bou kedianou mamouba, ni kona degeba, gofou degele ileyode tobou. *Lo 32:21*

<sup>20</sup> Habage, Aisaia e gue degeli mei, ta Godiha kou tobou keme e nalai dala kuhe, O a ka ili mei kediage ame kou dugulo i. Haba, o sasai, a dugulamou yoduga ili mei kediamokou be a tama degeiyode tobou. *Aisaia 65:1*

<sup>21</sup> Kenou si Israel o kediamokou be e kou gue tobou, Nime fi hiligido o sasai, ta dulo idiyo meiyee, kenou si sawisie olou fei a nimokou dobogou eleguomou, ni mamou lamou degeliyodei. *Aisaia 65:2*

## 11

*Godiha Israel o ilo kedia habaguguegu*

<sup>1</sup> A yodulube, Godihage yofu e Israel obiyei kediame tobekou mugu dala? de yodulu. Kegeli mei, tobekou muguli mei. Ane Israel o. Ma kou guai obe Abraham. Ame Benjaminha huti o. <sup>2</sup> Godiha e obiyei, yofu kou makai kediame tobekou muguli meido. Elaijaha degei kaha ta, Godiha kuguokou nalai dala keme ni kou tewe. Elaijaha Israel o kedia ta salamou, Godikou nele do dege kou gue diho baga tobou,

<sup>3</sup> Ma Hiye O, o kediage ne habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kediame woumou tofigile i. Tofigieimou, ne gali sidi moso olou fei kene igisei. Tanou anou si dala kuheye, dia ane walamou degele iliyodei. *1 King 19:10, 14*

<sup>4</sup> Kenou si, Godihage emokou be kage tobolou? Kou gue tobou, A ma o sasai be olou fei 7,000 kege dalaye, diage ogou gai godi Balkou be ta yubu sugulo fiya diho baga tobolou idiyo meiyodei. *1 King 19:18*

<sup>5</sup> Ifine nebe kenou tefei, Israel o ilo kediame Godiha habaguguegumou, yofu e bi degei dala. <sup>6</sup> Die dabai degegadi kokou be e ta fimali mei, e dia habagugueguomou maka degei. Kegeli mei debabe, Godiha habaguguegu keme sibigebou mei.

<sup>7</sup> Ha di kage tobolou? Israel obiyei kedia mou lamou degele i keme dia ta mala ili mei. Dia dabai hiyedo degele iye, kenou si ta mala ili mei. Israel o ilo, Godiha

yoꝑumakou makai o sasai kedianou si mala i. Ke ta mou li mei kediamе fi be hiligido dalagua. <sup>8</sup> Keme Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Godiha degeiye, o kediamе fi totou degei. Die diho du degemou dugulo sagai mei.

Die kihiyoune tefegamou, uwo dulo sagai mei. Kegenou haguabe demou, ifine yoꝑu kegenou dala kuhe. *Lo 29:4*

<sup>9</sup> Devithane kege kou tobou,

O kedia nale hiyedo kefema nolū kelege, a tagalibe, diame salemaye gali tou di sagai kenou tefele tou bane, haba ulou dai sagai kodu fiyasigeibane bolō. Haba die abogoꝑuye igi sa degei kokou kuwaba fiyasigeiba, hebe kasagai ke mala ibane bolō. <sup>10</sup> Die diho du degeiba, haba ta dugulo sagai mei. Die sagi do degeibane, haba ta hagua tofolou sagai mei, yoꝑu kegenou kuhe dalaleyode tobou. *Buk Song 69:22-23*

### *Godiha sa sa ilo obiyei kedia mamoloꝑu*

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, a yodulube, Israel obiyei kedia igi kokou abogoꝑuye kuwamou fiyasigei kelegebe, dia haguale sagai mei? de yodulu. Kegeli mei, diame kou hagualeyе dalagua. Kenou si dia Godi tobekou mugulo i kaha degemou, Godiha sa sa ilo obiyei kedia mamou lamou degeliyode tobou. Kegeiba, yoꝑu e Israel obiyei kedia duguoba, kona degemabodomou. <sup>12</sup> Israel o kedia Godi tobekou mugulo i kaha degemou, Godihage boholou mou, sa sibige o olou fei kedia hiyedo dogou guo dia dala. Damaledo, Israel o kediamе mihikou fiyasigei kaha, Godihage midihō bolodo keme sa sa ilo obiyei kediamokou nou hehegie dala. Haba, Israel obiyei olou fei kedia Godikou boholou ma hagubabe, midihō bolofeido, tawaga tobolou sagai mei keme dimokou tama degemou ile.

<sup>13</sup> A sa sa ilo obiyei nimokou tobou ladi kuhe. Ame Godiha ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o. Godiha tobou mou a ile, e ta ke sa sa sudo hehegiemou siadi. A dabai degedi kokou hohō hiyedo degeli. <sup>14</sup> A Godiha ta sa sa keleya ke hehegiemou suba, ma Israel obiyei kediamе midihō bolofei Godiha nimokou hehegili ke duguo kesigieba, nimokou kona degemabodomou. Midihō a koꝑu degeli kahage, ma Israel obiyei ilo kelene fi boholou ile sagai, Godiha mamouꝑuyadomou. <sup>15</sup> Godiha Israel obiyei kedia igile mugu kelegebe, e degeiye, sa sibige o sasai di olou feibe ebou de mogo tanou degei. Nebe, Godiha Israel obiyei kedia haba mamouꝑubabe, age yoꝑu degeiyenou, o sasai tofigieimou kou wida i kediamе haba hagua gehe degele iledade tawali.

<sup>16</sup> O tae ou si ta huyadefei bafolou ba, Godikou neibabe, ilo olou fei kene Godiha binou. Hebene nebe, tefe keme Godiha bi debabe, hebe go olou fei kene Godiha binou.\* <sup>17</sup> Israel obiyei kediamе hebe bolofei, haimikou tafala ke sa degei. Tafalamou, Godiha hebe go ilo kele diafigisei. Sa sa ilo obiyei nime hebe dibikou mou yoꝑuwa tafalagua ke sa degei. Kegemou, Godiha dibi hebe go ilo kele diafigima moꝑuma hagua, hebe bolofei kokou asou gieimou, hebe bolofei kaha go diafigisei kaha timou ke mou. Ni die timou ke malamou, hebe bolō kaha kou ke moꝑudibe, yoꝑu e goye moꝑudi sagai kenou tefele moꝑudi. <sup>18</sup> Kenou si ni hebe bolō kaha go afu delei ke huyafei degeba, niou ni hu hebele fogudama. Ni hebe tefe kokou ta kou nediyō mei. Hebe tefe kahage go nimokou kou nedi ke tawama.

\* **11:16** 11:16 Namba 15:17-21. Ta Polha koꝑu tobou kaha sibigebe kou gue: Ifibe Israel o ilo kedianou Yesukou damaleyodele i. Habagesi, Israel obiyei olou feido damaleyodele ile.

<sup>19</sup> Kenōu si n̄i kōu gue tobolōu sagai, Godihā hebe go ilo kele diafigisei kaha yobe di die timōu ke mōuyadomōu. <sup>20</sup> Damaledo, Godihā kege degei. Kenōu si ke degei kaha yobe kōu gue, Israel obiyei kediame damaleyodili mei kaha degemōu, Godihā diafigisei. N̄inōu si damaleyodei kaha degemōu, n̄ime hebe bolodo kokōu asōu giei dalagua. N̄iōu tawaibōu, n̄i kegeligi, n̄iōu n̄i h̄u hiye degele iye. <sup>21</sup> Yobe, hebe go afu delei keme Godihā mōu duguo fogōu li mei, diafigisei. Kenōu tefele, n̄i damaleyode ho fogōu babe, ege n̄ine mōu ta duguo fogolōu mei, diafigisele. <sup>22</sup> Kegemōu, Godihā midihō bolofej̄ kebōu, midihō gofōudo kebōu de omokōu hehegiedi keme n̄i tawama. O koyoha midihō bolofej̄ ke tōu fogōu babe, Godihā o kokōu gofōu degele. N̄i damaleyodema, midihō bolofej̄ kenōu tōu basi, Godihā e midihō bolodo ke n̄imokōu hegile. N̄i kege dege ho fogōu babe, ege n̄ine diafigisele. <sup>23</sup> Nebe, hebe bolō kaha go, afu e diafigisei kediā haba damaleyodele ibabe, e diā bohōlōu mōuma asōu gile. Damaledo, Godi ege hebe bolō kokōu haba asōu gilenōu. <sup>24</sup> Yobe, sa sa ilo obiyei n̄ime hebe dibikōu tafalagua kaha go sa degele i, Godihā n̄i diafigimamōu, hebe bolofej̄ kokōu asōu giei. Hebe bolodo keme n̄i hebedo meiyē, kenōu si e n̄i kokōu asōu giei. Di kegei ke tewe kaha degemōu, di kōu guene tawali, Israel obiyei kediame hebe bolofej̄ kaha go diafigisei ke sa degei kaha, Godi yōu sasale bohōlōu mōuma, diōu die timōu kokōu nōu haba asōu gile.

*Godihā e habaguguei ke o sasai olōu fei kediāmokōu hehegielamōu degeli*

<sup>25</sup> Mogo diāma, n̄ige n̄i tewebe hiyedoyode tawaiye domōu, a mogogou ta kōu n̄imokōu kuhe tobōu ladi. Israel obiyei ilo kediā fibe hiligido, f̄i bohōu yo mei dalagua. Diā kegenōu dalaguaba ibe deba, sa sa ilo obiyei, Godihā kōu makai kokōu folo tefeibabe, haba Israel o sasai kediā olōu feibe yōu e bi degele ile. <sup>26</sup> Kegeba, Godihā Israel o sasaine olōu fei mamolōu. Keme Godihā kuguokōu be kōu gue nalai dala, O sasai dogōu gulo o kaha bitōu Saion tōu fogōu ile, Israel o sasai mamolōu. Jekophā sosōu diame Godi tobekōu muguo dalaguaye, kenōu si Hiye Ohā degeiye, diā haba bohōlōu ba, Godikōu midihō degele ile.\* <sup>27</sup> Kelegebe, Godihā kōu gue tobou, age abōu de mogo degedi midihō ebele ke diāmokōu hegile. Midihō kaha sibigebe kōu gue, a midihō kasagai diā milōu gadi kaha hebe keme igile muguloyode tobou.

*Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

<sup>28</sup> Israel o kediā ta uwo bolofej̄ ke tobekōu mugulo i kaha degemōu, diame Godibōu ho maj̄ dala. Kegei kaha degemōu, Godihāge sa sa ilo o sasai n̄inōu dogōu guo dala kehe. Kenōu si Godihāge Israel o sasai kediame yōu e biyodema kōu makai kaha, e o kediāmokōu solōu do degedi ke ta fogōu li mei, die h̄uti hiye o kediāmokōu fimadi kaha degemōu. <sup>29</sup> Godihā o ta haguissouba, haguba, bimaj̄ bolofej̄ido ke nelebabe, e haba f̄i ta bohōlōu meido.

<sup>30</sup> Afuge sa sa ilo obiyei n̄i Godihā ta dulobe dafa i. Haba, ifibe Israel obiyei kediā Godihā ta dulo dafa ili kaha degemōu, Godihā habagugueibe n̄i mōu. <sup>31</sup> Nebe, ifine Israel o kediāge Godihā ta dulobe dafa ili kaha, Godihā habagugueibe sa sa ilo obiyei n̄ibōu de dala. Godihā n̄i habaguguei sagai kenōu tefei, Israel obiyei kediāne Godihā habaguguei ke malā ile. <sup>32</sup> Godihāge e ta dulo dafadi midihō kaha o sasai kediā didio degededema mōu duguo fogou, yobe, e habagenōu olōu feido habaguguelamōu.

*Di Godihā h̄u hebele fogume*

\* **11:26** 11:26 Bitōu Saion keme sa Jerusalem. Jekophā sosōu keme Israel obiyei.



<sup>33</sup> Damaledo, Godiha e midihō bolofeido, e tewebōu, e tawagaibōu hiyedo dala. Dalali, mihi hayemōu bōu, agudio tagetōu bōu, haba figi ilo ilo olōu feido dala. O sasai dige Godiha fimai olōu fei ke ta tawale sagai mei. E degegadi olōu feibe di ta tawale ile sagai mei.

<sup>34</sup> O taha Hiye Oha fimai ke tawaleba, Hiye Okou de egei tobolou sagai? O taha kege ta degele sagai meido. *Aisaia 40:13*

<sup>35</sup> Afu, o tae Godikou bi ta de nelemou, na haba amokou bi kaha hebe ta de neyede tobou? O taha kege ta degeli meido. *Jop 41:11*

<sup>36</sup> Yobe, Godiha bimai olou feido milou gai kaha degemou, e neleya kenou dalagua. Eme bimai kaha e obou do. Sawisie olou feibe di Godikou hohobou me. Damaledo.

## **Polha midihō Kelesukōu damaleyodei o sasai kedia degele ke tobou**

*(Ta Hiye 12:1-15:13)*

## **12**

*Diyou di tou bou fimai bou olou fei keme Godikou neme*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, Godiha di habaguguei kaha degemou, ni niou sie Godikou nema. Oe gali Godikou sile nedi sagai kenou tefei, nine niou ni tou bou fimai bou olou fei keme Godikou neleba, Godi yo[u] e bido degeba, e tagai sagai dabai kenou degemou ima. <sup>2</sup> Damaleyodili mei o sasai kedia, sa sibige kuokou suluguadi sagai kegebe hobou suluguadama. Ni niou sie Godikou seseguba, e degeiye ni fimai gehe degeiba, midihō, ni milou ga idi kene gehe degele. Kegeibasi, ni midihō olou fei ke fileba, Godiha midihō bolofei kebou, midihō yo[u] hohō degele sagai kebou, midihō dou do kebou olou feibe tawale ile.

*Dige solou do Godiha dimokou nei kokou nou dabai degega ime*

<sup>3</sup> Godiha a habaguguei sagaiya ke, a ni tanou tanou nimokou tobou ladi. Niou tawai bou, ni hu hebele fogudama. Niou ni fimai ke filebe, ni damaleyodei kaha makaya kenou tefele fima. <sup>4</sup> O e tou be tanou feiye, kenou si e tou kou be abogou[ubou] dobogou[ubou] dihou bou kihiyoubou, haba ilo kelene sudo dala. Kediage dabai tanou degediyo mei, dabai esofei, esofei degele idi. <sup>5</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, dibe damaleyodele i o sasai sudo dalaguaye, kenou si di Kelesubou de dogou guomou, dibe tou tanou fei. Damaledo, dibe o ilo kediabou de dogou guomou tanou fei dege dalagua.

<sup>6</sup> Godiha solou do dimokou tewe esofei esofei kou nemou i kaha degemou, di e dabai daga daga degele idi kuhe. Godiha neleya ke o tae habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia hehegiedi sagai kege hehegile tewe debabe, o kahage e damaleyodei kaha makaya kenou kuhe egei hehegie tobou yedei. <sup>7</sup> Godiha neleya ke o tabe o sasai dogou guo dabai degedi ke tewe debabe, o kahage dabai kenou kuhe degeyedei. Godiha neleya ke o tabe tisa dabai degedi ke tewe debabe, o kahage Godiha ta kenou kuhe hehegie tobou yedei. <sup>8</sup> Godiha neleya ke o koyobe dedei sasagiedi dabai ke tewe debabe, o kahage e dabai kenou kuhe degeyedei. Ha, bi mei o kediakou bi nedi dabai ke tewe debabe, o kahage hiyedo neyedei. Ha, Godiha o sasai dia daladi dabai ke tewe debabe, o kahage defeido dia dalayedei. Ha, o sasai habaguguei dabai ke tewe debabe, o kahage hohō degeba, yo[u] e dabai ke degeyedei.

*Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai di diyou sie yogokou solou do degeiba solou do degeiba deme*

<sup>9</sup> Solou do degedi midihobe tae tobou di midihō ke mei. Midihō kasagai keme dafama. Midihō bolofeido kenou tou ma. <sup>10</sup> Ni Yesukou damaleyodei dala kaha degemou, eye mala dilou sie tagadi sagai kenou tefe, ni niou sie yogokou solou do degeiba solou do degeiba deme. Haba niou ni hu hebele fogudama. O ilo kedia hunou hebele foguma. <sup>11</sup> Dabai degelebe dafadama. Nime Duo Bolofeiha yo unou dogou guo dalaba, Hiye Oha dabai degema. <sup>12</sup> Ni damaleyodema, Godiha nimokou midihō bolodo degele ke dia dalaguadi kaha degemou, ni hohō degema. Hagi dugubabe, nelede dege dalama. Sawisiei olou fei diho baga tobolou nou dalama.

<sup>13</sup> Godiha o sasai ilo kele bi mei debabe, nige dogou guma. Haba sa ta tie o sasaiye ni sabekou ya fologoubane, bologuado dia dalaguama.

<sup>14</sup> O ilo kelege ni makalaba degeibabe, nige Godiha diamokou midihō bolofei kenou hehegyedema diho baga tobou ma. Damaledo, Godiha midihō bolodo hegyedema diho baga tobou ma. Dia makoyedema hobou diho baga tobou dama. <sup>15</sup> Hohō degele ili o sasai kediabou de hohō degema. Haba, gosolo ili o sasai kedia dogou guo gosoma. <sup>16</sup> Nige o sasai ilo kediabou de midihō tefeinou milou ga ima. Niou sie nime hubou oyode tawadama. Ni o sasai mogo degele ilebe, hubou mei o kediabou de mogo degema. Ni niou sie nime tewe oyode tawadama.

<sup>17</sup> Midihō kasagai ke nimokou milou babe, ni hobou muwou milou dama. Sawisiei olou feibe, nige o dihi kokou midihō bolofeinou milou galaba degemabeedei.

<sup>18</sup> Ni no usie gofo u degeba biyadama. Ni mogo dege dalale sagai kenou milou gaba, o sasai olou fei ni fi tanou dege dalama. <sup>19</sup> Ma mogo diama, midihō kasagai nimokou milou ba, ni hobou muwou bohoulou milou dama. Di tewe, Godiha midihō kasagai kaha hebe ke nele dala. Yobe, ta Godiha kou tobou keme Mosesha nalai dala kuhe,

A muwou diamokou milolou . Damaledo, midihō kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe nele keme ma dabai. *Lo 32:35*

<sup>20</sup> Kenou si,

Ne ho o taha hegie degeibabe, nage emokou nale neyedei. Huei nale sagai degeibane, huei dou la neyedei. Kege degeibasi, ege e midihō kasagai milou di ke tawaleba, sidifi degeleyode tobou. *Gutpela Sindaun 25:21-22*

<sup>21</sup> Midihō kasagai kaha nabou de deleiye. Midihō bolofei kenou milou basi, midihō kasagai keme tou fogou mei degele.

## 13

*Di gamani o kedia ta ke duloba, die hayedu dalame*

<sup>1</sup> Gamani o kedia ta keme o sasai olou fei duloba die hayedu dalamabeedei. Yobe, Godiha maka degeli mei debabe, gamani ta dala mei kaha degemou. Gamani o kedia dabai Godiha nei ke tolou mou kuhe dabai degele idi. <sup>2</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, o koyoha gamani o kedia ta ke du ho fogou babe, o kahage Godiha makai o kedia ta ke tobekou mugulu. Kegeli o keme hebe kasagai ke molo u. <sup>3</sup> Midihō bolofei milolou idi o kediame gamani o kediamekou gue degediyo mei. Midihō kasagai milolou idi o kedianou gue degele idi. Na gue degeiye debabe, midihō bolofeinou milou basi, gamani kediage name bolofeyode tobolou ile. <sup>4</sup> Yobe, gamani o kediame Godiha

dabai degedi o, na dogou guba, name bologuado dalayadomou. Kenou si na midihō kasagai milou babe, na gue degeyedei. Yobe, gamani o kediage aweki me bolou sagai ke tolou idibe, mou yo[u]wa ta tolou idiyo mei, Godiha gofo[u] degeimou, diage midihō kasagai milou gadi o kediāmokou hebe kasagai ke nele idi. <sup>5</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, di gamani o kedia hayedu dalaguame. Die ta keme defeido dume, kegeligi dia gofo[u] degeba, dimokou hebe kasagai ke nele iye deba. Di duledugene, di gamani kedia ta dudi midihō keme bolodade tawame.

<sup>6</sup> Kegei kaha yoenou ni sibidi selene kefemamou, gamani o kediāmokou kuhe nedi. O kediame Godiha dabai degedi o kaha degemou, e dabai ke defeido dia dalaguadi. <sup>7</sup> Ni sibidi sele ta gamani o kediāmokou nele sagai keme doudo dege nema. Sibidi sele kagei kagei ke kefema, gamani sibidi sele kefedi o kediāmokou nema. Haba, ni o taha hayedu dalaguababe, e ta defeido duma. O taha hiye o degeibabe, ni e hu hebele foguma.

### *Di o sasai kediāmokou solou do degeme*

<sup>8</sup> Ni bi ta yogokou nele sagai keme toto nema. Haba, ni niou sie yogokou solou do degeiba solou do degeiba dema. Yobe, o ta yogokou mogo degeli kaha Mosha kuolou ta olou fei ke dulo sesedi. <sup>9</sup> Kuolou be, kou gue nalai dala keme ni kou tewe, Sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou hobou mo[u]dama.

*Kisim Bek 20:14*

O hobou wodama.

*Kisim Bek 20:13*

Hiyoubou mo[u]dama.

*Kisim Bek 20:15*

O taha bi ke hobou tagadama.

*Kisim Bek 20:17*

Kuolou ta ko[u]bou, ilo kelebou olou fei kaha e sibigebe tanou fei kou gue dala,

Na no[usie] tagadi sagai kenou tefe, nogo diāmokou ne kegenou tagayedei. *Wok*

*Pris 19:18*

<sup>10</sup> O koyoha o sasai kediāmokou solou do degedi midihō ke milou gadi kaha, diāmokou be midihō kasagai ta milou diyo mei. Kegeli o keme Mosha kuolou ta olou feibe e tolou dala.

### *Di midihō doudo kenou sesame*

<sup>11</sup> A nimokou midihō olou fei ke milou gamabeedei. Yobe, ifi sabiyei koume ni kou tewe. Ni yogou gua tiei kesigima. Di Kelesukou yomogou damaleyodele i kelege, Godiha di mamolo[u] sawisie ke keme ahudo dege deleiye, kenou si ifi hagua hafei degei.

<sup>12</sup> Hulia, koume mei degeladi. Haba sabiyale hafei degeladi. Kegei kaha degemou, di midihō huliame milou gadi olou fei keme tou fogou ba, hohō kelege biyadi bimai olou fei kenou mala tou me. <sup>13</sup> Dige agali kelege suluguadi sagai kenou tefe suluguame. Tigi kolo huei gofo[u]do nama fi totou degeba midihō kasagai ta milou gadame. Sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou de suluguali, tou e tagadi midihō kasagai ke ta milou gadame. Kona degeba, tae biyadame. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si, ni Hiye O Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodemaba, e biyadi bimai ke sagai dege tolou dalama. Tou e tagadi midihō kasagai ke sesele fimadama.

## 14

### *Di damaleyodei o sasai kedia midihō ke fidame*

<sup>1</sup> O ta kou damaleyodeiye, kenou si e damaleyodei nele mei debabe, ni o ke wolou folo dogou guma. Ta gehe gehe, o kaha tobolou ke ni file tae biyaba tobou dama.

<sup>2</sup> O tanou ta e damaleyodeibe neledo kaha, e nale olou fei nadi. Kenou si, o ta e

damaleyodeibe nele mei kaha degemou, e gali nadiyo mei. <sup>3</sup> Nale olou fei nadi o kahage gali nadiyo mei midihō ke ta fileba, o kegei ke huyafei dege tobou da. O gali nadiyo mei o kahage nale olou fei nadi o keme midihō kasagai milou di oyode tobou da. O kene Godiha kou malamou wolou dala. <sup>4</sup> Na o taha dabai degedi o kaha midihō ke hobou file kasagayode tobou da. O keme nele dege tafalale deba, haba mihikou fiyale deba keme e Hiye Oha binou. Kenou si ta fiyale mei. Hiye Oha degeiye, eme nelede dege tafalale.

<sup>5</sup> O taha fimaiibe, sabiyei tabe sibige hiyedo, sabiyei ilo kele gabama folodoyode tawadi. Haba, o ta kahage sabiyei olou feibe tefeinou yode tawadi. O tanou tanou yoou e fimai ke tawale dugu, doudo debabe kenou seseyedei. <sup>6</sup> O taha e fiye sabiyei tanou tabe folodoyode tawaibabe, o keme Hiye Okou fimamou kege kuhe degeli. Nale olou fei nadi o keme Hiye Okou fimamou kege kuhe nadi. Yobe, o keme Godikou bolofeyode tobou mamou kuhe nadi. Nale olou fei nadiyo mei o kene Hiye Okou fimamou, nale ilo kele nadiyo mei. O kahane Godikou bolofeyode tobou di.

<sup>7</sup> Di o taha ta e teli mei kelegebe, e fibou e tou bou keme yoounou e bi mei. Tolo iba kelegene, eme yoou e bi mei. <sup>8</sup> Di sosou dalagua kou legebe, dibe Hiye Oha e bi, emokou hohobou me. Haba di toubane, dibe Hiye Oha e binou kaha degemou, di emokou hohobou me. Kegemou, di kou le dalabane, haba toubane, dibe di Hiye Oha binou. <sup>9</sup> Kegei kaha, Kelesu e tolo ilemou, haba gehe degeibe, o sasai tofigili meibou, tofigiei o sasibou kedia die Hiye O degele domou kuhe degei.

<sup>10</sup> Nage ne mogoha midihō ke file, kasagayode tobou da. Nogo keme huyafei degeda. Di olou feibe Godiha e ta sale kokou tafalaguale. <sup>11</sup> Yobe, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Ame Hiye O, mayoou kegenou daladi o kaha degemou, a damaledo tobolou kuhe, sa sa o sasai olou fei amokou haguasieba, yubu sugulo fiyaba, tama dege name damaledo Godiyode tobolou ile. *Aisaia 45:23*

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, di o tanou tanou midihō di degele idi ke Godikou kusigile tobolou ile.

*Dige di mogo dia midihō kasagai kokou fiasigemabeedema ta degedame*

<sup>13</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, midihō, mogo dia milolou keme di hobou file, kasagayode tobou dame. Di di mogo dia dogou gubasi bolou. Haba, dige di mogo dia me midihō kasagai kokou fiasigemabeedema ta degedame. <sup>14</sup> Hiye O Yesuha degeiyenou, ma fiye defeido tawalibe, Godiha dihile kokou be nale olou fei nadi keme bolofeinou, kuolou ta dala mei, nalenou. Kenou si o taha nale tabe kasagayode tawaibabe, nale keme o kokou nou kasagai. <sup>15</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, nage nale ta nogoha fiye nale keme Godiha kou kuolou majiyode tawai ke noubabe, name nogokou solou do degeiyo mei. Kelesube nogoha dowoye tolo i kaha degemou, na nale kegei kaha nogoha fi makoda. <sup>16</sup> Ni degele ili niou bolofeidade tawale ili keme haba o iloye kasagayode tobouye. <sup>17</sup> Godiha wolou daladi kaha sibige keme nalebou hueibou kaha bi mei. Godiha wolou daladi midihō keme midihō doudo kebou, mogo degedi kebou, hohō degedi kebou de olou fei Duo Bolofeiha hehegieimou tama degedi. <sup>18</sup> O taha midihō ke seseligi, Kelesuha dabai degeibabe, Godihage o kokou hohō degeiba, o ilo kelegene emokou hohō degeba, boloyode tobolou ile.

<sup>19</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, dige mogo degedi midihō ke sesegaba, haba diyou sie di damaleyodei ke yogokou dedei sasagieiba sasagieiba deme. <sup>20</sup> Ni nale kele ta tobou

gaba, Godihā dabai makodama. Nalē olōu fei keme bolodo, nalenōu. Kenōu si nale ta nā nolū kaha degeiye, nogo mihikōu fiyoubabe, keme kasagai hiyedo. <sup>21</sup> Nogoha nā galibōu tigi kolo huei gofojudo kebōu de nouba duguoba, e damaleyodei keme mihikōu fiyoubabe, nā ke hobōu nāda. Nebe, midihō ta kegei kene milōu da. <sup>22</sup> Nā damaleyodemamōu, ne fiye kage mai keme Godibōu nolōu nou tewe. O koyo nā nojū degedi keme bolofejidade tawaibabe, ne duledu hagi ta dala mei, o kegei ke name hohō degeyedei. <sup>23</sup> Kenōu si o taha fimai bolou kege dalali, gali noubabe, o keme hebe kasagai ke molojū, ege ta e damaleyodeiya ke nouyo mei kaha degemōu. Haba di midihō ta di damaleyodeiya ke milōu gadiyo mei keme midihō kasagainōu.

## 15

### *Dige Yesu Kelesuhā fimai bōu e midihō bōu de seseme*

<sup>1</sup> Damaleyodei neledo dege dalagua o sasai dige nele mei degele i kedia hagi degeiba dogōu gume. Di hobōu diyōu sienōu dogōu gudame. <sup>2</sup> Di tanōu tanōu dige di mogo dia dogōu gume, midihō bolofei kenōu milōu gamabeedema. Die damaleyodei ke neledo dege dalamabeedema, di dedei sasagieme. <sup>3</sup> Di tewe, Kelesuhā yojusie ta dogōu gudiyo mei. Keme Godihā kuguokōu be kōu gue nalai dala, Oe namokōu sidifi nele idi keme amokōu ne kōu nele idi. *Buk Song 69:9*

<sup>4</sup> Ta olōu fei, Godihā kuguokōu nalagai dala kahage dimokōu hehegie dala. Damaledo, Godihā ta kahage dimokōu dedei sasagieme, di neledo dege dalaguali, Godihā dimokōu midihō bolodo degele ke dia dalamabeedema nalai dala kuhe. <sup>5</sup> Godihā di dedei sasagiedibe, e degeiyenōu di neledo dege dalagua kaha degemōu, a tagalibe, nime yojunōu dogōu guo dalaba, Yesu Kelesuhā tagaiya ke ni fi tanōu dege dalaguale ke tagali. <sup>6</sup> Kegeiba, ni olōu fei fi tanōu degeba, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuhā e Aye Godihā hu kenōu hebele fogumabadomōu.

### *Kelesuhā Juda obiyeibōu, sa sa ilo obiyeibōu de dogōu gu*

<sup>7</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, ni damaleyodele i o sasai kedia wōu maba, hohō dege dalamabeedei. Kelesuhā ni wolōu dalali, nimokōu hohō degedi sagai kenōu tefele, nime niōu sie yogokōu hohō degeiba hohō degeiba dema. O sasai kedia ni midihō kege degeiba duguobabe, Godihā hu hiye dege hebele fogulo ile. <sup>8</sup> A nimokōu tobolōu kuhe, Kelesu e hagua, dabai degeibe, eme Juda obiyei kedia\* dogōu guo dabai degei. E ke degei kahage Godihā afu kōu tobou keme damaledo tayodemōu hegi. Damaledo, Godihā Juda o die kōu guai o kedia mokōu habage degeleyodema makaike damaledo tama degei kehe. <sup>9</sup> Haba, Kelesu e haguei kaha yo tabe sa sa ilo obiyei kedia ne Godihā habaguguei ke duguoba, Godikōu hohōbōu mabadomōu kuhe haguei. Keme Godihā kuguokōu be kōu gue nalai dala, Kegei kaha degemōu, a sa sa o sasai kedia dihile kokōu namokōu bolofejyode tobolōu ba, ne hu hebele foguoba die feile. *2 Samuel 22:50*

<sup>10</sup> Ta tabe kōu gue nalai dala,

Sa sa o sasai nime Godihā o sasai kedia bōu de dogōu guoba hohōbōu ma. *Lo 32:43*

<sup>11</sup> Haba ta tabe kuhe,

Sa sa o sasai ni olōu fei Hiye Oha e hu hebele foguma. Sa sa obiyei olōu fei ni emokōu bolofejyode tobou ma. *Buk Song 117:1*

\* 15:8 15:8 Grik taeye "kolo diafigidi o kedia"-yodili.



<sup>12</sup> Tā tabe Aisaiahā koū gue tobou, Jesihā sosoū \* kokoū ge, woloū daladi hiye o taħā hagua, sa sa obiyei oloū fei woloū dalale. Sa sa o sasaī oloū fei kediage o kahā hagua, diamokoū midihō bolodo degele ke dia dalaguayodei. *Aisaia 11:10*

<sup>13</sup> Dibe Godihā dimokoū bolodo ta degeleyodema maka degei ke dugulamoū dia dalagua. Age nime Godikoū damaleyodema, hohō hiyedo degeba bologuado dalaguale ke tagali. Kegeibasi, Duo Bolofeihā neleya ke, nime Godihā bi bolodo ta neleyodei ke moū laba, neledo dege dia dalaguale.

## **Polhā dabai yōu degedi kahā tā keboū, haba sa Rom o kediāmokoū agali bolofeyodene tobou**

*(Tā Hiye 15:14-16:27)*

### *Polhā dabai yōu degeli kokoū hohō degei*

<sup>14</sup> Mā mogo diama, a damaledo tawalibe, nime midihō bolofei miloū gadi o sasaī, tewene hiyedo dala kahā degemoū, nige nioū sie yogokoū hehegieiba hehegieiba delenoū. <sup>15</sup> Kuguo, a nimokoū nalama neli kōume ilo kelebe huyadefei neledo. Kenoū si a kōu nalaī kelegebe a ta gue degeli mei. Ni totoū degeiye domoū a kege kuhe nalaī. Yobe, Godihā amokoū soloū do degemoū, <sup>16</sup> e toboū moū, a Yesu Kelesuhā dabai degedibe, sa sa obiyei kediāmokoū Godihā tā uwo bolofei ke hehegiemoū sulu. Ame mogoū du daladi o sa dege sulugi, sa sa ilo o sasaī mōuma hagua, Godikoū nedi. Kegeiba, Duo Bolofeihā degeiye, diame Godihā o sasaī degeiba, yōu woū ma hohoboū yadomoū.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemoū, a Yesu Kelesuboū de dogoū guo dalali, Godihā dabai degeli kahā degemoū, a hohō degeli kuhe. <sup>18</sup> Age tā hiye tā toboloū sagaī mei, a koū guenoū toboū ladi, Kelesuhā degeiye, a dabai degedibe, sa sa obiyei kediāmokoū hehegie siadi. Kegeiba, o sasaī kediāne Godihā tā ke duloba sesemabdomoū. <sup>19</sup> A dabai ke degeimoū be, Duo Bolofeihā neleya ke a o sasaī dihile kokoū midihō gehe gehe ke miloū moū siei. A kege siadibe, a sa Jerusalemkoū ge yomogoū moū, Kelesuhā degei kahā tā uwo bolofei ke sa sa oloū fei keleya ke toboū moū sulugi, sa Ilirikumkoū felei. <sup>20</sup> A tā uwo bolofei ke hehegiedi kelegebe, a sa sa, o sasaī Kelesuhā hu tewe meiya kenoū hehegie toboloū sagaī degeli. Damaledo, o tae moutima fogoū ba kokoū a moso togolobe dafa. <sup>21</sup> Kenoū si, age Godihā kuguokoū nalaī dala sagaī kenoū tefele degelamoū,

O sasaī, yōu degei kahā tā afu ta dulo ili mei kediage eme dugulo ile. Tā uwo bolofei ke ta dulo ili mei kediage defeido tawale ile. *Aisaia 52:15*

### *Polhage sa Rom o kediā duguo fogoū ba hoboū, ise sa Spenkoū kuhe ile ke tagai*

<sup>22</sup> Dabai a degedi kahage, a akogudi kahā, a nimokoū toto ili mei. <sup>23</sup> Kenoū si a sa koū leya dabai degega siadibe ifi mei degei. Sadebe sudo mei degemoū haguei kelegebe, a ni dugulo sagaī hiyedo degedi. <sup>24</sup> Kegemoū, a sa Spenkoū ilebe, a ali duo kele sa Rom o nibukoū duguoba, huyadefei dogoū guo dalali, ni a dogoū guba hoboū, ise sa Spenkoū kuhe ile.

<sup>25</sup> Kenoū si a koū boū gefei sa Jerusalemkoū ileba, Godihā o sasaī, sa ke tie kediā dogoū gulamoū. <sup>26</sup> Yobe, damaleyodele i o sasaī, sa Masedoniaboū Akaiaboū duo kile

\* 15:12 15:12 Jesihā sosoū - O Jesibe hiye o Devithā e aye.

dalagua kediage bi mei o sasai kedia dogou gulamou, sele kefema, Godiha o sasai sa Jerusalem tie kediakou neleyodele i. <sup>27</sup> Sa sa o kedia dio[u] die fimaiyenou sele ke kefema nele ibe bolodo. Yobe, afu Juda o kediage Godiha bi bolofeido ke diakou kou nele i kaha degemou, a tawalibe, sa sa o kediage tou dogou gudi bi bolodo ke kefema, Juda o kediakou kuhe nelamou degelibe bolodo.

<sup>28</sup> A sele ke sa Jerusalem o sasai kediakou nele fogou ileba, ali duo kele sa Rom o nibkou duguo fogou ba, ise sa Spenkou kuhe ileyodei. <sup>29</sup> A tewe, a nimkou ile folobe, a bi bolofei, Kelesuha amokou nei ke tolou foloba, nimkou hiyedo nemou ile.

<sup>30</sup> Mogo diama, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodeimou, Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, di olou fei mogo degei kaha degemou, ni Godiha a dogou guyedema neledo dege diho baga tobou ma. <sup>31</sup> Sa Judia o ilo, Yesukou damaleyodili mei kedia a walamou degele idi kaha degemou, ni Godiha a dogou guyedema diho baga tobou ma. Haba tabe, Godiha o sasai, sa Jerusalem tie kediakou be a sele ke neiba duguoba, dia hoho degemabadeba diho baga tobou ma. <sup>32</sup> Kegeiba, Godiha tagaiya ke a hoho dege ile, ni geleguoba, diyou fei misiholo duwoguale.

<sup>33</sup> Godi eme bologuado daladi kaha obou. E nibou de dogou guo dalale. Damaledo.

## 16

### *Polha o sasai kediakou agali bolofeyode tobou*

<sup>1</sup> A damaleyodei sasai, di mogo Fibi eme midihog bolodo milou di sasaiyode tobolou kuhe. Sa Senkria kokou be, eme damaleyodele i o sasai dogou guo dabai degedi. <sup>2</sup> E nimkou foloubabe, ni Hiye Oha huya ke bologuado wolou dalamabeedei. Midihog keme bolofei, Godihage yo[u] e o sasai di milou mabeedei. E hagi ta degeibabe, ni hiye dege dogou guma. Yobe, eme o sasai sudo dogou gudi sasai, ane kou dogou gudi kaha degemou.

<sup>3</sup> Ni sasai Prisila dilie e ma Akwila diliemokou agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Diliebe Yesu Kelesuha dabai ei tanou degele idi. <sup>4</sup> Dilie a dogou gulamou degeligi, kou tofigile sagai ke fogou. Kegemou, a diliemokou bolofeyode tobolou kuhe. Haba, damaleyodei o sasai, sa sa tie kediame bolofeyodele idi. <sup>5</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasai, dilie mosokou kefegulo idi kediakou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma.

Haba ma mogodo, o Epainetus emokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Sa Esia duo kilebe eme ebukou do Kelesukou damaleyodei o.

<sup>6</sup> Haba sasai Maria\* emokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Eme ni dogou gulamou dabai hiyedo kou degedi.

<sup>7</sup> Haba o Andronikusbou sasai Juniasbou diliemokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Diliebe ei huti tanou. Ame didiog mosokou dalamou be, diliene deleigui. Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia duo kilene dilie hu dala. A damaleyodili mei kelege, dilie diliebukou Kelesukou damaleyodele i.

<sup>8</sup> Haba o Ampliatu emokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Eme ma mogodo, Hiye Obou de dogou guo dala kaha degemou.

<sup>9</sup> Haba o Urbanus emokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Eme Kelesuha dabai dibou de degedi.

Ma mogodo, o Stakis, emokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma.

\* **16:6** 16:6 Sasai keme Maria ta, Yesuha adiou mei.

<sup>10</sup> Haba o Apeles emokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Di eme Kelesu sesele siadi oyodele idi.

Haba o Aristobulusbou e sosou diamokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma.

<sup>11</sup> Ni o Herodion emokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Elebe huti tanou.

Haba o Narsisusbou e sosou, Hiye Oha bi degele ibou olou fei diamokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma.

<sup>12</sup> Ni sasai Trifinabou sasai Trifosabou diliemokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Diliebe Hiye Oha dabai hiyedo degele idi.

Haba ma mogo ta, sasai Persis emokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Ene Hiye Oha dabai hiyedo kou degedi.

<sup>13</sup> Ni o Rufus emokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Eme o bolofeyode, Hiye Oha makai. Haba e adiou, ma adiou sagai dege dala, emokou ne agali bolofeyode tobou ma.

<sup>14</sup> Ni o Asinkritusbou, o Flegonbou, o Hermesbou, o Patrobashou, o Hermasbou, haba damaleyodele i o ilo diabou de dalaguabou olou fei diamokou agali bolofeyode tobou ma.

<sup>15</sup> Ni o Filologusbou sasai Juliabou, haba o Nerusbou e bobasibou, haba o Olimpasbou, haba Godiha o sasai diabou de dalaguabou olou fei diamokou agali bolofeyode tobou ma.

<sup>16</sup> Godiha o sasai nige niou sie yogo nogou ba nogou ba dema.

Sa sa o sasai olou fei, Kelesukou damaleyodele i kediage nimokou agali bolofeyode tobolou ili kuhe.

*O ilo kediage degeiye, damaleyodele o sasai kediage duo kele file idi*

<sup>17</sup> Mogo diama, a ta nelodo dege nimokou tobou ladi. Ogoou gai egei tobou di o kediamokou be niou tawaibou. O kediage di egei dudi ke tou fogou ba, egei gehe dumabeedeibabe ni ta dudama. Ni ilo kele die ta seseiye deba, o kegele i ke ahu dege dalama. <sup>18</sup> Damaledo, o kegele idi kediage di Hiye O Kelesuha dabai degele idiyo mei. Dioou die tou e tagaiya kenou dabai degele idi. Ta sebe degemou, ogoou gai egei tobolou idi keme o sasai tewe mei kediage wa, damaleyodele idi. <sup>19</sup> Kenou si nime Godiha ta dulo sesediyodele i keme sa sa o sasai olou fei kou dulo i kaha degemou, a nimokou hoho degeli. A nime midihou bolou olou fei ke tawamabadomou tagali. Ha, midihou kasagai milou gadi keme tawadamabadomou tagali. <sup>20</sup> Godi eme bologuado daladi kaha obou. E degeiye, ni Tamabe tofoguou ba, tuema, mihidulemou ebejuladi.

Di Hiye O Yesuha habagugueibe nibou de dalale.

*O ilo kediage sa Rom o kediamokou agali bolofeyodele i kaha ta*

<sup>21</sup> Ele dabai tanou degedi o Timotihou nimokou agali bolofeyode tobolou. Haba ma huti o Lusiusbou Jesonbou Sosipaterbou, diane nimokou agali bolofeyodele ili kuhe.

<sup>22</sup> Ame o Tertius. A Polha tobou mou kuguo kou kuhe nalolu. A Hiye Oha huya ke nimokou agali bolofeyode tobolou kuhe.

<sup>23-24</sup> O Gaius ene nimokou agali bolofeyode tobolou. Ege ame e mosokou bologuado dia dala. Haba damaleyodele i o sasai, sa kou le tiene olou fei e bologuado dia daladi.

Gamani sele dia daladi o Erastusbou, o di mogo Kwartusbou diliene nimokou agali bolofeyode tobolou ili kuhe.

*Di Godihā hū hebele fogume*

<sup>25</sup> Godihā degeiyenōu si nī damaleyodeibe neḷedo degele. Tā uwo bolofej, a tobōu di kahage kegenōu hehegiedi. Yesu Kelesuhā degei kaha tā keme afuge mogogou deleiye, <sup>26</sup> kenōu si ifi Godihā degeiye, tamā degei dala kuḥ. Godi yoḥu kegenōu daladi, e habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kediamokōu tobōu mōu diā nalagai kenōu be, ifi ei hehegie tobolōu ili kuḥ, sa sa obiyei olōu feido damaleyodema, e tā ke dulo sesemabadomōu. <sup>27</sup> Damalēdo, Godi enōu si tewe hiyedo folodo. Di Yesu Kelesuhā degei kenōu fimāba, sawisiei olōu feibe Godikōu nōu hohobōu me. Damalēdo.

## Egei Sasafei Polha Sa Korin O Kediamokou Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Ta*

Sa hiye Korinbe sa Grik kile delei.

Pol ume sa Efesuskou dalali, damaleyodei o sasai, sa Korin tie kediamokou nalama nei. Afu, kuguo kou nalali mei kelege, Polha die sa kele kou ile dalali, Yesuha degegai kaha ta ke diamokou hehegie tobou. (Dabai 18:1-17 kene dugu.) Hehegie tobou mou be, o sasai ilo kele damaleyodele i.

Kegemou, Pol e tou fogou fogou imou, damaleyodele i o sasai kedia hagi hiyedo dugulo i. Hagi hiyedo dugumou, o ilo kelege ile, Polkou tobolou i. Tobolou imou dulomou, kuguo kou diamokou egele tobolou mou kuhe nalama nei.

1 Korin 13, Yesukou damaleyodele i o sasai sudo kedia nalai ke tagale ili. Yobe, ta kaha sibigebe kou gue, di diyou sie yogokou solou do degeimou solou do degeimou dedi keme midihog bolodo Godiha dimokou nei dala keheyodei.

### *Kuguo 1 Korin koumahaga ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Ta Hiye 1-4

Damaleyodele i o kediamame tae ta biyaba, dio kou die hu hebele fogudamabeedei.

Ta Hiye 5-6

Midihog kasagai, damaleyodele i o sasai kediabou de dala keme dio kou dousumabeedei.

Ta Hiye 7

Polha obou sasai bou hulomou daladi kaha ta ke tobou.

Ta Hiye 8-10

Damaleyodei o sasai kediage gali, o tae ogou gai godikou nei keme de nala ile?

Ta Hiye 11-14

Polhage nele, Duo Bolofehaga solou do nemou i kebou, haba sosi mosokou kefeguo dabai degedi midihog bolodo kebou de hehegie tobou.

Ta Hiye 15

Tofigile i o sasai kedia hagua gehe degele ile.

Ta Hiye 16

Polha dabai e degeleyode tawai ke tobou.

## **Damaleyodele i o kediamame tae ta biyaba, dio kou die hu hebele fogudamabeedei**

### *(Ta Hiye 1-4)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol, Godiha you tagaiyenou a haguismou, ame Yesu Kelesuha ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-oyodema makai dala. O Sostenes, di mogo, elege kuguo kou nalolu kuhe.

<sup>2</sup> Sa Korin o sasai Godikou damaleyodei diama, nimokou ele kuguo kou nalama neli kuhe. Yesu Kelesuha degeiye, nime Godiha bi bolodo degei dala. Nibou, haba sa sa o sasai, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha hu hebele fogulo idi kediamokou bou, Godihage nime ma bi bolodo degemabeede tobou. Yesu Kelesube di Hiye O, haba sa sa o sasai diane



die Hiye O. <sup>3</sup> Di Aye Godibou, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubou dilie nimokou habagugueiba, nime bologuado dalamabadomou.

*Polha Godikou bolofeyode tobou*

<sup>4</sup> A ma Godikou bolofeyode tobou di, ege ni habaguguemou, Yesu Kelesu nei kaha degemou. <sup>5</sup> Yesu Kelesuha dogou guyenou, nime Godiha ta hehegiedi tewe. Haba e tewe bolu hiyedone nibou de dala. <sup>6</sup> Yobe, Kelesuha degei kaha ta ei nimokou hehegie tobou keme ni kou damaledo-yodema dalagua kehe. <sup>7</sup> Ni damaleyodema, Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha tama degeiba dugulo ke dia dalabe, Duo Bolofeha nele daga daga keme nime ta mei degeiyo mei dala kehe. <sup>8</sup> Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha nimokou dedei sagiba, nime neledo dege ibe deba, sawisie, e boholou ma haguale kelege, midihou kasagai milou ga idi kaha hebe keme e nimokou ta nele mei. <sup>9</sup> Godiha yofu degeleyodei keme e doudo degedi. E Dihi Yesu Kelesu, eme di Hiye O, ege nibou de dogou guomou dala kehe.

*Damaleyodele i o sasai kedia fi tanou mei, flemou bolou degei*

<sup>10</sup> Mogo diama, a nimokou nele dege tobolou be, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha huya ke nime fi tanou degemabeede tobolou. Fileba, bolou degedama. Fi tanou degeba, fi tanou fei mama. <sup>11</sup> Mogo diama, a o Kloeha sosou diage nime tae biya idiyode tobolou imou du. <sup>12</sup> A tobolou kaha yobe kou gue, ni sa kile tie o ilo kelegebe o Pol sesele iliyode tobolou idi. Haba ni o ilo kelegebe o Apolos sesele iliyode tobolou idi. Haba o ilo kelegebe o Pita sesele iliyodele idi. Haba ilo kelegebe Kelesu sesele iliyodele idi. <sup>13</sup> A nimokou yodugalamou, Kelesuha e tou be kagima fi dala? Kegeli mei. Hebe fufuguomai kou teibe, a ni dowoye tolo i? Kegeli mei. Ni fafeleya tofolou i keme, ni Pol ma huya ke fafeleya tofolou i? Kegeli mei. <sup>14</sup> A o Krispusbou o Gaiusbou nou fafeleya degei. Ni o sudo a fafeleya degeli mei keme bolu, kegei kaha degemou a Godikou bolofeyodili. <sup>15</sup> Kegeligi, ni kile o taha ame Polha huya ke fafeleya tofouyode tobouye. <sup>16</sup> A totou degei. O Stefanasbou, e sosou bou dene a kou fafeleya degei. Haba o ilo kelene a kou fafeleya degei debane, age tawaiyo mei. <sup>17</sup> Kelesuha a tobou mou hagueibe, a fafeleya degedi dabai degeyede tobou mou hagueli mei. Ame ta uwo bolofei kenou tobou yedeimou kuhe haguei. Kenou si, ta keme hehegie totobou mou siayedimou hagueibe, a sa sibige tewe o kedia tobou di sagai kege tobou diyo mei. Kegeligi, Kelesuha hebe fufuguomai kou tolo i keme sibige mei sa degeiyo domou.

*Kelesu eme Godiha dedeinou*

<sup>18</sup> Damaledo, o makolo ile o kedia tobolou idibe, hebe fufuguomai kaha tae sibige ta meiyode tobolou idi. Kenou si, Godiha mamolofu o sasai diyou nou si tewe, hebe fufuguomai kaha ta sibige hiyedobe, Godiha yofu e dedeinou dala. <sup>19</sup> Yobe, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Tewe o kedia tawagai keme a makouba mei degele. Sa sibige fi gofofu o kedia fi gofofu kene a hebele filouba mei degeleyodei. *Aisaia 29:14*

<sup>20</sup> Sa sibige kuokou \* tewe o kediame kou? Kuolou yo du o kediame kou? Fi gofofu degele i o kediame kou? O kegele i obe meido. Godiha sa sibige kaha tawagai keme sibgebou mei, totou degele i o kedia tayodili.

\* **1:20** 1:20 1 Korin kuguo kuokou be, Polha sa sibige o sasaiyode tobou dibe, ta kaha sibigebe Yesukou damaleyodele ili mei o sasaiyode tobou di.

21 Godihā ē tewebe hiyedo, sa sibige tewe olōu feibe gabama folodo. O sasai kedianōu be Godi tawale sagai mei. Tawale sagai mei kaha degemōu, Godihā a ta maka degei, o sasai mamōu lamōu. Eine a kaha ta ke hehegiedi. Damaleyodele ili mei o kediasi ei ta keme totōu degei tayodele idi. 22 Juda o kedia midihō gehe gehe milōu gamabeede tobolōu idi. Grik o kediage tewe kebōu de tanōu hehegie tobōu mabeedene tobolōu idi. 23 Einōu si\* Kelesuhā hebe fufuguomaikōu tolo i kaha ta kenōu hehegie tobōu mōu be, Juda o kedia dafa idi. Sa ta o kedia eimokōu nime totōu degele i oyodele idi. 24 Godihā makai o sasai, Juda tiebōu Grik tiebōu dige tewe, Godihā Kelesu tobōu mōu hagueibe ē yoŋu ē nelebōu twebōu de hegi. 25 Sa sibige kōu le o kediage Godihā tewebe totōu degeiyodele idiye, kenōu si Godihā ē tewebe hiyedo folodo. Sa sibige o kedia tawagai huyadefei. Godihā nele, oe huyadefeyodele idi, keme nele hiyedo. Sa sibige o kedia nelebe huyadefeinōu.

26 Mogo diama, afu, Godihā ni haguismōu, yomogōu damaleyodele i kelegebe, nime sa sibige o sasai kedia dihile kokōu tewe obe sudo meidade tawama. Nime nelebōu obe sudo mei. Hūbōu o sasaine ta sudo mei. 27 Sa sibige o die dihile kokōu totōu degei o sasai kediamē Godihā makai, sa sibige tewe o kedia sidifi degemabadomōu. Sa sibige o sasaiye nele meiyodele idi keme Godihā makai, nelebōu o kedia sidifi degemabadomōu. 28 Hūbōu mei o sasai, sa sibige kuokōu oe mabōu nōu degele idi kediamē Godihā makai. Haba hūbōu o sasai kediamē Godihā makali mei, mōu yoŋuwa dalaguayodei, sa sibige koŋumaha nele ke mei degeiba dugumabadomōu. 29 Kegei kaha degemōu, Godihā dihile kokōu be o sasai di diyōu di hu ke hebele fogudame. 30 Godihā degeiye, nime Yesu Kelesubōu de dogōu guo dala. Tewe, Godihā dimokōu nei kaha ē yobe Kelesu enōu. Kelesuhā degeiyenōu, dibe Godihā yoŋu ē bi, ē dihile kokōu doūdo o sasai degei dalagua. Damaledo, Kelesuhā degeiyenōu, Godihā di mamōu kaha degemōu, midihō kasagai kaha hebe keme di ta moloŋu meido. 31 Kegemōu, Godihā kuguokōu be kōu gue nalai dala kenōu seseme, O taha yoŋusie hohobōu lababe, ē yoŋu ē hu ke hebele foguda, Hiye Oha hu kenōu hebele foguyedei.

*Jeremaia 9:24*

## 2

### *Polha sa Korin o sasai kedia Yesu Kelesukōu damaleyodele i ke tobou*

1 Mogo diama, a afu ile, nīmokōu folomōu, Godihā mogogou ta ke hehegie tobōu dibe, a tewe o kedia ta gehe gehe tobolōu idi sagai kege ta tobōu diyōu mei. 2 A nibōu de deleibe, fiibe tanōu fei, Yesu Kelesuhā degei kenōu mamōu, ē hebe fufuguomaikōu tolo i kaha ta kenōu tobōu di. 3 A ni dihile kokōu tefeileibe, ame nele mei. A gue degemōu, dio kolo tefeilei. 4 Tafalalibe, a sa sibige tewe o kedia ni fi bohōu yadomōu ta sebe degedi sagai kege ta hehegie tobōu diyōu mei. Age Duo Bolofeiha neleyanōu hehegie tobōu di, ni ma ta damaleyodemabadomōu. 5 O di teweyenōu ni damaleyodei ke tama degeli keme a dafai. Godihā dedeiyenōu ni damaleyodei ke tama degeli keme a tagai.

### *Duo Bolofeiha dimokōu fimaibōu twebōu bolofei ke nei*

\* **1:23** 1:23 Polha eiyodilikeme yoŋubōu, Godihā dabai degedi o ilo kelebōu de. Tabe Sostenes sa degei (1:1). Haba tabe Timoti sa degei (4:17).

<sup>6</sup> Godihā tewe keme eige fī hagua i o sasaj kediaṁokōu nōu hehegie tobolōu idi. Tewe keme sa sibige tewe mei. Sa sa hiye o kedia, die tewe sagaj ke ei ta tobōu diyo mei. O tewe kegele i kediaṁe mei degeladi. <sup>7</sup> Ei hehegiedi keme Godihā tewedo, afu oe ta tawali mei, mogogou delei. Bi ta milōu li mei kelege, Godihā yoṁunōu di wolōu foloba, e hebeni hohō kokōu dogoguloyode tawai. <sup>8</sup> Godihā fimaj keme sa sa hiye o kedia ta tawale ili mei. Tawale i debabe, hebeni hohō kaha e obōu do, di Hiye O, eme dia hebe fufuguomaikōu ikoke degele ili mei. <sup>9</sup> Ta ei hehegie tobōu di keme Godihā kuguokōu be kōu gue nalaj dala,

O tae ta dugudiyo mei, kihiyoyene dudiyo mei, o fimaiyene ta tawadiyo mei keme Godihā afudo yoṁu kege kōu tawale fogōu dalali, o sasaj emokōu hohō degele idi kediaṁokōu nelamōu degeliyodei. *Aisaia 64:4*

<sup>10</sup> Ta keme Godihā e Duo Bolofejkōu hegimōu, ege eimokōu hehegieimōu tawale ili kuhe. Yobe, Duo Bolofejhā mogogou dala olōu fei ke kolugi, Godihā fimaj duledune dugudi. <sup>11</sup> O tae o tahā fimaj ta tawaiyo mei. O yoṁu e fimaj kenōu si tewe. Nebe kenōu tefei, Godihā Duo Bolofej yoṁunōu si Godihā fimaj ke tewe. <sup>12</sup> Eibe sa sibige kaha duo ke mōu li mei. Godihā yoṁu e Duo Bolofej ke nei, ei bi olōu fei Godihā eimokōu solōu do nei ke tawamabadomōu. <sup>13</sup> Godihā nei kaha ta ke tobolōu be, ei sa sibige koṁumaha teweya ke tobōu diyo mei, Duo Bolofejhā eimokōu hehegiei ta damaledo kenōu tobolōu idi.

<sup>14</sup> Godihā e Duo Bolofejbōu de dala mei o kediaṁe bi Godihā nei keme dafa idi, diaṁe keme totōu degeimōu, sibige meiyade tawale idi. Dia tawaiyo mei kaha yobe kōu gue, Duo Bolofejhā diaṁokōu hehegieiyo mei kaha degemōu kuhe kege tawale idi. <sup>15</sup> Duo Bolofejbōu de dala o kediaṁe midihō kasagajbōu bolobōu de figadi ke tewe. Ha kenōu si, Duo Bolofejbōu o kediaṁe midihōbe o tae ta file sagaj mei. <sup>16</sup> Godihā kuguokōu be kōu gue nalaj dala,

O tahā Hiye Ohā fimaj ke tawagamaba, ege Hiye Okōu de hehegile sagaj? O tahā kege ta degele sagaj meido. *Aisaia 40:13*

Dinōu si Kelesuhā fimajbōu de dala.

### 3

#### *Sosikōu dabai degedi kediaṁe Godihā dabai degedi o sasaj*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diaṁa, afu, a nīmokōu hehegiei kelegebe, nīme Duo Bolofejhā midihō ke sesele ili mei. Nīme tōu e tagadi midihō ke sesele idi o sasaj dalaguamōu, a nīmokōu kuhe hehegiei. Nīme dihi die sa degei, Kelesuhā degei kaha sibige keme nī ta tawale ili mei. <sup>2</sup> A nīmokōu kōu hehegiei keme a bu sa degei kenōu nei. Nale gofoṁu degei keme nī toto ta nale sagaj mei delei. Ifine, nīme nale gofoṁu degei ta nale sagaj meido dala. <sup>3</sup> Nīme nī tōu e tagadi midihō kasagaj keme ta tōu fogōu li mei. Yobe, nī nīōu sie yogokōu kona degeimōu kona degeimōu dele idi. Haba taene biya idi kaha degemōu, a tawalibe, nī tōu e tagadi midihō kasagaj ke sesele idi. Midihō damaleyodele ili mei o sasaj kediaṁe milōu ga idi keme nīne milōu ga idi. <sup>4</sup> Damaledo, nī kile tie o ilo kelege tobōu dibe, eibe Pol sesele iliyodele idi. Haba nī kile tie o ilo kelegebe ei Apolos sesele iliyodele idi. Midihō kegei keme damaleyodele ili mei o sasaj kediaṁe milolōu idi.

<sup>5</sup> Nī defeido tawale fimāma. Apolos eme koyo? Pol ame koyo? Elebe dabai degele idi onōu. Hiye Ohā elemokōu dedej esofej esofej neimōu ya, dabai ta, dabai ta de degele imōu, nī Hiye O Yesukōu damaleyodema dalagua kehe. <sup>6</sup> Ame segei hou sogodi o

ke sa degei. Haba Apolos ɛme segei huei nedi o ke sa degei. Kenou si, Godihanou degeiye, segei hou keme folo hiye degeli. <sup>7</sup> Segei hou sogodi o keme hubou mei. Huei nedi o kene hubou mei. Godi enou si hubou dala, yobe ɛ neleyenou segei hou ke hiye degemou ili. <sup>8</sup> Segei hou sogodi o kebou, huei nedi o kedilie dabai degele idibe, fi tanou fei dege degele idiye, ha dabai kaha hebe ke moloube esofei esofeinou mala ile. <sup>9</sup> Elebe Godiha dabai degele idi o. Godibou de dabai degele idi. Nime Godiha hebe hai sa sa degei.

### *Sosikou dabai degedi obe moso togodi o ke sa degei*

Nime Godiha ɛ moso, yonu togoulu kehe. <sup>10</sup> Godiha a habaguguegumou, ame moso togodi bose ke sa degei, moutima fogou mou, o taha moso mouti tagetou togoulu kehe. O koyo dia moso togoubabe, defeido togoma. <sup>11</sup> Moutima fogou ke haba o ta na igile muguoba, haba mouti geha ta fogou da. Moutima fogou keme Yesu Kelesu enou. <sup>12</sup> Mouti tagetou moso togolo idibe, o ilo kediame sele igi golye moso togolo ili. Ilo kediame sele igi silvaye togolo ili, ilo kediame sele igi kuidihɔ fai degeiye togolo ili, ilo kediame hebeye togolo ili, ilo kediame diye togolo ili, ilo kediame hiye diye togolo ili. <sup>13</sup> Kegei degemou, moso olou fei togogama mei degeiba, sawisie Godiha o sasai di ta sale kelege, dabai di degele i keme Godiha douye tefega dugulo, dabai bolɔ, he kasagai deba ke tefega duguoba file dala. <sup>14</sup> O ɛ moso douye nali mei keme ɛ hebe bolɔ ke molo. <sup>15</sup> O ɛ moso douye olou fei nama mei degei debabe, ɛme dabainou degei. Hebe bolodo ɛ ta molo mei. E dabai makoma mei degele, ha kenou si yonu ɛme makolo mei. O keme moso douye noumou, o tae figamou, figikou dogogu ke sa degei dalale, bibou mei.

### *Nime Godi yonu ɛ moso*

<sup>16</sup> Nime Godi yonu ɛ moso. Godiha Duo Bolofeha ni duledu dala keme ni tawaiyo mei? <sup>17</sup> O taha Godiha moso ke makoubabe, Godiha o kene makolo. Yobe, moso keme Godi yonu ɛ moso kaha degemou. Moso keme ni.

### *Sa sibige o kedia hu hebele fogudame*

<sup>18</sup> Ni niou sie ogou gadama. Ni kile o taha yonusie ɛme sa sibige tewebe hiyedoyode tawaiyabe, o keme fi bohou yede. E fi bohoulou ba, damaleyodili mei o sasai kedia dihile kokou be ɛme totou degei o sagai dalaba dugulo. Kenou si Godihage ɛme tewe oyode tobolou. <sup>19</sup> Yobe, Godiha dihile kokou be sa sibige tewe keme ta hiye mei. Godihage sa sibige kofuha tewebe totou degeinou yode tawali. Damaledo, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Tewe o kedia ogou gadi midihɔ ke milou goumou be, Godihage salemaye tou di sagai kenou tefele tou lamou ama dala. *Jop 5:13*

<sup>20</sup> Haba tabe,

Hiye Oha tawadibe, tewe o kedia fimai idi keme sibige meidade tawadi. *Buk Song 94:11*

<sup>21</sup> Kegei degemou, ni sa sibige o ei hu ke hebele fogudama. Damaledo, bi olou feibe ni bi. <sup>22</sup> Damaledo, Pol a, Apolos, Pita eibe ni mogonou. Sa sibige kene ni binou. Fibou dalagua kebou, tofigile i kebou, ifi kou bou gebou, habage sawisiale kebou debe olou fei niou ni binou. <sup>23</sup> Ninou sibe Kelesuha ɛ bi. Kelesube ɛme Godiha bi.

## 4

*Hiye O yonou ɛ dabai degele idi o sasai kedia figale*

<sup>1</sup> Kegei degemou, nige eibe Kelesuha dabai degedi o, Godiha ta mogogou ke dia dalaguadidade tawama. <sup>2</sup> Dabai degedi obege e boseha ta ke dulo seseyedei, e boseha e dafaiye domou. <sup>3</sup> Kelesuha dabai, a degedi keme ni fileba, hebe kasagai ke amokou nelebe tabou mei. Ta sai fidi hiye o tae a ta salene tabou mei. A dabai degedi ke mayo-usie ta file mei. <sup>4</sup> A tawalibe, a midihō kasagai ta milou li meidade tawaliye, kenou si sa sibige kuokou ge ame doudo oyode tobolou mei. Hiye O yonunou tawaga filesi bolō. <sup>5</sup> Ta sale hiyebe you kaha degemou, ni yogo toto ta file tobou dama. Hiye Oha haguale kenou baha duwoma. Hiye Oha haguale kelegebe, hulia kodu mogogou dala keme olou fei hohō kokou tama degele. O sasai kedia fimai kene tama degele. Kelegenou be, Godiha die midihō milou gadi kaha hebe ke dimokou nemou ile.

*Sa Korin o sasai kedia dio-u die hunou hebele fogulo i*

<sup>6</sup> Mogo diama, Apolos ele dabai degele idi kamaha ta makai, a kou hegi kokou defeido fimama, ni Godiha kuguokou nalagai ke ta gobou dama. O taha hu kenou hebele foguoba, haba o taha hu ke huyafei degedama. <sup>7</sup> Mogo tanou tanou diama, o koyohage name hiye o degeyede tobolou? Name hiye o mei. Bi olou fei na dala keme Godiha na solou do degemou nei. Na ne hu kadegeimou hebele foguya?

<sup>8</sup> Nime guokou hiyedo degeiyodele ili. Haba bi hiyedone dalaguayodele ili. Ni niou sie nime hiye o hubou yodele ilibe de damale, ha gulokou? Nime hubou o bolō debabe, di olou feine hubou onou dalame. <sup>9</sup> A tawalibe, sa sibige kuokou be, Godihage e tabolofei-mala-suluguadi-o eibe uwagedo dogogumou dalaguadadili. Eibe o ilo kelege ta sama wouba tofigile ileyode maka degei o sa degei. Damaledo, eibe sa sibige o sasibou, esol obou dia dihile kokou oe wala iba tofigile kenou baha duwogua. <sup>10</sup> Ei Kelesuha hu hebele fogudi kaha degemou, eibe o sasai kedia dihile kokou be totou degele i o sa degei dalagua. Nige niou sie tewe oyodemou, Kelesukou damaleyodei o bolodoyodele idi. Haba eibe nige nele meiyodele idi. Ni niou sie nime nelebou yodele idi. Nime o sasai kedia dihile kokou be hubou dalaguayodele idi. Einou sibe nige hubou meiyodele idi. <sup>11</sup> Ei afu hegiebou, huei nale sagibou degemou hagulugi, ifine kuhe. Eibe yukuei bolō mei. O ilo kelegebe ei bou basianou woma fofou gule idi. Eibe moso mei. <sup>12</sup> Nale mou lamou be, ei dobogou-uye dabai hiyedone degele idi. O sasai ilo kedia ei susuga tobolou imou be, eige Godiha nimokou midihō bolonou hehegieyedele idi. O kedia ei makolamou degele imou be, ei gofou degediyo mei, neledo dege dalaguadi. <sup>13</sup> Eibe o kasagaiyode tobolou imou be, eige ta bolō kenou tobolou idi. Afune, sa sibige o sasai kediage eibe mabou kofai бага igiselmanou degemou haguabe demou, ifine kuhe.

*Polhage sa Korin o sasai kediame e midihō kenou sesele imabadomou tagai*

<sup>14</sup> A nalai kounumaha yobe ni sidifi degemabadomou nalouyo mei. Nime ma sisigo sa degei, a nimokou solou do degemou kuhe egele tobolou. <sup>15</sup> O sudo, 10,000 kege kedia ni wou ma, Kelesuha ta ke hehegie dala debabe, o sudo kediame ni ayedo mei. Anou si ni ayedo degei. Abukou ile, Yesu Kelesuha ta uwo bolofei ke nimokou hehegie tobou kelege, ame ni aye dege dalali, ifine kuhe. <sup>16</sup> Kegei degemou, a nime midihō a milou di sagai kenou milou mabeedili. <sup>17</sup> Nime ma ta ke dulo sesemabadomou, a Timoti tobou ba nimokou ile. Timoti eme ma dihi sa degei. A emokou hohō hiyedo degeli. E Hiye Oha dabai degelebe ta dafadiyo mei, defeido degedi. Kegei degemou, Timoti e nimokou ile foloba hehegile, midihō, a Yesu Kelesu sesele idi ke haba hehegile, afu a



hehegiei ke ni totou degeiye domou. Ta e hehegile keme, ane damaleyodele i o sasai, sa sa olou fei kediakomou hehegie totobou mou siadi.

<sup>18</sup> Ni o ilo kelege ame nimokou bohoulou ma haguale meiyode tawale ili kaha degemou, nime ta a kou hehegie tobou ke dafolu. <sup>19</sup> Kenou si, Hiye Oha tagaibabe, a nimokou ilebe hafei degeli. A nimokou folo dalali tawalebe, ta dudiyo mei o kedia taenou tobolou ilidade tawale. O kedia Godiha neleye tobolou ili? Damale he gulokou, a ke tawalamou degeli. <sup>20</sup> O sasai, Godiha wolou daladi kediage taenou tobolou idiyo mei. O sasai kediame Godiha neleyenou e ta dulo sesele yadi. <sup>21</sup> Ni a kage degele ke tagaiya? A ile foloba, ni egele wolo ke tagali? He, a solou do degeba, nimokou ta amafei tobolou ke tagali?

## **Midiho kasagai, damaleyodele i o sasai kediabou de dala keme dio u doususumabeedei**

*(Ta Hiye 5-6)*

### 5

*Damaleyodele i o sasai, sa Korin tie kilebe sasai hiyou mou o ta delei*

<sup>1</sup> A dube, ni kile o taha sasai hiyou mala dalayode tobolou imou du. Midiho kasagai o kaha milolou keme kasagai hiyedo. O kaha e ayeha sasai ke hiyou malamou, sasai kebou de dalayode tobolou imou du. Keme midiho kasagaido, damaleyodili mei o sasai kediane midiho kegei ke ta milou diyo mei. <sup>2</sup> Midiho kegei keme nibou de kile kou dalaye, kenou si nige niou ni hu hebele fogulo ili. Ni solou do dege gosoloba, midiho kasagai milou o ke igile muguba mou youtuwa dalabasi bolou.

<sup>3</sup> Damaledo, ame kou ahudo dalaye, ha ma fiibe nibou de dalali, a file dugulube, midiho keme kasagaido dugulu. <sup>4</sup> A di Hiye O Yesuha huya ke tobou lamou. Ni olou fei kefeguoba, hagi ke doususuma. Ma fiibe nibou de dalaba, di Hiye O Yesuha nele kahanou ni dogou guo dalale. <sup>5</sup> Kege kefeguoba, o kegei keme Tamakou seseguma. Seseguba, o kaha tou keme kou makoloye, kenou si uwage sawisie, Hiye Oha haguale kelegebe, o kaha fi keme Godiha mouba, e bologua dalale.

*Damaleyodele i o sasai, sa Korin tie kedia o midiho kasagai milou ke igile mugumabeedei*

<sup>6</sup> Niou ni hu hebele fogudi midiho keme bolou mei. Ou sidi mola huyadefei ke ou sagai kebou de tiagewoma fogou mou be, youtunou fofolugi hiye degedi. Ni kegedi keme ta tawaiyo mei? <sup>7</sup> Ou sidi mola kasagai ta nibou de dala keme hebele filama. Hebele filaba, nime ou ebele kenou dalama. Kenou si, a tewe, nime ou sidi mola ke dala mei. Yobe, Kelesu eme o kedia woumou tolo i kaha degeimou. Damaledo, o kediage eme Gabama I Sawisie\* kaha wai sipsip wili sa dege woumou tolo i. <sup>8</sup> Kegei degemou, sawisie hiye kaha dowo keme di ou molabou mei ou si kenou name. Oe ou sidi mola olou fei ke igisedi kenou tefe, dine midiho kasagai milou gadi ke olou fei tou fogou fogou ile, midiho sibigi mei kebou, ta damaledo tobou di midiho kebou denou milou game. Midiho bolodo keme ebele ou, molabou mei ke sa degei.

<sup>9</sup> A kuguo nimokou nalama nei kokou ge toboube, nime sasai hiyou siadi obou, haba o hiyou siadi sasai bou de dalaguadamabeedei. <sup>10</sup> A ke toboube, keme sa sibige

\* **5:7** 5:7 Gabama I Sawisieikelege, Juda o kediage wai sipsipbou, ou mola mei kebou de nala idi. Na Matyu 26:2 kaha tawale ta kokou dugu.

kuokou sasai hiyou siadi obou, o hiyou siadi sasai bou olou fei kediame ni tou fogou mabeede ta tobou li mei. O taha bimai duguo tagadi obou, o womamou bi hiyou mojudi obou, ogou gai godikou diho baga tobou di obou olou fei kediame ni tou fogou mabeede ta tobou li mei. A kege tobou debabe, nige midihog kasagai milou ga idi o sasai olou fei kediame tou fogou ba, sa sibige koku olou fei tou fogou dolo fogou yale. <sup>11</sup> Kenou si a koku nalai kaha sibigebe kou gue, damaleyodei o ta, ni mogoha sasai hiyou degeibabe, nime o kebou de hobou daladama. Nebe kenou tefele, o taha bimai duguo tagadi midihog kebou, ogou gai godikou diho baga tobou di midihog kebou, susuga tobou di midihog kebou, tigi kolo huei gofoku degei hiyedo nadi midihog kebou, o womamou bi hiyou mojudi midihobou olou fei ke, ni kile o taha midihog kegei ke milou babe, o kebou de hobou daladama. Haba tabe, o kegei kebou de hobou geleguo nale nadama. <sup>12</sup> Damaleyodele ili mei o sasai kedia file keme ma bi mei. Kenou si damaleyodele i o sasai ni hagi ta dugubabe niou sie filebe bolu. <sup>13</sup> Godihage damaleyodele ili mei o kediame ta sale. Kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala, Midihog kasagai milou di o, nibou de kile dala keme igile mugumabeedei. *Lo 17:7*

## 6

### *Damaleyodei o sasai dige diyou sie yogo ta souba ta souba dedame*

<sup>1</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai ni kile o bolou ta dilou sie tae biyaba, o tanou taha Godiha o sasai tobekou muguo ile, damaleyodele ili mei o kedia dihile kokou ge yogo ke ta soubabe, midihog keme bolu mei, kasagaido. <sup>2</sup> Uwage sawisie kelege, Godiha e o sasai kedia sa sa o sasai fileba, ta sale keme nige de tawale ili? Kegei degemou, ifi kou bou ge hagi huyadefei ta salebe dabi hiyedo mei. <sup>3</sup> Dige esol o kediame fileba, ta sale keme ni de tawale ili? Kegei degemou, sa sibige kuokou ge tae biya idi ke ta salebe hiyefei mei. <sup>4</sup> Tae biyoumou biyoumou demou be, nige kageimou damaleyodili mei o kedia ta samabeede tobolou idiya? O kediame damaleyodei o sasai di dihile kokou hubou o mei. <sup>5</sup> Ni de sidifi degele ili? Damaleyodele i o bolou dilou sie yogokou tae biyoubabe, ni ta sai file obe de dala, ha mei? <sup>6</sup> Ni kou dalaye, kenou si nige damaleyodili mei o kedia dihile kokou ge ni niou sie yogo ta soumou ta soumou dele idi. Ke degele idibe kasagai hiyedo.

<sup>7</sup> Ta soumou ta soumou dedi midihog kaha hegiliba, nime Kelesuha midihog ke sesega yadi keme tou fogou mou fiyasigei dala kuhe. Ni mogo taha nimokou midihog kasagai ta milou babe, nige hebe ta bohoulou nedama, mou duguo fogou ma. Haba ni mogo taha ni bimai ta figoubabe, tabou meiyodelebe bolu. <sup>8</sup> Kou kegeiye, kenou si nige niou sie yogokou midihog kasagai milou mou milou mou dedi. Niou sie yogoha bimai figoumou figoumou dedi.

<sup>9</sup> Midihog kasagai milolou idi kediame Godiha wolou daladi sa kokou fologale sagai mei. Nige keme de tawale ili? Kegei kaha degemou, niou sie ogou gadama. Ni koku tawama, sasai hiyou siadi o kediabou, o hiyou siadi sasai kediabou, ogou gai godikou diho baga tobou di o sasai bou, o dilou sie hudibou, sasai dilou sie hudibou, o sasai kegele idi kediame Godiha wolou daladi sa kokou be ta fologale sagai mei. <sup>10</sup> Hiyou mojudi obou, o taha bimai duguo tagadi obou, tigi kolo huei gofoku degei hiyedo nadi obou, yogo susuga tobou di obou, o woma bi hiyou mojudi obou, o sasai kegele idi kediame Godiha wolou daladi sa kokou be ta fologale sagai mei. <sup>11</sup> Damaledo, ni ilo kelene kou kegele idiye, kenou si Godiha ni duo tanou tanou olou fei bigimamou,

n̄ime mā biyodei. Hiye O Yesu Kelesuhā huya ke, di Godihā e Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, n̄ime Godihā o sasai doṁdo degele i dalagua kehe.

### *Di tōu be Duo Bolofeiha e moso*

<sup>12</sup> N̄i o ilo kelege tobolōu idibe, a ta degele fimoubabe, a degelenōu, kuolōu ta dala meiyode tobolōu idi. Tā keme kōu damaledoye, kenōu si midihō olōu fei n̄i milōu babe, n̄i bologua ta dalale sagai mei. Damaledo, a kage degelababe, a kōu degelenōu ye, kenōu si midihō kasagai tae a didiō degelebe, a dafa. <sup>13</sup> N̄i haba tobolōu idibe, nale olōu feibe gua kahā bi. Gua eme nale sadinōu. Tā kene kōu damaleyē, kenōu si Godihage nalebōu guabōu olōu fei keme makouba mei degele. Di tōu kenōu sibe o hiyoubōu, sasai hiyoubōu de suluguadi kahā bi mei. Di tōu be Hiye Ohā bi. Di Hiye O eme di tōu dia daladi o. <sup>14</sup> Hiye O tolo imōu, Godihā haguagi kahā degemōu, haba ene yoṁu e nele hiyedo kahā di haguagile.

<sup>15</sup> Kelesuhā tōu keme n̄inōu . N̄i tanōu tanōu be Kelesuhā tōu bōu dala keme n̄i de tewe? N̄i tōu ke o hiyou siadi sasai kahā tōu bōu de gelegubabe de bolō? Keme bolō mei. <sup>16</sup> O tahā o hiyou siadi sasibōu de dogōu guo dala keme, diliebe tōu tanōu fei degei. N̄ige keme de tawale ili? Godihā kuguokōu be tamādo dege kōu gue nalai dala, Dilie tōu be tanōu fei dege dalale. *Stat 2:24*

<sup>17</sup> Kenōu si o tahā ta Hiye O Yesubōu de dogōu guo dalababe, diliebe fi tanōu fei. <sup>18</sup> Sasai hiyou siadi midihōbōu, o hiyou siadi midihōbōu ke olōu fei tōu fogōu babe, haba ta milōu gadama. Midihō kasagai ilo kahage o tōu be ta makolo mei. Kenōu si sasai hiyou siadi o kahage yoṁu e tōu nōu makodi. <sup>19</sup> Duo Bolofei, Godihā n̄imokōu nei, eme n̄i duledu dala. N̄i tōu be e moso keme n̄ige de tawale ili? N̄i tōu be n̄iōu n̄i bi meido. <sup>20</sup> Godihā n̄i mamōube, bi sibige hiyedoye mamōu. Kegei kahā degemōu, n̄i tōu hage midihō bolonōu milolōu ba, Godihā hū hebele foguo ima.

## **Polhā obōu sasibōu hulomōu daladi kahā tā ke tobou** (Tā Hiye 7)

### 7

#### *Polhā obōu sasibōu hulomōu daladi kahā tā ke tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Yodu tā, n̄i amokōu kuguo nalama nei kokōu ge, a n̄imokōu tawale t̄abe kōu gue tobōu lamōu. O n̄i sasai hulo mei dalalebe bolō. <sup>2</sup> Kenōu si, sasai hiyoubōu, o hiyoubōu siadi midihō keme hiyedo milōu ga ili kahā degemōu, o tanōu tanōu be yoṁu e sasibōu denōu dogōu guo dalayedili. Haba sasai kediane, dioṁu die mābōu denōu dogōu guo dalamabeedili. <sup>3</sup> O eme sasibōu o debabe, e tōu be yoṁu e sasaiha bi. Haba sasai ene obōu sasai debabe, e tōu be e māhā bi. Dilie dilōu sie akogudama. <sup>4</sup> Obōu sasai, e tōu be esofei bi mei, e mā diliōu fa bi. Sasibōu o ene, e tōu be esofei bi mei, e sasai diliōu fa bi. <sup>5</sup> Sasibōu obōu hulo i, nele dogōu guo sulugualebe, nele nolōu sie yogo tobekōu muguoba, nele tōu ke akogudama. Kenōu si, nele fi tanōu degeba, Godikōu defeido diho бага tobōu laba, da tōu fogōu tafei dalamebeedema tōu fogōu ba, esofei esofei dalalebe t̄abōu mei. Huyadefei kege dalagua dema, haba bohōlōu mā ya, nolōu fa dogōu guo dalagualebe bolō. Kegeligī, Tamāhā hagua tefeleduguba, nele tōu e tagadi midihō kasagai ke milōu ga iye. <sup>6</sup> A tobolōu keme kuolōu tā mei, mā fimaiyenōu tobolōu, n̄i dogōu gulamōu. <sup>7</sup> A tagalibe, o sasai olōu fei gisiai,

a sagainou dege dalalebe bolu. Godiha neleya ke ame kegenou dala kuhe. Kenou si, nele Godiha nemou ibe, o sasai dimokou esofei esofei de nemou i dalagua kuhe.

<sup>8</sup> Gisiai o sasai bou, kuei sasai bou diama, a nimokou ne ta tobou lamou. Ni olou feine a dege ke mou kegenou dalagualebe bolu. <sup>9</sup> Kenou si, ni tou e tagadi sagai keme ta akogulo sagai mei debabe, ni ile hugalenou. Kegelig, ni hiyouyenou sulugueiye domou.

<sup>10</sup> Sasai bou obou kou huga i diama, a nimokou kuolou dogogulamou. Koume mayo u ma fimai mei. Hiye Oha ta. Keme kou gue, sasaiye e ma tou fogou idayede tobou. <sup>11</sup> Kenou si sasai tae e ma tou fogou ibabe, e haba o ta hudayedili, mou yo uwanou dalale. Kege ho fogou babe, haba boholou ma ileba, e mabou de mogo dege. Haba oyene, e sasai hobou hiyafogou da.

<sup>12</sup> O sasai ilo diama, a nimokou ne ta ta tobou lamou. Koume Hiye Oha kou tobou li meiyee, a ma fimaiyenou tobou lamou. Damaleyodei o, e sasai be Kelesukou damaleyodili meiyee, ha sasai kaha e mabou de dalale tagaibabe, o kahage sasai kegei keme hobou hiyafogou da. <sup>13</sup> Haba damaleyodei sasaine, e mabe damaleyodili meiyee, ha o kaha e sasai bou de dalale tagaibabe, sasai kaha e ma kegei keme hobou tou fogou ida. <sup>14</sup> Yobe, damaleyodili mei o keme e sasai bou de dogou guo dalamou be, diliebe Godiha bi degei, sasai keme Kelesukou damaleyodei kaha degemou. Haba, damaleyodili mei sasai kene e mabou de dogou guo dalamou be, diliene Godiha bi degei, o keme Kelesukou damaleyodei kaha degemou. Kegeli mei debabe, ni sisigo diame Godiha dihi ke kokou sibigibou dalagua. Kenou si ni sisigo olou feibe Godiha e binou. <sup>15</sup> Kenou si, damaleyodili mei o kaha e sasai damaleyodei ke hiyafogou laba degeibabe, ni mou duguo fogou ma. Haba damaleyodili mei sasai kahane, e ma damaleyodei o ke tou fogou ilaba degeibane, ni hobou akogudama. Damaleyodei o keme haba gisiai bagalebe tabou mei. Damaleyodei sasai kene haba gisiai бага siale keme tabou mei. Yobe, Godihage nime mogo dege hemele fiya dalaguamabeedema kou makai kaha degemou. <sup>16</sup> Sasai, na ne ma damaleyodili mei kebou de dogou guonou dalababe, ne mahane Kelesukou yomogou damaleyodele keme na ta tewe mei. Haba, o nane ne sasai damaleyodili mei kebou de dogou guonou dalababe, ne sasai hane Kelesukou yomogou damaleyodele kene na ta tewe mei.

### *Dibe Godiha yo u makai sagai kegenou dalaguame*

<sup>17</sup> Dibe Godiha yo u makai sagai kokou nou kuhe dalame. Godiha di hagnosisai kelege diyou delei sagai, kegenou kuhe dalame. Daladi olou fei keme Hiye O Yesuhage o tanou tanou olou fei dimokou kou nemou i. Damaleyodele i o sasai, sa sa olou fei tie kediamokou ne a kenou totobou mou siadi. <sup>18</sup> Godiha di hagnosisai kelegebe, o ilo kelegebe kolo diafigile i delei debabe, o kediane\* dio u kegenou dalaguama. Haba o ilo kelegebe kolo diafigile ili mei debabe, diane dio u kegenou dalaguama. <sup>19</sup> Kolo diafigidi midihobou, kolo diafigidiyo mei kebou keme sibige ta dala mei. Godiha ta dulo sesedi midihou kenou si sibige hiyedo. <sup>20</sup> Nime Godiha ni hagnosisai kelege, niou delei sagai kegenou kuhe dalama. <sup>21</sup> Godiha na hagnosisai kelegebe, name fisimou dabai degedi ke degele delei debabe, na hagi ta degeda. Kenou si fisimou dabai degedi keme tou fogou yedeiba, na ke tou fogou basi bolu.\* <sup>22</sup> O tabe fisimou dabai degedi ke degeimou,

\* 7:18 7:18 O kediane Juda o. \* 7:21 7:21 Fisimou dabaidegedi o keme sele dabai degediyo mei. O kegei keme o tae fisimou dabai mou yo uwa degedi.

Godihā hagnosisai keme Hiye O Yesuhā e bi degema, e dihile kokou fisimou dabai degedi ke fogou mou, mou dalamou dugu. Kenou si o tabe mou dalamou hagnosisai keme Hiye O Yesuhā e dabai degedi o degele. <sup>23</sup> Godihā ni mamoube, bi sibige hiyedoye mamou. Kegei kaha, nige sa sibige o ilo kedia ni fisileba egei gehe ta dumabeedeibabe, ni die ta ke hobou ta dudama.\* <sup>24</sup> Mogo diama, afu Godihā ni hagnosisai kelege, ni kage ta delei debabe, ifine kenou tefele dalali, Godihā yo unou ni dogou guo dalaba suluguama.

*Polha gisiai o sasai kediamokou tobou*

<sup>25</sup> Gisiai o sasai diama, a Hiye Oha amokou tobou ke tobou lamou mei. Mayo u ma fimaiyenou ni egele tobou lamou. Yobe, Hiye Oha amokou solou do degemou, e degeiye, ame damaledo ta ke hehegie tobou di o degei. <sup>26</sup> Ifi kou bou gebe hagi hiyedo hagulu kaha degemou, a tawalibe, nime niou ifi gisiai dala sagai, kegenou dalaguama. <sup>27</sup> O name ne sasibou, haba sasai nane ne obou debabe, kegenou kuhe dalaguama. O na, ne sasai hiyafogou da. Sasai nane, ne ma tou fogou ida. Gisiai o debabe, sasai hulaba degeda. Gisiai sasai debane, o hulaba degeda. <sup>28</sup> Kenou si na sasai hulobe, keme midihou kasagai mei. Gisiai sasaiye o hulo kene midihou kasagai mei. Kenou si sa sibige kuokou be, sasibou obou huga ibabe, diame hagi hiyedo duguo dalaguale. Kegemou, age hagi kegei ke nimokou hagua koguba dugulo dafamou kuhe tobolou.

<sup>29</sup> Mogo diama, uwage sawisie kelege hagi dugulobe hafei degei. Kegei degemou, ifi kou bou ge yoma kugule ilebe sasibou o kediam sasibou mei o sa dege dalama. <sup>30</sup> Gosolo idi o kediam gosodiyo mei o sa dege dalaguama. Hohobolou idi o kediam hohobou diyo mei o sa dege dalaguama. Bimai mamala idi o kediam bi mei o sa dege dalaguama. <sup>31</sup> Sa sibige kounmaha dabai degele idi o sasai kediamokou be dabai dia degele idi keme sibige ta dala meidade tawamabeedili. Yobe, sa sibige di ifi bou dalamou dugulu koume mei degeladi.

<sup>32</sup> A nime sa sibige kuokou ge hagi dugulo keme tagaiyo mei. O gisiai eme Hiye Oha dabai kokou nou fimamou, midihou Hiye Oha tagali sagai kenou milou lamou degedi. <sup>33</sup> Sasibou o, eme sa sibige bi kokou nou fimamou, midihou e sasaha tagali sagai kenou milou lamou degedi. <sup>34</sup> O kege fimadi kaha e fimai be bolou degei dala. Gisiai sasibou, gisiai бага suluguadi sasibou kediam Hiye Oha dabainou degelamou fima idi. Sasai kegele i kediam, diame Hiye Oha bi degeba, die tou bou die fibou olou fei keme bolonou dalale ke tagale idi. Kenou si, sasai e mabou eme sa sibige bi kokou nou fimamou, midihou e maha tagali sagai kenou milou lamou degedi. <sup>35</sup> A ke tobolou kahage ni dogou guba, ni bologuado dalaguamabadomou kuhe tobolou. A ni akoguyo mei. Age nime midihou dou do kenou seseleba, sawisie olou fei Hiye Oha dabainou degele ke tagali.

<sup>36</sup> O taha sasai emokou tileyodema makai ke hulo sagai hiyedo degeibabe tabou mei, sasai ke hulonou. Sasai keme mou kege dalaba, e sasai ke hulo keme midihou kasagai degeiyo mei. <sup>37</sup> Kenou si, o taha sasai ke hu ho fogou bane tabou mei. O tae eme ta fisile mei, haba e fimaiyene sasai hulo meiyodema, e tou bou e fimai bou nelado dege dalale kene tabou mei. Sasai ke hu ho fogou ba, dilie gisiai kegenou

\* **7:23** 7:23 Afu, Polha delei kelegebe, selebou o taha e dabai degele o ta molo u sagai degeimou be, e makisikou ile, seleye fisiba dabai degele o ta mamou udi. Godihasi dibe seleye mamou li mei, Yesu e kafei kahanou di mamou, di hebenitou bologuado dalamabadomou.



dalababe, o keme midihō kasagai degeiyo mei. <sup>38</sup> Oe sasai emokou tileyodema makai ke hulo keme tabou mei. Haba, hu ho fogou bane bolofeido.

<sup>39</sup> O hu sasai ta, e ma teli mei dalababe, ege e mabou denou dogou guo dalayede tobou. Sasai e ma ke tolo ibabe, eme kwei sasai degele. Haba Hiye Okou damaleyodei o taha sasai kegei ke hulobe tabou mei. <sup>40</sup> Kenou si a tawalibe, kwei sasai kaha o tage hu ho fogou babe, sasai eme hohobolou ba bologuanou dalale. O tae hubabe, hagi huyadefei dugulo sagai tawali. A ma duledune Duo Bolofei daladade tawalemou, ta olou fei ke kuhe tobolou.

## **Damaleyodei o sasai kediage gali, o tae ogou gai godikou nei keme de nala ile?**

*(Ta Hiye 8-10)*

### 8

*Polha gali, ogou gai godi kediamokou sile nedi kaha ta ke tobou*

<sup>1</sup> A gali, ogou gai godi kediamokou sile nelemou kuhe nala idi kaha ta ke tobou lamou.\* Keme di olou fei kou teweyodele idi. Kenou si di diyou sie tewe oyode tobou babe, di diyou di hu kenou hebele fogulu. Di solou do degedi midihonou milou basi, di neledo dege dalaguale. <sup>2</sup> O taha eme tewe oyode kou tawaliye, kenou si eme defei ta tewe mei. <sup>3</sup> O koyoha Godikou hohō degeli o keme, Godihage tewedo.

<sup>4</sup> Gali, ogou gai godi kediamokou sile nele idi ke nala ilebe kou gue, di tewe, ogou gai godibe mabou nou, sibige ta dala mei, gulokounou. Godibe gehe ta dala mei. Tanou, enou dala. <sup>5</sup> Sa sibige kuokou godiyodele idibe sudo. Agudiletou ne dalagua. Haba hiye oyodele idi kediane sudo kou dalaguaye, <sup>6</sup> kenou si di Godibe tanou feido, eme di Aye. Di Godi eme bimai olou fei milou gai kaha e yo. Dibe yo unou dogou guo dalaba sulugualamou degeli kuhe. Di Hiye O ene tanou feido, eme Yesu Kelesu. Ege bi olou fei milou ga dalali, fi gehe kene dimokou nei.

<sup>7</sup> Kenou si Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei o sasai ilo kediage keme ta tewe mei, diage wa, ogou gai godibe sibigebou yade tawale idi. O kediamme ogou gai godi sesele idi ke kou fogouye, ha gali sile nei ke nalamou fima idibe, ogou gai godibe sibigebou yode tawale idi. Kegei kaha degemou, diame midihō kasagai milolou yademou hagi degele idi, dia defeido tawaiyo mei kaha degemou. <sup>8</sup> Kenou si nale noubane, haba na ho fogou bane keme Godikou ile a mei. Gali si ke nadibe, sibige ta dala mei. Na ho fogou bane sibige ta dala meinou. <sup>9</sup> Kenou si niou tawaibou, nale olou fei ni nale tagali keme kuolou ta dala meiye, ha ni ke nala ili kaha degeiye, damaleyodei nele mei degele i o kedia mihikou fiyasigeiye.

<sup>10</sup> Tewe o ta na, ogou gai godi taha mosokou folo, gali si ke nouba, defei tewe mei o taha ke duguoba, ene folo, gali ke naiye. <sup>11</sup> Na kege degeibabe, ne mogo e damaleyodei nele mei degei, e dowoye Yesu Kelesuha e mamolou uyodema tolo i keme na tawaga kege degeli kaha ge bou makoulu kehe. <sup>12</sup> Damaledo, nige ni mogo, defei ta tewe mei o sasai kediamokou midihō kasagai kege degeiba, dia mihikou fiyasigeibabe, nime

\* **8:1** 8:1 Sa Korin kokou ge, Yesukou damaleyodili mei o sasai kedia gali sile, ogou gai godi kediamokou nele idi. Gali si keme makisikou mouma youmou, o ilo kedia seleye mamala idi. Yesukou damaleyodei o kedia Polkou ke kou yodulo i, ei gali si ke mouma nalebe de bolou?

Kelesukou midihō kasagai bou degele ili kehe. <sup>13</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, a gali kegei ke naiye, ma mogoha damaleyodei ke fiyoubabe, age gali kegei keme haba ta nale mei.

## 9

*Polha ta-bolofei-mala-siadi dabai e degedi kaha hebe keme sele ta mou li mei kokou e hohobou*

<sup>1</sup> Midihō a kou milou gadi ke ni duguo tawama. Tabe, ame kuolou maji ta dalamou ke sesediyo mei. Tabe, ame ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o. Tabe, di Hiye O Yesube age kou dugu. Haba tabe, a degeiye, nime Yesukou damaleyodele i dalagua kehede tawama.

<sup>2</sup> O ilo kelegebe ame ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o meiyode tawale iliye, kenou si nige ame dabai ke degedi odade tawale i. Yobe, ni Hiye Okou damaleyodei kaha hegibe, ame Hiye Oha e ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o damaledo.

<sup>3</sup> O ilo kele midihō a milou di ke figa dugulo imamou kasagiyodele imou be, a diamokou kou gue sima tobou di. <sup>4</sup> Ele\* Hiye Oha dabai ke degedi kaha hebe keme, nige elemokou nalebou hueibou de nele sagaiye, kenou si ni kege ta degediyo mei.

<sup>5</sup> Ele sasai damaleyodei ta dalaba, ele sasai kegele i kebou wou ma dabai degemou sulugualebe nige kageimou akogulo idiya? Hiye Oha e ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o ilo kedibou, haba e mala dibou, haba Pitabou dia kege degele idi keme o tae ta akogudiyo mei. <sup>6</sup> Barnabas elenou si sele dabai degedi, mou ta dalale sagai mei kaha degemou. Hiye Oha ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o ilo kedime kege degediyo mei, damaleyodele i o sasai kedia dogou gulo idi kaha degemou. <sup>7</sup> Obe ami dabai degeimou be, dabai kaha hebe sele mojudi. Haba, obe hebe hai dabai degeimou be, segei sibige nadi. Obe wai meme dia dalamou be, wai meme kaha bu kou ke nadi.

<sup>8</sup> A ta kegei ke tobolou be, a sa sibige kuokou o tae kou tobou di sagai kenou sesega tobou yo mei. Kuolou ta, kuguokou nalai kahane kenou tefele tobou dala. <sup>9</sup> Damaledo, Mosesha kuolou ta kahage kou gue nalai dala,

Nige wai bulumakou kedia alasi kolo tofou tofou gugulo ibabe, kegeligi dia alasi nalai iye deba, die mogou hobou komuguo tigadama. *Lo 25:4*

Ni kage tawaiya? Godiha ke toboube, e damale wai bulumakou tobou, ha kei tobolou?

<sup>10</sup> Godiha ke toboube, e dimokou tobou. Nalai kaha yobe kou gue, o taha hebe hai dabai hiyedo degeligibe, habage nale segei ke e naledade tawadi. Alasi gama kolo gulo o ene alasi ke ene naledade tawadi. <sup>11</sup> Oe segei hou sogodi sagai, kenou tefei, ele Duo Bolofeihā ta ke ni solou fedu segei. Kegei kaha degemou, nige elemokou tou dogou gudi bi nelebe de doudo? A nimokou tobolou kou nele kenou si bolodo.

<sup>12</sup> Bimajibou nalebou, ni o ilo kediamokou nele idi keme elemokou ne hiyedo dege nelebe bolō.

Kenou si, ni bimai, ele moloju sagai keme ele ta mou li mei. Kegei kaha ele hagi hiyedo dugulo idi. Ele mou li mei kaha yobe, Kelesuha ta uwo bolofei ke sa sa olou fei tefele keme ele akogulo sagai mei. <sup>13</sup> Ni tewe, Godiha mosodu dabai degele idi o kedime, die nalebe Godiha mosokou ge mala idi. Haba gali sile Godikou nele idi o kediane hui ilo kelegebe dia nalai idi. <sup>14</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, Hiye Oha dimokou kou gue tobou, ta uwo bolofei tobolou idi o kediamokou ne, dia egei hehegiedi dabai kaha hebe keme o sasai die ta dulo idi kedia nemabeede tobou, Godiha dabai degele idi o kedia mou tiasigeiye domou.

\* 9:4 9:4 Polbou Barnabasbou dilienu. Na 9:6 dugu.

15 Kenou si ni bi, a moloou sagai keme a ta moouduyo mei. Ifine, a nimokou hawamou nalouyo mei. A hawolu debabe, ame sidifiye tolo ile sagai degele. Hawadi midihō keme a tewe mei kaha degeimou, a hohō degeli. Midihō, a sesedi ke o tae akogulobe a dafolu. 16 A ta uwo bolofei tobou dibe, mayoou ma hu hebele fogudiyo mei, dabai keme Hiye O yoou degeyedei kaha a kuhe degedi. A egei hehegie tobou ho fogou babe, kasagai hiyedo, ame tawaibou siale sagai. 17 A mayoou ma tagaiya kenou dabai degeli debasi, a dabai kaha hebe ke kou moloou. Ha, Godi yoounou amokou dabai ke degeyede tobou kaha degemou, a dabai kaha hebe ke ta moouduyo mei. 18 A Godiha dabai degedi kaha hebe keme kei moloou? A ni bi keme kou moloou sagaiye, haba a ta moloou mei. Hebe bolō, a molooube, keme kou gue, age ta uwo bolofei ke o sasai kediakokou hehegilebe hohō hiyedo degedi. Dabai ke degele hohō hiyedo, a dugulu keme ma dabai kaha hebe bolodobe kehe.

*Pol eme sa sa o sasai olou fei kedia die dabai degedi o*

19 Ame kuolou maj ta dalamou ke sesediyo mei. Ame sa sibige kuokou ge o tae fisimou dabai degediyo meiyē, kenou si mayoou ma tagaiya kenou, age o sasai olou fei Kelesukou damaleyodema, dimokou gelegumabadomou die dabai degedi o kuhe degei. 20 Ame Juda o kediabou de dalamou be, die midihō kenou sesedi, Diane Kelesukou damaleyodema, dimokou gelegumabadomou. Ame Mosesha kuolou ta dulo sesediyo meiyē, kenou si, kuolou ta dulo sesedi o kediabou de dalamou be, ane kuolou ta dulo sesedi o sa dege daladi, kegeiba Diane Kelesukou damaleyodema, dimokou gelegumabadomou. 21 Nebe kenou tefei, ame sa ta o sasai, Juda o ei kuolou ta dulo sesediyo mei kediabou de dalamou be, ane kuolou ta dulo sesedi ke fogou mou, haba die midihō kenou sesedi, Diane Kelesukou damaleyodema, dimokou gelegumabadomou. Kenou si a kege dalalibe, Kelesuha ta, Godiha maj kenou dulo sesedi. 22 Nebe kenou tefei, a damaleyodei huyadefei o sasai kediabou de dalalibe, ame dia dalagua sagai kenou tefele daladi, kegeiba Diane Kelesukou defeido damaleyodema, dimokou gelegumabadomou. Damaledo, a sa sa olou fei o sasai kedia midihō kage degele imou be, ane dia degeli sagai kenou sesedi, dia ilo kele Kelesukou damaleyodele iba, Godiha mamouuyadomou. 23 A ta uwo bolofei ke hehegie tobou lamou, dabai hiyedo degedi, bi Hiye Oha neleyodema makai keme ane moloou sagai degeimou.

*Di neledo dege foukua ileba, hebe bolodo ke mooume*

24 O sudo kou foukua idiye, ha o tanou feiyenou si ebukou foloumou be, hebe bolodo keme e mooudu. Hebe bolodo ke mou o kaha foukuai sagai kegenou do kuhe foukua dema. 25 Obe foukuai ebukou folo sa degeimou be, tou doususu dabai hiyedo degele idi, hebe bolodo ke mou lamou. Hebe bolodo, dia moloou keme ta tofousogo dalale mei. Hebe bolodo, di moloou kesi yoou kegenou kuhe dalale, ta mei degele mei. 26 Kegei kaha degemou, a mou yoouwa foukuadi o sagai kege foukuadiyo mei. A dobogoouye biyadi tewedo o ke sagai dege degedi, dobogoou mou yoouwa hebesediyo mei. 27 A ma tou doususumou be, ma tou ege ma fimai bolō kenou sesedi. Kegeligī, a egei tolou sulugibe, mihikou fiyouba, a ma dabai degeli kaha hebe bolodo ke ta moou ho fogouye domou.

## 10

### *Tefele duguye haguba, di fyasigeiye*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, age nime a tobou ladi ke tawale ile ke tagali. Mosesha dele kelege, ei kou guai o olou fei kedia mabi hayeya ke to dawala duoya ke ilobou dama yaibe, to kamou ile dalamou, mihi fafagai degeiya ke dasigei.\* <sup>2</sup> Mabiye dia wou mamou, dawala duoya ke ilobou dama yai keme fafeleya degedi ke sa degei, Godiha dia olou feibe Moses sesemabadomou makai. <sup>3</sup> Dia suluguamou, nalebe Duo Bolofeihanou diamokou neimou, dia nalamou suluguei. <sup>4</sup> Dia olou feido hueine Duo Bolofeihanou neimou nalamou suluguei. Huei keme bogo to kelege migimou nalamou suluguei.\* Bogo keme Kelesu yo unou diabou de dogou guo siei. <sup>5</sup> Suluguamou, Godihage o sasai sudo ilo kediamokou hoho degeli mei. Hebe mei mihinou saya ke suluguali tofigile imou be duguo fogou suluguei.

<sup>6</sup> Hagi, ei kou guai o kedia dugumou i kahage dimokou hegili kuhe, die midihou keme kasagai, di kegei ke hoho dege milou gadame. <sup>7</sup> Ei kou guai o ilo kelege ogou gai godikou diho baga tobolou idi sagai ke tefele degedama. Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

O sasai kedia duwoguali, nalebou hueibou de nala imamou hagua tofolou ima, ogou gai godikou hobolou idi. *Kisim Bek 32:6*

<sup>8</sup> Haba, sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou dene suluguadama. Ei kou guai o sasai ilo kedia kegele i kaha degemou, sawisie tanou fei ta kelege, o sasai sudo, olou fei 23,000 kege tofigile i.\* <sup>9</sup> Dige haba Hiye O tefele dugudame. Ei kou guai o sasai ilo kedia kegele i kaha degemou, dia ilo kele beiyegogoloumou tofigile i.\* <sup>10</sup> Godikou gofo u dege tobou dama. Ei kou guai o sasai ilo kedia kegele i kaha degemou, makodi esol o kaha woumou tofigile i.\*

<sup>11</sup> Hagi, ei kou guai o kedia dugulo i kaha ta, Godiha kuguokou nalagai dala kahage ifi dalagua o sasai dimokou hegili kuhe, o kedia degele idi sagai keme di ta degedame, uwage sawisie hafei degeli kaha degemou. <sup>12</sup> Da neledo dege daladade tawaibabe, defeido dalame, kegeligi fiyeiye. <sup>13</sup> Tefele dugu, nimokou feledi keme daga mei, o olou feido kou dugudi kenou. Ni tefele dugu kegei ke dugubabe, Godiha yo u degeleyodei keme e doude degele. E ni dogou guba, tefele dugu kaha ni nele ke ta gabama folo mei. Godi yo u e neleyenou ni dogou guba, ni ta fiyale mei.

### *Di Godikou diho baga tobolou gige, duo kasagai kediamokou ne diho baga tobou dame*

<sup>14</sup> Ma mogodo diama, a kou tobou kaha degemou, ni ogou gai godikou hobou diho baga tobou dama. <sup>15</sup> Nime tewe o kaha degeimou, a nimokou kuhe tobolou. Ma ta ke defeido figama. <sup>16</sup> Di kopekou tigi kolo huei gofo udo sou guomou, Godikou bolofeyode tobou ma nolugi, Kelesu e kafei migi kokou ne fimamou, eme dibou de dogou guo daladade tawale idi. Nebe kenou tefei, di ou si bafigne nolugi, Kelesu e tou kou fimadibe, dibe e tou kokou sosou tanou fei degei daladade tawale idi. <sup>17</sup> Ou si di nala idibe tanou fei kaha degemou, dibe o sasai sudo, kenou si di olou feibe sosou tanou fei dala. <sup>18</sup> Nige Israel o sasai kedia gali sidi midihou kokou fimama. O,

\* **10:1** 10:1 Kisim Bek 14:15-22 \* **10:4** 10:4 Kisim Bek 17:1-7 \* **10:8** 10:8 Namba 25:1-9 \* **10:9** 10:9 Namba 21:4-9 \* **10:10** 10:10 Namba 14:29

Godihā dou moso kokou gali sile, Godikou nele idi kediyage hui ilo kele noumou be, o kediane Godibou de sosou tanou fei degei keme ni kou tewe.

<sup>19</sup> Kegelig, a tobou kokou ge, nige ogou gai godikou gali sidibe sibige ta dalayade tawale iye. A kege tobou li mei. Age ogou gai godibe sibige ta dala meiyode tobolou kuhe. <sup>20</sup> A tobou kaha sibigebe kou gue, damaleyodili mei o kediyage gali sima nele idibe, diame duo kasagai kediamokou nou sima nele idi. Godikou ta sima nele idiyo mei. Haba nime duo kasagabou de gelegulo keme a dafa. <sup>21</sup> Ni Hiye Oha huei kopekou sou gu ke noubabe, duo kasagai kediyage huei keme hobou ta nadama. Ni Hiye Oha ou si ke noubabe, duo kasagai kediyage ou si keme hobou ta nadama. <sup>22</sup> Diyou tawabou, Hiye Oha kona degeiye. Nige di dedeibe Hiye Oha dedei keme gabama feleiyade tawale ili? Kegele sagai meido.

### *Di Godihā hunou hebele foguo ime*

<sup>23</sup> Ni o ilo kelege tobolou idibe, di ta degele fimoubabe, di degelenou, kuolou ta dala meiyode tobolou idi. Ta keme kou damaledoye, kenou si midihou olou fei di milou goubabe, di bologua ta dalale sagai mei. Damaledo, di kuolou ta dala meiyage, kenou si di midihou kage kage ta milou gamaba, neledo dege ta dalaguale sagai mei. <sup>24</sup> Di diyou sienou dogou gulaba degedame. Di o sasai ilo kediamokou ne dogou gulaba degeme.

<sup>25</sup> Gali hui daga daga makisikou dalaba dugubabe, ni mamouuma nalenou. Fimai hiye degeba, yodugadama. <sup>26</sup> Yobe, kou gue nalai dala, sa sibigebe Hiye Ohale. Haba, bi olou fei sa sibige kuokou dala kene e binou. *Buk Song 24:1*

<sup>27</sup> Haba tabe, Yesukou damaleyodili mei o taha ni didigueibabe, ni yale keme tabou mei. Nale olou fei o kaha nimokou neli keme ni nalenou. Fimai hiyedo degeba, yodugadama. <sup>28</sup> Kou kegeiye, haba o taha tobolou gi, gali hui koume ogou gai godikou sile neiyode tobou babe, nadama. Nala ibabe, keme midihou bolou mei. Yobe, kegeligi ke tobou o kaha ni gali ke nouba duguoba, hagi degeba, fi hiyedo maiye domou. <sup>29</sup> Age ni defeliyode tobou yo mei. A tobolou be, o ta nime defeliyode tawai o kaha defeliyode tobolou.

Kenou si, o taha kege tobou ho fogou babe, ni nalenou. Godikou damaleyodei o sasai dibe kuolou ta dala mei. O yousie kuolou mai o e amokou nadayede tobou babe, a de dulo sesele? <sup>30</sup> A Godikou bolofeyode tobou ma, nale ke noubabe, o taha kageiye nale ke kasagayode tobolou?

<sup>31</sup> Ni nalebou, hueibou de nolugi, haba dabai kage kage ta degeligine, ni Godikou nou hohobou dema. <sup>32</sup> Ni Juda o sasabou, Grik o sasabou, Godikou damaleyodei o sasabou kediamokou defeido fimaba, midihou ni milolou keme dia duguba, mihikou fiyale sagai keme ni milou gadama. <sup>33</sup> Ane kegei ke degedibe, a midihou o sasai olou fei tagale idi kenou milou di. Yobe, a mayousie dogou gulamou mei. A tagalibe, Godihā o sasai olou fei kediane mamouuyadomou tagali.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> A Kelesuha midihou ke milou di sagai, kenou tefe, nime midihou a milou di kenou milou ma.



## **Polhage nele, Duo Bolofeiha solou do nemou i kebou, haba sosi mosokou kefeguo dabai degedi midihog bolodo kebou de hehegie tobou**

*(Ta Hiye 11-14)*

*Polha widio gogudi midihog ke hehegie tobou*

<sup>2</sup> Ni amokou fimolugi, ta olou fei a hehegiemou haguei keme ni tolou dala kaha degemou, a nimokou bolofeiyyode tobolou kuhe. <sup>3</sup> A nimokou ta tabou de hehegie tobou lamou. Ta keme kou gue, Kelesube o di widio o. Sasai kedia widio obe die ma. Godi enou si Kelesuha e widio o. <sup>4</sup> O koyo na, ne heti kaibou de dihog baga tobou bane, egei hehegie tobou bane, na ne widio o ke sidifi nelj. Ne widio o keme Kelesu. <sup>5</sup> Kenou si sasai koyo na, ne widio goguli mei dalali, dihog baga tobou de, ha egei hehegie tobou de deibabe, name ne widio o, ne makou sidifi nelj. Sidifi keme widio towe waj sasai kedia sidifi dugudi ke sa kegei. <sup>6</sup> Yobe, sasai taha e widio gogu ho fogou babe, sasai keme e widio towe tou dege kagiyede. Kenou si, sasai kedia die widio towe tou dege kagilebe sidifi hiyedo degele idi. Haba wale kene sidifi hiyedo. Kegei kaha degemou, sasai kedia me die widio towe gogumabeede. <sup>7</sup> O dibe di widio gogudame, dige Godiha e hubou e nelebou de hehegiele idi kaha degemou. Sasai kedianou si die maha e hubou e nelebou de hehegiele idi.

<sup>8</sup> Godiha obou sasai bou yufi milou gai kelegebe, e o miloube, sasai kaha tou e milou li mei, e sasai kenou si o kaha tou e milou. <sup>9</sup> Godiha o miloube, o kaha sasai dogou guyadomou milou li mei. Haba, Godiha sasai milou kesi, o dogou guyadomou kuhe milou. <sup>10</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, sasai kedia die widio gogudi kaha esol o kedia mokou hegilibe, Godihage sasai kedia me e dabai degemabadomou makai ke hegili.

<sup>11</sup> Kou kegeiye, Hiye Oha di dogou guo dalamou be, sasai diesofei dala mei, haba one diesofei dala mei. Sasai bou obou dia dio usie yogo dogou gumou dogou gumou dele idi. <sup>12</sup> Godihage sasai be o tou ye milou ke sagai kenou tefei, obe olou fei sasai kedia mo uma feledi. Kenou si bi olou fei kaha e yobe Godi.

<sup>13</sup> Niou nou kou gue file duguma. Sasai taha e widio gogu ho fogou ba, Godikou dihog baga tobou babe keme de bolog, ha kasagai? <sup>14</sup> Midihog di milou gadi kaha hegilibe, o ta e widio towe sasado dalababe, keme bolog mei. <sup>15</sup> Sasai kedia widio towe sasado dalababe, keme dio u die similou. Godiha widio towe sasado ke sasai kedia mokou nej, die widio gogumabadomou. <sup>16</sup> O koyo na, a widio gogudi ta kefei tobou kaha hebe ke tae biyalaba degeibabe, na ko unou tawa, eibe midihog gehebou sesediyo mei. Godikou damaleyodele i o sasai olou fei kedia me midihog kenou sesele idi.

*Sa Korin o sasai kedia Hiye Oha ou sibou, e hueibou debe doudo nalq idiyo mei*

<sup>17</sup> A nimokou egele tobou lamou. Midihog ni milou di kokou be a hohog ta degeiyo mei. Yobe, ni kefeguo, Godiha dabai degeimou be, dabai ni degedibe kasagaiyyode tobolou imou du kaha degemou. Damaledo, dabai ni degele idi keme doudo degele idiyo mei. <sup>18</sup> Yomogou, a ta hebenou dube kou gue, damaleyodele i o sasai ni egei dulamou kefeguomou, tae biyama filemou be, fi tanou dege dalagua meiyode tobolou imou du. Age ta keme huyadefei damaledade tawai. <sup>19</sup> Yobe, kokou gebe O Hiye o seselibou, Hiye O seseiyo meibou debe tamado duguo tawale. <sup>20</sup> Kenou si ni sosi mosokou kefeguomou, Godiha dabai degemamou, Hiye O yo u e ou sibou, tigi kolo

huei gofo<sup>u</sup>udobou de ni nala idi keme nige doudo nala idiyo mei. <sup>21</sup> Nige ni nale ke totodo nolugibe, o ilobou file nala idiyo mei. Haba, o ilo kelegene tigi kolo huei gofo<sup>u</sup>udo ke hiyedo dege nama, fi totou degele idi. <sup>22</sup> Kageimou, ni kege degediya? Nime nalebou hueibou de nadi mosobe mei sa degei. Nige Godikou damaleyodele i o sasai kediamame mabou sagai duguomou, nale mei o sasai kedia kuhe sidifi nele idi. A kage tobolou? Age nimokou ta bolofejyode tobolou sagai meido.

*Hiye O Yesuha ou sibou, tigi kolo huei gofo<sup>u</sup>udo kopekou sou gu kebou de e dabai degele idi o kediamokou nei*

*(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)*

<sup>23</sup> Ta a nimokou tobolou keme Hiye Oha amokou tobou kenou. Hulia, Hiye O Yesu eme Judasha ho o kediamokou sesegu kelege, ege ou si ta mala tolou mou, <sup>24</sup> Godikou bolofejyode tobou mamou, ou si ke bafigima tobou, kofume ma tou, a ni dowoye nelj kuhe. Ni kou nolugibe, amokou fimamabeedei. <sup>25</sup> Ou si nama mei degeimou, e huei kopekou sou guo maj ke mala tolou mou tobou, kofume ma kafei. Ma kafei kofumahage Godibou de mogo degedi midihog ebele ke hegili. Ni habagene kege nalaba, amokou fimamabeedei. <sup>26</sup> Ou si kebou, huei kopekou sou gu kebou de nalaba, ni Hiye O e tolo i ke hehegie tobou mou ibe deba, e haba bohoulou ma haguale.

*Dige Hiye Oha e ou sibou e tigi kolo huei gofo<sup>u</sup>udobou ke nalababe, di diyou sie file duguoba kuhe name*

<sup>27</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, o koyoha Hiye Oha ou sibou, huei kopekou sou gu kebou de mou yofuwa noubabe, o keme midihog kasagai degeli, ou bou tigi kolo huei gofo<sup>u</sup>udobou keme Hiye Oha yofu e tou bou kafeibou ke makai kaha degeimou. Ke mou yofuwa noubabe, o keme hebe kasagai molo<sup>u</sup>u dala. <sup>28</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ou sibou, huei kopekou sou gubou ke nalababe, ni tanou tanou niou sie fileba dugu, bolog degeiba kuhe nama. <sup>29</sup> O koyoha Hiye Oha e tou kokou fima ho fogou ba, ou sibou tigi kolo huei gofo<sup>u</sup>udo kebou mou yofuwa noubabe, o keme midihog kasagai yofu degedi kaha hebe ke molo<sup>u</sup>u dala. <sup>30</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ni kile do o sasibou, tou nele mei degele i o sasibou sudo dalagua. Haba ilo kelebe tofigile i. <sup>31</sup> Di diyou sie defeido file duguoba, Hiye Oha ou sibou, tigi kolo huei gofo<sup>u</sup>udo kebou de noubabe, dibe hebe kasagai keme ta mala ile mei. <sup>32</sup> Kenou si, Hiye Oha ge di midihog filemou doususudi. Kegelige, di sa sibige kuokou damaleyodili mei o sasai kedibou de ta saiye touye domou.

<sup>33</sup> Mogo diama, kegei kaha degemou, ni kefeguo, nale gili dege, toto nadama. Ni o ilo ke baha duwoma. <sup>34</sup> Ni kile o taha hegie degeibabe, e yofu e mosokou ge nale kou nama, sosi mosokou kuhe iyedili. Kegelige, ni kefeguo noubabe, gili nolug kaha hebe kasagai ke moye.

Ta isimo keme a nimokou ile foloba, hehegie tobolou.

## 12

*Polhage Duo Bolofeha nele daga daga dimokou solou do nemou i ke hehegie tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, a Duo Bolofeha nele daga daga nimokou solou do nemou i ke hehegie tobou lamou. <sup>2</sup> Ni tewe, afudo, nime damaleyodele ili mei kelegebe, mou yofuwa dalamou, ogou gai egei tobou di o kedia ni wou ma, fi mei godi, ta tobou diyo mei kokou yadi. <sup>3</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, a tagalibe, ni kou tawama, Godiha Duo Bolofei

eme o tahā duo kokoū dalababe, o kahage Yesube makoyede toboloū mei. Haba o tanoū ta ē duledube Duo Bolofeī dala mei debabe, o kahage Yesube Hiye Oyode toboū diyo mei.

<sup>4</sup> Duo Bolofeihā nelē daga daga soloū do hiyedo nediye, kenoū si Duo Bolofeībe tanoū feiye dala. <sup>5</sup> Hiye Ohā dabai, di esofeī esofeī koū degeleye, kenoū si di Hiye Obe tanoū feī dala. <sup>6</sup> Di Godihā dabai degedi kahā tewe keme esofeī esofeī koū dalaye, kenoū si Godibe tanoū feī, ē neleyenoū di dogoū gumoū, ē dabai esofeī esofeī koū degele idi. <sup>7</sup> Duo Bolofeihā ē nelē daga daga keme dimokoū moū yo[u]wa neiyoye mei. Ē soloū do degemoū nel̄i, di nelē kahanoū diyoye sie yogo dogoū guba dogoū guba demabadomoū. <sup>8</sup> Kegei degemoū, Duo Bolofeihā ē nelē ta ke o takoū neimoū be, o kahage fimaī bolodo dege dalali, tā bolodo kenoū hehegie toboū di. Haba nelē ta ke o ta kokoū neimoū be, o kamahage tewe hiyedo degemoū, tewe ke hehegie toboū di. Kenoū si Duo Bolofeībe tanoū feī. <sup>9</sup> Duo Bolofeihā ē neleyenoū o ta Yesukoū damaleyodema nelēdo dege daladi. Haba Duo Bolofeihā ē nelē kahanoū o tabe do o sasaī bologuoūmoū bolō degedi. Kenoū si Duo Bolofeībe tanoū feī. <sup>10</sup> Duo Bolofeihā ē nelē daga daga kahanoū be, o tabe midihō gehē ke miloū gadi. O tabe habage degele duguo toboū di. O taeye o sasaī, duoye toloū i keme, duo kasagaiye tou, he Duo Bolofeiye tou domoū ke file duguo tawagadi. O tabe tā gehē tāe toboū di.\* Haba o tabe tā gehē ke toboū moū bohoū di. <sup>11</sup> Duo Bolofeībe tanoū feiye, kenoū si ē degeiyenoū, dabai kegele i oloū feībe tamā degeimoū dugudi. Ē yo[u] ē tagaiya kenoū ē dedeī oloū feī ke damaleyodele i o sasaī kediamokoū fimoū i dala kuhē.

*Dibe Yesuhā toū kokoū sosoū tanoū feī dege dala*

<sup>12</sup> O toū be tanoū feī, kenoū si ē toū koū be abogoū, dobogoū, kehē, dihō kegele i sudo dalagua. Kegele i kē oloū feī gelegumoū be toū tanoū feī degei. Kelesuhā ē toū ne ke sagaī kegeinoū dala. <sup>13</sup> Yobe, Duo Bolofeihā neleyenoū di fafeleya degeimoū, dibe Kelesuhā ē toū kokoū sosoū tanoū feī degei dala. Juda o sasaī eiboū, Grik o sasaī niboū, dabai degedi o sasaī diaboū, bose diaboū, di oloū feībe Duo Bolofeihā tou dalagua kuhē.

<sup>14</sup> Di tewe, o di toū be abogoūuboū dobogoūuboū kenoū feī mei. Di toū koū be dihō, kehē, mukuō kegele i sudo dala. <sup>15</sup> Abogoū tae toboloū gi, amē dobogoū mei kahā degemoū, amē toū ko[u]mahā bi meiyode toboū babe, keme gulokou toboloū. Abogoū kenē toū hā bi. <sup>16</sup> Haba, kehē tae toboloū gi, amē dihō mei kahā degemoū, amē toū ko[u]mahā bi meiyode toboū babe, kenē gulokou toboloū. Kehē kenē toū hā binoū. <sup>17</sup> Toū kokoū be dihonoū debabe, dihō kahage obe toboū ba de dulo? Dulo mei. Toū kokoū be kihiyounoū debabe, kihiyoye kahage gali sili hō de dulo? Dulo meido. <sup>18</sup> Godihā o sasaī di toū miloū gaibe, abogoūuboū dobogoūuboū kegele i oloū feido keme ē yo[u] tagaiya kenoū defeido asoū giema fogou. <sup>19</sup> Di toū be dobogoūuyenoū dalagua debabe, keme damalē toū mei. <sup>20</sup> Damalē toū dobe kegei mei. Damalē toū dobe dobogoū, abogoū, kehē, dihō kegele i sudoye, kenoū si toū be tanoū feido dala.

<sup>21</sup> Dihoyege dobogoūukoū be, nā dala mei debabe, ā mayounoū sasale dalayode toboloū sagaī mei. Widioyene abogoūukoū be, nā dala mei debabe, ā mayounoū sasale dalayode toboloū sagaī mei. <sup>22</sup> Kege toboū babe keme gulokou. Bi, di toū gueboū dalagua ilo kelebe dige tatabai degeiyode tawale idiye, kenoū si bi kediā dala

\* **12:10** 12:10 Tā gehē tāetoboū dibe keme Duo Bolofeihā toboū di tā.

mei debabe, di tōu be kasagai degeba mōu tilaba dugulo. <sup>23</sup> Tōu ha bi ilo, di sibige dala meiyade tawadi keme di similou di. Tōu ha bi ilo, di sidifi degedi keme di yukuei kaiye gogudi. <sup>24</sup> Tōu ha bi ilo, di sidifi degediyo mei keme mōu dala. Kenou si Godiha tōu ha bi olou fei asou giemamou dugube, ilo kelebe hu mei duguye, kenou si diane sibige dalayodema makai. <sup>25</sup> Kegeligi, tōu ha bi ilo ke diafouye. Tōu ha bi olou fei kedia dio[usie yogo dogou guba dogou guba deibasi bolodo. <sup>26</sup> Tōu ha bi ilo taha do dugumou be, tōu olou feine do dugudi. O tae tōu ha bi ilo taha hu hebele fogumou be, tōu olou fei hohō degedi.

<sup>27</sup> Ni olou feidobe Kelesuha e tōu. Ni tanou tanou be e abogo[ubou dobogo[ubou sa degei dalagua. <sup>28</sup> Godiha o sasai sosikou dabai degemabdomou makai. Sasafeibe, e ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o. Sasamabe, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o sasai. Komabe, e midihō hehegie tobou di o sasai. Midihō gehe gehe milou di o sasibou, do o bologuadi o sasibou, o dogou gudi o sasibou, widio o sasibou, ta gehe gehe tae tobou di o sasibou kediane Godiha makai, e dabai ke degemabdomou. <sup>29</sup> Ni kage tawaiya? Godiha dabai degele idi o sasai olou feidobe de ta bolofei mala suluguadi? Olou feidobe de habage degelenou duguo tobolou idi? Olou feidobe de Godiha midihō bolofei kenou hehegie tobolou idi? Olou feidobe de midihō gehe gehe kenou milou ga idi? <sup>30</sup> Olou feidobe de do o sasai bologua idi? Olou feidobe de ta gehe gehe taenou tobolou idi? Olou feidobe de ta gehe gehe kenou bohoulou idi? Kegeriyo mei, di tanou tanou be dabai esofei esofei degele idi. <sup>31</sup> Kenou si nige Duo Bolofeha nele daga daga hiyedo folodo ke defeido molo[ū tagama.

*Di diyōu sie yogokou solou do degeiba solou do degeiba deme*

Kegei degemou, a midihō ta nimokou hehegielamou. Midihō keme bolodo, di ta tawaga tobolou sagai mei.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> A ta gehe tae tobou di kebou, esol o kedia tobou di ta kebou kou tobou diye, haba solou do degedi midihō ke milou ho fogou babe, ame bala woumou uwo degedi ke sagainou. Diou go[umou uwo degedi ke sagai degeinou, sibige ta dala mei. <sup>2</sup> Ame habage degele ke kou duguo tobou di debane, Godiha fimai mogogou dala olou fei ke kou tewe debane, sa sibige kuokou tewe olou fei kene a kou tawagai debane, a Godikou damaleyodeibe, a ta tobou ba, bitouye ma ta dulo tegulonou debane, kenou si a solou do degedi midihō ke milou ho fogou babe, dabai a degedi keme sibige ta dala mei. <sup>3</sup> A ma bimai olou fei ke bi mei o kedia[mokou kou nei debane, a mayo[usie kou sesegumou, oe a tolou mou doulukou sigumou a tolo i debane, kenou si a solou do degedi midihō milou ho fogou babe, ame hebe bolō ta molo[ū meido.

<sup>4</sup> O sasai solou do degedi midihō keme kou gue, dafadiyo mei, midihō bolonou hehegiendi, kona degediyo mei. Midihō kegei ke milou di oyege yo[ū e hu hebele fogudiyo mei, yo[usie hiye oyode tobou diyo mei. <sup>5</sup> Solou do degedi midihō keme midihō kasagai hehegiendi midihō mei. Solou do degedi oyege yo[usienou fimadiyo mei. Toto gofo[ū degediyo mei. O tae midihō kasagai emokou milou mou be, e kokou ta fimadiyo mei, mou duguo fogou di. <sup>6</sup> Solou do degedi midihō keme midihō kasagai milou di kokou hohō degedi midihō mei. O sasai solou do degedi oyege damaledo midihō kokou hohobou di. <sup>7</sup> O sasai solou do degedi oyege, o tae emokou hagi neimou

be e mihikou fiyadiyo mei. Godikou nou damaleyodema, Godihage emokou midihō bolodo degeledade tawadi. Hagi kagei kagei ta dugumou be, eme neledo dege daladi.

<sup>8</sup> Solou do degedi midihō keme mei degele mei. Kenou si habage degele duguo tobou di midihō keme mei degele. Ta gehe gehe tae tobou di kene mei degele. Tewe olou feine mei degele. <sup>9</sup> Tewe di dalabe, ilo kelenou fei dala. Dige olou feido tewe mei. Haba, Godiha habage degele ta kene dige olou feido tobolou idiyo mei, ilo kelenou tobolou idi. <sup>10</sup> Kenou si, midihō dou do ke tama degeibabe, midihō dou do mei keme susuafogolou. <sup>11</sup> Ame dihifei kelegebe, a dihiye ta tobou di sagai kegenou tobou di, sisigoye fima idi sagai kegenou fimadi. A dihiye tawadi sagai kegenou tawagadi. Hiye degeimou be, a sisigo kedia midihō keme tou fogou. <sup>12</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, ifibe di Godiha fimai ke olou fei tewe mei. Di midihō dugudi galaseya taye dugudi sagai kenou tefele dugudi. Habagesi, di Godibe midihō gelegulo dala. Damaledo, ifi di tewebe ilo kelenou tewe. Habagesi, Godiha di defeido tewe sagai kenou tefele, dine Godiha e tewe ke olou feido tawale ile. <sup>13</sup> Mei degele mei midihō olou fei kamadia kege. Tabe, damaleyodei midihō. Tabe Godiha midihō bolodo degele ke dia daladi midihō. Tabe solou do degedi midihō. Kenou si solou do degedi midihō kahage midihō bolou ke gabama feleido dala.

## 14

### *Ni Godiha ta hehegie tobolou be hiyedo tagama*

<sup>1</sup> Niye solou do degedi midihō kenou sesegaba, nele daga daga, Duo Bolofeiha solou do nedi kene olou fei molo uyodemaba degema. Egei, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di o kedia tobolou idi kaha nele ke, Duo Bolofeiha nedi kene ni molo uyodema hiyedo degemou ima. <sup>2</sup> Oe ta gehe tae tobolou idibe, keme o sasai kediamokou tobou diyo mei, Godikou nou tobolou. Damaledo, ta keme o tae ta duyoye mei. Duo Bolofeiha neleya kenou ta mogogou dala ke kuhe tobolou. <sup>3</sup> Haba o tae egei hehegieibabe, kesi o sasai nele dege dalamabadomou hehegie tobolou. O kegei kahage damaleyodei o sasai kedia dogou guo dedei sasagile. <sup>4</sup> O tae ta gehe tae tobou babe, e yo usienou nele degelamou tobolou. Haba egei tobolou o kahanou si Kelesukou damaleyodele i o sasai kedia neledo dege dalamabadomou hehegie tobou di. <sup>5</sup> A ni olou fei ta gehe tae tobolou ile keme kou tagaliye, kenou si ni egei tobolou ile keme a tagalido. O tae ta gehe tae tobou babe, haba o tahage ke tobolou ke bohoye yedili, damaleyodele i o sasai kedia duloba, neledo dege dalamabadoba. Ta ke bohoye o ta mei debabe, ta gehe tae tobolou be huyadefei bolou. Haba egei tobou di kesi bolofei. <sup>6</sup> Mogo diama, ni a tobolou ke defeido file duguma. A ile folo, ta gehe tae nimokou tobou babe, a ni dogou gulo sagai mei. Kenou si, a ile foloba, nimokou egei hehegieibabe, keme ni dogou gulo. Ta, Godiha amokou hegi kebou, tewe ta kebou, habage degele ta kebou de a nimokou hehegie tobou lamou degeli.

<sup>7</sup> Hohou sabou, gitabou keme fi dala meiyeyo, kenou si dilie uwo bolou mei debabe, dige die uwo defeido ta dulo mei. <sup>8</sup> Kibiye bologuado haguise ho fogou babe, o koyoha haguise? <sup>9</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, ni ta gehe tae tobou babe, o sasai kediyage nime mou touba duloba, sibige ta tawale ile mei. <sup>10</sup> Damaledo, sa sibige kuokou be, ta daga daga sudo dalagua. Ta olou fei ke tobolou idi keme die sibigebou nou dala. <sup>11</sup> Kenou si, o taha e tae tobolou kaha sibige ke a tawaiyo mei debabe, o kahage ame sa ta



oyodeiba, haba ane o keme sa ta oyodeiba dele. <sup>12</sup> Njine ke sagai dala. Kenou si, nele daga daga, Duo Bolofeiha solou do nedi keme nige moloou sagai degele i kaha degemou, ni damaleyodele i o sasai dedei sasagiedi nele sudo keme mou laba degema.

*Polha ta gehe gehe tae tobou di midihō ke hehegie tobou*

<sup>13</sup> O koyoha ta gehe tae tobolou tewe debabe, e ta gehe ke bohoulou kaha nele kene Duo Bolofeiha emokou neyedema, Godikou diho baga tobou yedili. <sup>14</sup> Yobe, a ta gehe tae Godikou diho baga tobou babe, a ma duo kahanou diho baga tobou di. Kenou si ma fimaiye sibige ta tawaiyo mei. <sup>15</sup> Kegei degemou, a kage degele? A tagalibe, ma duo kaha diho baga tobou babe, ma fimaiyene diho baga tobou yedili. Ma duo kaha die feibane, ma fimaiyene die feyedili. <sup>16</sup> Na ne duo kaha ta gehe tae Godikou bolofeyode tobou ma, damaledo-yode tobou babe, o taega nabou de damaledo-yodele sagai mei. Yobe, e ne ta uwo kou duloye, kenou si sibige ta tawale mei kaha degemou. <sup>17</sup> Damaledo, na Godikou kou bolofeyode tobolou ye, kenou si ne diho baga tobolou kaha sibigebe o tae ta tawaleba dedei degele mei. <sup>18</sup> A ta gehe tae tobou mou hagulu kaha degemou, a Godikou bolofeyode tobolou kuhe. Ni ta gehe geheye tobolou idi keme age gabama feleido dala. <sup>19</sup> Kenou si damaleyodele i o sasai sosi mosokou kefeguo dalaguababe, a egei, dia tawale sagai kenou hehegie tobou lamou . A ta gehe tae sasado dege tobou mou iligi dele mei.

<sup>20</sup> Mogo diama, sisigoye fimadi sagai kege fimadama. Midihō kasagai milolou kokou be, nime dihi die totou degele i, midihō kasagai milolou idiyō mei kedia daladi sagai kegenou dalaguama. Kenou si midihō ilo kele milou gale kelebe, ni fimaiye odoye fimadi sagai kenou tefele fimama. <sup>21</sup> Kuolou ta kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala, Godiha tobolou gi,

A sa ahudo tie kedia tae o sasai kuokou hehegie tobou babe, sa kou tie kediage ma ta ta dulo ile mei.

*Aisaia 28:11-12*

<sup>22</sup> Kegei degemou, ta gehe gehe tae tobolou idi midihō, keme Godiha dedei ke, damaleyodele ili mei kedia dugumabadomou hegidi. Kenou si, habage tama degele ta, keme Godiha dedei ke, damaleyodele i o sasai di dugumabadomou hegidi.

<sup>23</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ni sosi mosokou kefeguba, o damaleyodele ili mei o ilo kedia fologa dube, ni olou fei ta gehe geheyenou tobolou iba dubabe, diage wa, nime totou degei oyade tawale ile. <sup>24</sup> Kenou si, damaleyodili mei o taha foloba dugu, ni egei hehegie tobolou iba dubabe, e yoousienou file duguoba, eme midihō kasagai milou di odade tawale. <sup>25</sup> Fimai kasagai, e duledu dala keme tama degeiba, e yubu sugulo fiya, miye duwoli, Godikou diho baga tobolou be, damaledo, Godibe nibou de dalayodele.

*Ni sosi mosokou kefegubabe, Godiha dabaibe douonou degema*

<sup>26</sup> Mogo diama, kegei kaha degemou, ni sosi mosokou kefegubabe, Godiha dabai ke kage degele ile? A nimokou tobou lamou. Nime dabai tanou tanou degemou ima. Ni ilo kelebe die feile. Ilo kele egei hehegie tobolou. Ilo kele mogogou ta ke hehegie. Ilo kele ta gehe tae tobolou. Ilo kele ta gehe tae tobou ba ke bohoulou. Ni dabai olou fei ke degele ilebe, keme ni damaleyodele ke dedei sagiba sagiba dele. <sup>27</sup> O ilo kele ta gehe geheye tobou lababe, o bolou deba kamadia deba dianou tobolou ile keme bolou. O tanou tanou tobou mou iba, o tae dia tobolou ili ke bohou ma haba ta degayedili. <sup>28</sup> Sosi mosokou be, ta gehe gehe tae tobolou ke bohou di o ta dala mei debabe, ta gehe tae tobou di o nage tobou da, nouunou amafei Godikou tobou. <sup>29</sup> Egei hehegie

tobou labane, o bolou deba kamadia deba dianou tobolou ile keme bolou. O ilo kebele mou dulo fimabeedili. <sup>30</sup> Sosi mosokou duwo o tanou takou, Godiha mogogou ta ta hegiba, e tobou la debabe, o ta tou gule tobolou tafala ke name tada. <sup>31</sup> Kege degeibasi bolou. Ni tanou tanou egei hehegie tobou mou iba, o olou fei tawale, neledo degele ile. <sup>32</sup> Egei hehegie tobolou idi o kediame amafei baha duwoli, ise dioou egei tobolou aso diho kelegenou egei kuhe tobou mabeedili. <sup>33</sup> Yobe, Godi eme doudo dabai degedi o. Dine mogodo degeba, e dabai ke fi tanou dege degele ke tagali.

Godikou damaleyodele i o sasai kedia sosi mosokou kefeguo, <sup>34</sup> Godiha dabai degeibabe, sasai kediame tale mei, amafei, o kedia hayedu duwomabeedei. Sa sa olou fei kediame di midihou kenou milolou idi. Mosesha kuolou taene kegenou kou tobou dala. <sup>35</sup> Sasai kedia yodu ta ta dalababe, baha duwoli, mosokou fogou ya fologa, dioou die makou nou yodumabeedei. Sasaiye sosi mosokou ge ta tobou babe, keme midihou doudo milou yo mei. <sup>36</sup> Kageiye ni dulo idiyo mei? Godiha tabe ni sabekou ge yomogou haguei kaha degemou? Kege mei. He, nimokou nou mala ile foloumou, ni tolou i? Kegeli mei.

<sup>37</sup> O ta name egei hehegie tobou di o degeidade tawaibabe, ta a tobolou koume na damaledo-yode tobou . O ta name Duo Bolofeha nelebou de dalayode tawaibane, name ta a tobolou koume damaledo-yode tobou . Yobe, ta a tobolou koume Hiye Oha di dumabeedei ke tobolou. <sup>38</sup> O koyoha ma ta ke du ho fogou babe, o sasaiyene e tabe dulo sagai mei. <sup>39</sup> Mogo diama, egei hehegie tobolou be hiyedo dege tagama. Ta gehe gehe tae tobou di midihou ke akogudama. <sup>40</sup> Kenou si, ni sosi mosokou dabai doudo kenou degemou ima.

## **Tofigile i o sasai kedia hagua gehe degele ile**

*(Ta Hiye 15)*

# 15

### *Kelesuha tolo ilemou haba haguai*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, ta uwo bolofei, a nimokou tobou mou, ni kou dulo tawale, neledo dege dalagua keme ni defeido tawamabadomou haba kuhe nalolu. <sup>2</sup> Ta uwo bolofeibe, a nimokou tobou mou defeido tolou imou, Godiha ni mamou dalagua kehe. Kegelig, ni damaleyodei ta sibige mei degeiye.

<sup>3</sup> Ta sibige hiyedo, a kou dulomou, nimokou hehegie tobou keme kou gue, Godiha kuguokou nalai sagai kenou tefei, Kelesu e di midihou kasagai milou ga idi kaha hebe ke di moou damabadomou e kuhe tolo i. <sup>4</sup> Godiha kuguokou nalai sagai kenou tefei, e tolo imou, widama sawisie kamadia kege tiamou, Godiha e haguagi. <sup>5</sup> Godiha e haguagimou ile, Pitakou tama degei. Haba e dabai degedi o olou fei 12 kege kediakou ne tama degeimou dia dugulo i. <sup>6</sup> Haba, damaleyodele i o sasai sudo, 500 gabama folo kege kedia kefeguo dalali dugube, e tama degeimou dugulo i. O kediame olou fei tofigile ili mei, sudo dala. Ilo kelenou tofigile i. <sup>7</sup> O sasai sudo kediakou tama degeimou dugulo imou, e Jameskou ne tama degema, haba ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o olou fei kediakou ne tama degei.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, uwage, Kelesuha amokou ne tama degeimou a dugu. Ame ma adiou ha dihi bolou mala fei mei sagai degeiye, kenou si amokou ne tama degeimou

dugu. <sup>9</sup> Ame ta-bolofej-mala-siadi-o tanou ta, kenou si hiye o mei. Ta-bolofej-mala-suluguadi-o ilo kedianou si hiye o. Ame hiye oyodele idibe bolu mei. Yobe, a Godikou damaleyodei o sasai kedia kou makomou haguei kaha degemou. <sup>10</sup> Kenou si Godiha a habaguguegumou, a kegenou dala kuhe. Godiha habaguguei kaha a mou yo[u]wa dala mei. A dabai neledo dege degemou iligi, ta-bolofej-mala-suluguadi-o ilo kedia dabai degedi ke gabama folodo dala. Kenou si a dabai ke mayo[un]ou degediyo mei, Godiha habagugueiyenou, a dabai degele dala kuhe. <sup>11</sup> A degeibane, haba o ilo kedia degeibane egei hehegie tobolou idi keme tabou mei. Ta ei hehegie tobolou idibe tanou fei, Yesu tolo ilemou, haguama iyode tobolou imou, ni dulo damaleyodele i.

*Tofigile i o sasai kediane habage hagu ile*

<sup>12</sup> Ei Kelesu e tolo ilemou, haguai ta ke hehegie tobou mou be, haba ni kile o ilo kelege tobolou gi, tofigile i o sasai kediane haguale meiyode kadegeimou tobolou iya? <sup>13</sup> Tofigile i o sasai kediane haguale mei debabe, Godiha Kelesube ta haguagili mei. <sup>14</sup> Godiha Kelesube tolo imou haguagili mei debabe, ta ei hehegie tobolou idi keme sibige ta dala mei, haba ni kokou damaleyodele i kene sibige ta dala mei. <sup>15</sup> Haba tage, Godiha Kelesune haguagili mei debabe, eibe ogou gai egei hehegie tobolou idi. Kelesu e tolo imou, Godiha haguagiyode tobolou idi kaha degemou. Haba, Godiha Kelesu tolo i ke haguagili mei debabe, tofigile i o sasai kediane hagu ile mei. <sup>16</sup> Damaledo, tofigile i o sasai hagu ile mei debabe, Kelesu ene tolo ilemou haguale mei. <sup>17</sup> Godiha Kelesu tolo imou haguagili mei debabe, ni damaleyodei keme sibige ta dala mei, nime midihou kasagainou milou gamou ili. <sup>18</sup> Kegei debabe, Kelesukou damaleyodele i o sasai tofigile i kediane makei dala. <sup>19</sup> Di Kelesukou damaleyodema, e dimokou midihou bolodo degele kenou dia dalagua kuhe. Kenou si, di sa sibige koumah bi molo[u] kenou dia dala debabe, o sasaiye dimokou solou do degele ile kahage gube dihikou solou do degele idi ke gabama folodo degele.

<sup>20</sup> Kenou si kege mei. Godiha Kelesu tolo imou haguagi keme damaledo. Godiha o tofigiei ke haguagilebe, yufi e Kelesu haguagi keme hebe hai segei yufido suwi degedi sagai kenou tefei. Habage, tofigile i o sasai kediane haguagile dala. <sup>21</sup> O tanou taha degeiye, di olou fei tofigiemou ili sagai kenou tefei, haba o tanou taha degeiye, di olou fei Godiha haguagiba, gehe dege dalaguale. <sup>22</sup> O Adamha degeiye, di olou fei tofigile idi sagai kenou tefele, Kelesuha degeiye, di olou fei gehe degeba, tofousogo tofousogo kegenou kuhe tofolou. <sup>23</sup> Kenou si, di tofigiema dia dalali, Godi yo[u] makai sagai kelegenou hagu ile. Godiha yufi Kelesu tolo imou haguagi, habage, Kelesuha bohoulou ma haguale kelege, o sasai e bi kediane hagu ile.

<sup>24</sup> Kegeba, uwage sawisie kelege, bi olou fei mei degele. Kelesuhage duo daga dagabou, esol o daga dagabou olou fei kediane makoma mei degeiba, e Aye Godikou sa bolodo ke kuhe dia dalayedele. <sup>25</sup> Yobe, Kelesu eme o sasai wolou daladi o dege dalaba, Godihage ho o olou fei ke Kelesuha abogou hayedu kefema dogoguba e tofougou dalale. <sup>26</sup> Ho o uwagedo, Godiha makolobe, keme todi ke makoma mei degeibabe, haba ta tofigile meido dalaguale. <sup>27</sup> Yobe, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala, Godiha bi olou fei kefegu, o e abogou hayedu dogogu dala. *Buk Song 8:6*

Bi olou feiyode tobolou mou nalai dala keme Godi yo[u] ebou de tobou li mei. Godiha bi olou fei ke e Dihaha hayedu dogogube, e yo[usie]bou dogogu dala meiyodei. <sup>28</sup> Godiha bi olou fei ke e Dihaha hayedu dogoguo mei degeibabe, e Dihi eme haba e

Ayeha hayedu folo dalale. Kegeibabe, Godi yoŋu ɛme bi olou fei kaha widio hiyedo o dege dalale.

<sup>29</sup> Tofigile i kedia haguale mei debabe, tofigile i kedia dowoye, fafeleya tofolou idi o kediame kage degele? Tofigile i kedia haguale mei debabe, kagemou o ilo kedia tofigiei kedia dogou gumabadomou fafeleya tofolou idiya? <sup>30</sup> Eige tofigile i o kediame Godiha haguagileyode tobou mou suluguadi kaha dowoye, o ilo kedia ei walamou degele idi. Tofigile i kedia hagua ile mei debabe, ei kege ta tobou mou suluguadiyo mei. <sup>31</sup> Mogo diama, a tobolou koŋume damaledo. Sawisieie olou fei ame o ilo kelege wouba tolo hafei degema fogou di. A ta koŋume nimokou ta mogogolou mei, yobe a nimokou hoho hiyedo degeli, dibe di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubou de dalagua kaha degemou. <sup>32</sup> Tofigile i kedia haguale mei debabe, a mayoŋu tagaiya ke sa Efesus kuokou si sobou de biyadi\* kaha ame ta dogou gudiyo mei. Tofigile i kedia haguale mei debabe, di kou gue tobou me,

Di nalebou hueibou name, idiba di tofigile kaha degemou.

*Aisaia 22:13*

<sup>33</sup> Ni tewe,

Di midihou kasagai milou di o sasai bou de mogo degeibabe, dine die midihou kasagai ke sagai milou gale.\*

O tae ta ogou ga tobou babe, e ta ke dudama. <sup>34</sup> Totou degedama. Bologuado fimaba, midihou kasagai ni milou gadi ke olou fei tou fogou ma. Ni o ilo kediame Godibe tawale iyo mei. A koŋume ni sidifi degemabadomou tobolou.

*Tofigile i o sasai Godiha haguagile kedia, die tou be gehedo, sa sibige o kedia tou sagai mei*

<sup>35</sup> O tae kou gue yodulo, Godiha tofigile i kedia haguagibabe, dia kage hagua ile? Die tou be kageido dugulo ile deibabe? <sup>36</sup> Keme totou degei o kedia yodu tanou. Ni hebe hai kokou nale hou kou tidi ke sogoumou be, kolo keme tabale fiya mei degeimou, e ho kahanou kou tile folodi. <sup>37</sup> Segei hou di sogodi keme alasi hou debane nale hou ta debane kou tili kokou dugubabe, alasi hou keme alasi fua folo hiye degei ke sagai dugulo mei. Segei hou ta debane, e fua folo hiye degei ke sagai dugulo mei. <sup>38</sup> Kenou si, Godiha yoŋu tagaiya kenou milolou yodema, segei hou olou fei esofei esofei milou mou fologadi. Di segei hou die midihou esofei esofeinou fua fologoumou dugudi. <sup>39</sup> Tou olou feibe tanou fei mei, esofei esofei degai. O sasai di tou be esofei, gali tou ne esofei esofei degai. Sio tou esofei, miye tou ne esofei. <sup>40</sup> Haba agudio kaha bi kene tou esofei esofei dala. Sa sibige koŋumaha bi kene tou esofei esofei dala. Agudiletou bi kaha similou kene esofei. Sa sibige kuokou bi kaha similou kene esofei. <sup>41</sup> Aso e hoho esofei. Oguo e hoho esofei. Kuidihou die hoho diesofeiye, haba kuidihou tanou tanou, die hohobe tanou fei mei, esofei esofei de hohogulo idi.

<sup>42</sup> Tofigile i kedia hagualebe, nale houye kou tidi sagai kenou tefele degele. Tofigieiba widoubabe, tou keme mihikou tabale ile. Fihou tou gehe dege haguale keme, kasagai degele mei, yoŋu tofousogo tofousogo kegenou kuhe dalale. <sup>43</sup> Tou tolo imou, di wida idi keme kasagai, nele olou fei mei degei. Fihou tou gehe dege haguale keme bolodo. Neledo dege, yoŋu kegenou dalale. <sup>44</sup> Tou, di wida idi keme sa sibige koŋumaha tou. Tou Godiha haguagile, keme hebeniha tou.

\* **15:32** 15:32 Tewe o ilo kele fima idibe, si so mei, ho o kedianou Pol makolamou degele idi. Haba tewe o ilo kedia fima idibe, ho o kedia die si so kedia Pol womabeede tobou di kaha ta. \* **15:33** 15:33 Ta koŋume sa Grikkou ge tewe o taha nalai.

Sa sibige koŋumaha tōu dala kaha degemōu, hebenikōu ne, di fīha tōu gehe moloŋu dala. <sup>45</sup> Godiha kuguokōu be kōu gue nalaj dala, Yomogōu milou o Adam ɛme Godiha ɛmokōu fī neimōu fibōu de delei. *Stat 2:7* Haba Adam ta, habagedo haguei keme yoŋunōu be fī nedi o. <sup>46</sup> Godiha o yomogōu milou o keme hebeniha tōu gehe ke milōu li mei, mihi gobolōu mōu milou. Habagesi, damaleyodele i o sasaj di hebeniha tōu gehe ke malā ile. <sup>47</sup> Yomogōu do milou o Adam ɛme sa sibige koŋumahale. Godiha ɛme sa sibige kuokōu mihi gobolōu mōu milou. Haba Adam ta ɛme hebenitōu ge migi. <sup>48</sup> Sa sibige o sasaj olōu feibe sa sibige kuokōu mihiye milou o ɛ sagaj dege dalagua. Damaleyodele i o sasaj kediame hebenitōu ge migi o ɛ sagainōu dege dalagua. <sup>49</sup> Ifi dibe sa sibige koŋumaha o бага i dala. Nebe kenōu tefei, habage dibe hebenitōu ge migi o ke бага ile.

<sup>50</sup> Mogo diama, di tōu, sa sibige kuokōu tabale ile keme Godiha wolōu daladi sa kuokōu be fologale meidade tawama. Tabadi bi kahage tabadiyo mei bi bolodo keme ta moloŋu sagaj mei. <sup>51</sup> A nīmokōu tobōu ladi koŋume mogogou ta. Nī duma. Di olōu fei tofigile mei, kenōu si di tōu olōu fei boholōu ba, tōu gehe dege dalaguale. <sup>52</sup> Sawisieie uwage kelege, kibi uwage haguīsouba,\* dibie bila naj sa degei, Godiha tofigile i o sasaj olōu fei haguagiba, fīha tōu gehe bolodo, tabale mei ke malā ile. Haba tofigile ili mei, sosou dala dine di tōu olōu fei boholōu ba gehe degele ile. <sup>53</sup> Nī koŋu tawama, di tōu, tabale ile keme Godiha boholōu ba tabale mei tōu ke neiba dalamabadomōu. Di tōu, tofigile ile keme boholōu ba, tolo mei tōu ke nele, di tofousogo tofousogo kegenōu kuhe dalamabeedema. <sup>54</sup> Di tōu, tabale ile keme Godiha boholōu ba tabale mei tōu ke neiba dalaguale. Di tōu, tofigile ile keme boholōu ba, tolo mei tōu ke Godiha neiba, di tofousogo tofousogo kegenōu kuhe dalaguale. Kegeiba, Godiha kuguokōu kōu gue nalaj,

O ɛ biyolugi, todi ke makoma mei degeiba duguloyode tobolōu mōu nalaj, *Aisaia 25:8* keme damaledo kege tamā degele.

<sup>55</sup> Todi, nage ei wouba tofigile ile mei. Ne nele olōu fei keme mei degei.

Todi, nage ei wouba tofigile ke ei ta gue degele mei. *Hosea 13:14*

<sup>56</sup> Di tolo ke gue degedi kaha yobe kōu gue, di midihō kasagaj milōu gadi kaha hebe ke moloŋu sagaj kaha degemōu. Haba, Mosesha kuolōu malī mei debane, di midihō kasagaj milōu gadi keme kasagaidade tawale iyo mei. <sup>57</sup> Kenōu si di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha degeiye, todi ke mei degei kaha degemōu, di Godikōu bolofeyode tobōu me.

<sup>58</sup> Ma mogodo diama, kegei kaha degemōu, nī hobōu kesigidama, neledo dege dalaguama. Nī Hiye Ohā dabai degele idi keme neledo dege degema. Yobe nī tewe, Hiye Ohā dabai keme mōu yoŋuwa dabai mei. Dabai kaha hebe, nī malā ile keme bolodo.

## **Polha dabai ɛ degeleyode tawai ke tobou**

*(Ta Hiye 16)*

# 16

*Polha sa Korin o sasaj kedia sele kefema, sa Jerusalem o kediamokōu nelamōu degei ke tobou*

\* 15:52 15:52 Mogogou Ta Hegi 11:15



1 Sele n̄i kefema, Godih̄a o sasai Judia tie kediamokou nelamou degeli keme kou gue degema. A damaleyodele i o sasai, sa Galesia duo kile tie kediamokou tobou sagai kenou tefele, n̄ine kegenou degema. 2 Fula tanou tanou, Sande kelege, n̄i tanou tanou, fula koduge sele mala ili ke fileba, sele ilo kele o kediamokou neleyodema, n̄iou n̄i mosokou dogoguma. N̄i kege kefemou iligi, sele huyadefei hiye degeiba, habage a ile foloubabe, n̄i sele olou fei kou kefema mai kaha degemou, n̄i haba ta kefele mei. 3 A n̄i sakou ile foloubabe, n̄ige sele kefei ke mala yale o ilo kelene maka degema. Maka degeiba, a duguoba, kuguo ta nalama neiba, dia tolou ya, sele n̄i sa Jerusalem tie o sasai damaleyodei kediamokou solou do neleyodema kefei ke kuhe nele. 4 Ane ileyode tawaibabe, a iba, o kedia a sesele yale.

*Polha sa Korin o sasai kedia dugu ilamou degei*

5 A sa Masedonia duo kile tie o sasai kediamokou ile dala dema, n̄i sakou kuhe ile. Yobe a sa Masedonia keleya ke ile kaha degemou. 6 A nimokou foloba, hiyedo tiamou iligi, sa kulio degei ke olou fei mei degele sa degei. Habage, a n̄i tou fogou, sa ta ilebe, n̄i a dogou guba kuhe ile. 7 A nimokou toto ile folo huyadefei tiale keme dafa. Hiye Oh̄a tagaibabe, a habage ile foloba, n̄i sa kokou hiyedo tafalale sagai degeli. 8 Kenou si ame sa Efesuskou kou le kegenou dalali, Pentikos Sawisie<sup>\*</sup> ke mei degeiba kuhe fogou ile. 9 Yobe, Godih̄a amokou a sojugou mou, a e dabai hiyedo degele dala. Godih̄a dabai ke akogudi one sudo dalagua.

10 O Timoti e ile nimokou foloubabe, e gue degeiye deba, n̄i emokou midih̄o bolonou hehegiema. Eme Hiye Oh̄a dabai, a degedi sagai kenou degedi. 11 E ile foloubabe, emokou hoh̄o degema. Hobou duguo fogou dama. Habage, e n̄i tou fogou laba degeibane, n̄i e dogou guba, e fi hoh̄o degeba n̄i tou fogou amokou bohoulou ma haguale. A ma mogo diabou de e haguale ke baha duwoguale.

12 Di mogo Apolosbe, a eme damaleyodele i o ilo kediabou de nimokou iyede hiyedo kou tobou diye, kenou si ifibe e nimokou ile dafoulu. Habage, yofu fi hoh̄o degeibasi ile.

*Polha ta ilo kele tobolou mou nalai*

13 N̄iou tawaibou, damaleyodema neledo dege dalaguama. Gue degedama, dedeido dege dalaguama. 14 Godikou bou omokou bou olou fei solou do degebanou dabai degema.

15 Mogo diama, n̄ige o Stefanasbou e sosou bou diame kou tewe. Sa Akaia duo kilebe damaleyodei o ta deleli mei kelege, diabukou do Kelesukou damaleyodele i. Damaleyodema, diofu die tagaiyanou, dia Godih̄a o sasai kedia dogou gulo idi. Kegei degemou, a nimokou neledo dege tobou ladi. 16 N̄i o sasai kegele i kedia ta defeido dulo sesele ima. Haba o dabai kegei ke dogou guo degele idi kedia ta kene dulo sesele ima.

17 O Stefanasbou, o Fortunatusbou, o Akaikusbou dia haguasie felegoumou, a hoh̄o degei. Sa Korin o n̄i olou fei haguasiediyo meiyee, kenou si dia haguasie felegoumou, a duguomou hoh̄o hiyedo degei. 18 Felegamou, dia degeiye, ma duo hoh̄o degei, haba n̄i duone kou hoh̄o degei. O kegele i kediame n̄ige duguoba hoh̄o dege dema.

\* 16:8 16:8 'Ista' sawisie mei degeimou dalali, haba sawisie olou fei 50 kege mei degeimou be, Pentikos sawisie ke kuhe tou di. Pentikos dagado kokou ge, Kelesuha Duo Bolofei tobou mou migi. Na Dabai 2:1-13 kokou dugu.

<sup>19</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasai, sa Esia duo kile tie kedia nimokou agali bolofeyode tobolou kuhe. Akwila dilie Prisila diliene Hiye Oha huya ke nimokou agali bolofeyode tobolou. Haba damaleyodele i o sasai olou fei, dilie mosokou kefeguo, egei dulo idi kediane nimokou Hiye Oha huya ke agali bolofeyode tobolou ili kuhe. <sup>20</sup> Kelesukou damaleyodele i o sasai olou fei kediane nimokou agali bolofeyode tobolou ili. Nime Godiha o sasai degei dalagua kaha degeimou, ni niou sie yogo nogou ba nogou ba degama.

<sup>21</sup> Nimokou agali bolofeyodili koume Pol, a mayou ma dobogouyenu nalolu kuhe.

<sup>22</sup> O taha Hiye O hoho dege ho fogou babe, o keme makolo dala. Hiye O, na hagua.

<sup>23</sup> Hiye O Yesuha habagugueibe nibou de dalale. <sup>24</sup> Yesu Kelesuha huya ke, a nimokou solou do degeliyode tobolou kuhe.

## Egei Sasama Polhã Sa Korin O Kediãmokou Nalãma Neĩ

### *Tawale Tã*

Pol ẽ sa Masedonia duo kile dalali, damaleyodele i o sasã, sa Korin tie kediãmokou haba kuguo ta nalãma neĩ. Yobe, o Taitushã sa Korinkou ile, dala dema, Polkou fogou ilemou be, sa ke tie kediane midihõ kasagã milou gadi ke fogou mou fi bohoulou iyode tobou kaha. Kenou si o sasã ilo, fi bohoulou ili mei kediane wa, Pol ẽme ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o mei, ogou gai egei tobou di oyade tawale i.

Kegei kaha degemou, fi bohoulou i o sasã kedia hohõ degemabodomou Polhã kuguo kou kuhe nalãma neĩ. Haba fi bohoulou li mei o sasã kediãmokou nalãma neibe, ẽme ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-oyode toboulou mou nalã. E dabai kagei kagei degedi kene nalã.

Tã ta nalãibe, sa Korin o kediane Yesukou damaleyodei o sasã, bi mei kedia dogou gulamou kou tobou kaha degemou, Pol ẽ sele kefemabeedei toboulou mou nalã.

Polhã kuguo kou nalã kuokou uwagedo tabe kou gue, niou tawaibou, ogou gai egei tolou suluguadi o kedia ta hobou dudamabeede tobou, ni damaleyodei ke makeiye domou.

*Kuguo 2 Korin koumahã ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Tã Hiye 1-7

Polhã dabai, Godihã ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediãmokou neĩ ke tamã dege tobou.

Tã Hiye 8-9

Sa Korin o sasã kedia sele kefema, damaleyodele i o sasã, sa Judia duo kile tie kediãmokou nelãba dia dalamabeedei.

Tã Hiye 10-13

O ilo kedia Pol susuga toboulou imou, sa Korin tie o kediane emokou gofou degele imou, Polhã hagi ke doususu.

### **Polhã dabai, Godihã ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediãmokou neĩ ke tamã dege tobou**

*(Tã Hiye 1-7)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol, Godi yofu tagaiyenou ame Yesu Kelesuhã ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-oyodema makai. Abou, di mogo Timotibou, ele kuguo kou Godikou damaleyodei o sasã sa Korin tiebou, haba Godihã o sasã, sa sa olou fei, sa Akaia\* duo kile tiebou nimokou nalãma nelĩ. <sup>2</sup> Di Aye Godibou, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubou dilie nimokou habagugueiba, nime bologuado dalamabadomou.

*Polhã Godihã ẽ dogou gudi ke bolofeyode tobou*

<sup>3</sup> Di Godihã hu hebele fogume. Eme di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuhã ẽ Aye. Eme di Aye, solou do degedi midihõ kaha ẽ obou, dimokou dedei sasagiedi Godi. <sup>4</sup> Ele hagi dugumou be, Godihã elemokou dedei sasagiedi. Kegei kaha degemou, elene o hagi dugulu ili kediãmokou dedei sasagilenou. Godihã elemokou dedei sasagiedi sagã

\* 1:1 1:1 Sa Korinbe sa hiye, sa Akaia duo kile delei.

kenō tefei, ele o hagi dugulu kediamokō dedei sasagiedi. <sup>5</sup> Hagi hiyedo Kelesuha dugu sagai keme elene dugulo idi sagai kenō tefeibe, Kelesuha ele dogō guomō, elemokō hiyedo dedei sasagiei dala kuhe. <sup>6</sup> Ele hagi dugubabe, keme mō dugulo iyo mei. Ele nī dogō guoba, dedei sasagie iligi, Godiha nī mamōuyadomō. Damaledo, ele hagi dugudiye, kenō si Godiha elemokō dedei sasagieimō be, elene nīmokō dedei sasagieli. Kegeibasi, nīne hagi, ele dugudi sagai kenō tefeile dugubabe, nī neledo dege dalagualenō. <sup>7</sup> Elege nīme nele dege dalaledade tawali. Yobe, hagi ele dugudi sagai ke nīne dugudi kaha, Godihage dimokō be tefelenō dedei sasagiledade tawali.

<sup>8</sup> Mogo diama, nīge ele sa Esia duo kile dalaguali, hagi hiyedo dugulo delei kenō tawama. Damaledo, ele hagi hiyedo duguo dalagualibe, nele olō fei mei degei. Elebe tofigile hafei degeidade tawale i. <sup>9</sup> Damaledo, elebe didio o sa degei, ta sai fidi o tae o keme toloyode tobō mō hagi dugudi sagai kenō tefei, elene hagi hiyedo kegei ke dugulo i. Hagi ke dugu kahage, elebe olō ele neleyenō ta dalaguale sagai duguli mei, Godiha neleyenō wolō dalalesi bolō dugu. Eme tofigiei haguagiedi Godi. <sup>10</sup> Elebe kō tolo hafei degeiye, kenō si Godiha figa mugu. Habagene, elebe ke degei sagai kegenō dugulo. Damaledo, elebe Godikō damaleyodei kaha iligi, e ele figa moloūdade tawali. <sup>11</sup> Kegei kaha, nīge Godiha ele dogō guyedema diho бага tobō ma. Kegeibasi, Godiha o sasai sudo kedia diho бага tobolō ke duloba, e ele habagugueba dogō gulo. Kege degeiba, o sasai sudo kedia ke duguoba, Godikō bolofeyode tobolō ile.

*Polhage sa Korin o sasai kediamē ta ogō gali mei*

<sup>12</sup> Ele hohō degeli koūmahā yobe kō gue, ele fiye tawalibe, ele sa sa olō fei kokō ya ke suluguadibe, elege Godiha midihō bolōdo kenō defeido milō gamō suluguadi. Nīmokō ne, ele midihō bolōdonō defeido milō ga idi. Midihō ele milō gadibe, keme sa sibige midihō ke mei. Midihō ele milō gadi keme Godiha habaguguei midihō kenō milō gadi. <sup>13</sup> Ele kuguo koū nalama nelibe, nī sasale husoūma tawale sagai. Mogogou ta mei, ta sibige olō feibe nī tawale sagai. <sup>14</sup> Damaledo, mā ta ilo, a nīmokō kō nalama nei keme nīge sibige defeido ta tawali meiye, haba nī olō fei husoūma tawaibabe, Hiye O Yesuha haguale sawisieie kelegebe, ele nīmokō hohō degeiba, nīne kenō tefeile elemokō hohō degeledade tawali.

<sup>15</sup> Age nī elemokō hohō degele ilidade tawalemō, ele ile nī dugulamō degei. Duguo fogō ileba, haba boholō mā hagulugine, nī duguo fogō ba kuhe hagualamō degei. Nī hohō degemabeedema, a nībō de bolō kege gelegulamō kō degeiye fogou. <sup>16</sup> Damaledo, a sa Masedoniakō ilamō degeibe, a nī ali duo kele duguloyodema kuhe ilamō degei. Haba, boholō mā hagulugine, nīmokō hagua feleyodema kuhe ilamō degei. Nī a dogō guba, a sa Judiakō kuhe ileyodema fimaiye fogou. <sup>17</sup> A kō deyodema fogoube, a fimai bolō degemō fogō li meido. Mā fimaiibe sa sibige o ilo kedia fimai sagai kegei mei. Degele meibō, degelebō debe a ta tobō diyo mei. <sup>18</sup> Godiha e degeleyodei keme e doūdo degedi kenō tefei, ane a degeleyode tobō di keme a doūdo degelamō degedi. Degele meibō, degelebō debe a ta tobō diyo mei. <sup>19</sup> Godiha dihi, Yesu Kelesuha degei ta keme o Sailasbō o Timotibō eige nīmokō kō hehegie tobō mō haguei, ege degele meibō, degelebō de ta tobō diyo mei. Kelesuha e degeleyode tobou keme e doūdo

degei. <sup>20</sup> Godiha midihō bolō hegileyodema makai keme Kelesu e haguei kelegenōu damaledo tama degei kaha degeimōu, di tewe, Godiha degeleyodei keme olōu fei damaledo tama degeiba, di dugulo ile. Kegei kaha degemōu, di Godiha ta dulomōu be, dige Kelesuha huya kenōu damaledo-yode tobōu mamōu, Godikōu hohobolōu idi. <sup>21</sup> Godi enōu degeiye, ifibe nibōu eibōu de neledo dege dalagua. Yobe, Kelesube dibōu de dogōu guo dala kaha. Damaledo, Godihage dibe yoŋu e bidoyodema makai dalagua kuhe. <sup>22</sup> E yoŋu e makabe, Duo Bolofei ke dimokōu nei kahage, dibe yoŋu e biyodema hegili. Kegei kaha di tawale ibe, bi olōu fei, Godiha dimokōu habage neleyodei kene e neledade tawale i.

*Polha sa Korinkōu toto ili mei*

<sup>23</sup> Ta a nimokōu tobōu ladi koŋume damaledo. Godi yoŋunōu tewe. A sa Korinkōu toto ili meibe, a nimokōu hagi nele dafamōu kuhe fogou. <sup>24</sup> Eige ni Kelesukōu totodo damaleyodemabeedema fisilemōu tobolōu idiyo mei. Nime Godikōu neledo dege damaleyodema dala kehe. Eige ni dogōu guba ni hohō degemabdomōu kuhe degeli.

**2**

<sup>1</sup> A nimokōu hagi haba ta nele dafamōu, a ni sabekōu kuhe ili mei. <sup>2</sup> A hagi nimokōu ta nei debabe, nige amokōu be ta hohō degele meido. Niōu nōu dalale. Amokōu hohō degele o ta dala mei. <sup>3</sup> A nimokōu ileba hagi dugulobe dafai. Di geleguoba hohobolōu sagai ke haba betei degelebe dafamōu, a ni doususulamōu ta ke kuhe nalama nei. Age nime abōu de hohō degele iledade tawai. <sup>4</sup> A nimokōu fimamōu, hagi hiyedo duguo gosolomōu, kuguo ke kuhe nalama nei. A nimokōu hagi ta nelamōu degeli mei. A tagalibe, nige a nimokōu solōu do hiyedo degelidade tawale ke tagali.

*Sa Korin tie o kediage midihō kasagai, o taha diamokōu milou keme gebe meiyodemabeedei*

<sup>5</sup> Midihō kasagai milou o taha hagi degei keme amokōu degeli mei, nimokōu degei. Age emokōu gofoŋu degele dafamōu kege kuhe tobolōu. <sup>6</sup> Midihō kasagai milou kaha hebe ke, o sudo ni o kokōu nele i keme kege fogōu ma. <sup>7</sup> Kegei kaha nige gebe meiyodemaba, emokōu dedei sagima. Kegeligi, e hagi hiyedo degeba mihikōu fiyeiye. <sup>8</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, age ni emokōu haba mogo degele ke tagali. <sup>9</sup> A afu ni tefele dugulamōu nimokōu kuguo ke kuhe nalama nei. Age ni ma ta ke de dulo sesele ili domōu tawalamōu degei. <sup>10</sup> O tae midihō kasagai ta milou mōu, ni ke gebe meiyodeimōu be, ane gebe meiyodedi. O tae amokōu hagi neimōu be, age ni dogōu gulamōu be, Kelesuha dihile kokōu ge gebe meiyode tobōu di. <sup>11</sup> Kegeligi, Tamaha di ogōu gouba, di mihikōu fiasigeiye. Tamaha fimai olōu feibe di kōu tewe.

*Polha o Taitus dugulo sagai degei*

<sup>12</sup> A Kelesuha degei ta uwo bolofei ke tolōu mōu hagulugi, sa Troaskōu felemōu dugube, Hiye Ohā a dabai ke degele kaha a ke soŋugōu mōu dugu. <sup>13</sup> A felemōu dugube, ma mogo Taitus mei degemōu, a hagi hiyedo degei. Kegemōu, a sa ke tie o sasai kediāmokōu egema fogōu mōu, sa Masedoniakōu fogōu haguei.

*Godiha neleyenōu ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia Tamaha nele gabadi*

<sup>14</sup> A Godikōu bolofei yode tobolōu kuhe, eibe Kelesubōu de dogōu guo dalamōu, Godiha ei wōu ma sa sa olōu fei Kelesuha degei kaha ta ke hehegiemōu suluguadi kaha



degemou. Ta bolofei keme ho bolodo ke sagai, o sasai kedia ho dulo idi. <sup>15</sup> Damaledo, eibe ho bolodo ke sa degei. Ho ke foloumou be, Godihage Kelesuha honou dudi. Ho keme Godiha kou moloou o sasai bou, haba makoma mei degele o sasai bou kedia olou fei dulo idi. <sup>16</sup> Makolo ile o sasai kediame todi kaha hue ke dulo dalaguali kuhe tofigile ile. Godiha kou moloou o sasai kediame fi gehe degele kaha ho ke dulo dalaguali, tofousogo tofolou ile. O koyohage yoou e neleyenou Godiha ta bolofei hehegile ke tawalemou dabai degedi? O kaha yoou e neleyenou be dabai ke degele sagai mei. <sup>17</sup> O ilo kediage Godiha ta hehegile kaha hebe keme sele hiyedo mala idi, kenou si eibe o kedia degedi sagai kege degediyo mei. Eibe Godiha tobou mou ya, e ta hehegiedi keme hebebou mei, mou yoouwa hehegie suluguadi. Damaledo, eibe Kelesubou de dogou guo dalaguali, Godiha dihile kokou e ta ke defeido hehegile idi.

### 3

#### *Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediame Godiha midihq ebele kaha dabai o degele i*

<sup>1</sup> Ei dabai degedi kaha ta ke tobolou ilibe, eige haba eiyou ei hu hebele fogulu? Kegeli meido. Ei o ta tobou mou, e ei dogou guomou eibe boloyodemou kuguo ta nalama neli mei. Ei haba nimokou ne ta tobou mou, ni ei dogou guomou eibe boloyodemou kuguo ta nalama neli mei. <sup>2</sup> Eige kuguo kegei keme hoho mei. Nime kuguo kegei ke sa degei. Obe midihq ni milou di ke duguoba hobou, o nimokou hehegiedi o kediame bolodade kuhe tawale ile. Kuguo keme o sasai di duledu dala. O sasai olou fei husouuma tawale ilenou. <sup>3</sup> Midihq bolodo, ni milou mou tama degei dala keme kuguo, Kelesuha nalai ke sa degei. Damaledo, dabai ei degedi kahage, midihq bolofei, ni milolou ili keme kuguo sa degei, naladi biye nalali mei, Godi, yoou kegenou daladi, e Duo Bolofeihanou nalai. Igi kou nalagali mei, o sasai di duledu nalagai dalagua.

<sup>4</sup> Eibe Kelesubou de dogou guomou, Godikou damaleyodei kaha degemou, ei nimokou kege kuhe tobolou ili. <sup>5</sup> Damaledo, eige dabai keme eiyou ei teweyenou degediyode tobolou iyo mei. Dabai ei degedi keme Godiha neleyenou degedi. <sup>6</sup> Godiha degeiyenou, ei e midihq ebele kaha dabai ke degele idi. Midihq ebele keme Mosesha kuolou ta kuguo kokou be ta nalali mei, Duo Bolofeiha midihonou. Yobe, kuolou ta olou feido ke dulo sese ho fogou babe, tofigilenou. Duo Bolofeiha midihq ebele kahanou degeiye, o kuhe tofousogo tofolou ile.

<sup>7</sup> Afu, Godiha kuolou ta ke igikou nalama nei kelegebe, o sasai dulo idiyo mei kediame tofigile i. Kenou si Godiha hoho hiyedo ke Mosesha midihokou hohogumou, Israel o sasai kediage e midihokou be defeido dugulo sagai dugulo ili mei, hoho hiyedo kaha degemou.\* Hoho hiyedo kou degeiye, haba yoounou amafei somouuma iligi mei degei. <sup>8</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, dabai ebele, Duo Bolofeiha degeli kaha hoho kahage kuolou ta kaha hoho keme gabama feleido dala. <sup>9</sup> Mosesha kuolou ta dudiyo mei kaha hebe keme ta sale kou deleiye, kenou si Godiha nalama nei kelegebe, hohobou de tama degei. Dabai ebele, Godihage, o sasai e dihile kokou dou do dalaguamabadomou degei kene hohobou de tanou tama degei. Dabai ebele kaha hoho kahanou si afu dabai kaha hoho keme gabama folodo dala. <sup>10</sup> Godiha dabai afu degeibe hohobou de tama degeiye, kenou si dabai ebele, Godiha habage degei kaha hoho kaha degeiye, afu dabai kaha hoho keme mei degeimou dugulu. <sup>11</sup> Afu dabiabe kou mei degeiye,

\* 3:7 3:7 Kisim Bek 34:29-30

kenōu si dabai keme Godiha hohobou de tama degei. Kegei kaha degemou di tewe, dabai ebele keme mei degediyo mei kaha degemou, e hoho kaha afu dabai kaha hoho keme gabama folodo dala.

<sup>12</sup> Ei damaleyodema, Godiha hoho ke hiyedo degeyadomou dia dalagua kaha degemou, eige e ta hehegile ta gue degediyo mei. <sup>13</sup> Eige Mosesha degei sagai kege ta degediyo mei. Mosesha midihokou hoho ke hohoguo delei ke ta somou li mei kelegebe, e yofu e midihobe, Israel o sasai kedia duguye domou yukueiye goguomou kuhe delei. <sup>14</sup> Afu o kedia fi totou degele i, yukuei sa degei kaha die fimai ke goguo dalamou. Ifine, afu midihokou kaha kuguo ke husoumou be, yukueiye gogu sagai keme yofu kegenou dala. O tae ta igile muguli mei. Kelesubou de dogou guo dala kahanou si yukuei ke igile muguo mei degei. <sup>15</sup> Damaledo, ifine obe Mosesha kuolou ta ke husoumou be, yukuei sa degei kaha o sasai die fi ke gogu dalagua. <sup>16</sup> O taha e fi boholou ba, Hiye Okou damaleyodeibasi, Godiha yukuei ke igile muguba, o keme fi gofou dege tawaga dalale. <sup>17</sup> A Hiye Oyodei keme Duo Bolofei tobou. Hiye Oha e Duo Bolofeha o takou dalababe, o keme midihokou kasagai tae hagua diou gulo sagai mei. Eme yofu sasale dalale. <sup>18</sup> Di midihobe yukueiye goguli mei, di olou feibe Hiye Oha hoho ke duguomou, dibe yofu e sagainou dalali, e hohobou de daladi. Damaledo, dibe midihokou dugudi galase ke sa degei. Hiye Oha hoho hiyedo ke dimokou hohogumou be, hoho kaha haba boholou mou, o sasai ilo kediamokou ne hohogudi. Hiye O eme Duo Bolofei, age e hoho kenou tobolou.

## 4

### *Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediamе mihі bilika sa degei*

<sup>1</sup> Godiha ei solou do degei kaha degemou, eige dabai, e eimokou nei keme dafadiyo mei. <sup>2</sup> Midihokou ei milou di keme ta sidifi degemou, mogogou degedi midihokou mei. Ei ogou gai midihokou ta milou gadiyo mei. Godiha ta kene ei boholou mou haba ta gehe hehegiediyo mei, Godi yofu e ta kenou defeido hehegie tobolou idi. Eige damaledo ta ke tamanou do hehegie tobou ba, o sasai tanou tanou dia ei midihokou ke file, diofu die fiye tawagaba, eibe Godiha dihile kokou e dabai douonou degedidade tawale ke tagali. <sup>3</sup> O sasai ilo, Godiha ta uwo bolofei, ei hehegiedi kaha sibige ke tawale iyo mei kediamе olou fei makolo o sasainou. <sup>4</sup> Sa sibige kuokou ogou gai godiha degeiye, damaleyodili mei o sasai kediamе fi totou dege dalaguali, damaledo ta uwo bolofei ke ta tawale idiyo mei. Kelesube Godi yofu sagai. E ta damaledo keme hoho sa degei. Kenou si dia ta dugulo sagai mei.

<sup>5</sup> Ni duma. Eige eiyou ei hu hebele fogudiyo mei. Ei Yesu Kelesuha hu kenou hebele fogudi. Damaledo, Yesu eme di Hiye O. Ei e ta kenou dulo seselemou, ni dogou gulamou degeli. <sup>6</sup> Afudo huliayenou dalamou, Godiha hulia koduge hoho tama degedede tobou mou,\* hoho tama degemou haguabe demou, ifine e hoho kaha ei duledu hiyedo hohoguo dala. Hohoguo dalamou, ei Kelesuha midihokou duguomou, Godiha hoho hiyedo ke tawale ili kuhe.

<sup>7</sup> Godiha ta bolofei keme sibige hiyedo. Eige eiyou ei neleyenou ta ke hehegie tobou diyo mei. Yobe, eibe mihі bilika sa degei, sasale gagilenou dala kaha. Kegei kaha degemou, ei Godiha ta ke hehegie tobolou idibe, Godi yofu e nele hiyedo kahanou ei dogou gumou kuhe hehegie tobolou idi. <sup>8</sup> Ei hagi hiyedo kou dugulo iliye, kenou si

\* 4:6 4:6 Stat 1:3

ta mihikoū fiasigeiyo mei. Ei fī hiyedo koū mā iliye, kenoū si ei fimaībe ta makolo iyo mei. <sup>9</sup> Obe ei koū makolo iliye, kenoū si Godihage eibe ta toū fogouyo mei. Ho oe ei fiasigemabandomoū boū basiado koū wala iliye, kenoū si ei dolo makolo iyo mei. <sup>10</sup> Ho o kediā Yesu woumoū tolo i sagaī kenoū tefe, eine wouba tofigileyodema kuhe degele idi. O sasaīye eimokoū duguo tawale ilibe, Yesu ē haguā gehe degei kaha, e ei dogoū guo daladade tawale ili. <sup>11</sup> Ei Yesuhā dabai degeimoū, ho o kediā ei wala imoū, o sasaīye eimokoū duguo tawale ilibe, Yesu ē haguamoū gehe degei dala kaha, e ei dogoū guo daladade kuhe tawale ili. Ē ei dogoū gu ho fogoū babe, eibe tofigile ile. <sup>12</sup> Ei tā bolofeī ke hehegie suluguadi kaha degemoū, ho o kediāge eibe wouba tofigileyadomoū degele idi. Kenoū si, nī ei tā ke dulo damaleyodele i kaha degemoū, nīme tofousogo tofoloū ile.

<sup>13</sup> Godihā kuguokoū be koū gue nalaī dala, Ā Godikoū damaleyodei kaha degemoū, ā kuhe toboloū. *Buk Song 116:10*  
Eine kenoū tefele damaleyodei kaha degemoū, ei tā bolofeī ke kuhe hehegie toboū di. <sup>14</sup> Yobe, Godihā Hiye O Yesu haguagi kaha degemoū, ei tewe, Godihā eine haguagieba, diyoū feī Yesuhā duwokoū woū ma iledade tawale ili. <sup>15</sup> Hagi oloū feī, ei dugudi keme nī dowoyenoū dugudi. Kegei degemoū, Godihā o sasaī sudo habagugueiba, diā emokoū bolofeyodema hohoboloū ile.

*Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kediā Godikoū damaleyodema neledo dege deleigui*

<sup>16</sup> Ei dabai bolodo, Godihā degei keme ei tawalemoū ta dafa idiyo mei. Damedo, ei toū noū si koū makomoū iliye, kenoū si ei fībe sawisiēi oloū feī gehe degeganoū daladi. <sup>17</sup> Ei hagi hiyedo koū dugulo iliye, kenoū si eige hagi koꞑume huyadeifeī, totonoū mei degeledadili. Ei hagi koꞑū dugumoū hagulu kahage, eibe hebeni hoho kokoū tofousogo tofousogo tofoloū dade tawale ili. Hebeni hoho kahage hagi ei dugudi keme gabama folodo dala. <sup>18</sup> Dige sa sibige kuokoū bi di dihōye dugudi kokoū be ta masediyo mei. Bi di dugudiyo mei kokoū noū masedi. Bi di dugudi keme oloū feī mei degele. Bi di dugudiyo mei kenoū si mei degele mei, tofousogodo dalaguale.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Di koū gue koū tewe, sa sibige kuokoū be dibe falai moso\* duledu dalagua sa degei. Falai moso ke makoubabe, Godihā moso dimokoū nelamoū degeli ta dala. Moso keme oe tegeli mei, hebenitoū moso, tofousogodo dalale. <sup>2</sup> Sa sibige kuokoū di fībe hiyedo gosolo ili, di hebenitoū moso, yukuei sa degei ke kaleyadomoū be. <sup>3</sup> Yukuei gehe ke koꞑbabe, dibe bese dugulo mei. <sup>4</sup> Di sa sibige falai moso kuokoū daladibe, di hagi hiyedo duguomoū gosolo idi. Di yukuei koū ke telebe gue degele idi, haba hebeni yukuei gehe ke kale kenoū si koū tagale idi. Kegeibasi, di toū todi keme mei degeiba, toū gehe ke yoꞑū kegenoū dalale. <sup>5</sup> Godi yoꞑū dibe tofousogo kegenoū dalamabandomoū kuhe milou. Di dalamoū, Godihā dimokoū bi ebukoū dobe Duo Bolofeī ke neī, dige hebenihā bi oloū feī kene dimokoū neledade tawamabandomoū.

<sup>6</sup> Kegei kaha degemoū, dibe sawisiēi oloū feī neledo dege koū tafalaguaye, kenoū si sa sibige toū koꞑuboū de dalagua koū legebe, dige Hiye Ohā duwo sakoū be ta dalaguale sagaī meidade tawali. <sup>7</sup> Koū legesi, di emokoū damaleyodema suluguadi.

\* 5:1 5:1 Koꞑume ta makai. *Falai moso* keme di sa sibige kuokoū toū noū. *Hebenitoū moso* keme di toū gehe, Godihā damaleyodele i o sasaī dimokoū nemoū ile.

Ɛme di dihoƵe dugudiyo mei. <sup>8</sup> DamaleƵo, di neleƵo dege dalaguali, sa sibige tōu koƵu tōu fogōu ba, Hiye Ohā duwo sa kotōu fologalamōu degele ili, kegeiba sa Ƶ dala keme di sa degele. <sup>9</sup> Di sa sibige kuokōu dalagua debane, haba hebenikōu dalagua debane, dige sawisie olōu fei, midihō, Hiye Ohā tagale sagai kenōu milōu galamōu degele idi. <sup>10</sup> Yobe, di olōu feibe Kelesuha dihiƵe ta sai kōu tafalaguali, sa sibige kuokōu ge degegai kaha hebe keme tobōu ba di dulo ile. Di midihō bolō milōu gamōu haguei debabe, yoƵu Ƶ hebe kenōu mala ile. Haba midihō kasagainōu milōu gamōu haguei debane, yoƵu Ƶ hebe kenōu mala ile.

*Dige o kedia dogōu guoba Godibōu de fi tanōu degeme*

<sup>11</sup> DamaleƵo, eibe Hiye Okōu guƵ degemōu Ƶ hayedu dalagua kaha degemōu, eige o sasai Godikōu damaleyodemabeede kuhe tobolōu idi. Godiha tewe, eibe Ƶ dihiƵe kokōu midihō bolonōu milōu ga idi. A tawali, ni fiyene tawale ilibe, ei midihōbe doƵdonōu dade tawale ili. <sup>12</sup> Kege tobolōu idi kaha sibigebe ei eiyōu ei hu hebele fogulo idiyo mei. NiƵe midihō ei milōu gadi kokōu hohō degemabdomōu ei kuhe nalama neli. Kegei degemōu, o ilo kedia dioƵu die hu hebele fogubabe, niƵe ei midihō bolō ke diamokōu tobōu ma. O kediaƵe o duledu dala kokōu hohō degele idiyo mei. Haba die kolo tagetōu, di dugudi kokōu nōu hohō degele idi. <sup>13</sup> Kenōu si niƵe wa, ta ei hehegiedi keme totōu degeiyade tawaibabe, tabōu meiye, kenōu si niƵe eibe Godiha dabai degedidade tawama. NiƵe ta ei hehegiedi keme doƵdo tadade tawaibabe, niƵe ei ni dogōu gulamōu tobōu didade tawama. <sup>14</sup> Kelesuha di solōu do degei kaha degemōu, eige Godiha dabai degele ta dafa idiyo mei, hiligedo degedi. Yobe, ei tewe, o tanōu fei kaha o olōu fei di dowoye tolo i kaha degemōu, di olōu feibe bolō degei dalagua kuhe. <sup>15</sup> Ɛ o sasai di dowoye tolo ibe, dibe diyōu sienōu fi hiyedo maga suluguadamabdomōu kuhe tolo i. Kegei degemōu, dige, Ƶ di dowoye tolo imōu Godiha haguagi kokōu nōu fimaba suluguame.

<sup>16</sup> Kegei kaha, ifi kōu bōu ge tofogōu ilebe, sa sibige o dige di mogo dia figadame. Afudo, dige Kelesune kōu kege figa idiye, kenōu si ifibe kege ta degele iyo mei. <sup>17</sup> O koyoha Ƶme Kelesubōu de dogōu guo dalababe, Godiha degeiye, Ƶ gehe dege dalale. Afu degedi midihō keme mei degele. Midihō gehe kahanōu ebōu de dalale.

<sup>18</sup> Godi yoƵu degeiyenōu, di gehe dege dalagua kuhe. Afuge dibe Godikōu ho dege deleiguiye, kenōu si Ƶ Kelesu tobōu mōu hagua, dibōu de dogōu guo delei kaha, di Godibōu de kuhe mogo degei. Ɛ dibōu de mogo degema, eimokōu dabai koƵu neibe, o sasai olōu fei di ebōu de mogo tanōu degele kaha dabai ke nei. <sup>19</sup> DamaleƵo, Godiha Kelesu tobōu mōu haguei kaha degemōu, sa sibige o sasai kedia mokōu be die midihō kasagai kaha hebe ke ta nele sagai mei. Godiha degei kaha ta keme yoƵu eimokōu tobōu mōu, ei kuhe hehegie suluguadi. <sup>20</sup> Kelesuha eimokōu tobōu di kenōu ei Godiha huya ke tobolōu idi kaha degemōu, eige nime Kelesuha yoƵunōu dogōu guo dalaba, Godiha nibōu de mogo degele ta ke kuhe dumabeede tobolōu idi. <sup>21</sup> Midihō kasagai olōu fei, di milōu ga idi kaha hebe kasagai hiyedo keme Godihage kefema dimokōu ta neli mei. Haba midihō kasagai milōu diyo mei o emokōu nōu nei, Ƶ di dogōu guyadomōu. DamaleƵo, di Kelesubōu de dogōu guo dalaguababe, Godihage dibe Ƶ dihiƵe kokōu doƵdo o sasai dalaguaba dugulo.

## 6

*Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia haji hiyedo dugulo i, Godiha dabai degele idi kaha degemou*

<sup>1</sup> Eibe Godibou de dogou guo dabai degeli kaha degemou, ei nimokou neledo dege kou gue tobolou, Godiha habagugueibe nibou de dala kaha degemou, ni mou yo[u]wa suluguadama, Godiha solou do nimokou nej ke ta sibige dege ho fogouye domou.

<sup>2</sup> Godiha kou gue tobou,

A na dogou gulamou makai sawisie kelege, na diho бага tobou mou a du. Sawisie kamahanou a na mamou lamou kuhe dogou gu. *Aisaia 49:8*

Godiha kuguokou be kege nalai dalamou, a nimokou tobolou kuhe, sawisie ko[um]ahanou Godiha ni dogou gulo. Ifi e ni mamolo[uy]odemada dala kuhe.

<sup>3</sup> Obe ei dabai degedi keme kasagaiyodeiye domou, ei o takou haji ta nediyoy mei. Kegediyo meido. <sup>4</sup> Eibe Godiha dabai degedi o kaha degemou, ei o sasai dihile kokou midihog bolonou milou ga idi. Ei ta dafadiyo mei. Hagine sudo dugumou haguasiei, oene ei makolamou degemou haguasiei, mou yo[u]wane tiamou haguasiei, kenou si ei neledo dege dalaguadi. <sup>5</sup> O ilo kedia ei wala idi, ei didio degele idi, o sudo kefema ei walamou degele idi, kenou si ei neledo dege dalaguadi. Ei haba dabai hiyedo degele idi. Huliame ne tiasigeiyo mei, hegiene hiyedo dugulo idi. <sup>6</sup> Ei midihog sibigi mei ke milou ga idi. Ei tewe dala. Eige o sasai dogou gulobe ta dafa idiyo mei. Eibe Duo Bolofei yo[un]ou dogou guo dalamou suluguadi, ei taenou tobolou idiyo mei, solou done degele idi. <sup>7</sup> Ei damaledo ta kenou hehegie tobou dibe, ei Godiha neleyenou tobou di. Damaledo, eibe biyadi o kedia sagai degei, dobogo[ui] delebou, dobogo[ui] fofou[ub]ou de ei midihog dou do midihog keme tabou malabou бага tou ma dalaguadi.

<sup>8</sup> O ilo kelege eimokou yilo idi. Haba o ilo kelegesi eimokou hohobolou idi. Damaledo, o sasai ilo kelege ei susuga tobolou idi. Haba o ilo kelegesi eibe o boloyode tobolou idi. Eige Godiha ta damaledo ke hehegie tobolou idiye, kenou si o ilo kelege eibe ogou gai egei tobolou idi oyodele idi. <sup>9</sup> O ilo kelege eibe mou oyodele idiye, haba o ilo kelegesi eibe Godiha dabai degedi o bolodoyodele idi. O ilo kelegebe Godiha ei egele wodiyode tobolou idiye, kenou si damaledo mei. Ei ta tofigili mei, eibe dalagua kuhe. <sup>10</sup> Ei haji dugudiye, kenou si ei hohog dege dalagua. Ei bi ta meiyey, kenou si ei degeiye, o sasai sudo bi hiyedo malamou bologuado dalagua. Damaledo, ei bi meiyey, kenou si ei bi bolodo olou fei ke kou tolou dalagua.

<sup>11</sup> Sa Korin o sasai diama, ei nimokou tama dege tobolou kuhe, ei fimaiye ta mogogou yo mei. Yobe, ei nimokou solou do hiyedo degeli kaha degemou. <sup>12</sup> Eige nime tobekou muguli mei. Ei nimokou solou do degeli. Ninou si eibe solou do degeiyo mei, ei tobekou mugu dala. <sup>13</sup> Dihi aye taha e sisigo diamokou tobou di sagai, a nimokou kenou tefele tobou ladi, ei nimokou solou do hiyedo degedi sagai, nine eimokou kenou tefele solou do degema.

*Dibe Godiha moso*

<sup>14</sup> Damaleyodili mei o kedia bou de dogou guo dalaguadama. Midihog dou do midihobou, midihog kasagai milou di midihobou diliebe de geleguo dabai degelenou? Kegele mei. Hohoya siadi kaha ge huliaya ke siadiyo mei, esofei esofei dei dala.

<sup>15</sup> Kelesubou Tamabou diliebe fi tanou degediyo mei. Haba, damaleyodei obou, damaleyodili mei obou diliene fi tanou degediyo mei. <sup>16</sup> Dibou ogou gai godibou



de dabai ta degeleyodema degele idiyo mei. Dibe yo<sup>u</sup> kegenou daladi Godi e moso, yo<sup>u</sup>unou kege tobolou kuhe,

A diabou de duwoli, dia duoya kile siale. Ame die Godi. Diame ma o sasai dalale.

*Wok Pris 26:12*

<sup>17</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, Hiye O Godiha tobolou,

Nige midihog kasagai milolou idi o sasai kediamе tou fogou ma. Haba diabou de ta dogou guo dalaguadama.

Bi sibigibou dala keme hobou ta kugudama.

Gelegu ho fogou babe, a ni molo<sup>u</sup>.

*Aisaia 52:11*

<sup>18</sup> Hiye O Godi, e nelebe hiyedo folodo, yo<sup>u</sup> kou gue tobolou,

A ni aye dege dalaba, haba nime ma sisigog dege dalale.

*2 Samuel 7:8, 14*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ma mogodo diama, Godiha degeleyodema maka degegai keme dimokou tobou di kaha degemou, di sibigi olou fei, di duledubou, di fibou kokou dalagua ke igisema mei degema, Godiha dihile kokou sibigi meido degeba dalaguame. Kegeibasi, di Godiha hayedu dalalibe, dibe e sagai dege doudo kegenou dalaguale.

*Sa Korin o sasai kedia fi boholou imou, Polha hohog hiyedo degei*

<sup>2</sup> Ni ei tobekou mugudama. Eimokou solou do degema. Eige ni o takou midihog kasagai ta milou li mei. Ei ni o ta makeli mei. Haba ei ni o ta ogou gama, e bi ta hiyouye mou li mei. <sup>3</sup> A nimokou hagi nelamou kege tobou yo mei. A nimokou kou gue kou tobou, di sa sibige kuokou sosou dalagua debane, ha kou tofigiei debane, ei nimokou solou do hiyedo degeleyode tobou keme damaledo ta tobou. <sup>4</sup> A nimokou tobolou be ta gue degeiyo mei. Nime o sasai bolodo kaha degemou, ma fimaiibe bolonou dalali, nimokou hohog hiyedo dege dala. Eibe hagi sudo kou duguluye, kenou si ni fi boholou i kahage ni amokou dedei sasagiemou, a hohog hiyedo dege dala kuhe.

<sup>5</sup> Ei sa Masedoniakou haguasie felegamou, sa duo kile deleigieibe, bologuado deleigueli mei. Hagi ei dugumou hagueibe, o ilo kedia eibou de tae biya imou, ei gue hiyedo degele idi. <sup>6</sup> Kenou si, Godiha hagi dugulo idi o kedia dedei sasagiedi, e degeiye, Taitusha hagua felei kahage, ei dedei degei. <sup>7</sup> Kenou si, kenou mei. Taitusha hagua felemou, nine emokou dedei sasagieiyode tobou mou, ei dulomou, dedei degei. E eimokou kou guene tobou, ni ame dugulo sagai bou, solou dobou, mogo degele sagai bou de hiyedo degele iliyode tobou mou ei dulo i kaha degemou, a hohog hiyedo degeli.

<sup>8</sup> Age ma kuguo nimokou nalama nei kahage, ni hagi degele idade tawaliye, kenou si age keme defei ta solou do degeiyo mei. Afu, nalama nei kelegesi, a huyadefei solou do degei, yobe, ni huso<sup>u</sup>uma hagi degele idade tawai kaha degemou. Ifibe a defei ta solou do degeiyo mei, yobe hagi ni degei keme toto mei degei kaha degemou.

<sup>9</sup> Ifibe a hohog degeli. Ni hagi degei kaha, a hohog degeiyo mei. Ni kou hagi degele iye, kenou si ni fi boholou i kaha degemou, a kuhe hohog degeli. Keme Godiha degeiye, ni hagi ke duguomou fi boholou i. Kegemou a tewe, kuguo a nalama nei kahage ni ta makeli mei. <sup>10</sup> Hagi, Godiha nedi kahage o sasai dibe fi boholou nou. Fi bohou babe, Godiha di mamolo<sup>u</sup>. Kegei kaha degemou, Godiha fi bohou mabeede tobou babe, hagi degedama. Kenou si o taha sa sibige kuokou haginou dege dalababe keme tonou. <sup>11</sup> Ni fimama. Godiha degeiye, hagi ni dugu kahage, ni midihog bolodo ke

milou ga ili kuhe. Ni kesigiemou, niou sie doususulo i. O midihō kasagai milou kene nige doususulo i. Haba tabe, ni Godikou ne gue degemou, eimokou solou do degele ili. Damaledo, midihō kasagai milou o keme nige doususumamou, midihō bolō ke defeido hehegile i. Ni hagi ke doususumou haguasiei kaha degemou, age nime hebe kasagai ke ta moloŋu meidade tawali.

<sup>12</sup> Kuguo, a afu nimokou nalama nei keme midihō kasagai milou o ke doususuyadomou nalama neli mei. Haba o ta, midihō kasagai milou o kaha degeiye hagi dugu kene a dogou gulamou ta nalama neli mei. Godiha dihi le kokou, nige eimokou solou do degeidade tawamabadomou ei kuhe nalama nimokou nei. <sup>13</sup> Ni fi boholou mou, midihō bolō ke milolou yode tobou mou dulomou, ei bologuado dalagua.

Taitusha haguamou, nime fi boholou iyode tobou mou du kahage, ei bologuado dalaguale dugube haba Taitus yoŋu eme hohō hiyedo degeimou dugu. Yobe, ni Taituskou dedei sasagiemou, e hohō degema fogou hagua felei kaha degemou, eine hohō hiyedo folodo kegenou dalagua. <sup>14</sup> Afudo, age Taituskou be, nime midihō bolodo kenou milou gadiyode tobou mamou, a ni hu ke hebele fogu. A ke tobou kaha sidifi ta degeli mei, damaledo ta kenou tobou. Ta olou fei ei nimokou tobolou i keme damaledo ta kenou tefei, midihō bolō, ni milou gadi kaha ta ei Taitus emokou kou tobou kene ege damaledo dugu. <sup>15</sup> Taitus e nimokou ile foloumou, ni gue dege, dio keibou de e wolou dalaguamou, e Godiha ta bolofeido ke tobou mou, ni dulo i. Ifine e nimokou fimamou, e nimokou solou do hiyedo degeli. <sup>16</sup> Ane ifibe hohō degeli, yobe, ni midihō bolodo milou ga ilidade tawalemou.

## **Sa Korin o sasai kedia sele kefema, damaleyodele i o sasai, sa Judia duo kile tie kediamokou nelaba dia dalamabeedei**

*(Ta Hiye 8-9)*

### 8

*Damaleyodei kedia sa Judia tie kediamokou sele solou do nelamou kefele i*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, ei nimokou tawale ta koŋu tobou ladi. Godiha sa Masedonia duo kile tie o sasai, damaleyodele i kedia habaguguemou dogou gudi. <sup>2</sup> O sasai kediam hagi hiyedo dugulo iye, haba hohō hiyedone degele i. Diame kou bi meidoye, haba bi mei o ilo kediamokou solou do degemou, sele hiyedo kefema nele i. <sup>3</sup> A doudo tobolou kuhe, dioŋu tagaiya kenou sele kefema nele ibe, bi dia nele sagai keme olou fei nei. Ke nele fogou mou habage kegenou nemou i. <sup>4</sup> Damaledo, sa Masedonia tie kedia eimokou yoduga ibe, diame sele kefemaba, Godiha o sasai, bi mei kediamokou neleyodema yoduga i. <sup>5</sup> Eige diame selenou neleyode tawale iye, ha dia nei kahage ei fimai ke gaba feleido. Dia dioŋusie Hiye Okou nelemou, haba Godiha tagaiya ke dioŋusie eimokou ne nele i.

<sup>6</sup> Afu, Taitus e sele kefema solou do nedi dabai ke ni sabekou ge yoma degei. Kegei degemou, ei emokou be, na sa Korinkou boholou ma ile dugu, sele kefema mei degeli mei debabe, dabai ke toto degema mei degemabeede tobou yede tobou. <sup>7</sup> Nime midihō bolodo kenou milou ga idibe, keme Godikou damaleyodema nelede dege dalaguale, e ta ke dedei dege hehegie tobolou idi. Nime tewe hiyedo dalali, Godiha dabai hiyedo

degelamou degele idi. Eimokou ne ni hohog degele idi. Kegei degemou, ni solou do degedi dabai kene defeido degema.

<sup>8</sup> A nimokou diaseiyo mei. O sasai ilo kedia sele kefedi dabai ke hiyedo degele ili kaha degeimou, a tawalamou degeli, nine bi mei o sasai kediamokou de solou do degele ile domou kuhe tobolou. <sup>9</sup> Ni tewe, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu e dimokou solou do hiyedo degemou, yosie dimokou nei. Hebeni bi olou feibe ebou de kou deleiye, kenou si e hebeni tou fogou, sa sibige kuokou migi. Ni dowoye, eme bi mei o бага siei, ni hebenikou bi ke malaba bologuado dalamabadomou.

<sup>10</sup> Sele kefema solou do nedidabaibe, a nimokou egele tobou ladi. Sadebe ta kou mei degei kaha, nibukou sele yomogou kefele ibe, ni dabai ke hohog hiyedo dege degele i. <sup>11</sup> Nime sele toto kefema. Afu ni dabai ke yomogou kelegebe, ni hohog hiyedo degele i. Kenou tefe, ni dabai ke toto hohog dege degema mei degema. Ni tanou tanou be, sele ni nele sagai dalaba kenou nema. <sup>12</sup> O taha bi ta solou do nelaba degeibabe, Godihage bi ke hohog dege molo. Damaledo, bi hiyedo neibane, bi huyadefei neibane, Godiha hohog dege molo.

<sup>13</sup> A nime bi mei kaha hagi degeiba, ha sa ta o sasai ilo kediasi bibou de bologuado dalale ke ta tobou yo mei. Age di olou fei tefei tefeinou dalamebeede tobolou. <sup>14</sup> Ifibe nime bi hiyedo dala. Bi mei o kediamokou nelenou. Haba sabita ni bi mei degeibane, o kediamme bi dalaba, nimokou ne nele. Kegeibasi ni olou fei tefei tefeinou bologuado dalaguale. <sup>15</sup> Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala kenou tefe dege. O nale hiyedo mala idi o kediamme nale hiyedo daladiyo mei.

Haba o nale huyadefei mala idi o kediamme nale ta mei degediyo mei. *Kisim Bek 16:18*

*Polha o ilo kedia tobou mou, sa Korinkou yai*

<sup>16</sup> A Godikou bolofeyode tobolou kuhe, Taitus ene nimokou solou do degedi kaha degemou. Godiha degeiye, a ni solou do degedi sagai kenou tefei, Taitus ene nimokou solou do degemou, e ni dogou gulamou hiyedo degeli. <sup>17</sup> Ei Taitus eme nimokou iyede tobou mou, ege bolofeyodema ilamou hohog hiyedo degei. Yosie e fimaiyene e nimokou kou ilamou degeli. <sup>18</sup> Ei damaleyodei o tane tobou ba, Taitusbou de ile. Eme damaleyodele i o sasai, sa sa olou fei tie kediage ta uwo bolofei hehegiedi dabai bologuado degediyo tobolou idi. <sup>19</sup> Haba tabe, o keme damaleyodele i o sasai kedia maka ibe, eme eibou de ile, sele kefei ke mala ileyodema maka i. Sele kefema solou do nedidabai keme ei mou yosie degeiyo mei, ei Hiye Okou hohobou lamou degele ili. Haba eige, o sasai olou fei kediage ei hohog degeba, sele ke defeido mala iledade tawale ke tagali. <sup>20</sup> O tae eibe sele hiyedo ke defeido ta dia dalale meiyode tobolou be ei dafa. <sup>21</sup> Eige Godibou, o sasai kedibou die dihileya ke midihog bolonou milou lamou degele ili.

<sup>22</sup> Damaleyodei o tane ei tobou ba, e Taitus diliebou de ile.\* Ei o keme dabai nemou haguabe demou dugube, eme dabai bologuado degeimou dugulo i. Ifibe e nime midihog bolou milou gadi ke tawali kaha degemou, e solou do degedi dabai ke degelebe hohog hiyedo degeli.

<sup>23</sup> O Taitus eme ni tewe. Eme ma mogo, ele dabai tanou degedi, ni dogou gulamou. O bolou diliebe, damaleyodele i o sasai, sa sa olou fei tie kedia tobou mou, dilie eibou de dabai kuhe degele ili. Dilie dabai degele idi kaha degemou, o sasai kedia

\* 8:22 8:18, 22 O bolou dilie hube di tewe mei.

Kelesukou hohobolou idi. <sup>24</sup> Kegei degemou, o kedia ya ni sabekou folo dugulobe, ni sele kefema solou do nedi dabai degeiba duguoba, ta uwo ke mala sa sa olou fei tefeiba, damaleyodele i o sasai kediage ni solou do dabai degedi kaha ta ke duloba tawalebe, ei nime midihobolo milou ga idi o sasaiyode tobolou idibe kou damaledo tobolou ididade tawale ile.

## 9

### *Sele kefema, damaleyodei o sasai, bi mei kediamokou solou do neyede tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Nime damaleyodele i o sasai kediamokou sele kefema solou do nele keme olou fei kou tewe kaha degemou, a nimokou tawale ta ke sasado ta nalama nele sagai mei. <sup>2</sup> A nime bi mei o sasai kediamokou hiyedo dogou gulamou degele ilidade tawali. Damaledo, a sa Masedonia kou le tie o koudiamokou ni hu hebele foguomou kou gue tobou di, sadebe kou tolou hagua mei degei kelege, sa Akaia duo kile tie o sasai kedia sele kefema, bi mei o sasai kediamokou solou do nelamou degele iyode tobolou i kaha degemou, sa kou le tie o sasai sudo kediane ni degedi sagai kenou tefele degele ili kuhe. <sup>3</sup> Kenou si, a ni hu ke taenou hebele foguo tobolou keme dafa. A nime sele kefema solou do nedi dabai ke degema mei degeiyode tobou kaha degemou, ni solou do neleyodemaba sele toto kefema dogoguoba kuhe baha duwoma. Kege degeiba, a ma mogo dia tobou ba, dia dabai ni kele degeli ke dugu yale. <sup>4</sup> Age nime sele kefema dogoguo daladade tawali, kenou si sa Masedonia kou le o ilo koudia eibou de nimokou ya fologa dugu, sele kefema dogoguli mei debabe, eibou nibou de sidifi degele iye. <sup>5</sup> Kegei degemou, a ma mogo dia tobou ba diabukou ya, sele hiyedo, ni solou do neleyode tobou keme dia ni dogou guo toto kefema mei degele. Kegeibasi, a nimokou ile foloba, ni sele hiyedo kefema mei degema dalaba dugulo. Ni kegeligi, ilo kelege dafai dalaba sele ke kuhe neye.

<sup>6</sup> Ta makai koume totou degedama. O tae nale hou huyadefinou sogoubabe, nale segei keme huyadefi moloou. Ha, o tae hiyedo sogoubabe, nale segei keme sudo moloou. <sup>7</sup> O sasai tanou tanou niou ni fimaiye nelamou degeli kenou nema. Nele dafama neibabe, bolobolomei. Haba o tae diasele toto neyede tobou ba neibane bolomei. O koyoha hohobolomei bi ta solou do neibabe, Godihage o kokou be hohobolomei hiyedo degele. <sup>8</sup> Godiha nimokou bi hiyedo nelababe, e solou do nelenou. Nime kegeibasi, bi hiyedo dalaba iligi, bi mei o kediamokou nelaba degele ibane, nime solou do dege nelenou. Damaledo, solou do dabai olou fei keme ni degemou ilenou. <sup>9</sup> Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

O taha nale hou hebesedi sagai kenou tefele, bi mei o kediamokou e bimai ke nemou ili kuhe.

O keme doudo o. E midihobolo keme ta mei degele mei, you kegenou kuhe dalale.

*Buk Song 112:9*

<sup>10</sup> Godiha hebe hai dabai degedi o kediamokou nale hou neimou sogolo idi. Godiha degeiye, segei sibige mai, suwi degeimou di mala nadi sagai, kenou tefei, Godiha bi olou fei kene nimokou neibane ni bologuado dalaguali, damaleyodele i o sasai ilo, bi mei kediamokou ne ni dogou gulonou. Damaledo, ni midihobolo ke kegenou degemou ibabe, oe nale hou sogoumou be, nale segei hiyedo madi sagai keme Godiha nimokou ne nele. <sup>11</sup> Godiha nimokou bi hiyedo nemou ile kaha degemou, ni o sasai ilo kediamokou ne sele hiyedo kefema solou do nele bolobolomei. Ni sele kefema dogoguba,

ei mala ya, bi mei o sasaj kedia mokou neibabe, o kedia Godikou bolofeyode tobolou ile. <sup>12</sup> Ni sele kefema solou do nele dabai ke degeli kaha degemou, Godiha e o sasaj kedia me bi ta mei degele mei. Bologuado dalaguali, Godikou bolofeyode tobou mou ile. <sup>13</sup> Diage ni dabai bolu ke degeiba duguoba, nime midihou bolodo ke kege milolou ididade tawaleba, Godikou hohobolou ile. Yobe, ni damaleyodema, Kelesuha degei kaha ta uwo bolofei ke dulo idi kahage, ni diabou, haba bi mei o sasaj ilo kediabou de sele hiyedo ke solou do neiba dugulo kaha degemou. <sup>14</sup> Diage nimokou hohou hiyedo degeba, Godiha ni dogou guyedema dihou baga tobolou ile, Godiha ni hiyedo habaguguei dala kaha degemou. <sup>15</sup> Damaledo, Godiha solou do dimokou nei keme bolodo, di ta tawaga tobolou sagaj mei. Di Godi emokou hiyedo bolofeyode tobou me.

## **O ilo kedia Pol susuga tobolou imou, sa Korin tie o kediane emokou gofou degele imou, Polha hagi ke doususu**

*(Ta Hiye 10-13)*

### **10**

*O ilo kedia Pol e dabai ke huyafei degelamou degele imou, e sima tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Ni o ilo kelege a tobe tobolou idibe, Pol eme dibou de dalalibe, gue degemou, amafeinou ta tobou di, ha fogou ilemou be, e ta gofou do dege kuguo nalama nediyodele idi. Kenou si, age nime Kelesuha midihou e milou di kokou fimamabeede tobolou kuhe. Kelesu ege yoousie huyafei degemou, ta amafeinou tobou mou siadi. Kegei degemou, a egele tobou ladi koume ni defeido duma. <sup>2</sup> Niou tawaibou, kegeiye, a nimokou ile foloba, ta gofou dege tobouye. Damaledo, a ile folobabe, ta gofou dege tobolou. Yobe, ni o ilo kelege eibe sa sibige kuokou midihou kenou milou ga idiyode tobolou idi kaha degemou. <sup>3</sup> Ei sa sibige kuokou kou dalaguadiye, kenou si eige biyadi o kedia degedi sagaj kege ta degele idiyo mei. <sup>4</sup> Ei biyadi bi keme sa sibige kuokou biyadi bi ke mei. Biyadi bi, ei tolou dalagua koume Godiha nelebou de dalali, ho o kedia kekai siodi sagaj kegei. <sup>5</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ei obou de ta biyolugi, die fimaj kasagibou, die ogou gai tabou olou fei keme huyafei degele ili kuhe. Damaledo, Godi tawalamou degeli ke akogudi fimaj kene eige didio degele idi, o sasaiyege Godiha ta duloba, Kelesuha tagaiya kenou degemabadomou. <sup>6</sup> Ei dia dalaba, ni ei ta olou fei ke dulo seseibasi, eige ni o ilo kedia ei ta du ho fogou babe, diamokou hebe kasagaj nele ile.

<sup>7</sup> Ni o die tou kenou duguo fi maga tobou dama. O na noousie name Kelesuha e bidade tawaibabe, na kou gue tawa, name Kelesuha e bi debabe, eine Kelesuha bidade tawa. <sup>8</sup> Hiye Ohu eimokou tobou mou, ei e dabai kou degeli kuhe. Ei ni damaleyodei ke makolo keme e dafolu. E tagaiya kenou ei degeiye, ni damaleyodema neledo dege dalagua kehe. Kegei degemou, ei dabai ke degedi kaha a hohobolou ba, ei hu huyadefei hebele fogubabe, a sidifi ta degele mei. <sup>9</sup> Kenou si a kuguo olou fei keme ni gue degemabeedema nalama nelidade hobou tawadama. <sup>10</sup> Kou kegeiye, ni o ilo kelege tobolou idibe, kuguo olou fei, Pol e nalama nedibe ta gofoubou, nelebou de nalama nedi. Ha e hagua fele, di geleguo dalalibe, e egei gofou dege ta tobou diyo mei. O dihle ta tobolou totou yodele idi. <sup>11</sup> Kege tobolou idi o, ni niou tawaibou. Ei



ile, n̄imokōu foloba, egele tobōu lababe, ei ahudo dalali tobōu di sagai kenōu tefele tobōu lamōu. Damaledo, ei n̄imokōu kuguo nalama n̄edi sagai kenōu tefele haba tobōu lamōu.

<sup>12</sup> O ilo kelegebe dioŋu die hu kenōu hebele fogulo idi. Eige ei hu hebele fogulobe dafa idi. O kegele i kedia dioŋu die fimaiyenōu dioŋusie tawaga file idi. Midiho keme totou degele i o kedia midiho. <sup>13</sup> Einou si eiyou ei hu mou yoŋuwa hebele fogudiyo mei. Godiha ei tobou mou, e dabai degemou suluguali, ni sabekou ne ya fologamou, egei hehegie tobolou i. Kegei degemou, eige Godiha tagaiyanou si, ei hu huyadefei hebele fogulo ili kuhe. <sup>14</sup> Ei n̄imokōu ya fologa dabai degeli mei debabe, ei eiyou ei hu hebele fogulobe kasagai. Kenou si Godiha ei tobou mou eibukou ya, Kelesuha ta uwo bolofei ke n̄imokōu tobolou i kaha degemou, eiyou ei hu huyadefei hebele fogulobe tabou mei. <sup>15</sup> O tae Godiha dabai degeli keme ei degeliyode tobou ma, ei hu ta hebele fogulo idiyo mei. Dabai, Godiha eimokou degemabeede tobou kesi ei defeido degemou iligi dugu, n̄ime damaleyodei ke neledo dege dalali, eimokou hohobou ba, ei ni sabekou haba yaba, diyou fei dabai hiyedo degele ile. <sup>16</sup> Ei sa sa ahudo, ni dala figiya ke\* ya, ta uwo bolofei ke tobou lamou degele ili. Kegelige, Godiha dabai, sa takou o tae kou degei ke, haba eige ei degeiyodema, eiyou sie ei hu hebele foguye.

<sup>17</sup> O taha yoŋusie hohobou lababe, e yoŋu e hu ke hebele foguda, Hiye Oha hu kenou hebele foguyedei. *Jeremaia 9:24*

<sup>18</sup> Yobe, o taha yoŋu e hu ke hebele fogubabe, o keme Hiye Oha dihile kokou be hu hiyefei mei. O taha e hu Hiye Ohanou hebele fogubasi, o keme e hube hiyedo kegenou dalale.

## 11

### *Polha midihobe ogou gai egei tobou di o kedia midiho sagai kegei mei*

<sup>1</sup> Ame totou degei oe ta tobou di sagai kege tobou lamou, ni mou duwoli, ta a tobou ladi ke дума. <sup>2</sup> Godiha ni dowo kona degedi sagai kenou tefei, a n̄ine kona dege dia dala kuhe. Sasai gisiai e ayeha omokou tileyodema makai sagai kenou tefei, age n̄ime Kelesukou tileyodema makai dala kaha degemou, a n̄ime sasai gisiai bolodo sa degei ke, Kelesukou nelamou degeli. <sup>3</sup> Kenou si a gue degeli, bei kaha sasai Ivkou ogou ga tobou sagai kenou tefele, obe n̄imokou ne kege ogou ga tobouye domou. Kegelige, ni fimai olou fei ke kasagai degeba, ni midiho bolou ke tou fogou ba, Kelesukou fima idi ke tou fogouye. <sup>4</sup> A gue degeli kaha yobe kou gue, o ilo kele ya, ni sabekou fologa, Yesu sagai taha ta tobou mou be, ni damaledo Yesuha ta, ei hehegiedi ke tou fogou mou, o kedia ogou gai ta kokou damaleyodele ili kehe. Ogou gai ta kokou damaleyodema dalali, duo gehe ta mala ilamou degele ili. Duo keme Duo Bolofei, ni afu kou mou sagai kegei mei. Duo ta mou lamou, ta uwo bolofei, ni dulo sesedi ke tou fogou mou, ogou gai egei dulo seselamou hohou degele ili.

<sup>5</sup> Nige ogou gai egei tobolou idi o kedia me hu hiyedo dalaguayade tawale iliye, kenou si age die huyege ma hube ta gaba feli meidade tawali. <sup>6</sup> Ame egei hehegiedi o bolodo meiyodele iye, kenou si ame tewe hiyedo dala. Ni kou tewe, eige n̄imokou tewe kebou de hehegie tobou mou haguei.

\* **10:16** 10:16 Ahudo sa keme sa hiyedo Rombou, sa Spenbou ke tobou sa degei. Na Dabai 19:21-bou Rom 15:24-28-bou kokou dugu.

<sup>7</sup> A Godiha ta uwo bolofei ke nimokou hehegiedi kaha hebe sele ta mojudiyo mei. A Godiha ta ke mou yowanou hehegiedibe, a mayousie huyafei degemou, ni hu kenou hebele foguomou daladi. A ke degedibe midihog kasagai degediyo mei. <sup>8</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasai, sa sa olou fei tie kedia sele amokou nele idi, a ni sabekou Godiha dabai degeyadomou. Midihog keme hiyou mojudi midihog sagai kegei, a o ilo kedia sele mojudi, ni sabekou dabai degedi kaha degemou. <sup>9</sup> A nibou de dalali, bi mei degeimou be, a nimokou ta hawadiyo mei. Sa Masedonia duo kile tie o kedianou si ni sa Korinkou ya fologamou be, amokou bi, a dala mei kenou nele idi. A nimokou hagi nele ke dafamou hagulugi, ifine yonu kegenou dala kuhe. <sup>10</sup> Kelesuha ta damaledo kou abou de dala kaha degemou, a nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Age ni sele mojudiyo mei kaha, a hohog degenou dala. Sa Akaiia duo kile tie o ta na midihog bolodo a milou di kaha hohog keme ta akogulo sagai meido. <sup>11</sup> Ni tawalibe, a Godiha dabai degedi kaha hebe sele moloube kageimou dafadiya? A ni tagaiyo mei dale? Kege meido. Godiha tewe, a ni tagaido.

<sup>12</sup> Habagene, a egei tobou di kaha hebe sele ta moloou sagai meido. Yobe, ogou gai egei tobou di o kedia dioou die hu hebele fogulamou degeligi, o sasai dihile kokou ei sagai dalalamou degeli. Kegei kaha degemou, a tagalibe, nige tawaleba, ei midihobe o kedia midihog sagai kegei meidade tawamabadomou, a Godiha dabai degedi kaha hebe sele ta moloou tagaiyo mei. <sup>13</sup> O kediame ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o mei. Godiha dabai ke degele idi o mei. O kediame ogou gai midihog milou goumou, o sasaiyege wa, diame Kelesuha ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-oyade tawale idiye, kenou si gulokou. <sup>14</sup> O kedia ogou gai midihog milou ga idi kokou be ni hobou kesigidama. Tama ene ogou gai midihog milou goumou, o sasai ilo kedia duguomou be, diage wa, eme esol o bolodoyade tawale idi. <sup>15</sup> Tamaha dabai degedi o kediage die hiye ohog degedi sagai kenou tefele degegoubane, ni hobou kesigidama. O sasai ilo kedia ke duguomou be, diage wa, midihog doudo o kedia degedi sagai ke degeliyade tawale idi. Diame habagebe ogou gai egei hehegiedi kaha hebe kasagai keme mala ile.

### *Polha ta-bolofei-mala-siei kelegebe hagi hiyedo dugudi*

<sup>16</sup> Ta, a kou tobou kenou haba tobou lamou. Nige ame totou degei oyade tawadama. Kenou si ni kege tawaibane, tabou mei. Totou degei o koumahog tobou ba duma. A mayousie huyadefei hiye degelamou. <sup>17</sup> A kou tobou ladibe, a Hiye Ohog tagaliya ke tobou lamou degeiyo mei. A totou degei oe ta tobou di sagai kege mayoou ma hu hebele fogulamou degeli. <sup>18</sup> O sasai sudo sa sibige koumahog midihog ke sesele yolugi, dioou die hu hebele fogulo idi kaha, ane mayoou ma hu hebele fogulamou.

<sup>19</sup> Nige nime fi gofouudo oyode tawale idiye, haba totou degele i o kedia nimokou ogou gai egei tobou mou be, nige ta dafa idiyo mei, hohog dege dulo idi. <sup>20</sup> Damaledo, ogou gai egei tobou di o taha ni fisilemou dabai degemabeede tobou mou ne, ogou ga tobou ma ni bi moouma imou ne, nimokou bou basia degeimou ne, ni huyafei degeimou ne, haba ni midihokou foumou ne, nige mou duguo fogou le idi. <sup>21</sup> Eige kege degele idiyo mei kaha degemou, nige eibe dedei mei oyodele idi. Ni ke tobolou be damaledo debabe, ame sidifi hiyedo degeli.

Kenou si o ilo kediage dioou die hu hebele fogulobe ta gue degele idiyo mei. Nebe kenou tefei, ane totou degei o sagai degeba, mayoou ma hu hebele fogulamou. <sup>22</sup> O kediame Hibru oye, kenou si ane Hibru o. O kediame Israel oye, kenou si ane Israel

o. O kedia die huti yodobe Abraham, kenou si ane ma huti yodobe Abraham. <sup>23</sup> O kediame Kelesuha dabai degedi oyode tobolou idiye, kenou si dabai hiyedo, a degedi kahage die dabai keme gabama feleido dala. Kasagai hiyedo, a totou degei o бага mayoou ma hu hebele foguo tobolou be sidifi hiyedo degeli. Asi Kelesuha dabai hiyedo degedi kaha degemou, a hagi hiyedo dugumou haguei, hagi o kedia dugulo ili keme gaba feleido. Ame didio hiyedo degega haguei. Dofou yene hiyedo wala idi. Damaledo, ame tolo kou hafei degema fogou dega haguei. <sup>24</sup> Juda o kedia dofou ye a houyosi kege wala i kelegebe, olou fei 39 kege fa idi.\* <sup>25</sup> Haba tabe, ame sa Rom o kedia biyaye kamadia kege wala i. Haba tabe ame igiye wala i. Haba tabe, a to dawalakou mosoleye sulugi, wiye mosole bohou mou, toyene kamadia kege wo fegei. Sawisie tanou tabe, ame mosole fe bafou kokou tolou dalamou, huliamebou agalibou toyen mala siei. <sup>26</sup> A sa sa ahuya sulugi, hagi sudo dugudi. Toyene walamou degeimou, haba ali duone hiyou mouudi oe walamou degele imou dei. Haba Juda obou, sa ahudo tie obou kediame walamou degele idi. Sa hiyebou, o mei sabou kelegebe ho oyene wala idi. To dawalakou ge mosole bohoulou mou ne, ame tolo hafei degedi. Haba ogou gai o, gule damaleyodele i kediame a wala idi. <sup>27</sup> A agalibou huliamebou de dabai hiyedo degemou hagueibe, a ta tieli mei. A nalebou hueibou de nale sagaine dugumou haguei. Haba kulio yukuei kali mei mou yoouwa duwoli, kulione hiyedo dugudi. <sup>28</sup> Ame hagi sudo dugumou haguei. Haba hagi a dugudi tabe kou gue, a sawisie olou fei gue degemou hagulube, damaleyodele i o sasai, sa sa olou fei tie kedia die damaleyodei keme mihikou fiasigeiye domou, a gue degemou hagulugi, ifine kuhe. <sup>29</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasai nele mei degeimou be, ane fi hagi degedi. O sasai mihikou fiasigeimou ne, ane hagi hiyedo dugudi.

<sup>30</sup> A mayoou ma hu hebele fogu ho fogou babe, a egei tobolou be ni ta dulo ile mei. Kenou si a mayoou ma neleyenou dabai ke degediyo mei kaha degemou, a mayoou ma hu hebele foguoba, ame dedei meiyodenou tobou lamou. <sup>31</sup> Hiye O Yesuha e Aye Godiha e hube di sawisie olou feido hebele fogume. Godiha kou tewe, a dedei mei degei kaha ta, a tobou ladi koume gulokou ta tobou ladiyo mei. <sup>32</sup> A sa hiyedo Damaskou dalamou, die hiye o, e hu Aretasha a ta saleyodema, e dabai dia daladi hiye o kokou tobou, na ami o kedia tobou ba, dia di sa koumahaga kekai adiya olou fei amagamabeedei. <sup>33</sup> Kenou si, ma mogo dia tigi moso tegei hiyedo ta malamou, a kodu sagiemou, kekai a kaiya ke tigi kokou tolou tou fofou gue mulugi, mihikou dogogumou, a dabai dia daladi hiye o ke tou fogou kama fou.\*

## 12

*Pol e diho bohoulou mamou dugube, Godiha emokou ta hiyedo hehegieimou dugu*

<sup>1</sup> A mayoou ma hu hebele fogu ho fogou babe, ni a egei tobou ba dulo ile sagai mei kaha degemou, a mayoou ma hu haba hebele fogulamou. Kenou si a ke degeli kahage, di ta dedei sasagile sagai mei. Tabou mei, a tieimi dugubou, mogogou tabou de, Hiye Ohaga amokou hehegiei kaha tanou tobou ladi. <sup>2</sup> A Kelesubou de dogou guo daladi o ta tewe.\* O kaha yoousie dugube, eme Godiha hebenitou tou gulido\* mala

\* **11:24** 11:24 Juda o kediage o ta dofou ye fa idibe, Lo 25:1-3 kaha tobolou be, olou fei 40 kege fa idi. Kenou si Juda o kediage maka 40 ke gabama folobe gue degemou, 39 kengenou fa idi. \* **11:33** 11:33 Dabai 9:23-25 \* **12:2** 12:2a Pol e yoousienou tobou. Na 12:7 kokou dugu. \* **12:2** 12:2b Grik tage 'hebeni koma' kodu mala foloumou dugu ke nalai. Ta kaha sibigebe hebeni tou gulidomala felei.

foloumōu dugu. Ke duguomōu deleibe, sadebe olōu fei 14 kege mei degei. Godiha o keme tōu bōu gōu guei malā felei, ha, fīnōu malā felei, keme a ta tewe mei. Godi yoūnōu si tewe. <sup>3</sup> O keme Godiha tōu bōu de malā felei, he, fīnōu malā felei, keme a ta tewe mei. Godihanōu si tewe. <sup>4</sup> O keme Godiha hebenikōu malā foloumōu, e dube, ta di ta tawaga tobolōu sagai mei ke du. Ta keme kuolōu hiyedo. <sup>5</sup> A o kegei kaha hu ke hebele fogulamōu. Kenōu si mayoū mā hube a hebele fogulo sagai mei. A dabai degedibe mayoū mā neleyenōu degediyo mei. Kegei degemōu, ame dedei mei kaha degemōu, a mā hu hebele fogulamōu.

<sup>6</sup> A mayoū mā hu hebele fogulaba degeibabe, a totōu degei oe ta tobōu di sagai kege tobolōu mei. Yobe, a ta damaledonōu tobolōu kaha degemōu. Kenōu si a mayoū mā hube hebele fogulo sagai mei, o tae mā hu mōu hebele foguye domōu. Midiho a degegoumōu dugulo idibōu, ta a tobōu mōu dulo idibōu kokōu genōu o sasai kediage mā midiho tewe.

*Pol eme aye sagai kegeiye wei dala*

<sup>7</sup> A tieimi dugu sagai kege dugube, Godiha amokōu hehegieimōu dugu keme di ta tawaga tobolōu sagai mei. Kenōu si, a mayoū sie hoho degeiye domōu, Godiha sesegumōu, Tamaha e dabai degedi o tobōu mōu hagua, aye sagai kaha a tahoumōu, do hiyedo dugumōu hagulugi, ifine kegenōu dala kuhe. <sup>8</sup> Kegei degemōu, a Hiye Oha mā do ke bologuquba bolō degeyadomōu olōu fei kamadia kege diho бага tobōu mōu haguei. <sup>9</sup> A kege diho бага tobōu mōu, Hiye Oha e amokōu be, name mayoūnōu habagugueiba siayedei. Na kōu nele mei degeiye, haba mā neleyenōu subabe, na mā nele hiyedo ke duguloyode tobou. Kegei degemōu, ame nele mei degeimōu, Kelesuha neleyenōu dogōu guo dalamōu sulu kaha, ame hoho degeli. <sup>10</sup> Damaledo, a Kelesuha dabai degega sulu kokōu ge a nele mei degedibōu, oe a susuga tobōu dibōu, a hagi kagei kagei dugudibōu, ho oe a makolamōu degedibōu, a mōu tiadibōu kokōu be a hohonōu degedi. Ame nelebōu meiyē, kenōu si nele hiyedo dala kuhe.

*Polha sa Korin o sasai kedia damaleyodei ke dedei sasagielamōu degei*

<sup>11</sup> A mayoū mā hu hebele fogu kaha ta nalai keme kasagai, totōu degei oe tobōu di sa degei. Kenōu si ni degeiye a kege kuhe degei. Nige ogōu gai egei tobolōu idi o kediame hu hiyedodade tawale iliye, kenōu si age die huyeye mā hube gabama feli meidade tawali. Damaledo, ame hubōu meiyē, kenōu si ni mā hu hebele fogu debabe bolō. <sup>12</sup> A ilemōu nibōu de dalali, ni dihi ke kokōu midiho gehe gehe milōu goumōu, ni duguo kesigiemōu, ame ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-odade tawale i. A hagi hiyedo kōu dugudiye, dabai ke neledo dege degedi. <sup>13</sup> A damaleyodele i o sasai, sa sa olōu fei tie kediabōu de sulugi, midiho, a die sabekōu milōu ga siadi ke ni sabekōu ne milōu gadi. Ni bimaine a moloū sagai degediyo mei. Kegemōu, a nimokōu degeibe kasagai degei ta de dala? Kegei debabe, nige keme gebe meiyodema.

<sup>14</sup> A nimokōu bolōu kege kōu ilemōu haguei. Ifibe a tage iladi kehe. A ile foloba, a bi ta mei degeba, ni a dogōu gumabeede tobolōu sagai mei. Damaledo, a ileba ni bimai ta moloū mei. A ninōu dugu ilamōu degeli. Nime mā sisigo sa degei kaha, a ni dogōu gulamōu. Ni tewe, dihi huyadeifeiyē e aye adiōu diliemokōu nale nediyō mei. Aye adiōu dilienōu dilie dihihōu nale nedi. <sup>15</sup> Kegei degemōu, a mā bimai olōu fei ke hoho dege nemaba, haba mayoū siene nimokōu nelamōu degeli. A nimokōu

solou do hiyedo degeimou be, nige kageimou amokou huyadefeinou solou do degele iya?

<sup>16</sup> Ni tewe, a ile nibou de delei kelegebe, a nimokou hagi ta nelī mei, haba ni bine a ta mou li mei. Kenou si, ni o ilo kediage wa, Pol yoŋu e fi gofoŋuyenou di ogou gama, bi hiyedo amafei moyade tawale idi. <sup>17</sup> A ma dabai o tanou ta de tobou mou nimokou ile ogou gama, ni bimai ta de hiyou mou? Kegeli mei. <sup>18</sup> A Taitusbou, di mogo tabou dilie tobou mou nimokou ile deleigueibe, di olou fei tewe, Taitus ege ni ogou gama ni bimai ta hiyou mou li meidade tawali. A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe, Taitus elebe fi tanou degemou, dabai tanou fei degele idi.

<sup>19</sup> A tawali, nige kuguo koŋu husoŋuma, ei ni dihile kokou eiyou sie doususulo iliyade tawale ileye, kenou si kege mei. Ma mogodo diama, eibe Kelesubou de dogou guo dalaguale, Godiha dihile kokou eige ni damaleyodei ke dedei sasagielamou nalolu. <sup>20</sup> Yobe, a nimokou ileba dugu, nime a tagaliya ke dalaguaba dugu ho fogou ye domou gue degeli. Ha nige ane o ni tagali mei ke duguye domou. Kegeligi, ni tae biya, konabou gofoŋubou degeba, niou ni hunou hebele foguo, yogo susuga tobolou, tobe tobolou, ta du ho fogou, kefema o walaba dege dele iba duguye domou, a gue degeli. <sup>21</sup> A ileba dugu, nime midihou kasagai kenou milou ga iba duguoba, a Godiha dihile kokou sidifi degeiye. Ni o sasai sudo kedia sibigi degedi midihou kebou, sasai hiyou siadi midihou kebou, o hiyou siadi midihou kebou, tou e tagadi midihou kasagai gehe gehe kebou olou fei ke milou gamou haguei keme, fi bohou li mei dalaba, a hagi degeiye.

## 13

*Sa Korin o sasai kedia die damaleyodei keme defeido dia dalamabeedei*

<sup>1</sup> A nimokou bolou kege kou ile dala dema haguei. Ifibe a haba tage iladi kehe. Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

O bolouyo, kamadia kege kedia hagi ke duguo tawaleba doususulo. *Lo 19:15*

<sup>2</sup> A nimokou bolou kege kou ile dala dema haguei. A sasama ke ilemou dalali, nimokou kou egele tobou. Ifine, ame kou ahudo dalaye, haba bohoulou ma ilamou, egele tobolou mou nalama nelī kuhe. O sasai midihou kasagai, afu miloune, ebele miloune, a duguoba duguo fogolou mei. <sup>3</sup> Nige a tobolou keme Kelesuha tobolou dade tawalamou degeli kaha degemou, ni koŋu tawama, Kelesuha ma mogouya ke nimokou tobolou be, ta nele mei dege tobou yo mei, e neledo dege tobolou. <sup>4</sup> Kelesu e hebe fufuguomaikou ikeke degele i kelegebe, e ta nele degeli mei. Haba Godiha neleyenou e gehe degei dala. Nebe, Kelesu e nele degeli mei sagai kenou tefei, eine nele meiyē, kenou si Godiha eimokou nele neimou, ei nele dege dalagua kuhe. Godiha nele keme ei nimokou hehegile.

<sup>5</sup> Ni niou sie file duguma. Nime Yesu Kelesukou de damaleyodei dalagua? Nige eme ni duledube de daladade tawale ili? E nibou de dala mei debabe, ni emokou damaleyodele iyo mei. <sup>6</sup> Nige eibe Kelesuha dabai degeligi, tefele dugumou be, mihikou fiyasigeiyo meidade tawama. <sup>7</sup> Eige ni midihou kasagai milolou iye domou kuhe dihō baga tobolou idi. Eige oe eibe o boloyode tawamabadomou, dihō baga tobolou idiyo mei. Haba oe eibe mihikou fiyasigeidade tawaibane tabou mei. Eige ni midihou bolonou milou gamabadomou kuhe dihō baga tobolou idi. <sup>8</sup> Ei damaledo ta koŋume ta huyafei degele sagai mei. Ei damaledo ta kenou hehegile idi. <sup>9</sup> Nime



kōu damaleyodema neḷe dege dalaguaba, einōu neḷe mei dege dalaguababe, taḅōu mei. Ei hohō degele ilenōu . Damaledo, eige nime Godikōu damaleyodema neḷedo dege dalaguamabadomōu kuhe diho бага tobolōu idi. <sup>10</sup> A ahudo dalali, egele tobolōu kaha yobe, a nīmokōu ileba, ta gofoḷudo dege tobolōu be ta tagaiyo mei. Hiye Ohage ame ileba, nī dedei sasagieyedei. Haba a nī damaleyodei ke makoyadomōu iyedili mei.

*Polha uwage ta tobolōu mōu nalagai*

<sup>11</sup> Mogo diama, a ise ta mei degelamōu uwage ta tobolōu kuhe. Nime neḷedo dege dalagualaba degema. A tobolōu koḷu defeido duma. Nī fi tanōu degeba, nīōu sie mogo degeiba mogo degeiba dema. Kegeibasi, Godiha nībōu de dalale. Eme solōu do degedi Godi. E degeiye, nī bologuado dalaguadi.

<sup>12</sup> Nime Godiha o sasai degei kaha degemōu, nī nīōu sie yogo nogōu ba nogōu ba dema. Godiha o sasai olōu fei kedia nīmokōu agali bolofeyode tobolōu kuhe.

<sup>13</sup> Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha nī habagugueiba, Godiha nīmokōu solōu do degeiba, Duo Bolofehane nībōu de dogōu guo dalale.

## Egei Polhā Sa Galesia O Kediāmokōu Nalāma Neī

### *Tawale Tā*

Afu, Pol ē sa Galesia duo kile sieibe, ē tā uwo bolofei ke totobōu mōu siei. Sumōu, sa ke tie o sasai kedia Yesukōu yoma damaleyodele i. Damaleyodele i dalaguamōu, ē diā tōu fogōu, sa ta kokōu fogōu i. O sasai kedia Yesukōu damaleyodele i dalaguamōu, ogōu gai tā tobolōu idi o kedia ya fologamōu, tā uwo bolofei ke gulai dege hehegie tobolōu idibe, Yesukōu damaleyodemaba, haba Mosesha kuolōu tā kene dulo sesemabeede tobolōu idi. Ebele midihō kebōu, haba afu midihō kebōu kaha tā ke dulo sese ho fogōu babe, nime Godiha dihile kokōu dōudo o sasai dalale sagai meiyode tobolōu idi. Tā keme kōu ogōu gai egeiye, kenōu si diā hehegie tobolōu imōu be, o sasai sudo dulo sesele yai. Kegemōu, Polhā kuguo kuokōu kōu gue nalai, nime Yesukōu damaleyodele i kaha degemōu, ogōu gai egei ke dulo sesedamabeedei.

*Kuguo Galesia koꞑumahā tā sibige tanōu tanōu olōu feibe kuhe:*

Tā Hiye 1:1-2:14

O Polbe Godiha yoꞑu ē tā bolofei ke malā siyadomōu kuhe makai.

Tā Hiye 2:15-4:31

Yesu Kelesukōu damaleyodei o sasai kedianōu si Godiha dihile kokōu dōudo degei dalagua.

Tā Hiye 5-6

Dibe Kelesuha degeiye kuolōu tā ke tōu fogōu mōu be, Duo Bolofeiha di dogōu guo dalamōu suluguali, diyōu sie yogokōu midihō bolonōu milōu mōu milōu mōu dele idi.

### **O Polbe Godiha yoꞑu ē tā bolofei ke malā siyadomōu kuhe makai**

*(Tā Hiye 1:1-2:14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol, tā-bolofei-malā-siadi-o. Dabai a degedi keme o taha ta nelī mei. Ame o tae ta tobōu mōu hagua dabai koꞑu degeiyo mei. Yesu Kelesubōu, Aye Godi, Kelesu haguagi o kebōu, dilie tobōu mōu a hagua, dabai koꞑu kuhe degeli. <sup>2</sup> Abōu, damaleyodei o sasai kuokōu dalaguadi kediabōu de ei kuguo nalāma nelī kuhe. Kuguo koꞑume sa Galesia tie, Kelesukōu damaleyodele i o sasai, sosi moso esofei esofei kefegulo idi nīmokōu nalāma nelī.

<sup>3</sup> Di Aye Godibōu, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubōu dilie nīmokōu habagugueiba, nime bologuado dalamabadomōu. <sup>4</sup> Kelesu eme di Aye Godiha tagaiya ke hagua, yoꞑusie sesegumōu, o kedia ē wala imōu tolo i, kegeligi dibe midihō kasagai diyōu milōu ga idi kaha hebe ke moyye domōu. Damaledo, di sa sibige kuokōu midihō kasagai milōu ga idi ke tōu fogōu ba, ē di mamōu lamōu kuhe haguei. <sup>5</sup> Kegei degemōu, dige Aye Godikōu tofousogodo kegenōu hohobōu mōu ime. Damaledo.

*Tā uwo bolofei keme tanōu feido*

<sup>6</sup> A n̄i degei ke dulomōu kesigi. Yobe, Kelesuha degeiye Godiha n̄i haguismōu kōu habaguguegu keme, n̄i ke toto tōu fogou. Tōu fogōu mōu, n̄ime haba ta uwo ta dulomōu, ke sesele ili kaha degemōu. <sup>7</sup> Kenōu si keme ta uwo bolofei mei. O ilo kelege degele ilibe, n̄i fimai kebōu, Kelesuha ta uwo bolofei kebōu de gulai degelamōu degele ili. <sup>8</sup> Kegemōu, ei sagai, ha, esol o taha sagai ta uwo bolofei a kōu hehegie tobou ke gulai degeba, ogōu gai ta ta tobolōu ba, ta uwo keme bolofeyode tobōu babe, age o keme ta samaba, dou sakōu ile ke tagali. <sup>9</sup> Ei kōu tobou sagai kenōu a n̄imokōu haba tobōu lamōu. Ta bolofei, a hehegie tobōu mōu, n̄i kōu dulomōu tolōu i ke, o taha gulai degeba, ogōu gai ta e tobolōu keme ta uwo bolofeyode tobōu babe, age o keme dou sakōu ile makolo ke tagali.

<sup>10</sup> N̄i kage tawaiya? Age ma hube obe hebele fogulo ke tagali? Haba Godiha hebele fogulo ke tagali? A ma hube o sasaiye hebele fogulo ile ke tagali debabe, ame Kelesuha dabai degedi o mei.

*Pol eme ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o degei kaha ta*

<sup>11</sup> Mogo diama, ta uwo bolofei a n̄imokōu hehegie tobou keme o tae ta yoŋu e fimaiyenōu tawaga tobōu li meidade tawama. <sup>12</sup> Ta uwo bolofei keme o tae ta amokōu nel̄i mei. Haba o tae ta hehegie tobōu li mei. Ta uwo keme Yesu Kelesu yoŋu amokōu tama degemamōu kuhe tobōu mōu du.\*

<sup>13</sup> Midiho kasagai a afu milōu di kaha ta keme susulo imōu n̄i kōu dulo idi. Damaledo, ame Juda o degemōu, ei kuolōu ta olōu fei ke seselemōu, a Kelesukōu damaleyodei o sasai kediamokōu gofoŋu hiyedo degemōu makomōu siadi.\* A tagalemōu degedibe, damaleyodei obe olōu fei tofigiema mei degeleyadomōu degedi. <sup>14</sup> A o gisiai kelege, ei kōu guai o kedia kuolōu ta olōu fei ke defeido sesedibe, ame Juda o gisiai ilo kedia sagai mei, gaba folodo delei.

<sup>15</sup> Kenōu si, ma adiōu ha a mala fei mei kelegebe, Godihage ame yoŋu e bi degeleyodema makamai. Kegei kaha degemōu, a midiho kasagai milōu gamōu haguabe demōu, sawisie i yoŋu makai kelege, ege a habagugueguomōu kuhe haguaisi. <sup>16</sup> Godiha a haguismōu, e Dihi amokōu hegi, a e Dihiha degagai kaha ta ke sa sa ahudo o sasai kediamokōu hehegie tobōu yadomōu. Godiha amokōu kōu hehegiei kaha degemōu, age defeido tawaleyodema omokōu ta yoduli mei. <sup>17</sup> Age sa Jerusalemkōu ta ilemōu, o ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o afu deleigui kediabōu de ta ta keli mei. Kenōu si a sa Arebiakōu ilemōu dala dema, haba bohōlōu ma hagua, sa hiye Damaskuskōu felemōu kele delei. <sup>18</sup> Sadebe kamadia kege mei degeimōu, a sa Jerusalemkōu bohōlōu ma ile felei, Pitabōu de ta kalamōu. Folomōu, sawisie olōu fei 15 kege ebōu de kele delei. <sup>19</sup> Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o ilo kediamē age ta duguli mei. Hiye O Kelesuha e mala Jemsnōu si a kōu dugu. <sup>20</sup> A n̄imokōu koŋu nalolube, Godiha tewe, a ogōu gai ta ta nalouyo mei, damaledo tanōu.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemōu, habage a ile, sa Siriabōu sa Silisiabōu duo kileya ke siei. <sup>22</sup> Sa Judia duo kilebe age ta sieli mei. Kegei kaha degemōu, damaleyodele i o sasai, sa keleya dalagua kediamē ma midiho ta duguo tawale ili mei. <sup>23</sup> Kenōu si dia a degeli ta uwo ke o iloye tobōu mōu dulo ibe, di walamōu degedi o kahage e di damaleyodei midiho, e makolamōu degedi kenōu be, e haba hehegiemōu siadiyode tobolōu imōu dulo i. <sup>24</sup> O

\* 1:12 1:12 Dabai 9:1-19 \* 1:13 1:13 Dabai 8:1-3

sasai kediā tā ke dulomōu, Godikōu bolofeyode tobolōu i, yobe Godihā mā fi bohōu kahā degemōu.

## 2

### *Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o olōu fei kediā Polbōu de fi tanōu degele i*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemōu, sadebe olōu fei 14 kege mei degemōu, a sa Jerusalemkōu haba bohōu mā i. Kelegebe, o Barnabashōu de i. O tabe Taitus wolōu yai. <sup>2</sup> Ā ke i kahā yobe, Godihā ā iyedei kahā degemōu, age damaleyodei o sasai kediā die widio o kediāmokōu tā uwo bolofei, a sa sa ahudo o kediāmokōu tobōu mōu siadi kahā tā ke diāmokōu nōu amafei tobōu lamōu kuhe i. Kegeligi, dabai ā kōu degeibōu, ha degeli koꝑubōu de oe akoguba mei degeiye domōu. <sup>3</sup> Abōu de delei o Taitus eme kōu sa Grik oye, kenōu si widio o kediage eme kolo diafōu yede ta tobolōu ili mei.\* <sup>4</sup> Damaledo, ogōu gama gule damaleyodele i o ilo kelege, eibe Moseshā kuolōu tā de tōu fogōu mōu, Yesu Kelesukōu damaleyodele i dalagua deimōu, amafei ei timiya ke haguasie felega dugulamōu degele i. O kediage damaleyodele i o dine Moseshā kuolōu tā ke seseleba, kolo diafigidi midihō ke milōu mabeede tobolōu idi. Kenōu si kolo diafigidi keme bolō mei, fisimōu dabai degedi sagainōu degele idi. <sup>5</sup> Kenōu si eige die tā keme ta dulo seseli mei, eige Taitushā kolobe diafōu li mei. Kegeligi, tā uwo bolofei ke gulai degeiye domōu. Tā uwo bolofei keme damaledo tā, ei defeido dia daladi, nime tā bolodo kenōu sesemabadomōu.

<sup>6</sup> Sa Jerusalem kelege, damaleyodele i o sasai kediā, die widio o kediame hūbōu o sā degei. Mā fimaibe, o hūbōu, hūbōu mei keme sibige tā mei. Godihage o hūbōu, hūbōu mei kegei keme e ta fidiyo mei. Kenōu si widio o kediage Moseshā kuolōu tā ke sesemabeedebe eimokōu ta tobolōu ili mei. <sup>7</sup> Ā diāmokōu tobōu mōu tawale ibe, Godihā Pita tobōu mōu ile, Juda o sasai kediāmokōu tā uwo bolofei ke tobōu mōu siadi. Kenōu tefeibe, Godihā ane tobōu mōu ile, sa sa ahudo o sasai kediāmokōu hehegie tobōu mōu siadidade tawale i. <sup>8</sup> Damaledo, Pitabe Godihā neleya ke Juda o sasai kediāmokōu tā uwo bolofei ke tobōu mōu siadi. Nebe kenōu tefei, ane Godihā neleya kenōu tā uwo bolofei ke malamōu, sa sa ahudo o sasai kediāmokōu hehegiemōu siadi. <sup>9</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai, sa Jerusalemkōu dalagua kediage Jemsbōu, Pitabōu, Jonbōu kediame die widio o degeiyodele idi. O kamadia kediage ame Godihā habagugueiya kenōu dabai degedidade tawalemōu, diā Barnabas elebōu de dobogoꝑu tōu gimamōu mogo degele i. Ei tā tobōu ma walamā ibe, o bolōu elebe sa sa ahudo o sasai kediāmokōu ileyodei, haba diame Juda o sasai kediāmokōu ileyode tobolōu i. <sup>10</sup> Tā ta elemokōu tobolōu ibe, damaleyodei o sasai, bibōu mei, sa Jerusalemkōu dalaguadi kediame dogōu gumabeede tobolōu imōu, a dulomōu hohō degei. Kegemōu, a o sasai kediāmokōu solōu do dege dogōu gue hagulugi, ifine kege dogōu guo dala.

### *Pol e Pitahā midihō kasagai milou ta ke tamakōu tobou*

<sup>11</sup> Kenōu si Pita e sa Antiokkōu \* hagua feleimōu, a emokōu gofoꝑu degemōu tamakōu tobou. Yobe midihō kasagai e miloube tamado.

\* **2:3** 2:3 Juda o kediame Moseshā kuolōu tā ke sesele ili kahā degemōu, o kediage die o sisigo diā kolo diafigidi. Keme Godihage o sisigobe yoꝑu e biyodemōu makadi. Stat 17:12 kokōu be kōu gue nalai dala, ni o dihi die olōu fei malā feleba dalali, sawisie i dimayosi kege mei degeibabe, die kolo diafigimabeedei. \* **2:11** 2:11 Sa Antiokbe Juda o kediā sa mei.

<sup>12</sup> Midiho, Pitaha milou dibe kou gue, Juda o Jemsha mogo dia haguasie felegali mei kelege, Pita ene kou Juda oye, ha eme sa ta o kediabou de nale nadi.\* Kenou si, Juda o kedia haguasie felegoumou be, e gue degemou fogou ile, esofei nale nadi. Yobe, o kediame kou damaleyodele i oye, kenou si diage Juda o kedia kolo diafigile idi midiho kene kou sesele idi kaha degemou, Pita e gue degei. <sup>13</sup> Juda o damaleyodele i ilo kediame gue degemou, Pitaha degei sagai kenou tefele degele i. Midiho keme bolou mei. Pitabou diame taenou bolou degele idi o. Barnabas ene o kedia degele ili ke duguomou, ene sa Antiok o kediabou de nale nadibe gue degei. <sup>14</sup> Age o kedia ta uwo bolofei ke defeido seseiyo mei ke duguomou, a o sasai dihile kokou ge Pitakou kou gue tobou, name kou Juda oye, kenou si a dugube, name sa ahudo o kedia midiho ke seseimou dugu. Na sa sa ahudo o kediakokou kageimou fisilemou, Juda o di midiho ke milou mabeede tobou ya?

## **Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei o sasai kedianou si Godiha dihile kokou doudo degei dalagua**

*(Ta Hiye 2:15-4:31)*

*O koyoha Yesukou damaleyodeibabe, o keme Godiha dihile kokou doudo dalale*

<sup>15</sup> Eibe Juda o, ei adiou diame Juda sasai kaha degemou. Juda obiyei eibe sa ahu o mei. Sa sa ahudo o kediage Mosesha kuolou ta ke sesediyo mei kaha, eige diame midiho kasagai milou gadi oyodele idi. <sup>16</sup> Kou kegeiye, ei tewe, obe kuolou ta dulo sesele ibabe, Godiha dihile kokou o doudo ta dalale mei. Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodeibasi, o keme Godiha dihile kokou be doudo o. Kegei kaha degemou, Juda o sasai eine Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodele i, Godiha eimokou nime doudo o sasaiyode tobou yadomou. O taha kuolou ta dulo sesele ila deibabe, o keme Godiha dihile kokou doudo ta dalale mei. <sup>17</sup> Di Kelesukou damaleyodema, Godiha dihile kokou doudo o degelaba degeligi, ha di midiho kasagai milou babe, Godihage de bolou dugulo? Bolou dugulo mei. Midiho kasagai, Juda o ei milou bane, ege ta bolou dugulo mei. <sup>18</sup> A kuolou ta dulo sesedi ke tou fogou, Kelesukou damaleyodeibabe bolou. Kenou si haba Kelesukou damaleyodei ke tou fogou, kuolou ta haba dulo seseibabe, Godiha dugulobe, ame midiho kasagai milou gadi o dugulo. <sup>19</sup> A kuolou ta olou fei keme kou teweye, kenou si a olou fei sesele sagai mei. Kegei kaha degemou, kuolou ta kaha degeiyege, ame kou tolo i o sagai deleiye, kenou si Godiha degeiye ifi ame gehe degei dala. Ame Kelesubou de hebe fufuguomai kou tolo iye, <sup>20</sup> kenou si ame Kelesuha haguagiemou, e abou de dogou guo dala kuhe. Kelesu e amokou solou do dege dogou gulamou, e yousie omokou sesegumou, o kedia e wala imou tolo i. A sa sibige kuokou dalabe, a Godiha Dihikou damaleyodei dala. <sup>21</sup> Godiha habaguguei keme age sibige meiyodema tobekou mugudiyo mei. Mosesha kuolou ta sesele idi kaha degeiye, di Godiha dihile kokou doudo daladi debabe, Kelesu e tolo i keme sibige mei. Kenou si kege meido.

### 3

*Kuolou ta dulo sesedi midihobou, ha Yesukou damaleyodei kaha midihobou*

\* **2:12** 2:12 Mosesha kuolou majiyege, Juda o sasai kediage sa ta o kediabou de nale nadiyo mei, kuolou hiyedo.



<sup>1</sup> Sa Galesia o n̄ime totōu degele i onōu. Kelesu hebe fufuguomaj̄kōu ikoke degei ta k̄eme a n̄imokōu defeido hehegieimōu, n̄iōu dihoje kōu dugu sagaj̄ degele i. Kenōu si haba koyoha degeiye, n̄i fimaj̄ totōu degele iya? <sup>2</sup> A n̄imokōu yodu ta huyadefei dala. Duo Bolofeiha n̄i duledu migile tolōu hobogoube, kagei kokōu ge tolōu ilou? Mosesha kuolōu ta k̄e dulo sesedi kaha? Haba, ta uwo bolofei k̄e dulo damaleyodili kaha? <sup>3</sup> N̄ime totōu degele i o sa degei. Yomamōu be, n̄ime Duo Bolofeiha e neleya kenōu suluguei. Haba ifibe n̄ime mei degelamōu, n̄iōu n̄i neleya kenōu kuhe sulugua? <sup>4</sup> Hagi n̄imokōu tama degemōu haguei k̄eme mōu yoŋuwa tama degemōu haguei? Kegeli mei. Hagi n̄imokōu k̄e tama degega haguei kaha e sibigebe kōu dala. <sup>5</sup> Godiha e Duo Bolofei n̄imokōu nei kebōu, e dedeja k̄e n̄i midihō gehe gehe milōu gadi kebōu debe kagei kokōu ge milōu ga idiya? Mosesha kuolōu ta k̄e dulo sesedi kokōu ge? Haba, ta uwo bolofei k̄e dulo damaleyodili kokōu ge?

<sup>6</sup> Godiha kuguokōu be kōu gue nalaj̄ dala, Abraham eme Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, Godihage eme dōudo oyode tobou. *Stat 15:6*

<sup>7</sup> Kegei degemōu, Godikōu damaleyodele i o sasaj̄be Abrahamha e sosōu dade tawama. <sup>8</sup> Afudo, ta uwo bolofei koŋu tobou k̄e tama degeli mei kelegebe, Godiha tawaibe, sa sa ahudo o sasaj̄ kediane emokōu damaleyodeiba, ege diame dōudo o sasaj̄yode tobolōu yodei. Kegemōu, Godiha Abrahamkōu tobou mōu, o taha kuguokōu kōu gue nalaj̄, Ne sosōu o taha degeiye, Godiha sa sa o sasaj̄ olōu fei kediamokōu midihō bolofei hehegileyodei. *Stat 12:3*

<sup>9</sup> Abrahamha Godikōu damaleyodeimōu be, Godiha emokōu midihō bolofei ta hegi sagaj̄ kenōu tefele, o sasaj̄ olōu fei Godikōu damaleyodele ibabe, Godihage diamokōu ne midihō bolofei k̄e hehegile. <sup>10</sup> O koyoha kuolōu ta kenōu dulo seselaba degeligi, Godiha dihile kokōu eme dōudo oyode tawaibabe, o k̄eme damaledo makolo dala. Yobe, Godiha kuguokōu be kōu gue nalaj̄ dala,

O koyoha Mosesha kuguo kaha kuolōu olōu fei k̄e dulo defeido ta sese ho fogōu babe, o k̄eme makoloyodei. *Lo 27:26*

<sup>11</sup> Damaledo, kuolōu ta k̄e dulo sesedi o k̄eme Godihage dōudo o dugudiyo mei. Yobe, Godiha kuguokōu be kōu gue nalaj̄ dala,

Damaleyodei o sasaj̄ kediane Godiha dihile kokōu be dōudo o sasaj̄ dege dalaguali, fi tofousogo tofolōu k̄e moloŋuyodei. *Habakuk 2:4*

<sup>12</sup> Kuolōu ta sesedi midihō k̄eme damaleyodei midihō mei. Kuolōu ta sesedi midihōbe esofei. Yobe, Godiha kuguokōu be kōu gue nalaj̄ dala,

O koyoha kuolōu ta k̄e olōu feido sesele ibasi, eme tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu. *Wok Pris 18:5*

<sup>13</sup> Di kuolōu ta olōu fei k̄e defeido ta sese ho fogōu babe, dibe makolo ile dala. Kelesuha migilemōu, di dogōu gulamōu be, o kedia e woumōu tolo i. K̄e degei kahanōu si, di makeiye domōu, e di mamou. K̄ene Godiha kuguokōu be kōu gue nalaj̄ dala,

O koyobe hebe fogou kotōu diōu gōu babe, o k̄eme Godiha makoloyodei. *Lo 21:23*

<sup>14</sup> Kegemōu, Godiha Abrahamkōu midihō bolofei hegiemōu, kōu gue tobou, ne sosōu o taha degeiye, a sa sa ahudo o sasaj̄ olōu fei kediamokōu midihō bolofei hehegileyodei. Yesu Kelesuha degeiyenōu si, ta Godiha Abrahamkōu tobou k̄eme

damaledo tama degei. Kegemou, di olou fei damaleyodema dalaguamou, Duo Bolofei, Godiha dimokou neleyodema makai keme nemou ili kuhe.

*Ta, Godiha degeleyodema maka degei kahage Mosesha kuolou ta ke gaba feleido dala*

<sup>15</sup> Mogo diama, a nimokou ta makai, sa sibige o sasai di degedi kokou ma tobou ladi. O bolouye dabi ta degeleyodemaba ta tobou ma walamoubabe, dilie ta tobou ma walamai keme ta fogolou sagai mei. Godiha ta tobolou mou yo[u] makamai kene ke sa degei dala. <sup>16</sup> Godiha degeleyodema makai, Abrahamkou tobou keme Godiha Abrahambou e sosou bou kokou tobouye, kenou si e sosou yode tobou kahag sibigebe sosou olou feido kege tobou li mei. Godiha toboube, Abrahamha e sosou o tanou ta tobou. O keme Kelesu. <sup>17</sup> Ta a nimokou ko[u] tobolou kahag yobe kou gue, Godiha ta Abrahamkou degeleyodema makama deleibe, sadebe olou fei 430 kege hagua mei degemou, Godiha yo[u] e kuolou ta ke Moseskou kuhe hehegie tobou. Kuolou ta kahage, ta Godiha Abrahamkou tobou keme ta gaba folo sagai mei. Ta Godiha Abrahamkou tobou keme ta mei degele mei. <sup>18</sup> Godiha dibe Mosesha kuolou ta ke sesemabeede tobou debabe, bi bolofeido e Abrahamkou neleyodema makai keme sibige ta dala mei. Kenou si kegele mei, sibige hiyedo dala. Godiha Abrahamkou neleyodema makai kokou di damaleyodebasi, di bi bolofeido ke molo[u]. <sup>19</sup> Kou kegeiye, ha Mosesha kuolou ta kahag sibigebe kagei? Godihage midihog kasagai kahag yo ke omokou hegilamou degei, o sasaiye kuolou ta ke dulo sesele ibe deba, ise, Abrahamha sosou o ta, Godi yo[u] kou makamai ke kuhe hagualeyodei. Damaledo, Godihage esol o ilo kedia kuolou ta ke motou ladi o Moseskou neiba, ege o sasai kediamokou hehegieyedei. <sup>20</sup> Godiha Abrahamkou degeleyodema makai kelegebe, ta motou ladi o takou ta tobou li mei. Godi yo[unou] Abrahamkou tobou, yobe Godibe tanou feido kahag degemou, e yo[unou] Abrahamkou tobou.

*Mosesha kuolou ta kahage di Kelesukou imabeedemamou hehegiedi*

<sup>21</sup> Kegei degemou, di diyou sie kou gue yodugame, Mosesha kuolou ta kahag sibigebe esofei, haba Godi e Abrahamkou degeleyodema makai kahag sibige kene esofei degai? Kege mei. Godiha Moseskou fi nedi ta ke nei debabe, di dulo sesele iligi, Godiha dihile kokou doudo o sasai degele i. <sup>22</sup> Kenou si Godiha kuguokou ge tobolou be, midihog kasagai kahage sa sibige o sasai olou fei dibe didiog o sasai sa degeiyodei. Diyou di neleya ke ta tou fogolou sagai meiyode tobolou nalai. Di Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodeibasi, dibe bi bolodo Godiha Abrahamkou neleyodei keme di molo[u] dala.

<sup>23</sup> Kelesu hagueli mei kelegebe, kuolou ta kahage dibe didiog o sasai sa dege deleigui. Dalaguali, kuolou ta seselamou degega haguabe demou, ifi Kelesu e hagumou, dibe emokou damaleyodele i dalagua kuhe. <sup>24</sup> Mosesha kuolou ta kahage di Kelesukou imabeedemamou hehegiemou haguabe demou, Kelesuha migi, di emokou damaleyodema, Godiha dihile kokou doudo o sasai degeba dalamabadomou. <sup>25</sup> Ifi dibe kuolou ta kahag hayedu ta dala mei. Bolodo. Dibe Kelesukou damaleyodei dala kuhe.

*Yesukou damaleyodili kahanou si dibe Godiha sisigo dege dalale*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu Kelesuha dogou gumou, ni emokou damaleyodeimou, nime Godiha sisigo dege dala kehe. <sup>27</sup> Fafeleya degei kahage, nime Yesu Kelesu ebou de dogou guo dalali,

ę бага i dala kehe. <sup>28</sup> Yesu Kelesubōu de dogōu guo dalagualibe, nime ęsofeį ęsofeį de ta dala mei. Juda o sasaiōu, Grik o sasaiōu nime fi tanōu dege dalagua. Bose o sasaiōu, dabai degedi o sasaiōu kediane fi tanōu degele i. Haba sasaiōu obōu olōu feį kediane fi tanōu degele i. Nime Yesu Kelesubōu de dogōu guo dalagualibe, niōu sie dogōu gumōu dogōu gumōu dele ili kehe. <sup>29</sup> Kegemōu, nime Kelesuha ę bi degei dalababe, nime Abrahamha ę sosōu. Bi bolodo, Godiha Abrahamha sosōu kōu neleyodema makai keme Godiha nimokōu ne neę.

## 4

### *Kelesuha degeiyenōu, fisimōu dabai degedi o dibe Godiha ę sisigo degei dalagua*

<sup>1</sup> A ta makai nimokōu tobōu lamōu. Dihi tae ę ayebōu de dalali, habage ę aye tolo imōu be, dihi kaha ę ayeha bi olōu feį ke moŋudi. Dihi huyadefei kelegesi, dihi keme bi mei o, fisimōu dabai\* degedi o sa degei daladibe, ę ayeha dabai degedi o sagainōu daladi. <sup>2</sup> Dihi kaha ę aye huguli kedia tanōu dulo sesegamōu ibe deba, sadebe, ę ayeha makamai sagai kokōu kuhe folo kogulo. <sup>3</sup> Dine kenōu tefei. Di Yesu Kelesukōu damaleyodele ili mei kelegebe, dibe dihi ke sa degei deleigui. Di Ayeha fimai keme di defeįdo ta tawale ili mei. Dibe sa sibigeōu agudiobōu dia daladi duo kedia fisimōu dabai degele idi. <sup>4</sup> Sawisieį Godiha makai kelegenōu si, ę yoŋu ę Dihi tobōu mōu hagueibe, dihi dię bagamōu, sa sibige sasaiye mala felei. Mala felemōu, Dihi keme Mosesha kuolōu ta kaha hayedu delei. <sup>5</sup> Godihage kuolōu ta kaha hayedu dalagua o sasai di dogōu gulamōu, ę Dihi kuhe tobōu mōu haguei. Hagumōu, obe ę wumōu tolo ibe, ę di mamōuba, dibe Godiha sisigo degemabadomōu.

<sup>6</sup> Damaledo, nime Godiha sisigo degei. Godihage ę Dihih Duo Bolofei ke tobōu mōu di duledu hagua dalalibe, Aye,\* ma Aye de tobōu di. <sup>7</sup> Kegei degemōu, name fisimōu dabai degedi o mei, name Godiha dihi. Godiha dihi dege dalali, bi bolodo, Aye Godiha neleyodema makai keme na mōu lamōu dia dala kehe.

### *Pol ę sa Galesia o sasai kediamokōu solōu do hiyedo degei*

<sup>8</sup> Afudo, ni Godi tawali mei kelegebe, nime ogōu gai godi kedia fisimōu dabai degedi o dege deleigui. Ogōu gai godibe mabōu nōu, sibige ta meido. <sup>9</sup> Ifisi nige Godi kōu tewe, ha, a kōu gue tobolōu be bolō, Godihage nime kōu tewe. Kegei degemōu, ni kagemōu Godi tobekōu muguomōu, bohōlōu ma ya, duo kasagai neę mei kedia fisimōu dabai degedi ke haba degelamōu degele iya? <sup>10</sup> Nime sawisieį hiye sudo kaha dowo ke hohobolōu idi, yobe, nime Godiha dihile kokōu dōdo o sasai degelamōu degele ili kaha degemōu. Oguo sudo kaha dowo kebōu, sadebe sudo kaha dowo kebōu de hohobolōu idi. <sup>11</sup> A midihō ni milōu gadi kokōu fimamōu guę degeli. Kegeligi, dabai a nibōu de degedi keme mōu fogouye domōu.

<sup>12</sup> Mogo diama, a nimokōu egele tobolōu kuhe. A Mosesha kuolōu ta ke tōu fogou sagai kenōu tefele, nime kuolōu ta ke tōu fogōu ma. A kuolōu ta ke tōu fogōu mōu be, ame sa ta o sasai ni sa degei dala, Mosesha kuolōu ta ta dulo sesediyo mei. Mogo diama, nige amokōu kasagai ta degele idiyo mei. <sup>13</sup> Ni tewe, a nimokōu dagado egei hehegieibe, ame dobōu ilemōu ni dala kele felei kaha nimokōu kuhe hehegiei. <sup>14</sup> Ma tōu be neę meido felei kaha ni hagi hiyedo kōu dugulo sagaiye, kenōu si nige

\* 4:1 4:1 Fisimōu dabai degedi o keme sele dabai degediyo mei. O kegei keme o tae fisimōu dabai mōu yoŋuwa degedi. \* 4:6 4:6 Yesuha taęge Aba dilibe, ma 'aye' dili.

ame ta tobekou mugulo ili mei. Nige abou de tafalaguale ta dafa ili mei, amokou hohobou nou degele i. Ni amokou hohobolou ibe, esol o sagai, ha Yesu Kelesu sagai kegeiye foloumou hohobolou i sagai degeimou dugu. <sup>15</sup> Kelegebe, nime amokou kou hohobolou imou duguye, kenou si ifi ni amokou hohobolou degeiyo meibe kagemou degele iya? A nimokou damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ni amokou hohobolou i kelegebe, niou ni diho tigima amokou nele dei debabe, ni kege degele i. <sup>16</sup> A nimokou damaledo ta ke tobolou kahage, nige ame ho o sa degei dugulu dale?

<sup>17</sup> Ogou gai egei tobou di o kedia nimokou hehegieladi kounumahage nime bologua dalaguale mei. O kedia tagale ilibe, nime ei tou fogou ba, dioou die midihou, kuolou ta sesedi midihou kenou sesele ke tagale ili. <sup>18</sup> Midihou o kedia ni milou mabeedei keme bolou debasi, tabou mei. A nibou de dala kelegenou mei, sawisie olou feido milou mou ima. <sup>19</sup> Ma sisigo diama, ame sasaiye dihi mou lamou do dugudi sagai kenou tefe, haba do hiyedo dugulu. Age nime Godiha sisigodo degeba, e Dihi Kelesu sa dege dalaguamabadomou kuhe solou do degeli. <sup>20</sup> Age nimokou tobolou be ta tawaiyo mei. Ame nibou de dalali hobou ta kolo sagai degeli. Ahudo dala kaha degemou, a ni dogou gulobe ta tawaiyo mei.

*Ta makaibe Abrahamha sasai ebukou hu Sarabou, tage hu sasai Hagarbou kokou ma tobou*

<sup>21</sup> O sasai diama, nime Mosesha kuolou ta ke seselamou degele ilibe, kuolou ta kaha sibigebe ni de tawale ili? Ni amokou totodo tobou ma. <sup>22</sup> Ta Mosesha kuguo kokou nalai dalabe, fisimou dabai degedi sasai, Abrahamha tage hu kaha o dihi ta mala feleimou, haba sasai ebukou hu kahane o dihi ta mala feleiyode nalai. <sup>23</sup> Fisimou dabai degedi sasai kaha dihi mala feleibe, keme kou moouudi kege mala felei. Haba sasai ebukou hu kaha e dihi moube, Godiha Abrahamkou kege neleyodema kou makai kaha degemou kuhe mala felei. <sup>24</sup> Ta kounumaha sibigebe hiyedo. Ta makai, sasai bolou kokou ma tobou kaha sibigebe midihou kaha ta bolou kege, Godiha kou tobou ma walamai dala. Tanou tabe midihou, Godiha bitou Sainakou ge Moseskou hehegiei. Keme sasai Hagarha sisigo diame fisimou dabai degedi o sasai degele i ke sa degei. <sup>25</sup> Damaledo, sasai Hagarha, e sibige tabe bitou Sainai, sa Arebiakou dala. Haba sibige tabe sa Jerusalem, sa sibige kuokou dala. Sa bolou kebou, sa ke tie o sasibou kediamme olou fei fisimou dabai degele idinou. <sup>26</sup> Kenou si Jerusalem tabe hebenitou dala. Sa keme sasai ebukou hu, di adiou, e midihou ebele dimokou hehegili kaha sa. E sa keme fisimou dabai degedi sa mei, bologuado daladi sa. <sup>27</sup> Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Dihi mei sasai na hohobou. Dihi mala felamou do ta duguli mei sasai na hohobolou dege.

Obou daladiyo mei sasai name sisigo sudo moloou, obou daladi sasai kaha sisigo dia gaba folodo dalaguale. *Aisaia 54:1*

<sup>28</sup> Mogo diama, nime o Aisak sa degei. Yobe, Godihage Abraham e dihi ta Aisak moloouyodema makai sagai kenou tefei, nine Godiha e sisigo degeleyodema kou makai kaha degemou. <sup>29</sup> Abrahamha sasai bolou dilie deleigui kelegebe, dihi kou moouudi kege mala felei dihi kahage e mala, Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke mala felei kokou be kasagainou degedi. Ifine kenou tefei, o ilo kelegene di kasagai degele idi. <sup>30</sup> Kenou si Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Nage fisimōu dabai degedi sasai ke dilie, e dihi diliebe igile muguyedei. Sasai kaha dihi kaha e ayeha timou be ta moloŋu mei. Sasai ebukou hu kaha dihi kahanou si e ayeha timou ke moloŋu. Stat 21:10

<sup>31</sup> Mogo diama, dibe fisimōu dabai degedi sasai kaha sisigo mei. Dibe bologuado daladi sasai kaha e sisigo.

**Dibe Kelesuha degeiye kuolou ta ke tou fogou mou be,  
Duo Bolofeiha di dogou guo dalamou suluguali, diyou sie  
yogokou midihō bolonou milou mou milou mou dele idi**  
(Ta Hiye 5-6)

**5**

*Dige Mosesha kuolou tabe tou fogou ba bologuado dalame*

<sup>1</sup> Kelesuha degeiye, di Mosesha kuolou ta ke tou fogou mou bologuado dala kuhe. Kegei degemou, neledo dege dalama. O ilo kelege Mosesha kuolou ta haba sesele imabeede tobou babe, ni ta dudama. Kuolou ta sesele idi keme fisimou dabai degele idi ke sa degei. Ni keme ta sesedama.

<sup>2</sup> Ame Pol, a tobou ladi koŋu ni defeido duma. Nime Godiha dihile kokou doudo o degelaba kolo diafigibabe, Godiha ni dogou gulo sagai mei. Yobe, ni Kelesukou damaleyodeibe sibige ta mei. <sup>3</sup> Niou tawaibou, ni Mosesha kuolou ta duloba, kolo diafigibabe, kuolou ta olou fei kene sesemabadomou kuhe tobolou. Yobe, Godiha taenge kege kou tobou dala kaha degemou. <sup>4</sup> Nime Godiha dihile kokou doudo o degelaba kolo diafigibabe, ni Kelesube tou fogou le ili kehe. Nime Godiha habagugueibe mei degei. <sup>5</sup> Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke di Godikou damaleyodemamou, Godiha dibe doudo o sasaiyode tobolou ke dia dalagua. <sup>6</sup> Yesu Kelesuha di dogou guo dalababe, kolo diafigidi midihobe sibige mei. Haba kolo diafigidiyo mei kene sibige mei. Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema, di diyou sie yogokou solou do degeiba solou do degeiba debasi keme damaledo midihō.

<sup>7</sup> Yomogou mou be, nime defeido Kelesunou sesele yai. Nime ta damaledo ke dulo sesele yadi keme haba koyoha akogumou, ogou gai ta ke sesele youya? <sup>8</sup> Godiha ni haguismou, yoŋu e bido degeleyadomou maka degei. Kenou si ta ni dulo sesele yolu keme Godihage ta hehegie tobou li mei. <sup>9</sup> Ou sagai sidi mola huyadefei ta ou sagai kebou de tiagewoma fogou mou, yoŋunou fofolugi hiye degedi. <sup>10</sup> A Hiye Okou damaleyodema tawaibe, Hiye Ohage ni dogou gubabe, nime a fimadi sagai kegenou fi maledade tawai. Ni fimai gugulai degelamou degedi obe koyo, a ta tewe mei. Kenou si o keme e ke degedi kaha hebe kasagai ke moloŋu daladade tawali.

<sup>11</sup> Mogo diama, age nime kolo diafigidi midihō ke sesemabeede tobou di debabe, Juda o kediage ame makalamou degele idiyo mei. Kenou si age Kelesube hebe fufuguomai kou tolo i kaha tanou hehegie tobou di kaha degemou, o kedia amokou gofoŋu hiyedo degele ili. <sup>12</sup> O ni fimai makalamou kolo diafigidi midihō milou di kediage dioŋusie dioŋu die suabou dohoŋubou olou feido diafigisemabeedei.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mogo diama, damaledo, nime Godiha haguismou maka degei kaha degemou, Mosesha kuolou ta keme tou fogou mou bologuado dala. Kenou si kuolou ta ke tou fogou dalalibe, tou e tagadi midihō kenou milou ga sulugudama. Ni niou sie yogokou

\* 5:12 5:12 Polha gofoŋu degemou kege tobou.



solou do dege dogou guba dogou guba dema. <sup>14</sup> Mosesha kuolou ta kaha sibigebe tanou fei dala.

Na nojusie tagadi sagai kenou tefele, nogo diamokou ne kegenou tagayedei. *Wok*  
*Pris 19:18*

<sup>15</sup> Ni niou sie gofou degeba biya dalaguababe, niou tawaibou, ni niou sie yogo makouba makouba dema mei degeiye.

### *Duo Bolofeiha midihobou, tou ha midihobou*

<sup>16</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, a nimokou tobolou be kou gue. Nime Duo Bolofei yoounou dogou guo dalaba suluguama. Kegeibasi, nime tou e tagadi midihou kasagai milou gale sagai degele ile mei. <sup>17</sup> Midihou kasagai, di tou e tagali keme Duo Bolofeiha tagaiyo mei. Haba Duo Bolofeiha tagali keme di tou e tagaiyo mei. O bolouye biyolu sa degei kaha degemou, dilie niou tagali sagai ke ta degele sagai mei. <sup>18</sup> Duo Bolofeiha yoounou dogou guo dalaba suluguabasi, nime Mosesha kuolou ta kaha hayedu dalale mei.

<sup>19</sup> Tou ha midihou kasagai olou fei keme ni kou tewe: sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou siadi midihou kebou, midihou sibigibou degedi kebou, tou e tagadi midihou kasagai gehe gehebou, <sup>20</sup> ogou gai godikou dihou baga tobou di midihou kebou, hagai wodi midihou kebou, omokou dafadi midihou kebou, tae biyadi midihou kebou, kona degedi midihou kebou, toto gofou degedi midihou kebou, niou ni hunou hebele fogudi midihou kebou, fi tanou mei midihou kebou, mogo degediyo mei midihou kebou, <sup>21</sup> o taha bi mou lamou tagadi midihou kebou, tigi kolo huei gofouudo nama fi totou degedi midihou kebou, midihou daga daga kegele i ke milou ga idi keme niou tawaibou. A haba egele tobou lamou. O koyo dia midihou kegele i ke degele idi debabe, o kediame Godiha wolou daladi sa kokou ya fologale mei.

<sup>22</sup> Duo Bolofeiha degeiyenou si, di midihou bolou milou gadibe, o sasai kediamokou solou do degedi midihou kebou, hohou degedi midihou kebou, mogo degedi midihou kebou, dafadiyo mei midihou kebou, o sasai dogou gudi midihou kebou, midihou bolodo hehegedi kebou, degeleyodei ke degedi midihou kebou, <sup>23</sup> himi degedi midihou kebou, tou e tagadi midihou kasagai ke akogudi midihou kebou de. Midihou olou fei kaha kuolou maj ta dala mei. <sup>24</sup> O sasai Yesu Kelesuha e bi degei dalamou be, dia die tou e tagadi midihou kasagai keme olou fei ebou de hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degema mei degei.

<sup>25</sup> Duo Bolofeiha dimokou fi gehe nei degemou, dibe yoounou dogou guo dalaba suluguame. <sup>26</sup> Di diyou di hu ke hebele fogudame. Di yogokou biyayedema, gofou nedame. Di diyou sie yogokou kona degegadame.

## 6

### *Nale houbu di sogouba, haba segei sagai kegeinou moloou*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, ni kile o taha midihou kasagai milou ba dugubabe, nige Duo Bolofeiha midihou ke seseleba, o ke dogou guoba, amafeinou tobolou gi, e midihou kasagai ke tou fogou yedei. Kenou si niou tawaibou, Tamaha nine tefele duguba, mihikou fiyasigeiye.

<sup>2</sup> Hagi dugubabe, ni niou sie dogou guba dogou guba dema. Midihou ke milolou idibe Kelesuha kuolou ta kaha sibige ke sesele yadi. <sup>3</sup> Hu mei o taha e yoou e hu hebele fogubabe, eme yojusie ogou golu. <sup>4</sup> O koyo na dabai na degedi ke dugu bolofei debabe, dabai na degei kokou hohobou yedei. Ne dabai degedibou, o ilo kedia dabai degele

idibou geleguoba figadayedei. <sup>5</sup> Yobe, o sasai tanou tanou be yofu e hagi keme kou dugulo dala kaha degemou.

<sup>6</sup> O taha Godiha ta namokou hehegie tobou babe, nage nofu ne bi bolodo ta fileba, na hehegili o kokou neyedei.

<sup>7</sup> Ni tawalibe, Godikou be ogou gale sagaiyade tawaibabe, midihog keme doudo mei, niou sienou ogou golu. Nale hou di sogoumou be, haba segei sagai kegeinou mala idi. <sup>8</sup> O koyoha e tou e tagadi midihog kasagai kenou milou mou ibabe, o keme tou e tagadi kaha hebe ke mala makolo. O koyoha Duo Bolofeiha e midihog kenou milou basi, o keme fi tofousogo tofolou ke molo fu. <sup>9</sup> Midihog bolodo milou galebe dafadame. Di dafa ho fogou babe, sawisie Godiha makai kelegebe, di midihog kaha hebe bolodo ke molo fu. <sup>10</sup> Kegemou, sawisie ta kelege, di o dogou gulo sagai dalababe, di o sasai kedia dogou gume. Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodele i o sasai kediamokou ne dige defeido midihog bolog kenou hehegieme.

*Polha Kelesu hebe fufuguomai kou ikeke degei kokou hohog hiyedo degei*

<sup>11</sup> A mayo fu ma dobogofu ye kuokou nalai dalaba duguma. Ma nalagai be hiyedo dege nalai kuhe. <sup>12</sup> Ni duma, ni kolo diafigimabeede tobolou idi o kediage Juda o kedia di hile kokou dio fu die hu hebele fogulamou degele idi. Dia kou gue fima idi, ei Kelesu hebe fufuguomai kou ikeke degei kokou damaleyodeibabe, Juda o kedia ei makolo iledademou gue degele i. <sup>13</sup> Kolo diafigidi o kediane Mosesha kuolou ta olou fei ke defeido sesele idiyo mei. Nimokou kolo diafigimabeede tobolou idi kaha yobe kou gue, diage Juda o kedia die hu hebele fogumabadomou tagale idi, ni die ta ke dulo sesedi kaha degemou. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si, a mayo fu ma hu hebele fogulobe dafa. O taha hune a hebele fogulo sagai mei. Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha e hunou si a hebele fogulo sagai. Di Hiye Oha hebe fufuguomai kou tolo i kokou nou si, a hohog degemou tawalibe, sa sibige kofumaha midihog, a kou milou gadi keme sibige meidade tawali. A haba kegei ke milou galebe dafa. <sup>15</sup> Kolo diafigidi midihobe sibige mei. Haba kolo diafigidiyo mei kene sibige mei. Godihanou degeiye, di fi boholou mou gehe degei dalagua kesi sibige bou. <sup>16</sup> O sasai olou fei ta kou tolou i kediane Godiha solou do degeiba, bologuado dalagualenou. Godiha yofu e Israel o sasai kediane kegele ile.

<sup>17</sup> O tae amokou hagi nelebe a dafa. Ame obe wei do doloubou dala kaha yobe, ame Yesuha dabai degedi o.

<sup>18</sup> Mogo diama, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha habagugueibe ni duledu ni fibou de dalale. Damaledo.

## Egei Polhã Sa Efesus O Kediãmokou Nalãma Nei

### *Tawale Ta*

Pol ẽ didio mosokou duwoli, kuguo nalãmamou, o Tikikuskou, na kuguo koku mala ile, sa Efesus o kediãmokou neyede tobou.

Afu kelege, Polhã sa Efesuskou bolou kege ile folo, sa ke tie o sasai kediãbou de dalali, Yesuhã degei kahã ta ke hehegie tobou mou i. Dabai 18:19-21, 19:1-41, 20:1, na kokou dugu. Habage, ẽ sa Efesus hafei dege ile dalali, die widio o kediãmokou haguamabeede tobou mou, haguasieimou, ẽ diãmokou egele tobou. Dabai 20:17-38 kokou dugu.

*Kuguo Efesus koku mahã ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Tã Hiye 1-3

Godihã degeiye, Kelesu ẽ dibou de dogou guo dalamou, di gehe dege dalagua kuhe.

Tã Hiye 4-6

Dibe Yesu Kelesuhã tou sa degei kahã degemou, di Godihã midihõ kenou milou game.

Tã hiye 4-6 keme sibige sudo dala. Sibige kamadia kegebe kou gue:

Obou sasibou hulomou daladi kahã ta - Efesus 5:21-33.

Adiou ayebou sisigobou olou fei kahã ta - Efesus 6:1-4.

Tamãbou de biyadi bimã ke olou fei tefele tou ma dalale kahã ta - Efesus 6:10-20.

### **Godihã degeiye, Kelesu ẽ dibou de dogou guo dalamou, di gehe dege dalagua kuhe**

*(Ta Hiye 1-3)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol, Godi yoku tagaiyenou ame Yesu Kelesuhã ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o degei. A kuguo koku nalãma, Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema sesedi o sasai, sa Efesuskou dalagua nimokou nelu kuhe. Nime Godihã o sasai. <sup>2</sup> Di Aye Godibou, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubou dilie nimokou habagugueiba, nime bologuado dalamabadomou.

*Yesu Kelesuhã degeiyenou, Godihã hebeni bimã bolofei ke olou fei dimokou nei*

<sup>3</sup> Di Godihã hu hebele fogume. Eme di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuhã ẽ Aye Godi. Kelesuhã dibou de dogou guo dala kahã degemou, Godihã hebeni bimã bolofei ke olou fei dimokou nei, di damaleyodei midihõ kenou sesele imabadomou. <sup>4</sup> Damaledo, sa sibige koku milou li mei kelegebe, Godihãge Kelesube dibou de dogou guo dalaleyodema kou makai. Kegei kahã degemou, dibe midihõ kasagai kahã hebe keme ta moloou mei, Godihã ẽ dihile kokou dibe yoku ẽ bi bolonou dalaguale. <sup>5</sup> Godihã yoku tagaiyenou dibe yoku ẽ sisigodo dege dalaguamabadomou makai. Yobe, Yesu Kelesu eme dibou de dogou guo dalale kahã degemou, Godihã kege kuhe degei. <sup>6</sup> Godihãge ẽ Dihibe yoku kou tagaidoye, kenou si ẽ dimokou hiyedo habaguguemou, ẽ Dihi ke dimokou nei. Kegei kahã degemou, dige Godikou hohobolou ba, ẽ hu hebele fogume.

<sup>7</sup> Godihā di habagugemōu, Kelesu tobōu mōu hagua tolo ilemōu, di mamōu. Kelesuhā kafei ke migi kahage, Godihage di midihō kasagai keme gebe meiyodei. <sup>8</sup> Damaledo, Godihā di solōu do hiyedo degei kahā degemōu, e tewe hiyedobōu, e fimai bolodobōu de dimokōu nei dala kuhe. <sup>9</sup> Afu, Godihage Kelesuhā habage degeleyodema makamā fogou keme mogogou delei haguabe demōu, ise ifinōu e tagai sagai ke dimokōu hegi dala kuhe. <sup>10</sup> Godihā tagai keme kōu gue, sawisiei yoꝑu makai kelegebe, e sa sibige koꝑumaha bimaiḃōu, hebeni sa kahā bimaiḃōu olōu fei ke kefeguo, Kelesuhā hayedu dogoguba, eme widio hiyedo o dege dalale ke tagai.

<sup>11</sup> Godihā e dabai degedibe, yoꝑu tagaiya keḃōu, yoꝑu e fimaiya keḃōu denōu degedi. Kegemōu, e yoꝑu tagaiya kenōu Juda o sasai eibe Kelesubōu de dogōu guo dalaba, Godihage eibe yoꝑu e sisigodo degeleyodema kuhe makai. <sup>12</sup> Juda o sasai eibe Kelesukōu eibukōu damaleyodele i. Yomogou kelegebe, einōu Kelesukōu damaleyodema, e bohōlōu mā haguale ke dia deleigui. Godihā ei makaibe, yoꝑumakōu hohōbolōu ba, e hū hebele fogumabadomōu kuhe makai.

<sup>13</sup> Sa ahudo o sasai nī damaledo tā uwo bolofei, Godihā nī mamoloꝑuyodei ke dulomōu, Kelesu emokōu damaleyodeimōu be, ege nībōu de dogōu guo dalamōu, Godihā e Duo Bolofei nīmokōu kuhe nei. Duo Bolofei, Godihā dimokōu neleyodei ke nīmokōu ne nei kahā yobe, nīne e bi degei dalagua. <sup>14</sup> Duo Bolofeiḃe, Godihā dimokōu kōu nei kahā degemōu, di tawale ilibe, bi olōu fei, Godihā e o sasai dimokōu neleyodei kene kōu neledade tawale ili. Di baha duwolobe, Godihā di mamoloꝑuyodei kenōu baha duwoli, emokōu hohōbolōu ba, e hū hebele fogume.

*Polhage Godihā sa Efesus tie kediamokōu tewe hiyedo ke neyedema diho baga tobou*

<sup>15</sup> Obe tobolōu imōu a dube, nīme Hiye O Yesukōu damaleyodema, Godihā o sasai kediamokōu solōu do degele idi ke tobolōu imōu dudi. <sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, a Godikōu diho baga tobōu dibe, a nīmokōu hohō degemōu, emokōu bolofeiḃyode tobōu di. <sup>17</sup> Godi eme di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuhā e Aye. E hohōbōu, e neleḃōu debe hiyedo, di ta tawaga tobolōu sagai mei. Age Godihā nīmokōu fimai bolofeiḃōu, tewe hiyeḃōu de neleḃa, e yoꝑusie nīmokōu hegiba, nī e defeido tawamabadomōu diho baga tobōu di. <sup>18</sup> A Godihā nī duledu hohōguyadomōu tagali, bi bolofei, yoꝑu e o sasai dimokōu neleyodei, di dia dalagua keme nīge tawamabadomōu . Bi keme bolodo, di ta tawaga tobolōu sagai mei. <sup>19</sup> Nī ke tawaiḃabe, Godihā dedei, damaleyodele i o sasai di dogōu gudi dedei keme hiyedo. E neleḃ hiyedo di dogōu gudi keme tei haguagidi neleḃ sagai kenōu tefei. <sup>20</sup> Kelesu e tolo imōu, Godihā yoꝑu e neleḃ hiyedo kahanōu haguagiemōu, hebenikōu wolōu folomōu, e dobogoꝑu delekōu bigimōu baha duwo. <sup>21</sup> Kegemōu, Kelesube hebeni sa tōu gulido duwomōu, esol o daga dagabōu, duo daga dagabōu olōu fei kediamē e hayedu dalagua. Damaledo, ifibe Kelesu e hūbe hiyedo folodo, o hūbōu hūbōu olōu feiḃe gabama folodo dala. Habagene, yoꝑu kegenōu dalale. <sup>22</sup> Godihā bi olōu feiḃe Kelesuhā hayedu kefeguo dogogu dala. Damaleyodele i o sasai dine e hayedu dalagua. Eme di widio o hiyedo. <sup>23</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasai dibe Kelesuhā tōu sã dege dala. Kenōu si di Kelesukōu damaleyodili mei debabe, Kelesu eme tōu mei, widionōu sã dege dala.\* Haba, bi olōu fei kene Kelesubōu de dala mei debabe, bimai keme sibige mei sã dege dala.

\* **1:23** 1:23 Grik tãgege tā sibige bolōu dala. Kegei kahā degemōu, Tok Pisin bohoubē esofei, Kalai tā bohoubē esofei kege nalai.

## 2

### *Godihā degeiyenōu, o tofigiei sagai dibe Kelesubōu de fi gehe dege dalagua*

<sup>1</sup> Afu nime Godihā tā dulo idiyo mei. Midiho kasagainōu milōu ga idi kaha degemōu, nime tofigiei sagai deleigui. <sup>2</sup> Kelegebe, nime sa sibige kuokōu midiho kasagai ke milōu ga idibe, duo kasagai, agudiletōu dalagua kedia hiye o kaha tā ke dulomōu damaleyodema milōu ga idi. Duo kasagai kedia widio o keme Godihā tā dudiyo mei o sasai kedibōu de dogōu guo dala. <sup>3</sup> Damaledo, afu di olōu feine kegenōu degele idi. Midiho kasagai, di tōu e tagali ke sesele ibe, keme di diyōu di fimai kenōu sesele idi. Di adiōu ha di mala felemōu hagueibe, Godihā gofōu feleiye dine hebe kasagai ke kōu moloū sagaiye, <sup>4</sup> kenōu si Godihā di tagalemōu, solōu do hiyedo degei kaha degemōu, <sup>5</sup> di Kelesubōu de fi gehe dege dalagua. Di midiho kasagai milōu ga idi kaha, dibe tofigiei sa dege deleiguiye, kenōu si Godihā habaguguei kahanōu di mamou. <sup>6</sup> Godihā Yesu Kelesu haguagi sagai, e dine haguagiemōu tobou, Kelesubōu de dogōu guoba, dine hebeni sa Kelesubōu de dia dalaleyode tobou. <sup>7</sup> Yesu Kelesuhā degeiyenōu, Godihā e midiho bolodo ke dimokōu hegi. Habaguguei midiho keme folodo, di ta tawaga tobolōu sagai mei. Kegei kaha, habage dalaguale o sasai olōu fei kediamokōu ne Godihā e midiho bolofei ke hehegielamōu degei. <sup>8</sup> Godihā ni habagugueimōu, ni Kelesukōu damaleyodeimōu, Godihā ni kuhe mamou. Godihā ni mamou kaha e yobe kōu guei, Godihā yoūnōu nimokōu solōu do degemōu mōu yoūwa kuhe mamou. Koūme niōu nōu degeli mei, Godi yoūnōu degei. <sup>9</sup> Godihā di mamoube, di e dabai ta degeimōu kaha hebeye mamou li mei, di diyōu sie di hu hiye degeiye domōu. <sup>10</sup> Yesu Kelesuhā dibōu de dogōu guo dalamōu, Godihā di duo gehe degei, dige midiho bolodo kenōu milōu mabodomōu, afudo yoū kege kōu degeleyode tawalemōu makai delei.

### *Kelesuhā biyadi midiho ke igile mugumōu, Juda o sasibōu, sa sa o sasibōu olōu feido mogo tanōu degei dala*

<sup>11</sup> Ni tewe, Juda o eibe kolo diafigidi midiho ke milōu di, haba sa sa ahudo o nime eige kolo diafigidiyo mei oyodele idi. Kolo diafigidi midiho keme sa sibige koūmahā midihonōu milolōu idi. <sup>12</sup> Tawama, afuge, nime Kelesube ahudo dege deleigui. Nime Israel o sasai mei, sa ahudo tie. Godihā Israel o sasai eimokōu midiho bolō hegileyodema makai keme nimokōu makali mei. Godihā tā tobōu ma walamai kene nimokōu ta walamali mei. Nige Godibe ta tawale ili mei. Nige e nimokōu midiho bolodo degele ke ta dia deleigueli mei. <sup>13</sup> Damaledo, afuge, nime Godibe ahudo dege deleigui. Kenōu si, ifi Kelesuhā kafeiyenōu degeiye, nime Godikōu hagua hafei dege dala kehe. <sup>14</sup> Kelesuhā degeiye, di olōu feibe mogo tanōu dege dalagua. Afudo, Juda o sasai eige sa sa ahudo o sasai nime ho oyodele idi. Biyadi midiho keme takisi sa dege delei, Juda o sasai eibe ilokōu, haba sa sa ahudo o sasai nime ilokōu. Kenōu si, Kelesuhā takisi ke gobolōu mugumōu, ifi dibe mogo tanōu dege dalagua kuhe. <sup>15</sup> Mosesuhā Juda o sasai eimokōu kuolōu tā daga daga ke ei dulo sesemabadomōu hehegie tobou. Kenōu si Kelesu e hagua tolo i kaha degemōu, kuolōu tā keme mei degei. E ke igile mugube, Juda o sasai eibōu, sa sa ahudo o sasai nibōu de mogo degeba, di olōu fei geleguo ebōu de dalamabadomōu. <sup>16</sup> Kelesu e hebe fufuguomaikōu tolo i kaha degemōu, Juda o sasibōu, sa sa ahudo o sasibōu di olōu feibe Godibōu de mogo tanōu degei. Kegemōu, biyadi midiho keme olōu fei mei degei. <sup>17</sup> Kelesu



ē haguamōu, dibōu de mogo degeiyode toboube, ē tā uwo bolofei ke sa sa ahudo o sasai n̄imokōu bōu, haba hafei dege dala o sasai eimokōu bōu de hehegie tobou. <sup>18</sup> Damaledo, Kelesuha degeiye, Duo Bolofeiha a solo umomou, Juda o eibou, sa sa ahudo o sasai nibou, di olou fei Aye Godikou diho baga tobolou idibe bolou.

*Kelesukou damaleyodele i o sasai dibe Godiha e moso*

<sup>19</sup> Afudo Godiha sosou eige sa ahudo o sasai n̄ime ho oyode tawale idi. Ifibe Kelesuha dogou gu kaha degemou, n̄ime eibou de sosou tanou fei, Godiha e sosou. <sup>20</sup> Nibou eibou di olou feibe Godiha moso. Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-obou, haba habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-obou kediamou mouti feya fofogui ke sa degei. Haba Yesu Kelesu eme meleya mouti sa degei. <sup>21</sup> Kelesube meleya mouti sa degei, moso hebe olou feibe meleya mouti kokou nou asou giedi. Kegemou, moso hebe tanou tanou olou fei dogogue hobogou mou be, moso kuhe gofo u degedi. Hiye O Godihage moso ke togoulugi, hiye degeimou be, yo u e moso bolodo ke dugulu. <sup>22</sup> Kelesuha nibou de dogou guo dala kaha, n̄ine Godiha e o sasai eibou de geleguomou dogou guo dala kuhe. Kegei kaha degemou, nibou eibou di olou feibe Godiha moso, e togoulu kodube e Duo Bolofeine dala.

### 3

*Pol e dabaibe ta uwo bolofei ke sa sa ahudo o sasai kediamokou hehegiemou siadi*

<sup>1</sup> Kelesuhanou degeiye, di mogo tanou degemou, a n̄i dogou gulamou degei. Damaledo, n̄i dowoye a Yesu Kelesuha dabai degei kaha, ame didio o degei dala kuhe. <sup>2</sup> Godiha amokou habagugueguomou tobou, na ma solou do degedi ta ke sa sa ahudo o sasai kediamokou hehegiyedei keme age n̄i kou dulo idade tawali. <sup>3</sup> Godiha kou degeleyodemamou mogogou delei keme e amokou hegiemou, a huyadefei kou nalai. <sup>4</sup> A nalai kome n̄i huso ubabe, n̄i tawale ile, Kelesuha dabai, mogogou delei kaha sibige keme a defeido tewedadele ile. <sup>5</sup> Kelesuha dabai kaha sibige keme afu kou guai o sasai kediate ta tawale ili mei. Godiha defeido ta hehegi ili mei kaha degeimou. Ifisi, Godiha e Duo Bolofei ke tobou mou hagua, Godiha ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-obou, habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-obou kediamokou hehegie tobou. <sup>6</sup> Kelesuha dabai, mogogou delei kaha sibigebe kou gue, sa sa ahudo o sasai nibou, sa Israel o sasai eibou de ta uwo bolofei ke dulo sesele ili kaha degemou, dibe sosou tanou fei dala. Ei Kelesubou de dala sagai kenou tefei, n̄ine Kelesubou de dala. Damaledo, di olou fei tou tanou fei sa dege dala. Godiha eimokou neleyodema makai keme e n̄imokou ne kou nele. <sup>7</sup> Godiha a habagugueguomou, e dedei hiyedo ke amokou solou do nelemou, e ta uwo bolofei hehegiedi dabai degeyede tobou. <sup>8</sup> Godiha o sasai kediamou hubou o sasai. Kenou si ame hubou o meiye, haba Godiha a habagugueguomou, ame sa sa ahudo o sasai kediamokou ta uwo bolofei ke hehegiyedei. Ta uwo bolofei keme Kelesuha degei ta. Dige Kelesuha e sibigebe tefeiba tefele sagai mei. Huso ubane huso u sagai mei. E sibigebe hiyedo folodo, di ta tawaga tobolou sagai mei. <sup>9</sup> Godiha bi olou fei ke milou gama mei degeimou be, e yo u habage degele keme o takou ta tobou li mei. Godiha fimai keme mogogou haguabe demou, ifisi amokou yo u e fimai ke o sasai olou fei kediamokou hehegiyede tobou. <sup>10</sup> Godiha tagaibe, Kelesukou damaleyodele i o dige e fimai ke hebeni esol o daga dagabou, duo daga dagabou olou fei kediamokou hehegiemabdomou tagai. Godiha e fimai be neledo, e tewebe folodo.

<sup>11</sup> Afu, Godihage sa sibige o sasai olou fei dibe ebou de dalaleyodemamou, e di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu tobou mou hagua, Godi yonu degeleyodei ke degema mei degei. <sup>12</sup> Di Kelesukou damaleyodei kaha, di ta gue degediyo mei. Dige Kelesu eme Godikou yale adade tawale ili. <sup>13</sup> Kegemou, a nimokou tobolou kuhe. Nige ni dowoye a hagi degeli kuokou fi hiyedo madama. Ni mou hohobou ma, a ni Godikou yale a ke nimokou kou hegi kaha degemou, nime hebeni hoho ke dugulo ile.

*Polhage sa Efesus o sasai kedia neledo dege dalamabadomou diho baga tobou*

<sup>14</sup> A Aye Godiha degei kokou fimamou, emokou yubu sugulo fiya duwodi. <sup>15</sup> Godibe di Aye. Hebenitou dalaguabou, sa sibige kuokou dalaguabou olou fei kedia die Ayeyodele idi. Sosou olou fei kedia die Aye tanou. <sup>16</sup> Di Aye Godi eme hohobou nelebou hiyedo, di ta tawaga tobolou sagai mei. Kegei kaha, ege Duo Bolofeiha dedei hiyedo ke nimokou neyadomou, a diho baga tobolou kuhe. <sup>17</sup> Nime damaleyodele i kaha degemou, age Kelesuha ni dogou guyedema diho baga tobolou. Haba, age nime Godiha tagadi midihō kene tawaleba, o sasai kediāmokou solou do degemabadomou diho baga tobolou kuhe. Tagadi midihō ke tawale ibabe, nime neledo dege tafalaguale, hebe sa degei, tefeye mihikou hiligedo tou. Moso sa degei, mouti tagetou neledo dege duwolo. <sup>18</sup> Kegeiba, nime Godiha o sasai kediabou de neledo dege dalaguale, Kelesuha di tagadi keme hiyedo folodoyode tawale ile. Ni ahudo ibane, Kelesuha nimokou solou do dege dalale. Sugutou foloubane, e solou do dege dalale. Hayemou mubane, e solou do dege dalale. <sup>19</sup> Damaledo, Kelesuha di tagadibe tewe olou fei gabama feleido. Age nime Kelesuha tagadi midihō ke tawaiba, Godiha e fi be ni duledu amamado dalayadomou diho baga tobolou.

<sup>20</sup> Godiha nelebe hiyedo folodo. Dige e nele hiyedo ke defeido ta tawaiyo meiyē, kenou si e di duledube dabai hiyedo degedi. Godiha di dogou guyadomou, di ke diho baga tobou dibe huyadefei. Kenou si Godiha di solou do degedibe hiyedo, di Godikou yodulo idi ke gabama feleido. <sup>21</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodele i o sasai di Kelesuha huya ke Godikou hiyedo hohobou me. Di sosou, habage dalaguale kediane Godiha hu hebele foguoba, tofousogo tofousogo kegenou kuhe hohobolou dalale. Damaledo.

**Dibe Yesu Kelesuha tou sa degei kaha degemou, di Godiha midihō kenou milou game**

*(Ta Hiye 4-6)*

**4**

*Damaleyodele i o sasai dibe Kelesuha tou sa degei*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol, ame didio o degei dala, Hiye Oha dabai degedi kaha degemou. Age nime midihō bolō ke milou mabeede tobolou kuhe. Godiha ni e midihō ke sesemabadomou hagnosisai kaha degemou, ni midihō gehe ta milou gadama. <sup>2</sup> Ni niou sie ni hu hebele fogudama. Omokou himido degema. Neledo dege dalali, oe nimokou midihō kasagai milou babe, ni diamokou hobou bohoulou milou dama. Amafeji hemele fiya, yogo tagaiba tagaiba dema. <sup>3</sup> Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, nime mogo degei dala kaha, ni niou sie himi degeiba himi degeiba dema, fi tanou dege dalama. <sup>4</sup> Dibe Kelesubou de tou tanou. Godiha Duo Bolofei ene tanou fei. Nebe kenou tefei, dine bi tanou fei dia dalagua, Godiha di hagnosisai kaha degeimou. <sup>5</sup> Di Hiye O eme tanou fei. Godikou

damaleyodei midihō kene tanōu fei. Fafeleya degedi midihō kene tanōu fei. <sup>6</sup> Godibe tanōu feido, di olōu fei di Aye. Godi ɛme di gabama folodo dala. ɛme dibōu de dogōu guo dalali dabai degeli. Di duledune ɛ dogōu guo dala.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemōu, Kelesuhā yoŋu tagaiya ke dimokōu dabai daga daga ke degemōu ile kaha nele ke di duledu solōu do nemōu i. <sup>8</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, Godihā kuguokōu be kōu gue nalai dala,

ɛ sugutōu falamōu be, ɛ o ilo kelebōu de biyamamōu, enōu gaba tofogōu mōu, o kedia didio tōu ma felei.

Dedei hiyedo ke ɛ yoŋu ɛ o sasai kediamokōu nemōu i.

*Buk Song 68:18*

<sup>9</sup> Sugutōu felei kaha sibigebe kōu gue, ɛme sugutōu bukōu feli mei, ɛ sa sibige kuokōu migilemōu be, mihi duo mōu gulido kōu mulomōu, haba sugutōu kuhe bohōu mā felei. <sup>10</sup> O mōu gulido mu o kahage hebenitōu tōu gulidone felei, hebenibōu, sa sibigebōu de olōu feibe, ɛ neleyenōu silemaj dala. <sup>11</sup> O kahage damaleyodele i o sasai dige ɛ dabai daga daga degemabdomōu dedei nemōu i. Di ilo kelebe tabolofei-mala-suluguadi dabai ke degeiba, ilo kelebe habage-degele-duguo-tobolōu-idi dabai ke degeiba, ilo kelebe ya, ta uwo bolofei ke tobōu mōu suluguaba, ilo kelebe damaleyodei o wolōu daladi dabai degeiba, ilo kelebe Godihā midihō hehegiedi dabai degeiba demabdomōu dedei ke nemōu i. <sup>12</sup> Kelesuhā ɛ dabai daga daga ke nemōu i, damaleyodele i o sasai di diyōu sie yogo dogōu guba dogōu guba deiba, dibe yoŋu ɛ tōu sagai dege, neledo dege dalamabdomōu. <sup>13</sup> Di Godihā dabai keme hiligedo kegenōu degemōu iligi, damaleyodei neledo degeba, fi tanōu dege, Godihā Dihi ke defeido tawale ile. Di fi haguaba, damaleyodei neledo degeiba, Kelesu yoŋunōu dogōu guo dalaba, yoŋu tagai sagai kenōu milōu gamōu yale. <sup>14</sup> Kegeibasi, dibe sisigo sagai dege dalale mei. Ogōu gai egei o kedia dioŋu die fimaj sagai ke tobōu babe, di ke dulo sesele mei. Wibōu, to boboubōu kaha diou bohōu guedi sagai kege degeibabe, dige sisigo ilo kelege degedi sagai kege, ogōu gai midihō ke milōu gale mei. <sup>15</sup> Dige ogōu gai egei keme hobōu ta dudame. Damaledo ta kenōu si di tobolōu ba, o sasai di yogo tagadi midihō kenōu milōu game. Midihō bolō ke milōu goubabe, dibe Kelesuhā dogōu guba, neledo dege dalaguale. ɛme di widio o. <sup>16</sup> Dibe Kelesu ɛ tōu sa degei. Di tanōu tanōu be ɛ dobogoŋudiobōu, ɛ ibigidiobōu, ɛ sagidiobōu sa dege dalaguamōu, ɛ momeye di dio olōu fei asōu gie dala. Kelesuhā dimokōu dedei nei kaha, di diyōu di dabai ke defeido degeligi, di damaleyodei ke hiye degemōu, di diyōu sie yogokōu solōu do degeimōu, solōu do degeimōu dedi.

*Kelesukōu damaleyodele i o sasai dibe ebele midihō kenōu seseme*

<sup>17</sup> Kegemōu, a Hiye Ohā huya ke nimokōu kōu gue tobolōu, damaleyodili mei o sasai kedia midihō, ni afu milōu di keme haba ta milōu dama. O sasai kediamē dioŋu die fimaj, sibige mei keleya ke suluguadi. <sup>18</sup> Die fimajibe hulia sa degei. Dia defeido tawaiyo mei, yobe die fi be hiligido dalagua. Kegei kaha, fi gehe Godihā nelamōu degeli keme diage moloŋu sagai mei. <sup>19</sup> Midihō kasagai dioŋu milōu gadi keme dioŋuge ta sidifi degele idiyo mei. Dioŋu die tōu e tagadi midihō kasagai kōu milōu ga iligine, haba midihō kasagai gehe gehe ilo kelene milōu galamōu hiyedo degele idi.

<sup>20</sup> Ninōu si midihō kasagai ke milōu ga idiyo mei. Nime Kelesu tewe. <sup>21</sup> Age Yesuhā damaledo tabe oe nimokōu hehegile imōu, ni kōu dulo idade tawali. <sup>22</sup> Afuge nime

midihō, niōu tagai sagai kenōu milōu ga idi. Afu degedi midihō keme bolō mei. Midihō kasagai ke milōu ga idibe, yukuei afukōu ke sa degei, ke tele filama, kegeligi midihō kasagai kaha ni makeiye. <sup>23</sup> Nime Godiha ni fi bohōlou gehe degeiba kuhe suluguama. <sup>24</sup> Ni fi gehe Godiha miloube, Godi yoŋu e fi sa dege milou. Nime fi gehe kebōu denōu sulugualibe, ni Godiha midihō doudo kenōu milōu ga ile.

<sup>25</sup> Fi gehebōu de dala kaha degemōu, ogōu gai midihō milōu di keme fogōu ma. Ni niōu sie yogokōu damaledo tanōu tobōu ba tobōu ba dema, dibe Kelesuha tōu kokōu sosōu tanōu fei dege dala kaha degeimōu.

<sup>26</sup> Ni gofoŋu degeba midihō kasagai ta milōu dama.

*Buk Song 4:4*

Gofōŋu dege dalali, aso mūda. <sup>27</sup> Kegelige, ni Tamakōu a soŋugōu ba e feleiye.

<sup>28</sup> Hiyōu moŋudi o, na hiyōu moŋuda. Dabai degema, dabai kaha hebe kenōu malaba, nalebōu bi ilo kelebōu de mamōŋumaba, bi mei o kediamokōu ne. <sup>29</sup> Ta kasagai tobōu dama. Ni ta bolonōu tobōu ba, o sasai huyadefei damaleyodele i kedia dubabe, ni ta kaha dia dedei sasagieiba, die damaleyodei ke neledō dege dalale. <sup>30</sup> Nige Godiha Duo Bolofei kōu hagi nedama. Godiha e Duo Bolofei nimokōu nei kaha, nime e bido dalaguaba, e ni mamoloŋuyodema maka degei. <sup>31</sup> O nogokōu gofoŋu degeba, hagi neiba neiba dedama. Tae biyaba susuga tobōu dama. Omokōu dafadama. <sup>32</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai, ni niōu sie yogokōu midihō bolō kenōu hegiba hegiba dema. Solōu do degeiba solōu do degeiba dema. Ni niōu sie o yogoha midihō kasagai ke gebe meiyodema. Godiha Kelesuha huya ke ni midihō kasagai keme gebe meiyodei sagai kenōu tefele degema.

## 5

### *Dibe hohoya kenōu suluguame*

<sup>1</sup> Godihage nimokōu solōu do hiyedo degeimōu, nime e sisigo degei dalagua. Kegei kaha, nime midihō e milōu di kenōu sesema. <sup>2</sup> Kelesuha di tagalemōu, di dowoye yoŋusie sesegumōu, wala imōu tolo i sagai kenōu tefei, nime niōu sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba dema. Damaledo, Kelesuha yoŋusie sesegumōu, wala imōu tolo ibe, ho bolofeido, afu kōu guaiye wai sipsip simōu Godiha dudi sagai kegei.

<sup>3</sup> Sasai hiyoubōu, o hiyoubōu de degedama. Sibigi degedi midihō keme milōu gadama. O taha bimai duguo tagadama. Midihō kegei kaha ta keme huyadefei ta tobōu dama. Ta kegei keme Godiha o sasai dige ta tobolōu sagai mei. <sup>4</sup> Nige mawalaba ta bōu basia tobōu dama. Hobōu dou tobolōu ba yadama. Godiha e o sasai dige kegei keme tōu fogōu ba, Godikōu nōu bolofeyode tobōu basi bolō. <sup>5</sup> Ni kōu gue tawama, sasai hiyōu siadi obōu, o hiyōu siadi sasai bōu, midihō sibigi degei ke milōu ga idi o sasai bōu, o taha bimai duguo tagadi o sasai bōu diame Kelesubōu Godibōu dilie wolōu daladi sa kokōu be ta fologale sagai meido. O taha bimai duguo tagadi o kediamē ogōu gai godikōu hohō degedi sagai kenōu tefei.

<sup>6</sup> Ta sebenōu degēga suluguadi o kedia tabe ni ta dudama. Niōu tawai bōu, o kegei kedia ni ogōu gaba, nibōu de a kasagai kokōu yaiye. Godihage midihō kegei kenōu milōu gamōu e ta dulo idiyo mei o sasai kediamokōu be gofoŋu hiyedo degedi. <sup>7</sup> O kegele idi kediabōu de hobōu mogo degedama. <sup>8</sup> Afuge nime huliakōu deleigui. Ifibe, Hiye Ohā hohō keme nibōu de dogōu guo dala kaha degemōu, nime e hohō kaha duoya kenōu suluguama. <sup>9</sup> Hiye Ohā hohōya ke suluguadi kaha sibigebe,

omokou midihō bolō hehegiedibou, midihō doudo milou gadibou, damaledo ta tobou dibou kenou. <sup>10</sup> Haba Godiha tagadi midihō ke ni kolugi duguo tawama. <sup>11</sup> Huliya suluguadi o kediabou de mogo degedama. Midihō kegei kahage hebe bolofei ta moloū mei. Nige midihō kegei keme kasagaidade tawaleba mala tama degeibasi bolō. <sup>12</sup> Age o kegei kedia mogogou degele idi ke tobolou be sidifi degeli. <sup>13</sup> Kenou si Hiye Oha hohoya ke midihō kasagai milou ga idi ke tama degeimou be, dige keme midihō kasagaidade tawale idi. <sup>14</sup> Hohō kaha bi takou hohogumou be, di bi ke dugudi. Kegei kaha degemou, kuguo ta kokou be kou gue nalai dala, O koyo na tiei dala debabe, na hagua.

Na widaimikou ge haguoubabe, Kelesuha e hohō kaha namokou hohogulo.

<sup>15</sup> Kegei degemou, ni tawaibou suluguama. Tewe mei o kedia suluguadi sagai kege hobou suluguadama. Tewe o kedia suluguadi sagai kegenou suluguama. <sup>16</sup> Sa ifi koū biyamou ili koūme kasagai degei kaha degemou, ni Godiha midihobe ifi kou bou genou fei milou ma. Niou tawaibou, sa biyei kasagai hiyedo ke hagua kogubabe, ni mou yoūwa fogouye. <sup>17</sup> Totou dege daladama. Hiye Oha tagali sagai keme ni defeido tawama.

<sup>18</sup> Tigi kolo huei gofou do ke hiyedo nadama, ni tou bou ni fibou de makeiye. Duo Bolofeiha nibou de dalabanou suluguama. <sup>19</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai ni niou sie ta kolo ilebe, Die Fedi Kuguo kaha ta kebou, sosi mosokou ge die feile idi kaha ta kebou, Duo Bolofeiha hehegieimou die fedi kebou denou tobou ma. Ni die feilebe, mogouyebou duoyebou olou fei Hiye Oha hunou hebele foguma. <sup>20</sup> Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha huya ke, nige sawisie olou fei Aye Godikou bolofeyodenou tobou mou ima, Godiha bi olou fei ke dimokou nei kaha degemou.

### *Polha obou sasibou hulomou daladi kaha ta ke tobou*

<sup>21</sup> Nige Kelesube ni Hiye Odade tawaleba, ni tanou tanou be Godiha o sasai ilo kedia hayedu dalaguama.

<sup>22</sup> Sasai diama, ni maha tabe niou hiye Oha ta dulo idi sagai kenou tefele duma. <sup>23</sup> Yobe, damaleyodei o sasai di widio o hiyedobe Kelesu. Nebe kenou tefei, sasai nine ni widio obe ni ma. Dibe e tou bou de geleguo tanou degei dala. Haba Kelesu eme di Mamou O. <sup>24</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai di Kelesuha ta dulo sesele yadi sagai kenou tefei, sasai nine ni maha ta ke defeido dulo sesema.

<sup>25</sup> O diama, Kelesuha damaleyodei o sasai dimokou solou do degemou, di dowoye yoūsie sesegu sagai kenou tefele, nine ni sasai tagama. <sup>26</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai dibe Godiha bi bolodo degemabadomou, Kelesuha tagalibe, e taenou dibe fafeleya degeba, bigima, sibigi olou fei mei degema fogou dalamabadomou tagali. <sup>27</sup> Damaledo, Kelesuhage dibe e dihile kokou be sibigibou mei dugulo tagali. Midihō kasagai kaha hebe keme dimokou ta nele tagaiyo mei. Damaledo, Kelesuha tagalibe, Godiha hohō kahanou di silema dalaba, dibe e o sasai bolodo dege dalale tagali. Bolodo: ta tawaga tobolou sagai meido dalale. <sup>28</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, o nane ne sasai tagalebe, na noūsie ne tou tagadi sagai kenou tefele taga. O koyoha e sasikou hohō degeibabe, e yoūsiene hohō degele. <sup>29</sup> Di tewe, obege yoū e tou be ta makodiyo mei. E yoūsie bologuado dogou guo daladi. E tou ke nele mei degeiye domou, nale nadi. Nebe kenou tefei, Kelesuha dine bologuado kege wolou daladi. <sup>30</sup> Yobe, dibe e dobogou e



abogo<sup>u</sup>ba<sup>u</sup>, haba e<sup>u</sup> tou<sup>u</sup> olou<sup>u</sup> fei<sup>u</sup> ke<sup>u</sup> sa<sup>u</sup> degei dala kaha<sup>u</sup> degeimou<sup>u</sup>. <sup>31</sup> Godiha<sup>u</sup> kuguokou<sup>u</sup> kegei<sup>u</sup> ke<sup>u</sup> kou<sup>u</sup> gue<sup>u</sup> kou<sup>u</sup> nalai<sup>u</sup> dala,

Kegei kaha<sup>u</sup> degemou<sup>u</sup>, obe e<sup>u</sup> aye e<sup>u</sup> adiou<sup>u</sup> tou<sup>u</sup> fogou<sup>u</sup> ile, e<sup>u</sup> sasaibou<sup>u</sup> de dogou<sup>u</sup> gubabe, dilie<sup>u</sup> tou<sup>u</sup> tanou<sup>u</sup> fei<sup>u</sup> dege dalale. *Stat 2:24*

<sup>32</sup> Ta<sup>u</sup> mogogou<sup>u</sup> delei<sup>u</sup> keme<sup>u</sup> sibige<sup>u</sup> hiyedo. Age<sup>u</sup> sibige<sup>u</sup> hiyedo keme<sup>u</sup> Kelesuha<sup>u</sup> damaleyodei<sup>u</sup> o sasa<sup>u</sup> dibou<sup>u</sup> de dogou<sup>u</sup> guo dala ke<sup>u</sup> tobolou<sup>u</sup>. <sup>33</sup> Ta<sup>u</sup> sibige<sup>u</sup> tabe<sup>u</sup> kou<sup>u</sup> gue, o na<sup>u</sup> no<sup>u</sup>usie<sup>u</sup> hoho<sup>u</sup> degedi<sup>u</sup> sasa<sup>u</sup> kenou<sup>u</sup> tefele, ne<sup>u</sup> sasa<sup>u</sup>ikou<sup>u</sup> ne hoho<sup>u</sup> degeiba, sasa<sup>u</sup> nane, ne<sup>u</sup> maha<sup>u</sup> ta<sup>u</sup> defeido<sup>u</sup> dulo seseiba dema.

## 6

### *Polha<sup>u</sup> sisigobou<sup>u</sup>, die aye adiou<sup>u</sup> bou<sup>u</sup> diamokou<sup>u</sup> tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Sisigo<sup>u</sup> diama, nige<sup>u</sup> ni<sup>u</sup> aye<sup>u</sup> adiou<sup>u</sup> dia<sup>u</sup> ta<sup>u</sup> ke<sup>u</sup> dulo sesema. Midiho<sup>u</sup> keme<sup>u</sup> dou<sup>u</sup>do, nime<sup>u</sup> Hiye O Kelesubou<sup>u</sup> de dogou<sup>u</sup> guo dalagua kaha<sup>u</sup> degemou<sup>u</sup>. <sup>2-3</sup> Godiha<sup>u</sup> kuguokou<sup>u</sup> be<sup>u</sup> kou<sup>u</sup> gue<sup>u</sup> nalai<sup>u</sup> dala,

Aye<sup>u</sup> adiou<sup>u</sup> diamokou<sup>u</sup> be<sup>u</sup> midiho<sup>u</sup> bolofei<sup>u</sup> kenou<sup>u</sup> hehegiema. *Lo 5:16a*

Egele<sup>u</sup> ta<sup>u</sup> ebukou<sup>u</sup> do<sup>u</sup> kou<sup>u</sup> toboube, sabita<sup>u</sup> bolou<sup>u</sup> degele<sup>u</sup> kebou<sup>u</sup> de tanou<sup>u</sup> geleguomou<sup>u</sup> kou<sup>u</sup> gue<sup>u</sup> tobou,

Kege<sup>u</sup> degeibasi, dabai<sup>u</sup> ni<sup>u</sup> degelebe<sup>u</sup> bolonou<sup>u</sup> degemou<sup>u</sup> iligi, sa<sup>u</sup> sibige<sup>u</sup> kuokou<sup>u</sup> tofousogo tafalaguale. *Lo 5:16b*

<sup>4</sup> Aye<sup>u</sup> diama, ni<sup>u</sup> sisigo<sup>u</sup> dia<sup>u</sup> gofo<sup>u</sup> degele<sup>u</sup> sasa<sup>u</sup> hobou<sup>u</sup> ta<sup>u</sup> degedama. Ni<sup>u</sup> Hiye Oha<sup>u</sup> tagaiya<sup>u</sup> kenou<sup>u</sup> wou<sup>u</sup> ma dalali, diamokou<sup>u</sup> be<sup>u</sup> defeido<sup>u</sup> yo<sup>u</sup> e<sup>u</sup> midiho<sup>u</sup> kenou<sup>u</sup> hehegiema.

### *Polhage<sup>u</sup> dabai degele<sup>u</sup> idi o sasa<sup>u</sup>ibou<sup>u</sup>, die bosebou<sup>u</sup> diamokou<sup>u</sup> tobou*

<sup>5</sup> Dabai<sup>u</sup> degedi<sup>u</sup> o sasa<sup>u</sup> diama, nige<sup>u</sup> sa<sup>u</sup> sibige<sup>u</sup> kuokou<sup>u</sup> ge<sup>u</sup> ni<sup>u</sup> bose<sup>u</sup> dia<sup>u</sup> tanou<sup>u</sup> dulo sesema. Ni<sup>u</sup> gue<sup>u</sup> degema, kegeligi<sup>u</sup> ni<sup>u</sup> bose<sup>u</sup> dia<sup>u</sup> dihile<sup>u</sup> kokou<sup>u</sup> midiho<sup>u</sup> kasagai<sup>u</sup> ta<sup>u</sup> milou<sup>u</sup> ye<sup>u</sup> deba. Kelesuha<sup>u</sup> ta<sup>u</sup> dulo sesedi<sup>u</sup> sasa<sup>u</sup> kenou<sup>u</sup> tefele, ni<sup>u</sup> bose<sup>u</sup> dia<sup>u</sup> tane<sup>u</sup> defeido<sup>u</sup> duloba, dabai<sup>u</sup> nele<sup>u</sup>do dege degema. <sup>6</sup> Ni<sup>u</sup> kegeligi<sup>u</sup>, bose<sup>u</sup> dia<sup>u</sup> hoho<sup>u</sup> degemabadeba, die<sup>u</sup> dihile<sup>u</sup> kokou<sup>u</sup> genou<sup>u</sup> dabai<sup>u</sup> nele<sup>u</sup>do dege degele<sup>u</sup> iye. Dia<sup>u</sup> duguyo<sup>u</sup> mei kelegene, nime<sup>u</sup> Kelesu yo<sup>u</sup> e<sup>u</sup> dabai<sup>u</sup> degele<sup>u</sup> ilidade tawaleba, Godiha<sup>u</sup> tagali<sup>u</sup> sasa<sup>u</sup> tagaiya<sup>u</sup> kenou<sup>u</sup> hohobolou<sup>u</sup> ba dabai<sup>u</sup> degema. <sup>7</sup> Kegei<sup>u</sup> degemou<sup>u</sup>, ni<sup>u</sup> dabai<sup>u</sup> hoho<sup>u</sup> dege degema. Nime<sup>u</sup> bose<sup>u</sup> kedia<sup>u</sup> dabainou<sup>u</sup> degediyo<sup>u</sup> mei. Ni<sup>u</sup> Hiye Oha<sup>u</sup> dabai<sup>u</sup> degele<sup>u</sup> idi. <sup>8</sup> Ni<sup>u</sup> tewe, o koyoha<sup>u</sup> dabai<sup>u</sup> bologuado<sup>u</sup> degeibabe, Hiye O Godihage<sup>u</sup> diamokou<sup>u</sup> be<sup>u</sup> hebe bolodo<sup>u</sup> ke<sup>u</sup> nemou<sup>u</sup> ile. Dabai<sup>u</sup> degele<sup>u</sup> idi o sasa<sup>u</sup>ibou<sup>u</sup>, haba die bosebou<sup>u</sup> olou<sup>u</sup> fei<sup>u</sup> kediamokou<sup>u</sup> ne tefelenou<sup>u</sup> nemou<sup>u</sup> ile.

<sup>9</sup> Bose<sup>u</sup> diama, nime<sup>u</sup> ni<sup>u</sup> dabai<sup>u</sup> degele<sup>u</sup> idi o sasa<sup>u</sup> kediamokou<sup>u</sup> midiho<sup>u</sup> bolonou<sup>u</sup> hehegiema. Nige<sup>u</sup> dia<sup>u</sup> gue<sup>u</sup> degele<sup>u</sup> sasa<sup>u</sup> ta<sup>u</sup> degedama. Ni<sup>u</sup> tewe, Hiye O, hebenitou<sup>u</sup> duwo, eme<sup>u</sup> ni<sup>u</sup> olou<sup>u</sup> fei<sup>u</sup> Hiye O. Damaledo, Hiye O Godihage<sup>u</sup> hubou<sup>u</sup> ne, hubou<sup>u</sup> mei one e<sup>u</sup> tefelenou<sup>u</sup> fidi.

### *Kelesukou<sup>u</sup> damaleyodei<sup>u</sup> o sasa<sup>u</sup> dibe Tamabou<sup>u</sup> de biyadi bimai<sup>u</sup> ke<sup>u</sup> mo<sup>u</sup>uma<sup>u</sup> tou<sup>u</sup> ma dalame*

<sup>10</sup> A<sup>u</sup> ma<sup>u</sup> ta<sup>u</sup> uwage<sup>u</sup> tobou<sup>u</sup> lamou<sup>u</sup> degeli<sup>u</sup> kuhe. Hiye O nibou<sup>u</sup> de dogou<sup>u</sup> guo dala kaha<sup>u</sup>, e<sup>u</sup> nele<sup>u</sup> hiyedo<sup>u</sup> ke<sup>u</sup> tawaleba, nime<sup>u</sup> nele<sup>u</sup>do dege dalaguama. <sup>11</sup> Biyadi<sup>u</sup> bi<sup>u</sup> olou<sup>u</sup> fei<sup>u</sup>, Godiha<sup>u</sup> nimokou<sup>u</sup> nei<sup>u</sup> ke<sup>u</sup> kamaba, Tamaha<sup>u</sup> nimokou<sup>u</sup> hagua ogou<sup>u</sup> goubabe, ni<sup>u</sup> nele<sup>u</sup>do dege tafalaguale, kuagise dalaguama. <sup>12</sup> Damaleyodei<sup>u</sup> o sasa<sup>u</sup> dibe sa<sup>u</sup> sibige<sup>u</sup> kuokou<sup>u</sup> obou<sup>u</sup> de ta biya<sup>u</sup> idiyo<sup>u</sup> mei. Tamaha<sup>u</sup> esol<sup>u</sup> o daga dagabou<sup>u</sup>, duo daga dagabou<sup>u</sup> olou<sup>u</sup> fei<sup>u</sup> kediabou<sup>u</sup> de biya<sup>u</sup> idi. Sa<sup>u</sup> hulia<sup>u</sup> degei<sup>u</sup> kaha<sup>u</sup> widio o kediabou<sup>u</sup>, duo kasagai<sup>u</sup>, agudiletou<sup>u</sup>

dalagua kediabou de biya idi. <sup>13</sup> Kegemou, biyadi bi olou fei, Godiha nimokou nei ke kamaba dalali, hagi dugubabe, neledo dege biyama mei degemaba, neledo dege tafalaguama.

<sup>14</sup> Kegeba, ni neledo dege tafalaguali, damaledo tabe fiyati sagai kaha tufoguo kaba, haba midihou doudobe kuwoye solou moso gogudi sagai kege goguoba suluguama.

<sup>15</sup> Haba, ta uwo bolofei ke tobou di keme abogou moso sagai kegei kama, Godibou de mogo degedi ta bolofei ke hehegiemou sulugualaba dia dalama. <sup>16</sup> Godikou damaleyodeibe hebe duli sei sagai tolou daladi kegenou tolou dalama. Tamaha e mala doubou kaha hagua nimokou fogouye deba, hebe duli sei sagai ke tolou ba, solou moso diou guobanou suluguama. <sup>17</sup> Godiha ni mamou kokou fimalebe heti gofou, ni widiletou muguoba, haba Godiha ta keme Duo Bolofeiha e aweki sagai ke tou ma suluguama. <sup>18</sup> Ni Duo Bolofeiha neleya ke Godikou diho baga tobou mou suluguama. Diho baga tobou dibe, ni hobou ta misihodama. Niye Godiha e o sasai kedame sawisie olou fei dogou guyedema, neledo dege diho baga tobou ma. <sup>19</sup> Niye Godiha ane dogou guyedema diho baga tobou ma. Godiha amokou hehegieiba, a gue degedi ke fogou ba, ta uwo bolofei, mogogou delei kaha sibige ke kuhe hehegiele. <sup>20</sup> Godiha a tobou mou, egei tobou mou siei kaha degemou, ame didio degei dala. Ma dabai keme mei degeli mei, you degeli kaha, niye a e ta ke hehegiele ke gue degeiye deba diho baga tobou ma.

*Polhage Godiha sa Efesus tie kedame bologuado dia dalayedema diho baga tobou*

<sup>21</sup> A o Tikikus tobou ba, e ile, a degeli ke nimokou kuhe tobolou. Tikikus eme ma mogodo. Eme Hiye Okou damaleyodema dabai degedi o. <sup>22</sup> Damaledo, a e tobou ba, nimokou ilebe, ei degeli ke nimokou tobou maba, haba nimokou dedei sasagieyadeba.

<sup>23</sup> Mogo diama, Aye Godibou, Hiye O Yesu Kelesubou dilie degeiye, nime bologuado dalaguali, ni damaleyodei keme neledo degeba, ni niou sie yogokou solou do degeiba solou do degeiba dele. <sup>24</sup> Haba, o sasai di Hiye O Yesu Kelesukou hohou degele idi kedame, Godiha habagugueibe diabou de dalale.

## Egei Polha Sa Filipai O Kediāmokoū Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Ta*

Pol e didio mosodu duwoli, sa Filipai o sasai kediāmokoū kuguo koŋu nalama nei. Afuge, e sa Filipaikoū koū ilemoū, o sasai kediāboū de duwoli, Yesuha degegai ke hehegiei. Dabai 16:11-40 kokoū dugu.

Polha Filipai kediāmokoū kuguo nalama nei kaha yobe koū gue. O sasai kediā sele kefemamoū, o Epafrodituskoū nelemoū, na mala ile, Polkoū neyede toboloū imoū, e mala ile Polkoū kuhe nei. Kegei kaha, Polha bolofeyode kuhe toboloū moū nalai.

Pol e didio mosokoū koū duweiyee, kenoū si e ta fi hagi degeli mei, hohonoū delei. Filipai o sasai kediāne hoho degemabeedei. Yobe, Yesuha diāboū de dogoū guo dala kaha degemoū.

Kuguo Filipai koŋumahā sibige kaha widio ta hiyebe tanoū fei dala.

## Sa Filipai tie kediā Polboū de mogo degele i kaha, e hoho hiyedo degei

### *(Ta Hiye 1-4)*

<sup>1</sup> Polboū Timotiboū elebe Yesu Kelesuha dabai degele idi o. Godiha o sasai oloū fei, sa Filipaikoū dalagua, Yesu Kelesukoū damaleyodele i niboū, ni woloū daladi oboū, ni dikenboū oloū fei nimokoū ele kuguo koŋu nalama neli kuhe. <sup>2</sup> Di Aye Godiboū, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuboū dilie nimokoū habagugueiba, nime bologuado dalamabadomoū.

### *Polha Godikoū bolofeyode tobou*

<sup>3</sup> A ni tawaimoū be, ma Godikoū bolofeyode tobou di. <sup>4</sup> Damaledo, a Godiha ni oloū fei dogoū guyadomoū diho baga toboloū gibe, hohoboū noū diho baga tobou di. <sup>5</sup> A nimokoū hohoboloū kaha yobe koū gue, sawisie i a dabai yoma degei kelege tofougoū hagueibe, nige a dogoū guomoū, ta uwo bolofei tobou di dabai ke degemoū hagulugi, ifine kegenoū degele ili kaha. <sup>6</sup> A tawalibe, Godiha dabai, ni duledu yoma haguei keme ta mei degeli mei. Godiha dabai keme yoŋu kegenoū degemoū ibe deba, Yesu Kelesuha bohouloū ma haguale kelegenoū mei degeledade tawali. <sup>7</sup> A nimokoū soloū do degei kaha degemoū, a kege tawali keme bolu. Yobe, a ta uwo bolofei tobou di dabai ke hiligedo degeliboū, haba a didio degei dalaboū kelegebe, Godiha habagugueibe diboū de dala. <sup>8</sup> Godiha tewe, Yesu Kelesuha nimokoū hoho hiyedo degeli sagai kenoū tefei, ane nimokoū hoho degemoū, ni dugulo sagai hiyedo degeli.

<sup>9</sup> A Godikoū diho baga tobou dibe, ni soloū do degedi midihō ke nele degeba kokoū ge tewe hiyedo malaba, soloū do degedi midihō kaha sibige oloū fei ke tawamabadomoū kuhe diho baga tobou di. <sup>10</sup> Ni tewe ke dalababe, midihō oloū fei, obe miloū ga idi keme ni sasale fileba, midihō bolu kenoū sesele ile. Midihō bolu kenoū sesele iligibe, Kelesuha ta sale sawisie kelegebe, nime ta sibigiboū dalale mei, midihō kasagai miloū di kaha hebe keme ni ta moloŋu mei. <sup>11</sup> Damaledo,

Yesu Kelesuha degeiye, midihō bolōdo, nī milōu ga idibe, o sasaiye duguo, Godikōu hohōbolōu ba, e hū hebele fogulo ile.

*Pol e didiō degei dala kahage, tā uwo bolofei ke sa sa olōu fei ile tefei dala*

<sup>12</sup> Mogo diama, nī tawama, a hagi koŋu dugulu koŋumahage tā uwo bolofei keme ta akoguli mei. Kegei kahage, o sasai sudo tā uwo bolofei ke dulo ili kehe. <sup>13</sup> Kegemōu, hiye o Sisarha moso dia dalaguadi obōu, o ilo kelebōu olōu fei kediage ame Kelesuha dabai degedi kaha dowoyenōu didiō degei dalayode tawale ili. <sup>14</sup> Di Hiye O Kelesukōu damaleyodele i o sasai sudo kediane, a didiō degei kokōu fimamōu neledo dege dalaguali, Godiha tā ke hiyedo dege hehegile ili. Dia ta gue degele iyo mei.

<sup>15</sup> Kōu kegeiyenōu si, o ilo kelebe amokōu kona degemōu, gule, dioŋu die hū ke hebele fogulamōu egei kuhe hehegile ili. O ilo kediasi damaledo Kelesuha degei tā kenōu hehegile ili. <sup>16</sup> O damaledo hehegile ili kediage ame tā uwo bolofei tobōu di kaha dowoye didiō degeiyode tawalemōu, amokōu solōu do degemōu, diane Kelesuha tā ke kuhe hehegile ili. <sup>17</sup> O ilo dioŋu die hunōu hebele fogulamōu, Kelesuha tabe gule hehegile ili. Yobe, ame didiō mosodu dalamōu, haba diage hagi tage amokōu nelamōu degele ili. <sup>18</sup> Kōu kegeiye, gebe mei. Fi kasagai mā ili obōu, fi bolō mā ili obōu olōu fei kediage Kelesuha tā kenōu hehegile idi degeimōu bolōdo. Tabōu mei, ame hohonōu dala kuhe.

*Pol eme sosou dalali, sa Filipai o sasai dogōu gulamōu degei*

<sup>19</sup> A hohō degeli kaha yobe, nī Godikōu diho бага tobolōu idi kebōu, Duo Bolofei, Yesu Kelesuha amokōu neibōu kahage a dogōu guba, a didiō moso tōu fogōu ile. <sup>20</sup> Kegeiba, a sidifi degeiye deba, midihō bolō kenōu milōu galamōu. A ifibōu habagebōu de neledo dege dalali, midihō bolō, a ifi kōu bōu ge milolōu sagai kenōu tefele milōu galamōu. A sosou dalabane, tolo ibane tabōu mei. O sasaiye Kelesuha hū ke hebele fogulo ile kenōu tagali. <sup>21</sup> A ifi sosou dala kōu bōu gebe ame Kelesuha dogōu gumōu dala kuhe. Haba, a tolo ibabe, ame bi bolōdo hebenikōu dala ke moloŋu. <sup>22</sup> A sosou dalababe, a o sasai sudo dogōu gudi dabai ke degele. Kenōu si a degelebe a ta tawaiyo mei. <sup>23</sup> Mā fimaike bolōu kege dala. A tolo ile foloba, Kelesubōu de dalalebe bolofeido. A hohō hiyedo degele. <sup>24</sup> Kenōu si a sa sibige kuokōu dalabane bolō. Kegeibasi, a nī dogōu gulo. <sup>25</sup> Damaledo, a ke tewe. A sa sibige kuokōu dalali, nībōu de dabai degelamōu degeli, nī damaleyodema, neledo degeba hohōbolōu dalamabadomōu. <sup>26</sup> Kegeba, a haba ile folo, nībōu de dalababe, nīge amokōu hohōbolōu ba, Yesu Kelesuha hunōu hebele fogulo ile.

*Sa Filipai kedia hagi dugumōu be, Godihage mōu duguo fogōu diye, kenōu si eme diabōu de dogōu guo dala*

<sup>27</sup> Sibige hiyebe kōu gue, Kelesuha tā uwo bolofei keme nī kōu tewe kaha degemōu, nīge midihō bolōdo kenōu milōu ma. Kegeibasi, a tawalebe, a nīmokōu ibane, ha i ho fogōu ba, nī degeli tā hebe kenōu dubane, age nīme neledo dege, mogo tanōu dege dalali, tā uwo bolofei tobōu di dabai ke fi tanōu dege degele ilidade tawale. <sup>28</sup> Haba age nīme ho o kediāmokōu gue degele sagai meidade tawale. Nī diāmokōu ta gue dege ho fogōu babe, diage diame makoma mei degeledade tawale ile. Nīnōu si Godiha mamoloŋuyodema makaiye daladade tawale ile. <sup>29</sup> Yobe, Godihage nīme Kelesukōu damaleyodema, e dabai degemabadomōu maka degei. Haba dabai ke degele ile kokōu

gene n̄ime hagi kōu duguloyodema maka degei dala. <sup>30</sup> Kelesuha dabai degedi kokōu ge hagi n̄i dugulo ili keme a kōu dugu sagai kenōu tefele dugulo ili. Ifi kōu bōu gene, obege ame hagi kegenōu duguluyode tobolōu imōu n̄i dulo ili kehe.

## 2

*Di f̄i tanōu dege dalali, diyōu sie yogokōu midihō bolofei ke hegiba hegiba deme*

<sup>1</sup> Kelesuhage n̄ibōu de dalali, n̄imokōu de dedei sasagiedi? Kelesuha n̄imokōu solōu do degedi kaha, n̄ime de bologuanōu dalagua? N̄ime Duo Bolofeiha de dogōu guo dala? N̄i n̄iōu sie yogokōu de solōu do degeimōu solōu do degeimōu dele idi? <sup>2</sup> Kegele ibabe, haba f̄i tanōu fei tolōu ba, yogo tagadi midihō kenōu sesema. N̄i mogo degeba, f̄i tanōu degele ibasi, a hohō hiyedo degele. <sup>3</sup> N̄i n̄iōu siebe hiye oyodema, n̄iōu n̄i h̄u hebele fogudama. N̄iōu sie huyafei degema. N̄i mogo ilo kediage n̄i gabama folodo daladade tawama. <sup>4</sup> Na noūsienōu dogōu guda. N̄i n̄iōu sie yogo dogōu guba dogōu guba dema. N̄i olōu feibe bologua dalagualebe bolō.

*Kelesuha yoūsie huyafei degeimōu, Godiha e h̄u hebele fogu*

<sup>5</sup> N̄ine Yesu Kelesuha fimadi sagai kegenōu fimama.  
<sup>6</sup> Kelesu eme kōu Godinōu deleiye, kenōu si e kegenōu dalale sagai ta degeli mei.  
<sup>7</sup> E migilemōu be, mōu yoūwa sa sibige kuokōu dabai degedi o, di bagai.  
<sup>8</sup> O sasaiye dugube, eme sa sibige o бага, Godiha hayedu dalali, e ta dulo sesele iligi kuhe tolo i.  
 Damaledo, e hebe fufuguomajkōu tolo i.  
<sup>9</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, Godiha eme tōu gulido mala folomōu, emokōu h̄u bolodo ta, h̄u ilo kele gabama feleido ke neji.  
<sup>10</sup> Godiha Yesukōu h̄u hiye ke neibe, hebenitōu tiebōu, sa sibige kuokōu tiebōu, mihi hayemōu tiebōu olōu fei kedia emokōu yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, e h̄u ke hebele foguoba, e hayedu dalaguamabadomōu kuhe neji. <sup>11</sup> O sasaiye Yesu Kelesube Hiye Oyode tobolōu ibabe, midihō kaha Aye Godiha h̄u hiye degeli.

*Dibe hohoye o sasai kediamokōu hohogudi sagai kege dalame*

<sup>12</sup> Ma mogodo diama, a n̄ibōu de delei kelege, n̄i ma ta dulo sesele idi sagai kenōu tefele, ifi a ahudo dala kōu legene, n̄i defeido sesema. Godiha n̄i mamou kaha degemōu, n̄ige sidifibōu guebōu degeba Godiha dabai kenōu neledo dege defeido degemōu iligi, hebe bolofei ke moūma. <sup>13</sup> Yobe, Godiha degeiye, n̄ige midihō bolō, yoū tagai sagai ke milōu galababe milōu galenōu.

<sup>14</sup> Midihō olōu fei n̄i milōu galebe, kona dege tae biya idama. <sup>15</sup> Kege dege ho fogōu babe, n̄ime Godiha sisigo bolodo, sibigibōu mei dalale, haba midihō kasagai kaha hebene ta moloū sagai mei. Sa sibige o sasai, midihō kasagai milōu ga idi kedia die sa hulia degei kokōu n̄ime kuidihō hohō hiyedo ke sa dege hohoguoba, <sup>16</sup> Godiha ta yoū kegenōu dalale ke tolōu suluguale. N̄i kege degeibasi, Kelesuha bohōu ma haguba, age a dabai ke degeibe ta mōu yoūwa degeli meidade tawaleba hohō degele.

<sup>17</sup> N̄i damaleyodema, Kelesuha dabai degele idi keme afu kōu guai o kedia wai sipsip sile Godikōu nele idi sagai kenōu tefei. Ane wai sipsip бага, o tae wouba ma kafei mubabe tabōu mei, a hohō degeba, n̄ibōu de hohobolōu. <sup>18</sup> Nebe kenōu tefele, n̄ine hohō degeba, abōu de hohobōu me.



*Polḡa o Timoti tobōu ba, sa Filipaikōu ileyodei*

<sup>19</sup> Hiye Ohā tagaibabe, hiye tiale mei, a Timoti tobōu ba n̄imokōu ile. Timotiḡa ile, n̄i degeli ke duguo, bohōlōu mā hagua, amokōu tobōu ba, a hohō hiyedo degele. <sup>20</sup> O abōu de dalagua kediame Timoti sa degei ta dala mei. Elenōu si n̄imokōu solōu do degeli, n̄i dogōu gulamōu hiyedo degele ili. <sup>21</sup> O ilo kediage dioḡu die bimai kokōu nōu fima iligibe, Yesu Kelesuhā dabai keme ta amugie degele idiyo mei. <sup>22</sup> N̄i tewe, Timotibe dabai degedi o bolōdo. Dihiye e aye dogōu gudi sagai kenōu tefei, Timoti elene ta uwo bolofej kahā dabai kene kege degele idi. <sup>23</sup> Kegei degemōu, oe amokōu degele keme a kōu tawale fogōu ba hobōu, a e toto tobōu ba, n̄imokōu kuhe ile. <sup>24</sup> Kenōu si a Hiye Okōu damaleyodema, tafej habagene a n̄i dugu iledade tawali.

*Polḡa o Epafroditus tobōu ba, sa Filipaikōu ileyodei*

<sup>25</sup> Damaleyodei o Epafroditus, eme mā mogo, n̄i a dogōu guyadomōu tobōu mōu haguei. Ele dabai tanōu, neḡedo dege degele idi. Kenōu si, age eme n̄imokōu haba bohōlōu mā iyedele. <sup>26</sup> E n̄imokōu solōu do degemōu, n̄i dugulo sagaido degeli. Yobe, e do degeimōu, obe duguma ya tobolōu imōu, n̄i kōu dulo i kahā degemōu, e n̄imokōu solōu do degei dala. <sup>27</sup> Ta n̄i dulo i keme damaleḡedo. Do hiyedo ke dugu kahā kōu tolo sagaiye, kenōu si Godiḡa solōu do degemōu e bologuomōu bolō degei dala kuḡe. Godiḡa amokōu ne solōu do degei, kegeligi e tolo iba, a solōu do hiyedo duguye domōu. <sup>28</sup> Kegemōu, age e tobōu ba, n̄imokōu iba, n̄ige n̄i mogo ke haba duguoba, hohō hiyedo degele ke tagali. Kegeibasi, ane ḡagi degei dala ke fogolōu. <sup>29</sup> Kegei degemōu, n̄i mogo Epafroditus e n̄imokōu ile foloubabe, n̄ige Hiye O Kelesuhā huya ke emokōu hohōbōu ma. Eme o bolōdo. O kegei kediā ḡu kene n̄i hebele foguma. <sup>30</sup> Yobe, eme Kelesuhā dabai degeligi, do hiyedo duguomōu, kōu tolo ile sagaiye, kenōu si e gebe meiyode tobou. Yobe, eme n̄i timōu ke malāba, abōu de dogōu guo dabai degelamōu haguei kahā degemōu.

### 3

*Kelesukōu damaleyodei obe dōḡdo o*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, a ta mei degelamōu uwagebe kōu gue tobolōu. N̄i Hiye Ohā huya ke hohōbōu ma. A kuguo kōu nalai kenōu haba tage nalalēbe ta dafouyo mei. Yobe, n̄i bologuado dalamabadomōu a haba tage nalolū kuḡe.

<sup>2</sup> N̄iōu tawaibōu, o si so sa degei kediā n̄i ogōu gaiye. O kediage Israel o ei kōu guai o kediā midihō ke hehegiemōu, kolo diafigimabeede tobolōu idi. Midihō keme bolō mei, tōu makodi midihonōu. <sup>3</sup> Di tewe, Duo Bolofeiḡa degeiyenōu, di Godiḡa dabai degelemōu, Yesu Kelesukōu hohōbolōu idi kahā, Godiḡage dibe yoḡu e biyodema makai dala. Kegemōu, kolo diafigidi midihō keme sibige ta mei. <sup>4</sup> Afu ane tawaibe, Israel o ei kolo diafigidi midihō keme sibige hiyedoyade tawai. Kegemōu, a ei kōu guai o kediā midihō ke milōu gadibe, age o ilo kelebe gabama folodo degedi. <sup>5</sup> Mā adiōu ḡa a malā felemōu dalali, sawisie i dimayosi kege mei degeimōu, Israel o tae mā kolo diafou. Damaleḡedo, ame Israel o. Mā ḡutibe Benjaminḡa ḡuti. Ame Hibru o, Hibru o kediame mā sosōu. A Mosesḡa kuolōu ta ke defeido dulo sesemōu iligi, Kelesukōu damaleyodei o sasai kediā makodi. Damaleḡedo, a kuolōu ta olōu feido dulo sesedi kahage, ame hebe kasagai moloḡu meiyade tawai. <sup>7</sup> Age midihō, mayoḡu afu milōu

di kaha hebe bolō keme kōu moloŋu sagaiye, kenōu si ifi a tawalibe, ame Kelesukōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, midihō kaha hebe ke a moloŋube dafa. <sup>8</sup> Haba tabe, a tawali, midihō olōu fei a afu milōu gadi keme sibige ta dala meido. A ma Hiye O Yesu Kelesu tewe degei kenōu si sibige hiyedo folodo. Kegei kaha degemōu, a midihō olōu fei afu mayoŋu milōu gadi ke tobekōu muguo dalali dugumōu be, midihō keme sibigebōu meido, kofai sa degei dugulu. <sup>9</sup> A Mosesha kuolōu ta ke dulo sesedi kahaḡe Godiha dihile kokōu be ame doḡdo o mei. Kelesukōu damaleyodema, ebōu de dogōu guo dala kahanōu si Godihage e dihile kokōu be ame doḡdo o dugulu. Damaledo, di Yesu Kelesukōu damaleyodeibasi, Godihage dibe doḡdo o sasaiyode tobolōu. <sup>10</sup> A Kelesube tawalamōu degeli. Kelesu e tolo ilemōu haguai kaha e nele hiyedo keme a defeido tawalamōu degeli. Ane hagi e dugu sagai kenōu tefele dugulamōu. Obe a wouba tolone tabōu mei. Ane e tei sagai kenōu tefele talamōu. <sup>11</sup> Kegemōu, e tolo ilemōu haguai sagai kenōu tefele ane tolo ileba hagualedade tawali.

### *Polbe ebukōu falamōu hiligedo foukuadi*

<sup>12</sup> A Yesu Kelesuha midihō ke milōu mōu ilibe, olōu fei yoŋu milōu di sagai kege ta milōu yo mei. Kenōu si a e midihō ke nele dege tōu lamōu degelibe, nebe, e a tou ke sa degelamōu degeli. <sup>13</sup> Mogo diama, ame midihō bolofeidonōu milōu di oyode tobōu yo mei. Kenōu si, a ma tobekōu ta bohōlōu duguyo mei. Ame habage tama degele ke moloŋu kokōu nōu neledo dege fimamōu ili kuhe. <sup>14</sup> Ame mabukōu falamōu hiligedo foukuadi. Yobe, a hebe bolodo, hebenikōu dala, Godiha dimokōu neleyodema hagnosisai ke moloŋu, Yesu Kelesu e di dowoye tolo i kaha degemōu.

<sup>15</sup> O sasai fi hagua, Kelesukōu neledo dege damaleyodei dibe a kuguo kuokōu nalai kegenōu fimame. Ni haba fimai tabōu dalababe, Godiha doususuba, ma ta koŋume nimokōu tamado degele. <sup>16</sup> Kōu kegeiye, di midihō bolodo ke kōu tewe kaha degemōu, di kenōu milōu me.

<sup>17</sup> Mogo diama, midihō a milōu di sagai kenōu milōu ma. Damaledo, midihō, ei nimokōu milōu mabeedei, o ilo kelege milolōu ili ke duguoba, nine kenōu sesele milōu mōu ima. <sup>18</sup> Mogo diama, a nimokōu kōu gue tobōu mōu haguei, o ilo kelebe Kelesuha hebe fufuguomai kōu tolo i ke dafa iliyodedi. Ta keme damaledo ta kaha degemōu, a haba tage geseibōu tobolōu kuhe. <sup>19</sup> O kegele ili kediamē makolo. Yobe, diame dioŋu die tōu e tagai kenōu degele idi kaha, die tōu be die godi sa degei. Midihō, di milōu ba, di sidifi degele sagai keme dia sidifi meinōu milolōu idi. Damaledo, o sasai kediamē sa sibige koŋumaha midihō kenōu tagale ili. <sup>20</sup> Kenōu si, hebenikōu dalale o sasai dibe di Mamōu O e bohōlōu ma haguale ke dia dalagua. O keme di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu. <sup>21</sup> Kelesuha yoŋu e nele kahanōu bi olōu fei kefeguo yoŋu e hayedu dogoguo dalale. E nele hiyedo folodo kaha, di tōu kasagai ke bohōlōu ba, e tōu sagainōu degele ile. E tōu be bolodo, di ta tawaga tobolōu sagai meido.

## 4

### *Di fi tanōu degema, hohobolōu ba, fimai bolonōu dalame*

<sup>1</sup> Ma mogodo diama, ni Hiye Oha huya ke neledo dege dalaguama. A ni solōu do degemōu dugulo sagai hiyedo degeli. Ni dowoye a hebe bolō ke moloŋu kaha degemōu, a nimokōu hohō hiyedo degeli.

<sup>2</sup> Sasai Yuodiabou, Sintikebou nele ta a tobolou kofu duma. Nelebe Hiye Oha sosou degei kaha degemou, nele fi tanou degema. <sup>3</sup> Mogo, name\* dolou fa dabai tanou degedi kaha, a namokou ne tobou lamou, nage sasai bolou diliebe fi tanou degeba dalamabeede. Dilie afu abou de ta uwo bolofei kaha dabai hiyedo degele idi. O Klemenbou, o ilo kedibou dene olou fei abou de dabai tanou degele idi. Die hube olou feido Fihā Kuguokou nalagai dala.

<sup>4</sup> Sawisie olou fei Hiye Okou nou hohobou ma. A haba tage tobolou be, ni hohobou mabeedili.

<sup>5</sup> Ni omokou himinou degema, dia ni midihou bolou ke dugumabadeba. Ni tawama, Hiye O e hagualebe hafeido degei. <sup>6</sup> Ni hagi dugubabe, hobou gue degedama. Godikou nou bolofeyode dihou baga tobou ma. Damaledo, bi ni tagali kagei kagei ke yodulababe, Godikou nou dihou baga tobou ma. <sup>7</sup> Ni hagi duguba, Godikou dihou baga tobou babe, Godiha degeiye, Yesu Kelesu e nibou de dogou guo dalale kaha degemou, ni gue degele mei. Yobe, himi degedi midihou Godiha dimokou nei keme bolodo. Himi degedi midihou kaha sibigebe di ta tawale sagai mei.

<sup>8</sup> Mogo diama, a ta mei degelamou uwagedo tobolou kuhe. Ni midihou kasagai milou di kokou fimadama. Ni fimalebe damaledo ta kebou, doudo midihou kebou, sibigibou mei midihou kebou, o sasai solou do degedi midihou kebou, damaleyodele i o kedia milou ga idi midihou kebou, haba midihou bolodo kegele i kokou nou fimama. <sup>9</sup> Nige ma midihou ni dulomou sesele idi kebou, haba ni dugudi kebou denou milou gamou suluguama. Ni midihou ke milou goubabe, Godiha nibou de dogou guo dalale. Eme bologuado daladi kaha e obou do.

*Polha sa Filipai tie kediamokou bolofeyodei, dia bimai ilo kele emokou solou do nei kaha degemou*

<sup>10</sup> A Hiye O Godikou hohobolou, ni a solou do dege dogou gulu kaha degemou. Afune ni a kou dogou gulamou fima iye, kenou si ta dogou gulo sagai degeli mei. <sup>11</sup> A bi mei degemou dalali ta kofu tobou yo mei. Hagi kageiye amokou hagumou ne ame hohonou daladi ke kou tewe. <sup>12</sup> Bi meine, ha dalane a kege daladi. Nale nali meine tiadi. Namane tiadi. Hagi dalane, hagi meine a hohonou dege daladi. <sup>13</sup> Midihou kagei kagei amokou tama degeimou be, ame Kelesuha nele kahanou bologuado wolou dalamou kuhe daladi.

<sup>14</sup> Kou kegeiye, kenou si a hagi dugumou, ni amokou midihou bolodo ke hegi kaha degemou, age nimokou bolofeyode tobolou kuhe. <sup>15</sup> Sa Filipai o sasai diama, ni kou tewe, a ta uwo bolofei ke yoma hehegiemamou, a ni sa Masedonia tou fogou imou be, ninou si a mogo degemou, amokou sele nele i. Damaleyodei o sasai, sa ilo kele tie kediage amokou kege ta degele ili mei. <sup>16</sup> A sa hiye Tesalonaikakou ile dalali, bi mei degeimou be, ni a dogou guemou haguei. <sup>17</sup> Age nimokou bi ta hawagadiyo mei. Kegediyo meido. Age, ni mogo degedi midihou ke hiye degeiba, Godiha hebe bolou ke nimokou hiyedo nele ke tagali. <sup>18</sup> A bi ta mei degeli mei, bolodo dala kuhe. Sele, ni kefemamou, Epafrodituskou neimou mala haguei keme a kou mou. Kegemou, ame sele kaha bi mou kenou fei dala. Ni amokou nei keme gali sidi sa degei, obe Godikou neimou be, ege ho bolodo ke dulomou hohou degedi. <sup>19</sup> Ma Godiha bi bolou bolou sudo olou fei Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodele i o sasai dimokou neleyodema makai dala. Bi

\* 4:3 4:3 Mogo - di o kaha hube tewe mei.

keme bolodo, di ta tawaga tobolou sagai mei. Kegemou, bi ni dala mei keme Godiha nimokou nemou ile. <sup>20</sup> Di Aye Godikou hohobolou nou dalame. Damaledo.

*Polha sa Filipai tie kediamokou agali bolofeyode tobou*

<sup>21</sup> Godiha o sasai, Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodele i kediamokou ne ni agali bolofeyode tobou ma. Di mogo, abou de dalagua kediane nimokou agali bolofeyodele ili. <sup>22</sup> Godiha o sasai olou fei, kou le dalagua kediane nimokou agali bolofeyode tobolou i. Sa Rom kedia hiye o Sisarha dabal degele idi o sasai kediane nimokou agali bolofeyodele ili. <sup>23</sup> Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha e habagugueibe ni duledu ni fibou de dalale. Damaledo.

## Egei Polha Sa Kolosi O Kediamokou Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Ta*

Polha didio mosokou duwoli, kuguo koku nalamamou, o Tikikusbou, o Onesimusbou diliemokou nelomou, kuguo koku mala ya, sa Kolosi tie kediamokou nemabeede tobou.

Sa Kolosibe sa Efesuskou gebe huyadefei hafei. Polha sa Efesuskou ile folomou, Godiha dabai degele dalali, o Epafras tobou mou ile, Yesuha degei kaha ta ke sa Kolosi tie kediamokou hehegie tobou mou, dia Yesukou damaleyodema deleigui.

Polha sa Kolosi tie kediamokou kuguo koku nalama nei kaha e yobe, e ta uwo dube, ogou gai egei tobou di o kediage sa Kolosi tie kedia damaleyodei ke makaladiyode tobou mou dulomou, e kuguo koku kuhe nalai, dia Yesukou damaleyodema neledo dege dalamabadomou. Yesu Kelesube di Hiye Oyode tobolou mou nalai. Abe ta dala mei. Enou si a. Ogou gai egei tobou di o kedia tobolou idi keme Godikou yale a mei. Godiha degeiye, Kelesuha sa sibigebou hebenibou olou fei ke milou gamamou, di dowoye e tolo i kaha degemou, Godiha di mamolouyodema dala kuhe.

Kelesube di duledu dala kaha degemou, di fi gehe dege dalali, midihou e milou gadi ke kuhe tagale idi.

*Kuguo Kolosi koku umaha ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Ta Hiye 1:1-3:4

Kelesube bi olou fei kaha widio o. Godiha fibou de dala kaha, e Ayeha midihou olou fei ke milou gadi.

Ta Hiye 3:5-4:18

Kelesube di duledu dala kaha, dibe fi gehe degei dalagua.

### **Kelesube bi olou fei kaha widio o. Godiha fibou de dala kaha, e Ayeha midihou olou fei ke milou gadi**

*(Ta Hiye 1:1-3:4)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol, Godiha yoku tagaiyenou ame Yesu Kelesuha ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-oyodema makai dala. O Timoti, di mogo, elege kuguo koku nalolu kuhe. <sup>2</sup> Godiha o sasai, sa Kolosikou dalagua nime ele mogo. Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema sesele idi o sasai olou fei nimokou ele kuguo koku nalama neli kuhe. Di Aye Godiha nimokou habagugueiba, nime bologuado dalamabadomou.

*Sa Kolosi tie kediamou Yesukou damaleyodema neledo dege dalagua*

<sup>3</sup> Ele Godiha ni dogou guyadomou dihouni bage tobolou idibe, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha e Aye Godikou bolofeyode tobolou idi. <sup>4</sup> Yobe, o taha elemokou tobou mou dulo ibe, nime Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema, Godiha o sasai kediamokou solou do degele idiyode tobou mou dulo i. <sup>5</sup> Ni damaleyodema, solou do degedi midihou milolou idi kaha yobe kou gue, ni damaledo ta uwo bolofei ke dulo tawalemou, bi bolodo hebenitou dala, Godiha neleyodema makai ke ni mou lamou dia dalaguayode tobou mou dulo i. <sup>6</sup> Ta uwo bolofei kaha sa sa olou fei tefeimou, o sasai sudo dulo



sesegamōu, midihō bolofej ke milōu gamōu haguasiedi. Nj sabekōu ne kege tama degei dala. Yomogōu do, ma mogoha ile njimokōu ta uwo bolofej ke tobōu mōu, njine dulo damaleyodema, Godiha habaguguei kaha sibige olōu fei tawalemōu dalagua. <sup>7</sup> O njimokōu kege hehegiedi o keme Epafras. Eme elebōu de dabai degedi o, ele mogodo. Ege nj dogōu gulobe dafadiyo mei, Kelesuha dabai bologuado degedi. <sup>8</sup> E elemokōu kōu gue tobou, Duo Bolofeiha degeiye, njime yogo tagadi midihō ke milolōu idiyodei.

*Polha sa Kolosi tie kediamē neledo dege dalamabadomōu diho baga tobōu di*

<sup>9</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, ma mogoha njime midihō bolō ke milolōu idiyode tobōu mōu ele dulomōu, Godikōu diho baga tobōu mōu haguabe demōu, ifine kegenōu dala kuhe. Ele Godikōu yodulo idibe, njime e tagali ke tawaiba, Duo Bolofeiha tewe daga daga kebōu, fimaj bolō kebōu njimokōu nemōu iyadomōu kuhe diho baga tobolōu idi. <sup>10</sup> Njime Hiye Oha e bi kaha degeimōu, njige e tagaleba hohō degele sagai keleya kenōu milōu gamōu imabadomōu, ele kuhe diho baga tobolōu idi. Damaledo, njige dabai bolō ke bologuanōu degeligi, Godibe defejido tawamabadomōu. <sup>11</sup> Godiha e nele hiyedo, di tawaga tobolōu sagai mei kahanōu nj dogōu guba, njime neledo dege dalamabadomōu, ele kuhe diho baga tobolōu idi. Nj hagi dugubane, nele dege dalali, hohō degeba, <sup>12</sup> Aye Godikōu bolofejyode tobōu mabadomōu, ele kuhe diho baga tobolōu idi. Yobe, Godiha degeiyenōu, nj midihō bolōdo ke milōu ga iligi, bi bolōdo, e njimokōu neleyodema makai dala keme nj moꞑumabadomōu. Bi ke moloꞑube, Godiha o sasai, e hohō kaha silemaj dala kedjabōu de nj olōu fei bi ke moloꞑu dala. <sup>13</sup> Dibe huliā kaha duo kodu dalamōu, Godiha di malamōu, e Dihi yoꞑu tagaido kaha hohō kokōu dogogumōu, ege di wolōu dala. <sup>14</sup> Godiha Dihi e di mamōu kaha degemōu, Godiha di midihō kasagai be meiyodei.

*Polhage midihobōu dabaibōu Kelesuha degedi ke tobou*

<sup>15</sup> Dige Godibe dugulo sagai meiyē, kenōu si Godiha Dihi eme yoꞑu e Aye sagai, ei kōu dugulo i. Eme Godiha e Dihi wolo. Godiha sa sibigebōu hebenibōu de milōu li mei kelegene, e Dihibe widio o hiye kegenōu kuhe delei. Ifine kegenōu dala. <sup>16</sup> Godiha degeiye, e Dihihage hebeniha bibōu, sa sibige koꞑumaha bibōu olōu feido milōu gai. Bi di dugulo idibōu, dugulo idiyo meibōu de milōu gai. Hebeni esol o daga dagabōu, duo daga dagabōu, hubōu bi ilo kelebōu olōu fei ke milōu gai. Bi olōu fei, e milōu gai keme yoꞑu e bimainōu. <sup>17</sup> Sa sibige koꞑumaha bibōu, hebeniha bibōu olōu fei ke milōu gali mei kelege, eme yoꞑu kege kuhe delei. Dalali, bi olōu fei ke milōu gama, dia dalamōu, bi olōu fei keme geleguomōu, dabai tanōu bologuado degeli kuhe. <sup>18</sup> Eme damaleyodei o sasai di widio o hiye. Dibe e tōu kokōu sosōu tanōu fei dege dala. Di fi gehe degedi kaha obōu be e. Eme tolo ilemōu ebukōu haguai. Tofigile i o ilo kelebe habage haguale. Yoꞑunōu si gabama folodo dala. <sup>19</sup> Godihage yoꞑu e fi olōu fei ke e Dihihage duledu amama dalayadomōu tagai. <sup>20</sup> Godihage sa sibige o sasai dibōu, hebeniha bibōu olōu feibe ebōu de fi tanōu degele ke tagalemōu, e yoꞑu e Dihi tobōu mōu migile, hebe fufuguomaikōu tolo i. E Dihihage kafei kaha degeiye, e dibōu de mogo tanōu degei kuhe.

<sup>21</sup> Afuge, njime Godibe ahudo dege deleigui. Nj fimaj kasagainōu delei kahage, njime Godibōu ho maj dalali, midihō kasagainōu milōu ga idi. <sup>22</sup> Kenōu si Kelesuha tolo i kaha degemōu, Godiha nibōu de mogo degei. Njime e dihile kokōu sibigi ta mei

dalaba duguoba, kōu gue tobolōu, nīme mā o sasai. Age nīmokōu be midihō kasagai milōu gadi kaha hebe ta nele meiyode tobolōu. <sup>23</sup> Kenōu si, nī damaleyodei keme dedeido dege tolōu ba tafalaguama. Godiha dimokōu neleyodei, di mōu lamōu degeli keme nīne dia dalama. Ta nī dulo i keme ta uwo bolofei. Damaledo, ta uwo bolofei keme oe hehegile i kaha degemōu, sa sa olōu fei kōu tefei. Ane dabai ke degedi o.

*Pol eme sa Kolosi o kedia dogou gudi o*

<sup>24</sup> A nī dogōu gudi kaha hagi dugulu keme ame hohō degeli. Kelesuhage e tōu be damaleyodei o sasai kedia dogōu gulamōu hagi hiyedo dugu sagai, ane kenōu tefeledugulu. Hagi, Kelesuha dugu keme mei degeli mei, ane dugulu kuhe. <sup>25</sup> Godiha tobōu mōu, a ile, damaleyodele i o sasai kedia bōu de dabai degeligibe, sa sa ahudo o sasai nīmokōu ne egei hehegiedi. Damaledo, Godiha a e ta olōu feido ke hehegieyede tobōu mōu, a kuhe hehegiedi. Yobe ame egei dabai degedi o. <sup>26</sup> Afuge Godiha ta keme mogogou delei kaha, kōu guai o sasai kedia ta tawale ili mei dalamōu haguabe demōu, ifisi ta kaha sibige keme Godiha e o sasai kedia mokōu nōu tama degei dala kuhe. <sup>27</sup> Damaledo, Godiha yoŋu tagaiya ke, e ta, afudo mogogou delei kaha sibige keme e o sasai dimokōu hehegieimōu tawale ili. Ta keme sa sa ahudo o sasai nīne dulomōu tawale ili kehe. Ta kaha sibige, di tawaga tobolōu sagai mei keme kōu gue, Kelesuha sa ta o sasai nībōu de dogōu guo dala kaha degeimōu, hebeni hohō keme nī dugulamōu dia dalagua kehe. <sup>28</sup> Kelesuha degei ta kebōu, egei kebōu de ei hehegie tobolōu idibe, ei o sasai tanōu tanōu olōu fei kedia mokōu tewe kebōu de hehegie tobolōu idi. Ei tagalibe, o sasai olōu fei Kelesukōu damaleyodema neledo dege dalaguaba, ei dia wōu ma ile, Godikōu fologaba tafalaguale ke tagali. <sup>29</sup> Kegemōu, a dabai ke neledo dege degedibe, Kelesuha neleya kenōu a e dabai ke kuhe degedi.

## 2

*Di damaleyodema neledo dege dalalibe, ogou gai tabe hobou dulo sesedame*

<sup>1</sup> Nige a nī dogōu gulamōu dabai hiyedo degedi keme nī defeido tawama. Age nībōu, sa Laodisia o sasai bōu, haba sa sa o sasai, mā midihō dugulo ili mei kedia bōu de dogōu gulamōu dabai hiyedo degedi. <sup>2</sup> A dabai ke degedi kaha yobe kōu gue, nī olōu fei neledo dege dalali, fi tanōu degeba, nīou sie yogokōu solōu do degeiba solōu do degeiba demabadomōu. A tagalibe, nī fimai bolō kebōu, tewe hiyedo kebōu de moŋumaba, Godiha ta mogogou kaha sibige keme nī tawamabadomōu. Ta kaha sibigebe Kelesu enōu. <sup>3</sup> Kelesube sibige hiyedo. E duledube Godiha twebōu, fimai bōu olōu fei ke amama dala.

<sup>4</sup> O tae nīmokōu ta sebe degeba ogōu gai ta ta tobōu ba, kegeligi nī ke dulo sesele iye domōu, a egei koŋu nīmokōu kuhe tobolōu. <sup>5</sup> Ame nībōu de dala meiye, kenōu si mā fimai be nībōu de dala. Nī Kelesukōu damaleyodema, neledo dege dalali, midihō bolodo ke milōu goluyodeimōu dulomōu, a hohō hiyedo degeli.

*Dibe fi gehe ke moy kaha, di Kelesubou de dogou guonou suluguame*

<sup>6</sup> Nige Yesu Kelesube nī Hiye Oyodema damaleyodele i degemōu, nīme ebōu denōu dogōu guo suluguama. <sup>7</sup> Nīme emokōu hebe tefeye mihikōu hiligedo tou ke sa dege neledo dege tafalama. Moso, mouti tagetōu neledo dege duwo ke sa dege tafalama. Egei, ei nīmokōu hehegiei kokōu nōu damaleyodema hiligedo tolōu ba, Godikōu bolofeyode tobolōu nōu suluguama.

<sup>8</sup> Nj̄oū tawaibōu, o tae ogōū gaī tabōu, sibigē meī tabōu de tobōu ba, nj̄ kē dulo sesele iye. O kediame die kōū guaī o kediā kuolōū tabōu, sa sibigebōu agudiobōu dia daladi kediā tā kebōu de dulo tobōu mōu suluguadi. O kegele i kediage Kelesuha tā hehegiemōu suluguadiyo mei.

<sup>9</sup> Nj̄ tewe, Kelesu eme kōū Godiye, kenōu si e sa sibigē kuokōu migilemōu be o бага siei. <sup>10</sup> Eme esol o daga dagabōu, duo daga dagabōu olōu feī kediā die widio o. Nj̄me e bi kaha degemōu, fī gehe, Godihā nj̄mokōu nej̄ keme nj̄ duledu amamaj̄ dala. <sup>11</sup> Nj̄me Kelesubōu de dogōu guo dala kaha degemōu, nj̄me kolo diafigi ke sa degei dalagua. Kōumē tōu do kaha kolo diafigidi ke tobōu yo mei. Kōumē midihō kasagai, di milōu gadi ke Kelesuhā igile mugu ke tobolōu. <sup>12</sup> Fafeleya tofolōu imōu be, nj̄me Kelesubōu de dogōu guo dalaguai, e widai sagaī kenōu tefele, nj̄ne Godihā widai. Haba, nj̄ Godihā Kelesu haguagi kaha nelē kokōu damaleyodema, fafeleya tofōu ma fogōu mōu be, nj̄ne Kelesu ebōu de hagua, gehe dege dalagua. <sup>13</sup> Afu nj̄ midihō kasagai milōu gamōu, nj̄oū nj̄ fiye tagaiya kenōu seseimōu be, nj̄me tofigile i sa dege delei. Kenōu si Godihā di olōu feī Kelesubōu de haguagie, fī gehe ke dimokōu nelēmōu, midihō kasagai di milōu ga ibe e gebe meiyodei. <sup>14</sup> Di Moseshā kuolōu tā ke sesediyo mei kaha hebe ke Godihā toguei. Damaledo, Godihā e kuolōu tā olōu feī ke hebe fufuguomaj̄kōu diōu gōu mōu, ikoke degema mei degei. <sup>15</sup> Kelesu hebe fufuguomaj̄kōu tolo i kelege, Godihā hegibe, esol o daga dagabōu, duo daga dagabōu olōu feī kediame huyafeī degeimōu, diā sidifi hiyedo degele i. Godihā nelē hiyedo kaha die nelē ke gabama folodo dalamōu, o sasaī kediame dugulo i.

*Dibe Kelesubōu de tofigile i sa dege dalagua kaha degemōu, kuolōu taege dibe ta dogōu gulo sagaī mei*

<sup>16</sup> Kegemōu, o tae kuolōu tā ta nj̄mokōu tobōu babe, nj̄ge dulo sesedama. Nalē ta nadamabeedeiba, hueī nadamabeedeiba ke hobōu ta dulo sesedama. Haba sawisiē hiye daga daga kaha dowobōu, oگوo gehe hegili kaha dowobōu, misiholo duwodi sawisiē kebōu olōu feī kaha kuolōu tā kene nj̄ dudama. <sup>17</sup> Kuolōu tā olōu feī keme sibigē mei, habage tamā degele kaha tayenōu. Kelesu enōu si sibigē hiyedo. <sup>18</sup> O tahā tieimi dugu ta nj̄mokōu susubabe, nj̄ ta dudama. Haba esol o kediāmokōu yubu sugulo fiamabeedeibane, nj̄ ta dudama. O kegei kediame diōu die fimaj̄yenōu tawaga tobolōu idi, sibigē ta mei. Godi sesele idi midihoyade tawale idiye, kenōu si keme diōu die hunōu hebele fogulo idi. <sup>19</sup> O kediame Kelesu sesele idiyo mei. Kelesu eme di widio o. Dibe e tōu sa degei, e momeye diōu olōu feī asōu giemōu, e dimokōu nalē nej̄mōu be, Godihā degeiye, e tōu keme hiye degemōu ili.

<sup>20</sup> Kelesu e tolo i sagaī kenōu tefei, nj̄ne ebōu de tofigile i kaha, nj̄me sa sibigebōu agudiobōu dia daladi kediā hayedu dalagua mei. Sa sibigē kōumahā kuolōu tā kegele i keme nj̄ kageimōu dulo sesele idiya? <sup>21</sup> Nj̄ mōudama, nj̄ nadama, nj̄ kugudamabeedele idi keme nj̄ kageimōu dulo sesele idiya? <sup>22</sup> Tā keme bibōu nalēbōu kaha kuolōu mainōu. Bi kegei keme makoma mei degele. Godihage kuolōu kege ta mal̄i mei. O kediānōu mā i. <sup>23</sup> Kōu kegeiye, o tahā kuolōu tā ke dulo seseimōu be, sa sibigē oyege wa, o keme tewe oyade tawale idi. Yobe, o kegei kaha yōu e tōu e tagadi ke akogulamōu kuolōu gehe gehe ke kuhe mādi. Kege mamōu imōu be, o sasaī kediage wa, o keme Godikōu hohō degedi oyade tawale idi. Kenōu si eme kegei mei,

ege yoŋu e hūnōu hebele fogudi. Haba kuolōu mađi midihō e sesedi kahage, e tōu e tagadi midihō kasagai ke ta akogulo sagai mei.

### 3

#### *Dibe Kelesubōu de hagua gehe degele i*

<sup>1</sup> Nime tofigile i sa dege dalamōu, Godiha nime Kelesubōu de haguađi kaha degemōu, nige bi hebenitōu dala ke mōu laba degema. Bi keme Godiha dobogoŋu delekōu, Kelesuha duwo kokōu dala. <sup>2</sup> Sa sibige koŋumaha bimai mōu laba degedama. Bimai hebenitōu dala kenōu mōu laba degema. <sup>3</sup> Nime tofigile i sa dege dala. Ni fi gehebe Kelesubōu de mogogōu mōu, nime Godibōu de dogōu guo dalagua. <sup>4</sup> Kelesu eme fi gehe degele ke nedi o. E habage hagua tama degeiba, nime ebōu de hohō kaha duoya ke tama degele.

### **Kelesube di duledu dala kaha, dibe fi gehe degei dalagua**

*(Ta Hiye 3:5-4:18)*

#### *Dibe gehe degele i o sasai dalagua*

<sup>5</sup> Kegemōu, sa sibige koŋumaha midihō kasagai milōu gadi fi keme olōu fei woma. Midihō kasagai keme sasai hiyoubōu, o hiyoubōu suluguadi kebōu, duo sibigi degedi kebōu, tōu e tagadi midihō kasagai kebōu, midihō kasagai milolōu tagadi kebōu, o taha bimai duguo tagadi kebōu debe hobōu milōu dama. O taha bimai duguo tagadi midihō keme ogōu gai godikōu hohō degedi midihō. <sup>6</sup> Godihage midihō kegeai kokōu gofoŋu hiyedo degemōu, e ta dulo idiyo mei o sasai kediamokōu hebe kasagai ke nelamōu ama dala. <sup>7</sup> Afu nime o kegele idi kediabōu de suluguali, midihō kasagai kegei ke milōu ga idi.

<sup>8</sup> Midihō ni degedamabeedili keme kōu gue, totonōu gofoŋu degedi midihō kebōu, omokōu midihō kasagai hehegiedi kebōu, susuga tobōu di midihō kebōu, dou tobōu di midihō kebōu olōu feibe tōu fogōu mabeedili. <sup>9</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasai diama, ni niōu sie yogokōu ogōu gai ta tobōu ba dedama. Yobe, ni afu degedi midihō keme tōu fogou kaha degemōu. <sup>10</sup> Ni afu degedi midihō ke tobekōu mugumōu, Godiha degeiye, ni fi gehe dege dalagua kehe. Ni fi gehe kaha degeiye, ni tewe hiyedo degemōu, di milou o yoŋu e sagainōu degele ili. <sup>11</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, fi gehebōu de dalagua o sasai di olōu feibe Godiha dihile kokōu tefeinōu dala. Di o ilo kelebe sa Grik o sasai, haba ilo kelebe Juda o sasaiyode tawadame. Di o ilo kelebe kolo diafigi o, haba ilo kelebe kolo diafigili mei oyode tawadame. Dibe ta esofei esofei deiyode tawadame. Sane esofei esofei deiyode tawadame. Di o ilo kelebe dabai degele idi o sasai, haba ilo kelebe bose o sasaiyode tawadame. Yobe, di olōu feibe tefeinōu dalamōu, Kelesuha di duledu dalali, di olōu fei dogōu gulu kaha degemōu.

#### *Di diyōu sie yogokōu solōu do degeiba solōu do degeiba deme*

<sup>12</sup> Nime Godiha o sasai. Godiha ni tagalemōu, ege nime yoŋu e biyodema makai dala. Kegei kaha degemōu, nime o sasai ilo kediamokōu solōu do degeba, midihō bolō ke diamokōu hehegiema. Niōu ni hu hebele fogudama. Ni niōu sie yogokōu himi degeiba himi degeiba deme. O yogokōu dafadama. <sup>13</sup> Ni niōu sie yogokōu gofoŋu degeiba gofoŋu degeiba dedama. Ni mogo dia nimokōu hagi ta neibabe, nige diamokōu hebe kasagai boholōu nedama. Hiye Ohā midihō kasagai ni milōu ga idi ke gebe meiyodedi sagai kege, nime niōu sie kenōu tefele degema. <sup>14</sup> Solōu do degedi

midihō kahanōu si midihō bolō ilo ke gabama feleido. Nī o sasai kediamokōu solōu do degeibabe, nī midihō bolō olōu feido kene milōu ga ile. Solōu do degedi midihō kahage midihō bolō olōu fei kebōu de geleguomōu dabai tanōu degedi. <sup>15</sup> Himi degedi fi, Kelesuha nei kebōu denōu suluguama. Godiha nime e biyodema makaibe, ege nime Kelesuha tou kokōu sosōu tanōu fei dege dalali, himi degeba mogo tanōu dege suluguamabadomōu kuhe makai. Haba, Godikōu ne bolofeyode tobolōu nōu dalama. <sup>16</sup> Nī Kelesuha tā defeido tolōu banōu suluguama. Nī e tā keme niōu sie yogokōu tewebōu de hegiba hegiba deba, egele tobōu ba tobōu ba degama. Diē Fedi Kuguo kaha diē kebōu, sosi mosokōu ge feile idi diē kebōu, haba Duo Bolofeiha hehegiemōu feile idi diē kebōu de feileba, nī duleduge hohobolōu ba, Godikōu bolofeyode tobōu ma. <sup>17</sup> Hiye O Yesuha huya kenōu suluguama. Tā nī tobolōu ne, Yesuha huya kenōu tobōu ma. Aye Godikōu bolofeyode tobolōu ne, Yesuha huya kenōu tobōu ma.

*Polhage sosōu, Yesukōu damaleyodei kokōu tobou*

<sup>18</sup> Sasai diama, nime Hiye Ohā bi kaha degeimōu, nige nī mahā tā olōu fei dulo sesema. <sup>19</sup> O diama, nime niōu nī sasai solōu do degema. Diāmokōu gofoū tā ta tobōu dama.

<sup>20</sup> Sisigo diama, nī ayebōu, nī adiōu bōu kedia tā olōu fei dulo sesema. Midihō kegei keme Hiye Ohage hohō degedi. <sup>21</sup> Aye diama, nī sisigo diā gofoū degele sagai hobōu ta degedama, kegeligi diā fi hagi degele iye.

*Polhage dabai degele idi o sasibōu, die bosebōu diāmokōu tobou*

<sup>22</sup> Dabai degedi o sasai diama, nige sa sibige kuokōu ge nī bōse diā tā olōu feido dulo sesema. Nī kegeligi, nī bōse diā hohō degemabadeba, die dihile kokōu genōu, dabai nele dege degele iye. Diā duguyo mei kelegene, diā tobōu mōu du sagai kenōu tawaleba, Kelesuha hayedu dalali, dabai defeido degema. <sup>23</sup> Dabai olōu fei nī degeli keme defeido degema. Dabai keme sa sibige o kedia dabainōu degediyo mei. Nime keme Hiye Ohā dabai bōu de degedi. <sup>24</sup> Bi bolodo, Hiye Ohā e o sasai kediamokōu neleyodema makai keme dala kaha degemōu, nige dabai degedi kaha hebe bolofei keme nimokōu ne neledade tawama. Yobe, dabai olōu fei nī degedi kaha bōse hiyedobe Kelesu enōu dala. <sup>25</sup> O koyohā midihō dōudo mei ta degeibabe, o keme midihō dōudo mei kaha hebe kenōu moloū. Hiye O Godihage o sasai fidibe, hūbōu obōu, hūbōu mei obōu olōu feido tefelenōu fidi.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Bose diama, nī dabai degele idi o sasai kediamokōu ne midihō bolōnōu hehegiema. Dabai kaha hebe kene diāmokōu dōudonōu nēma. Nī tawama, nime nī Bose Hiyedo hebenitōu dala.

*Di diho bagā tobolōu ba, midihō dōudo kenōu milōu ga ime*

<sup>2</sup> Nī diho bagā tobolōu nōu dalama. Nī diho bagā tobolōu gibe, defeido tawale ama dalali, Godikōu bolofeyode tobolōu dalama. <sup>3</sup> Nī diho bagā tobolōu gibe, Godiha elene dogōu guyede tobōu ma. A egei hehegiemōu siadi kaha degemōu, ame didiō degei. Kenōu si Kelesuha dabai, mogogou delei kaha sibige ke hehegile kaha a keme Godiha elemokōu soūgōu yedema diho bagā tobōu ma. <sup>4</sup> Godiha tagaliya kenōu, a e tā koū tama dege hehegiyadeba diho bagā tobōu ma.



<sup>5</sup> Nĩ damaleyodele ili mei o sasaj̄ kediabōu de duwogualibe, nĩ fimaj̄ bolofeido kahanōu Kelesuhā ē midihōbe diāmokōu kelegenōu fej̄ hehegiema. <sup>6</sup> O sasaj̄ kediabōu de tā koubabe, hemelē fiyaba, tā sebedo diā dulo tagale sagaj̄ kenōu tobōu ma. Nĩ defeido fimama, tā olōu feido diā yodugale keme bologuado gobolōu tobōu ma.

*Polhā o Tikikus dilie, Onesimus diliemokōu tobōu mōu, dilie sa Kolosikōu yai*

<sup>7</sup> A o Tikikus tobōu ba ē ile, a degeli ke nĩmokōu kuhe tobolōu. Tikikus eme di mogodo. Eme Hiye Okōu damaleyodema, dibōu de dabai degedi. <sup>8</sup> A Tikikus tobōu ba, nĩmokōu ile kaha yobe, ē nĩmokōu ile, ele degeli ke defeido tobōu maba, haba nĩmokōu ne dedej̄ sasagile. <sup>9</sup> Tikikus eme di mogo ta Onesimusbōu de ile. O Onesimus\* eme Yesukōu damaleyodema sesedi o bolodo, nĩ sa tanōu tie. Kōu lege kage degeli olōu fej̄ keme dilie nĩmokōu tobolōu ile.

*Polhā sa Kolosi o sasaj̄ kediāmokōu agali bolofeyode tobou*

<sup>10</sup> O Aristarkus, eme abōu de didiō degei dalali, nĩmokōu agali bolofeyode tobolōu. Mak, eme o Barnabashā ē kiya, ene nĩmokōu agali bolofeyodili. A kōu hū soū o Mak ene nĩ sakōu ile foloubabe, nĩ emokōu hohōbōu ma. <sup>11</sup> O ta ē hūbe Jisas, haba ē hū t̄abe Jastus, ene nĩmokōu agali bolofeyode tobolōu. Juda o kamadia kediānōu si abōu de dogōu guo dabai degele idi. Ei Godihā o sasaj̄ wolōu dalale tā ke hehegiemōu be, diāne amokōu dedej̄ sasagile idi.

<sup>12</sup> Nĩ sa tanōu tie o Epafras eme Yesu Kelesuhā dabai degedi o, ene nĩmokōu agali bolofeyode tobolōu. E Godihā nĩ dogōu guba, neledo dege dalaguaba, nĩ fī haguaba, nĩ Godihā tagali ke olōu fej̄ tawamabadomōu dihō бага tobōu di. <sup>13</sup> A nĩmokōu tobōu lamōu, Epafras eme nĩbōu, sa Laodisia kediabōu, sa Hierapolis kediabōu de dogōu gulamōu dabai hiyedo degemōu ili. <sup>14</sup> Di mogo Luk, eme medigo dabai degedi o, ebōu o Demasbōu diliene nĩmokōu agali bolofeyode tobolōu ili.

<sup>15</sup> A tagalibe, nĩge damaleyodele i o sasaj̄, sa Laodisia tie kediāmokōu ne agali bolofeyode tobōu mabeedili. Haba, sasaj̄ Nimfabōu, damaleyodele i o sasaj̄, ē mosokōu kefeguomōu egei dulo idibōu diāmokōu ne agali bolofeyode tobōu ma. <sup>16</sup> Kuguo koŋu nĩ husoŋuma mei degeibabe, nĩ o tahā malā ile, sa Laodisia o sasaj̄ kediāmokōu neiba, diāne husoŋuma. Haba kuguo, a sa Laodisia o sasaj̄ kediāmokōu nalama nej̄ kene o kaha malā bohōlōu mā haguba, nĩne kuguo ke husoŋuma. <sup>17</sup> Nĩ o Arkipuskōu kōu gue tobōu ma, dabai Hiye Ohā nā degeyedema makai keme defeido degeligi, olōu feido mei degeyede tobōu ma.

<sup>18</sup> Nĩmokōu agali bolofeyodili koŋume Pol, a mayoŋu mā dobogoŋuyenōu nalolu kuhe. Ame didiō degei dala keme totōu degedama. Godihā habagugueibe nĩbōu de dalale.

\* 4:9 4:9 O Onesimus ē t̄abe kuguo Filemonkōu dala.

## **Polh̄a Egei Sasafei Sa Tesalonaika O Kediāmokōu Nal̄ama Nēi**

### *Tawale T̄a*

Sa Tesalonaikabe sa hiye, sa Masedonia duo kile dala.

Polh̄a sa Korinkōu dalali, kuguo kōu sa Tesalonaika tie kediāmokōu kuhe nal̄ama nēi. Kuguo k̄e nal̄aj̄ mei kelege, e sa kokōu ile folomōu dalali, Yesuh̄a degei kah̄a t̄a k̄e kōu hehegie tobou. Dabai 17:1-9 kokōu ne t̄a k̄e nal̄aj̄ dala.

Polh̄a kuguo kōu nal̄aj̄ kah̄a yobe kōu gue, Juda o kediā sa Tesalonaika tie o ilo kele makolo idi kah̄a degeimōu, e damaleyodele i o sas̄aj̄ kediā dedej̄ sasagiemōu, kuguo kōu kuhe nal̄aj̄. Yesuh̄a bohōlōu mā haguale t̄a k̄ebōu de hehegie tobolōu mōu nal̄aj̄.

Tewe o ilo kediā tawale ibe, Polh̄a kuguo kōu nal̄aj̄ibe kuguo ilo kele nal̄al̄e kōu dalamōu, kuguo kōume ebukōu do nal̄aj̄yode tawale i.

*Kuguo 1 Tesalonaika kōumaha t̄a sibige tanōu tanōu olōu feibe kuhe:*

T̄a Hiye 1-3

Polbōu, ebōu de dabai degele idi o kediābōu dīa sa Tesalonaika tie o sas̄aj̄ kediāmokōu solōu do degele i.

T̄a Hiye 4-5

Sa Tesalonaika tie o sas̄aj̄ kediāme Godih̄a yōunōu dogōu guo dalaba, midihō bolofej̄ kenōu milōu gamabadomōu.

### **Polbōu, ebōu de dabai degele idi o kediābōu dīa sa Tesalonaika tie o sas̄aj̄ kediāmokōu solōu do degele i**

*(T̄a Hiye 1-3)*

<sup>1</sup> Pol ḡbōu, o Sailasbōu, o Timotibōu ei sa Tesalonaika tie o sas̄aj̄ damaleyodele i n̄imokōu kuguo kōu nal̄ama nel̄i kuhe. N̄ime Aye Godibōu, Hiye O Yesu Kelesubōu de dogōu guo dalagua.

Godih̄a n̄imokōu habagugueiba, n̄ime bologūado dalamabadomōu.

*Polh̄a sa Tesalonaika tie kediā Yesukōu damaleyodele i kah̄a degeimōu hohō degei*

<sup>2</sup> Ei n̄imokōu fimamōu, Godikōu bolofej̄yode tobolōu idi. Ei n̄i h̄u solōumōu, Godikōu dihō baḡa tobolōu idi. <sup>3</sup> N̄ime Yesu Kelesukōu damaleyodema, e dabai degele idi. Tabe, n̄ime Yesu Kelesukōu hohō hiyedo dege, e dabai hiyedo degele idi. Tabe, n̄ime neledō dege dalaguadi o sas̄aj̄, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuh̄a bohōlōu mā haguale k̄ene n̄i dia dalaguadi. Eige n̄i kegele idi olōu feibe tawale i kah̄a degemōu, ei di Aye Godikōu bolofej̄yode tobolōu idi. <sup>4</sup> Mogo dīama, Godih̄age n̄ime tagai hiyedo dala. Eige n̄ime Godih̄a yōu e biyodema makaidade tawale i.

<sup>5</sup> T̄a uwo bolofej̄, ei n̄imokōu tobolōu i k̄eme taenōu tobolōu ili mei. Duo Bolofej̄ih̄a degeiye, ei t̄a uwo bolofej̄ k̄e neledō dege tobolōu i. Ei fimaj̄ bolōu dege tobolōu ili mei. N̄i dowoye, ei n̄ibōu de dogōu guo dalamōu, ei milōu gadi k̄eme n̄i duguo tawale i.

<sup>6</sup> Nī Godihā tā dulomōu tolōu igolugi, hagi hiyedo dugulo i. Kenōu si nīme eibōu Hiye Obōu ei degei sagai kenōu seseimōu, Duo Bolofeiha nīmokōu dedei sasagiemōu, nī hohō degele i. <sup>7</sup> Nī midihō kege milōu ga idi keme, damaleyodele i o sasai, sa bolou Masedoniabōu Akaiabōu duo kile tie kediamokōu midihō bolō ke hehegile idi. <sup>8</sup> Hiye Ohā tā, nī hehegie tobolōu i keme bala wodi uwo sagai kege, sa Masedoniabōu Akaiabōu duo kilegenōu dulo ili mei. Sa sa olōu fei kediane nī Godikōu damaleyodele i kaha tā ke olōu fei kōu dulo tefei kaha degeimōu, ei sa sa suluguadibe, tā keme eige ta tobōu mōu suluguadiyo mei. <sup>9</sup> Ei sa ta iga fologomōu be, sa ke tie o kediage eimokōu kōu gue susulo tobolōu idi, Polbōu dia sa Tesalonaika tie kediamokōu fologa, egei hehegie tobōu mōu be, sa Tesalonaika tie kediage tā ke dulomōu, ogōu gai godi tobekōu muguo, damaledo Godi, yoŋu kegenōu daladi kokōu damaleyodema, e dabai kenōu degelamōu degele idiyode tobolōu idi. <sup>10</sup> Haba sa sa o kedia kōu gue susulo tobolōu idi, Godihā Dihi e tolo imōu haguagimōu, hebenitōu felei. Folo dalali, habage bohōlōu mā haguale keme sa Tesalonaika tie o kedia dia dalagua ke eimokōu susulo idi. Damaledo, Godihā Dihi e me Yesu. Godihā gofoŋu, habage tamā degele kaha di makeiye domōu, e di bohōlōu mōu dala.

## 2

### *Polhā sa Tesalonaikakōu ge dabai degei ke tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, nīge tewe, ei ile folo, nībōu de dalaguali, dabai degei keme mōu ta fogōu li mei, sibige tamā degei dala.\* <sup>2</sup> Ei nī sabekōu ile feli mei kelegebe, ei sa Filipaikōu dalamōu, sa ke tie o kedia ei susuga tobolōu i, hagi hiyedo eimokōu nele i kene nī kōu tewe. Kenōu si Godihā ei dedei sasagiemōu, ei nī sa Tesalonaikakōu iga fologomōu, nī o ilo kelegene akogulamōu degele iye, ei ta kesigie guē degele ili mei, Godihā tā uwo bolofei ke nīmokōu tobolōu i. <sup>3</sup> Ei nīmokōu egei hehegie tobolōu idibe gulai dege ta tobolōu idiyō mei. Ei tā keme gulokou tā mei. Ei nīmokōu ogōu ga tobolōu idiyō mei. <sup>4</sup> Godi yoŋunōu ei fimai file duguomōu, e tā uwo bolofei ke tobōu mabeedema ei kuhe makai kaha degeimōu, eige doŋdonōu hehegie tobolōu idi. Eige o sasaiye eimokōu hohō degele ke tagale idiyō mei, eige Godihā hohō degele ke tagale idi. <sup>5</sup> Nī kōu tewe, ei nī hohō degemabadamōu ogōu ga tobolōu idiyō mei. Haba nī bimai kene ei tagale idiyō mei. Godihā tewe, eige nīmokōu midihō bolonōu milolōu idi. <sup>6</sup> Eige nī ei hū ke hebele fogumabadamōu degele ili mei. Haba o ilo kelege ei hū hebele foguyadamōu degele ili mei. <sup>7</sup> Damaledo, eibe Kelesuhā tā-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o dalaye, kenōu si ei iga fologamōu be, eige nīmokōu bi ta nemabeedema hawa tobolōu idiyō mei. Dihigidiōu tahā e dihi bu nedi sagai, ei nīmokōu ne nebe ke sagainōu degele idi. <sup>8</sup> Ei nīmokōu solōu do hiyedo degei kaha degemōu, Godihā tā uwo bolofei ke nīmokōu tobolōu i. Haba tabe, ei nī dogōu gula deba, ho oe ei wouba tofigile kene tabōu mei, yobe nīme ei mogodo degei kaha degeimōu.

<sup>9</sup> Mogo diama, nī tewe, ei nībōu de dalali, dabai hiyedo degemōu, tā uwo bolofei ke nīmokōu tobolōu idi. Eige nī eimokōu nalebōu bi ilo kelebōu de nemabeedema yodulo dafamōu be, ei huliamebōu agalibōu Godihā dabaibōu sele dabaibōu de hiyedo degele idi.

<sup>10</sup> Nī kōu tewe, ei Kelesukōu damaleyodele i o sasai nībōu de dalali, Godihā tagali midihōya kenōu ei e dihile kokōu doŋdonōu suluguei. Godi yoŋu tewe ei midihō

\* 2:1 2:1 Dabai 17:1-9

kasagai ta milou ga ili mei. <sup>11</sup> Ni kou tewe, ei ni doususulo idibe o taha yonu e sisigo doususudi sagai kenou tefeledoususulo idi. <sup>12</sup> Ei ni doususumou ibe, nime bologuado dalaguamabadomou dedej sasagile idi. Nime Godiha yonu e bi kaha degeimou, eige nime midihobolodo kenou milou gamabadomou kuhe egele tobolou idi. Godi yonu ni haguismou, e sa, yonu wolou dala kokou haguamabeedili. Sa keme hebeni sa, Godiha hohobou de dala.

*O sasai, Kelesukou damaleyodema hagi duguo neledo dege deleigui*

<sup>13</sup> Ei Godiha ta nimokou hehegie tobou mou be, nige ta keme sa sibige o kedia tadade tawale ili mei. Nige Godiha tabe damaledodade tawalemou tolou i kaha degeimou, ei Godikou bolofeyode tobolou idi. Godiha ta kaha damaleyodele i o sasai ni duledu dabai degedi. <sup>14</sup> Mogo diama, sa Judiakou damaleyodele i o sasai kedia, die midihokeme nime sesele igolugi, ifine kegenou dala kehe. O sasai kediam Yesu Kelesuha dogou guo dalamou, Juda o, diou die mosoma kediage diamokou hagi hiyedo nedisagai kenou tefei, nime niou ni mosoma kediage nimokou hagi hiyedo nele idi. <sup>15</sup> Juda o kediage habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-o kediam woumou tofigile i. Haba Hiye O Yesune wala imou tolo i. Eine gagale mugulo i. Godihage o kediam hohodegediyo mei. Diage o olou feido ho degele idi. <sup>16</sup> Yobe, Godiha sa ta o sasai mamouye domou, diage ei Yesu Kelesuha ta hehegiendi ke akogulo idi. Kegele idi kaha degemou, die midihokasagai olou fei keme hiye dege haguabe demou, Godiha gofou tama degele keme hafei degeli.

*Polha sa Tesalonaika o sasai kediam haba dugu ile sagaido degei*

<sup>17</sup> Mogo diama, wefeido, Juda o kedia ei hele mugumou, fogou haguasiemou, ahudo dege tiasigeliye, kenou si ei fiibe nibou de dala. Kegei degemou, ei haba ni dugu ile sagai degeimou hiyedo a ka ili. <sup>18</sup> Eige nimokou igalamou degele idi. Pol a ilamou hiyedo degediye, kenou si Tamaha ei akoguo dala. <sup>19</sup> Ni degeiyege, di Hiye O Yesuha boholou ma haguale kelege, ei e dihile kokou ge hohobolou ile. Yobe, nige egei, ei nimokou hehegiei ke tolou mou, Yesukou damaleyodele i kaha degeimou, ei e boholou ma haguale ke hohodege dia dalali, hebe bolodo e nele ke mala ile. <sup>20</sup> Damaledo, ei nimokou hohobolou idi. Ni damaleyodele i kaha degeimou, Godiha eimokou hohobou di.

### 3

*Polha o Timoti sa Tesalonaika o sasai kediamokou dedej sasagiyadomou tobou mou i*

<sup>1</sup> Ei nimokou solou do hiyedo degemou, nimokou igale ke dia dalale dafamou, ei tobolou gi, abou Sailasbou elebe sa Atenskou dalaba, <sup>2</sup> ele mogo Timotihanou iyede tobolou i. Timoti eme Godiha dabai degedi o, elebou de Kelesuha degei kaha ta uwo bolofei ke tobolou idi. Kelegenou be, ele Timoti ni dedej sasagieiba, ni damaleyodei ke neledo dege dalamabadomou iyedele i. <sup>3</sup> Kegelig, ni ilo kele hagi hiyedo ke duguoba, fi hiyedo ma iye. Niou tewe, Godihage damaleyodele i o sasai dibe hagi kegei ke dugulo ileyodei. <sup>4</sup> Ei nibou de delei kelegene, eige dibe hagi gehe gehe dugulo ileyode tobou sagai keme, ni tewe, damaledo, di hagi hiyedo kou tama degeimou dugulo i. <sup>5</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, age nimokou igale a ke kaba dia dalale dafamou, a Timotinou

tobou mou i, ni damaleyodei ke tawalamou. Tefeledugudi o kaha\* ni damaleyodei ke tefeleduguba, ni olou fei fiyasigeiba, ei dabai hiyedo degele idi keme sibige mei degeiye domou.

*Timotiha Tesalonaika kedia bologuado degeli ta ke mala hagumou, Polha hoho degei*

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, Timotiha nimokou ile dala dema, haba bohoulou ma hagua felei. Felemou, eimokou toboube, sa Tesalonaika tie nime damaleyodema, neledodege dalali, niou sie yogokou solou do degeimou solou do degeimou dedi ke susulo tobou. Haba tabe, ei ni dugulo sagai degeli kenou tefei, nime eimokou fima hoho degemou, ei dugulo sagai hiyedo degele iliyode tobou mou dulo i. <sup>7</sup> Mogo diama, eibe hagi hiyedo duguo deleiye, Timotiha hagua eimokou nime damaleyodema neledodege dalayode tobou mou dulomou, eibe dedei degei. <sup>8</sup> Nime Hiye Okou damaleyodema, neledodege dalagua kaha degeimou, eine bologuado dalagua kuhe. <sup>9</sup> Ei nimokou fimamou, Godiha dihile kokou hoho hiyedo degele ili kaha degemou, eige di Godikou bolofeyode tobolou ili. Kenou si ei Godikou bolofeyode tobolou kahage Godiha hoho degedi eimokou nei keme tefeleduguba sagai mei. <sup>10</sup> Godiha dogou guba, ei haba iga, ni duguloyodema, huliamebou agalibou de, hiyedo diho baga tobolou idi. Kegeiba, ni damaleyodei keme nele mei degei debabe, ei degeiye haba neledodegele.

*Polha sa Tesalonaika o sasai kediamokou ileyodema, Godikou diho baga tobou*

<sup>11</sup> Di Aye Godibou, di Hiye O Yesubou dilie ei nimokou igale a ke milou yadomou kuhe diho baga tobolou ili. <sup>12</sup> A tagalibe, ei nimokou solou do hiyedo degei sagai kenou tefeleduguba, Hiye Oha degeiye, nime solou do degedi midihog ke hiye degeiba, niou sie yogokou solou do degeiba solou do degeiba dema, o sasai ilo kediamokou ne solou do degele ke tagali. <sup>13</sup> Kege degeiba, Godiha degeiye, ni neledodege dalaguali, di Hiye O Yesuha emokou damaleyodei o sasai kediabou de hagubabe, nime hebe kasagai ta moloou mei, di Aye Godiha dihile kokou dou do o sasainou dalaguale. Damaledo.

**Sa Tesalonaika tie o sasai kediamou Godiha yonou dogou guo dalaba, midihog bolofei kenou milou gamabodomou**  
(Ta Hiye 4-5)

## 4

*Di sasai hiyoubou o hiyoubou degedi midihog keme milou dame*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, a ma ta mei degelamou uwage tobolou kuhe. Ei nimokou egele tobolou idibe, ni midihog Godiha tagali kenou milou gale ke hehegie tobolou idi. Damaledo, ta ei tobou mou ni dulo sesele ili kehe. Kenou si, ifi ei Hiye Oha huya ke ta neledodege haba nimokou tobolou be, ni midihog bolofeido kenou milou gamou imabeedili.

<sup>2</sup> Ei nimokou Hiye O Yesuha huya ke egele tobolou i olou feido keme niou kou tewe. <sup>3</sup> Godihage ni niou sie emokou seseguba, e degeiye nime e o sasai bolodo dalamabadomou tagali. Kegei kaha degemou, sasai hiyoubou o hiyoubou degedama. <sup>4</sup> Tou e tagadi midihog kasagai milou dama. Fiye tagadi midihog kasagai kene milou dama. Midihog bolodo, Godiha tagali sagai kenou milou gamou ima. <sup>5</sup> Godi tewe mei o sasai kedia dioou die tou e tagadi midihog ke degele idi sagai kege degedama.

\* 3:5 3:5 Tefeledugudi o kaha - e hupe Tamag sa degei.



<sup>6</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasai ni niou sie yogokou tou e tagadi midihō kasagai ke milou gaba ogou gadama. O tae kegeibabe, midihō kasagai kaha hebe moloou keme ei nimokou defeido kou egele tobou. <sup>7</sup> Godihage dibe midihō kasagai ke milou mabadomou hagnosisali mei. Ege dibe yoou e midihō bolodo kenou milou mabadomou kuhe hagnosisali. <sup>8</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, o sasai koyoha ta ke du ho fogou babe, eme o kedia tobekou muguyo mei, Godi nimokou Duo Bolofei nei o ke tobekou mugulu.

*Di defeido midihō bolofei kenou milou ga ime*

<sup>9</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasai di diyou sie yogo tagadi midihō keme eige nimokou ta nalama sagile sagai mei, yobe Godiha nimokou hegimou niou kou tewe degei kaha degeimou. <sup>10</sup> Ei tewe, nige damaleyodele i o sasai olou fei, sa Masedonia duo kile dalagua kediamokou ne solou do degele idi. Mogo diama, ei nimokou haba dedei sasagie tobolou be, nige midihō keme hiyedo dege degemou ima. <sup>11</sup> Ei nimokou kou tobou mou dulo i sagai kenou tefele amafeinou dalali, niou ni dabai kenou degemou ima. Niou ni dobogouye defeido dabai degeleba, niou sie dia dalama. <sup>12</sup> Kege degeibasi, nige omokou bi hawagale mei. Damaleyodele ili mei o sasai kediane ni dabai kege degeiba dugubabe, diage ni midihō ke hohō degele ile.

*Hiye Ohā boholou mā hagua di gelegulo*

<sup>13</sup> Mogo diama, eige nime defeido midihō tofigile i o sasai kediamokou tama degele keme tawale ile ke tagali. Kegelige, damaleyodele ili mei o sasaiye die mogo dia sihou gosolo idi sagai, nime kenou tefeie domou ei kuhe tobolou ili. O kediane Godiha kou tofigile i ke haba haguagile keme ta tawale dia dalagua mei. <sup>14</sup> Yesuha tolomou haguai keme dige kou damaleyodele i. Kegei kaha degemou, Yesuha degeieye, Godihage Yesukou damaleyodele i o sasai, tofigile i kediane olou fei haguagieiba, Yesuha boholou mā haguale kelege diane Yesubou de haguasile.

<sup>15</sup> Damaledo ta, Hiye Ohā toboube ei nimokou tobolou ili kuhe. Hiye Ohā boholou mā haguale kelegebe, tofigile ili mei, sa sibige kuokou sosou dalagua, dibe hebenikou be dibukou fologale mei. <sup>16</sup> Yobe, Godiha hiligedo tobou ba, esol o hiye kaha hagnosisa tobou ba, haba Godiha kibi ke hagnosisouba, Hiye O yoounou hebeni tou fogou migiba, ise, yoomakou damaleyodema tofigile i kediane diabukou hagua ile. <sup>17</sup> Tofigile ili mei, sa sibige kuokou sosou dalagua, dibe habage mabi timiya ke fologaba, tofigile i o sasai kediabou de Hiye Obe agudiletou kuhe gelegulo ile. Kegeiba, dibe Hiye Obou de tofousogo tofousogo kegenou dalaguale. <sup>18</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ta a nalai koomahage ni niou sie tobolou ba, yogokou dedei sagiba dedei sagiba degama.

## 5

*Dige Hiye Ohā haguale keme ama dalaguame*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, Hiye Ohā haguale sawisieie keme eige nimokou nalama nele mei. <sup>2</sup> Yobe, niou kou tewe, Hiye Ohā haguale sawisieie keme hiyou moudi oe huliame haguadi sagai kenou tefele haguale. <sup>3</sup> O sasai sa sibige kuokou ge bologuado dalayode tawale ili kelegenou, hagi hiyedo ke tama degeiba dugulo ile. Sasaiye dihi mala felamou do dugudi sagai kenou tefele dugulo ile. O taha ta kama folo meido. <sup>4</sup> Mogo diama, ninou si hulia kokou ta dalagua mei. Kegei kaha degemou, Hiye Ohā haguale sawisieie kelegebe, hiyou moudi oe hagumou, moso obou kaha kesigidi sagai kege, ni ta kesigile ile mei. <sup>5</sup> Ni olou feibe hohoyabou agalibou nou suluguadi o sasai.

Damaleyodele i o sasaj dibe huliã timiya ta suluguadiyo mei. <sup>6</sup> Dibe o ilo kedia dege kege tiadame. Di diho kusiaba ama dalame. Tou e tagadi midihõ keme degedame. <sup>7</sup> O tiadi kediamẽ, huliãme tiasigedi. O tigi kolo huei gofoũdo nama fi totou degele idi kediamẽ huliãme huei gofoũdo nala idi. <sup>8</sup> Kenou si agali suluguadi o dibe tou e tagadi midihõ keme degedame. Di Hiye Okou damaleyodema, solou do degedi midihõ keme kuwoye solou mosõ gogudi sagaj kege goguoba suluguame. Di Godiha di mamolou ke dia daladi midihõ keme heti gofoũdo ke sagaj dege, di widiletou muguoba kuhe suluguame.\* <sup>9</sup> Godihage dibe e gofoũ hiyedo ke dugumabeedema makali mei. Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha degeiye, e di mamolou uyodema makai. <sup>10</sup> Di dowoye, Yesu e tolo i kaha degeimou, di tei debane, teli mei debane, dibe ebou de dogou guo dalaguale. <sup>11</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, niou ifi degele ili sagaj kegenou niou sie ta bolofei kenou tobolou ba, yogokou dedei sagiba sagiba dema.

*Godihage Kelesukou damaleyodele i o kediamẽ midihõ bolofei kenou milou gambeedema dogou gulo*

<sup>12</sup> Mogo diãma, ta ei tobou ladi koume ni duma. Ni widio o kedia ta defeido dulo sesema. O kediamẽ Hiye Okou damaleyodema, ni widio o degemou, ni dogou gulamou, nimokou egele tobolou mou, dabai hiyedo degele idi. <sup>13</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, nige diamokou solou do degeba, die ta ke defeido dulo sesema. Haba tabe, ni niou sie yogokou mogo degeiba mogo degeiba dema.

<sup>14</sup> Mogo diãma, ta ta, ei nimokou tobou ladi koune defeido duma. Dabai degele dafa idi o kediamokou egele tobou ma. Guẽ degedi o kediamokou ne dedei sasagiema. Nele mei degei o sasaine dogou guma. Omokou amafei himi degenou tobou ma. Gofou dege tobou dama.

<sup>15</sup> O ilo kedia nimokou midihõ kasagaj milou ga ibabe, nine kegeligi diamokou boholou midihõ kasagaj milou ga iye. Ni niou sie yogokou midihõ bolodo hegiba hegiba dema. O ilo kediamokou ne midihõ bolonou hehegiema.

<sup>16</sup> Sawisieï olou feido hohõ degema. <sup>17</sup> Godikou diho baga tobolou nou ima. <sup>18</sup> Midihõ kagei kagei ta dugubane, Godikou bolofeyodenou tobou mou ima. Godihage nime kege degele ke tagali. Yobe, nime Yesu Kelesubou de dogou guo dalagua kaha degeimou.

<sup>19</sup> Duo Bolofeiha ni dogou guo dabai degelaba degeibabe hobou akogudama. <sup>20</sup> O taha habage degele duguo tobou laba degeibabe, ni hobou dafaba gofoũ degedama. <sup>21</sup> Kenou si o tae ta tobolou yodeibabe, ta ke defeido file duguoba, ta bolofeido kenou tou ma. <sup>22</sup> Midihõ kasagaj keme olou feido tou fogou ma.

<sup>23</sup> Godi eme bologuado daladi kaha e obou do. A tagalibe, e ni dogou guo dalaba suluguale ke tagali. Nime e o sasaj bolodo dalaba, e ni duobou, ni fibou, ni tou bou olou fei ke dia dalale. Kegelig, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha haguale kelege, nime sibigibou dalali, hebe kasagaj ke moye domou. <sup>24</sup> Ni haguï sai o Godihage yofu degeleyodei keme doudo dege milou di. E degeiye, yofu tobou sagaj keme nimokou tama degele.

<sup>25</sup> Mogo diãma, nige Godiha eine dogou guyedema diho baga tobou ma.

<sup>26</sup> Godikou damaleyodei midihõ kahanou ni mogo diamokou bolofeyodema nogou gama.

\* 5:8 5:8 Efesus 6:10-20

<sup>27</sup> A Hiye Oha huya ke n̄imokōu tobolōu kuhe, n̄ige kuguo koŋume damaleyodele i o sasaj̄ olōu fei kediamokōu husoloŋuba hehegiema.

<sup>28</sup> Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha habagugueibe n̄ibōu de dalale.

## Egei Sasama Polha Sa Tesalonaika O Kediāmokoū Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Ta*

Polha sasafei kuguo ke nalama, damaleyodei o sasai, sa Tesalonaika tie kediāmokoū nelemoū dalali, habage sasama kuguo kōune nalama, diāmokoū nei. Hiye Oha haguale keme diā defeido ta tawale ili mei. Diage wa, koū hagueiyade tawale i.

Kegei kahā degemoū, Polhage midihō gehē gehē, Yesuhā haguale hafei degeiba tama degele ke kuhe toboloū moū nalama nei.

*Kuguo 2 Tesalonaika kōumahā tā sibige tanoū tanoū oloū feibe kuhe:*

Tā Hiye 1-2

Hiye Ohā haguale sawisiēi keme habage tama degele.

Tā Hiye 3

Sa Tesalonaika tie kediāge dabal degele dafa idi o kediāme doususuloba egele toboū mabeedei.

### **Hiye Ohā haguale sawisiēi keme habage tama degele**

*(Tā Hiye 1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Pol āboū, o Sailasboū, o Timotiboū ei damaleyodele i o sasai, sa Tesalonaika tie nimokoū kuguo kōu nalama nel̄i kuhe. Nime di Aye Godiboū, Hiye O Yesu Kelesuboū de dogoū guo dalagua.

<sup>2</sup> Di Aye Godiboū, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuboū dilie nimokoū habagugueiba, nime bologuado dalamabadomoū.

*Sa Tesalonaika o sasai kediā hagi dugumoū be, nelēdo degenoū deleigui*

<sup>3</sup> Mogo diāma, eige Godikoū bolofeyode toboloū idi. Kege degedibe bolō, yobe, ni damaleyodeiboū soloū do degedi midihoboū ke hiyedo degeligi, ni nioū sie yogokoū soloū do degeimoū soloū do degeimoū dili kahā degemoū. <sup>4</sup> Nime damaleyodema dalaguamoū, ho oe ni makoloyodema degele imoū be, ni ke duguo nelēdo dege dalagua keme eige damaleyodele i o sasai, sa sa oloū fei tie kediāmokoū susulo toboloū moū, ni hū ke hebele foguo suluguadi.

*Godihā di fidibe doudonoū fidi*

<sup>5</sup> Ni damaleyodema, hagi oloū fei dugumoū be, Godihage dimokoū yōu di fidibe doudoyode hegili. Kegei kahā degemoū, e ni midihō ke file duguobabe, boloyodema, nime sa, e woloū dala kokoū fologaleyode toboloū. <sup>6</sup> Godibe midihō doudonoū miloū di o. Kegei kahā degemoū, nimokoū hagi nedi o kediāmokoū be Godihage hagi nelē. <sup>7</sup> Haba tabe, e degeiye, o sasai, ifi hagi hiyedo dugulu nime diyoū fei misiholo duwoguale. Hiye O Yesuboū, e esol o nelēdo kediāboū de hebeni toū fogoū, dou woboloū keleya ke haguababe, Godihage di misiholo duwoguamabeede toboloū. <sup>8</sup> Yesuhā haguaba, o sasai Godi tewe mei kediāmokoū hebe kasagai ke nelē. Di Hiye O Yesuhā e tā uwo bolofei ke tawali mei o kediāmokoū ne hebe kasagai ke nelē. <sup>9</sup> O sasai kediāme hebe kasagai ke malaba, Hiye Ohā hohoboū nelēboū keme ahudo dege

dalaba, kasagai kokou tofousogo tofousogo kegenou dalale. <sup>10</sup> Sawisieie Godiha makai kelege, Hiye O e hagubabe, Godiha o sasai kedia emokou hohobolou ile. Damaleyodele i o sasai kedia e hu hebele fogulo ile. Nine kegele ile, yobe, ta ei hehegie tobolou i keme ni damaleyodele i kaha degemou.

*Polbou diage Godiha sa Tesalonaika o sasai kediamokou dedei hiyedo ke neyadomou diho baga tobolou i*

<sup>11</sup> Ei Hiye Oha haguale kokou fimamou, diho baga tobolou idibe, Godiha ni dogou guyedema kuhe diho baga tobolou idi. Eige midihq, Godiha ni sesemabadomou hagnosis ke ni milou ba Godiha duguyedema kuhe diho baga tobolou idi. Haba, Godiha neleya ke midihq bolq, ni degele sagai kebou, damaleyodele kaha midihq ni milolou sagai kebou de bologuanou milou mabadomou kuhe diho baga tobolou idi. <sup>12</sup> Eige nime midihq bolq kenou milou mabadomou diho baga tobolou idi, ni Hiye O Yesuha hu hebele foguba, haba ene nimokou hohobou yadomou kuhe diho baga tobolou idi. Di Godibou, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubou dilie habagugueibe nibou de dala kaha, ei kege kuhe diho baga tobolou idi.

## 2

*Kuolou ta gobou di obe habage tama degele*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu haguba, di e gelegulo ke ei nimokou tawale ta tobou ladi. <sup>2</sup> O ilo kelege Hiye Oha haguale sawisieibe kou hagua gabama iyode tobou babe, ni kesigidama. O tae ta habage degele ta tobou bane, Duo Bolofeiha o takou kou hegyode tobou bane, haba kuguo kou Pol a nalaiyode tobou bane ke dulobabe, hobou kesigie gue degedama. <sup>3</sup> Ogou gai ta ke duloba damaleyodedama. Hiye Oha hagualebe mogogou haguale mei. E hagonalaba degeibabe, kelege o sasai sudo Godi tobekou mugulo ile. Godi tobekou muguoba ibe deba, kuolou ta gobou di widio o ke kuhe tama degele. O keme Godiha makoma mei degeleyodema makai dala. <sup>4</sup> O kahage kuolou tabou, godiyodele idi kebou olou fei tobekou muguoba, you e hu kenou hebele fogulo. Haba, ege di Godiha mosokou folobabe, eme Godiyode tobolou.

<sup>5</sup> A nibou de dalali, midihq kagei kagei tama degele olou fei ke hehegie tobou keme ni de tawale i? <sup>6</sup> Ni kou tewe. Ifi kou bou ge, kuolou ta gobou di o e akoguo dala dedei kene ni kou tewe. Eme Godiha makai kelegenou tama degele. <sup>7</sup> Kuolou ta gobou di midihq keme o sasaiyene ifi milolou iliye, kenou si tamado milolou iyo mei. Yobe, akoguo dala o ege Godiha tobou ba, kou a sougolou ye, kenou si you dala. <sup>8</sup> Kegeba, kuolou ta gobou di o keme o sasai dihile kokou tama degele. Tama degeiba, Hiye O Yesuha e mogou hohou kaha o ke wouba tolo ile. Damaledo, Hiye Oha hagua, e hohou kahane kuolou ta gobou di o ke makoma mei degele. <sup>9</sup> Kuolou ta gobou di o kaha hagualebe, Tamaha neleya kenou haguale. Hagua feleba, o sasai kedia dihile kokou Tamaha ogou gadi midihq gehe gehe ke milou guba duguoba hiyedo kesigile ile. <sup>10</sup> Ogou gai midihq kasagai milou gamou iba, o makolo ile kedia kokou damaleyodele ile. Yobe, Godiha mamolou kaha ta damaledo keme dia ta hohu dege dulo ili mei kaha degemou. <sup>11</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, o sasai kedia ogou gai ta kokou damaleyodele ibabe, Godihage mou duguo fogolou. <sup>12</sup> Kegema, o sasai kediamme Godiha ta samaba, hebe kasagai nele. Yobe, dia olou fei Godiha ta damaledo kokou ta damaleyodele ili mei, midihq kasagainou hohu dege milolou idi kaha degemou.



*Godihā nī mamoloꞑuyodema makai*

<sup>13</sup> Mogo diama, Hiye Ohage nīme tagadido. Sawisiei olōu fei ei nī tawalemōu, Godikōu bolofeyodedi. Yobe, Godihā tagaliya ke, nīme diabukōu damaleyodei o kedia timidu dalaguaba, Duo Bolofeiha nī duledu dabai degeiba, nige damaledo ta kokōu damaleyodeba, Godihā nī mamoloꞑuyodema makai dala. <sup>14</sup> Nī kegemabeedema, Godihā nī haguaisaibe, yoꞑū e ta uwo bolofei, ei tobōu di kahanōu haguaisai, nī olōu fei di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha hohō kokōu nōu dalamabadomōu. <sup>15</sup> Mogo diama, nī neledo dege dalaguama. Ta ei nīmokōu hehegie tobou kebōu, kuguokōu nalai kebōu de olōu fei tolōu sesema.

<sup>16</sup> Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubōu, di Aye Godibōu dilie dimokōu solōu do dege habaguguemōu, dedei sasagieimōu be, di neledo dege tofousogo tofousogo dalagua. Dilie degeiye, di Godihā dimokōu bologuado degele ke dia dalagua. <sup>17</sup> Ei tagalibe, e nīmokōu dedei sasagieiba, nīme midihō bolodonōu milōu gaba, tane bolodo kenōu tobolōu ile ke tagali.

**Sa Tesalonaika tie kediage dabai degele dafa idi o kediame doususuloba egele tobōu mabeedei**

*(Ta Hiye 3)*

**3**

*Nige Godihā ei dogōu guyedema diho baga tobōu mabeedei*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, a ma ta mei degelamōu uwage tobolōu kuhe. Nige Godihā ei dogōu guba, Hiye Ohā ta ke sa sa olōu fei tobolōu tefeyedema diho baga tobōu ma. Nī e hu hebele fogulo idi sagai, sa sa o sasai ilo kediane e hu hebele fogumabeedema diho baga tobōu ma. <sup>2</sup> Haba tabe, midihō kasagai milōu di o kedia eimokōu bōu basia degeiye deba keme diho baga tobōu ma. Nīōu kōu tewe, o olōu feido Kelesukōu damaleyodele ili mei.

<sup>3</sup> Kenōu si, Hiye Ohage yoꞑū kōu degeleyodei keme dōudo degedi kaha degemōu, e nīmokōu dedei neleba, nī wolōu dalale. Hiye Ohā nī wolōu dalababe, Tamaha nīmokōu midihō kasagai ta degele mei. <sup>4</sup> Hiye Ohā degeiye, eige ta ei nīmokōu hehegie tobolōu koꞑume nī dulo sesele ilidade tawale i. Habagene nī ei tobolōu koꞑume dulo sesele iledade tawale i.

<sup>5</sup> Ei tagalibe, nīme Hiye Ohā yoꞑunōu dogōu guo dalaba, Godihā solōu do degedi midihō kebōu, Kelesuha hagi duguo neledo dege daladi midihō kebōu de milōu gale ke tagali.

*O sasai olōu fei dabai degemabeedei*

<sup>6</sup> Mogo diama, Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha huya ke ei nīmokōu egele tobolōu kuhe. Damaleyodele i o sasai ilo kele mōu yoꞑuwa duwoli, ta ei hehegiedi ke dulo sese ho fogōu babe, nīme o kegele i kediabōu de suluguadama. <sup>7</sup> Ei nībōu de delei kelegebe, mōu yoꞑuwa deleli mei keme nīōu kōu tewe. Nebe kenōu tefe, nīne kegenōu dalaguama. <sup>8</sup> Ei nale mōu yoꞑuwa ta moꞑudiyo mei, seleyenōu mamōꞑudi. Damaledo, eige nī eimokōu nale ta dogōu gumabeediyo mei, nīmokōu hagi nele ilebe dafa idi. Ei huliamebōu agalibōu de Godihā dabaibōu, sele dabaibōu de hiyedo degele idi. <sup>9</sup> Ei nī nale mōu yoꞑuwa moloꞑube kōu boloye, kenōu si mōu yoꞑuwa ta moꞑudiyo

mei. Ke degedi kaha yobe kou gue, ei nimokou midihō bolodo hegiba, nige kenou duguo sesemabadomou.

<sup>10</sup> Niou kou tewe, ei nibou de deleigui kelegebe, nimokou kou gue tobou di, O taha dabai dege ho fogou babe, nalene nadayedei.

<sup>11</sup> Eige oe tobolou imou dube, ni kile o sasai ilo kediage mou yoŋuwa duwoguali, dabai degele dafaiyode tobolou imou du. Die bi kaha ta kenou tobolou idi. Dioŋu die dabai ta degele idiyo mei. <sup>12</sup> Ei Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha huya ke o kegele ili kediamokou egele tobolou be, nime amafei dalali, niou ni nale dabai kenou degemabeede tobolou kuhe.

<sup>13</sup> Mogo diama, nige midihō bolō milou gale keme dafadama. <sup>14</sup> O taha ta, ei kuguo kuokou hehegiemou nalai ke dulo sese ho fogou babe, nime o ke duguo tawaleba, ahu dege dalama. Kegeiba, e yoŋu degei ke tawaleba sidifi degele. <sup>15</sup> Kenou si o kegei keme nige ho madama. O keme damaleyodei o, ni mogo. Kegei kaha degemou, nige amafei himi dege egele tobolou ba doususuma.

*Polha sa Tesalonaika tie kediamokou agali bolofeyode tobou*

<sup>16</sup> Hiye O eme bologuado daladi kaha e obou do. E degeiye, nime bologuado dalaguale. Damaledo, Hiye Oha ni olou fei dogou guo dalale.

<sup>17</sup> Pol a nimokou agali bolofeyodili koŋume a mayoŋu ma dobogoŋuyenou nalolu kuhe. Kuguo olou fei a nalama nedi kokou be kou guenou naladi.

<sup>18</sup> Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha habagugueibe o sasai olou fei nibou de dalaleyode tobou di.

## Egei Sasafei Polha Timotikou Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Tq*

O Timoti ume o gisiai, Yesukou damaleyodei o. E sabe Listra. Sa keme sa Galesia duo kile dala. E adiou be Juda sasa, e hube Yunis. E abou ha hune di tewe. E hube Lois (2 Tim 1:5). E ayebe Grik o. E hube di tewe mei.

Timoti e hiye degeimou, Polha e wolou, Godiha ta hehegiemou siei (Dabai 16:1-3). Habage, Timoti e sa Efesus kele Yesukou damaleyodei o sasa wolou dalamou, Polha kuguo kou nalama, o takou neimou mala ile, emokou kuhe nei (1 Tim 1:3).

Kuguo kou umaha sibige tabe, o ilo kelege ogou gai egei kou gue hehegile idi, o koyoha tofousogo tofolou ke tagaibabe, e nale ilo kelebou, sasa hulobou de kuolou dogogubasi, ume tolo mei, tofousogo tofolou yode tobolou idi. Polhage Timotikou na ogou gai egei ke akoguyedei.

Ta sibige tabe kou gue, sosikou dabai degedi. Yesukou damaleyodei o sasa wolou daladi dabai degedi kaha ta Polha nalai (1 Tim 3:1-7). O kediame sosikou widio o, damaleyodei o kedia sosogou idi (1 Tim 5:17-20). 1 Tim 3:8-13 kokou be, dikan dabai degedi kaha ta ke nalai.

Kuguo 1 Timoti kou umaha sibige kaha widio ta hiyebe tanou fei dala.

## **Timotihage midihogou yoku milou di kebou haba midihogou o sasa damaleyodele i kedia milou di kebou de defeido tawabou wolou dalayadomou**

### *(Tq Hiye 1-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol, Yesu Kelesuha ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o. Godi, di Mamou Obou, Yesu Kelesu, di e haguale ke dia dalaguadi obou, dilie tobou mou, ame ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o kuhe degei.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, name Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei kaha degemou, name ma dihido. A kuguo kou namokou nalama nelu kuhe. Aye Godibou, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubou dilie namokou solou do dege, habagugueguba, na bologuado dalale.

### *Dige ogou gai ta olou fei ke akogume*

<sup>3</sup> A sa Masedoniakou ilamou, namokou ta neledo dege kou tobou kenou haba tobolou mou nalolu kuhe. A tagalibe, name sa Efesuskou nou dalali, o ilo kediamokou ta neledo dege, ni Godiha ta hehegiligibe ogou gai tabou debe tobou damabeede tobolou ke tagali. <sup>4</sup> O kediage kou guai o kedia degele idi ta ke tobolou ba, die hu ke olou fei sou usele iligi gofou degemou, tae biya idi keme nage fogou mabeede tobou. Godikou nou damaleyodele ibasi, e dabai keme hiye degeiba dugulo ile. <sup>5</sup> Ta neledo kou umaha sibigebe kou gue, dia Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema, die duledube bolonou dalali, Godiha dihile kokou diame sibigi ta meidade tawabasi, dia diou sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba dele ile. <sup>6</sup> O ilo kelegebe midihogou dou do kou ume tou fogou mou, ta sibige mei kenou tobolou idi. <sup>7</sup> O kedia Godiha kuolou ta hehegile idibe, dia kou

damaledodade tawalemou tobolou idiye, kenou si dia hehegile idi kaha sibige keme diojuge ta tawale idiyo mei.

<sup>8</sup> Di tewe, Godiha kuolou ta bolodo keme bologuado hehegieibabe bolo. <sup>9</sup> Godiha kuolou ta kahage doudo o kediamokou ta hehegediyo mei ke tawame. Godiha kuolou ta keme e kuolou gobou gile idi obou, e ta dulo idiyo mei obou olou fei kedia dumabandomou maj. Godi tobekou mugulo idi obou, midihq kasagai milou ga idi obou olou fei kedia dumabandomou maj. Godiha midihq tagale idiyo mei obou, sa sibige midihq kasagai kenou sesega ili obou olou fei kedia dumabandomou maj. O wala idi obou, o die aye adiou wala idi obou olou fei kedia dumabandomou maj. <sup>10</sup> Haba, Godiha kuolou ta ke majibe, sasai hiyou mala idi obou, o yogoha yogo hulo idi obou olou fei kedia dumabandomou maj. Fisimou dabai degedi o sasai hiyouye mojuma sele tiga mala idi obou, gulokou tobolou idi obou, Godiha huya ogou ga tobolou idi obou olou fei kedia dumabandomou maj. Haba ta damaledo sesediyo mei midihq ilo olou fei milou ga idi o kedia dumabandomou maj. <sup>11</sup> Kuolou ta kaha sibige keme ta uwo bolofei Godi yofu a tobou yadomou amokou kou nei kenou tefei. Ta uwo bolofei kahage dimokou be, Godi eme hohobou nelebou hiyedo kodu dalayodei. Hohobou nelebou kaha yobe enou.

*Polha Godiha emokou solou do degei ke bolofeyode tobou*

<sup>12</sup> Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu e amokou dedei neimou, a emokou bolofeyodili, ege ame dafadiyo mei ke duguo, e dabai degeyadomou makai kaha degemou. <sup>13</sup> Afu age Yesu Kelesu huyafei degemou, damaleyodei o sasai makodi. A gofoju hiyedo degediye, kenou si ege amokou solou do degei, a ta tawalemou, emokou damaleyodili mei kaha degemou. <sup>14</sup> Ame di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha hiyedo habaguguegu kaha degemou, a emokou damaleyodema, o sasai kediamokou ne hohq dege dala kuhe.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Kelesuha sa sibige kuokou hagueibe, midihq kasagai milolou idi o sasai kedia mamou lamou haguei. Ta keme damaledo ta, o sasai olou fei duloba damaleyodema. Damaledo, afuge ane midihq kasagai kou milou gadi. Midihq kasagai a milou gaibe folodo. O iloye milou gadibe huyadefei. <sup>16</sup> Kenou si Yesu Kelesuha amokou solou do hiyedo degei. Midihq kasagai a milou dibe hiyedoye, kenou si ege a dogou gulobe ta dafali mei kaha degemou, o sasai ma habage haguasili kedia Yesuha a solou do degei ke duguo tawaleba, diane emokou damaleyodeibasi, fi tofousogo tofolou ke mala ile. <sup>17</sup> Hiye O, eme yofu kegenou dalale, eme ta tolo ile mei. Oe ta dugulo ile mei. Di Godi tanou do. E huhe hiyedo folodo. Di hohobolou ba, e hu hebele fognou dalame. Damaledo.

*Timoti e o sasaiye midihq kasagai milou gadi ke neledo dege akoguyedei*

<sup>18</sup> Ma dihi Timoti, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia namokou kou tobolou i sagai kenou tefele, ane namokou neledo dege tobolou kuhe. Nage ta dia tobolou i ke seseleba, ogou ga tobou di o kedia hehegile idi keme akogu. <sup>19</sup> Na kege degeligibe, Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodemaba, ne duledube bolonou daladade tawa. O ilo kediae die midihq kasagai be kou daladade tawale iliye, kenou si Godikou kusigile tobolou be dafa idi. Die damaleyodeibe mosole igikou ile kolomamou siei sagai kenou tefei. <sup>20</sup> O kegele ibe Himeneus dilie Aleksander dilie. Diliebe a Tamakou sesegu, dilie Godibe huyafei degele sagai meidade tawamabandomou.

## 2

### *Di Godihage o sasai dogou guyedema diho baga tobou me*

<sup>1</sup> Yomogou do, a namokou nele do dege tobolou be kou gue, na tobou ba, damaleyodele i o sasai kedia diho baga tobolou be, Godiha dio<sup>u</sup> diabou, o sasai olou feibou de dogou guyedema diho baga tobou mabeede. Haba Godikou diho baga tobolou gibe, bolofeyodemabeede, Godiha di olou fei dogou gue ili kaha degemou. <sup>2</sup> Haba Godihage sa sibige kuokou gamani hiye o olou fei kene dogou guyedema diho baga tobou ma. Kegeibasi, di hagi ta dugulo mei, bologuanou dalaguale, Godiha midihog bolodo kenou milou ga dalaguale. <sup>3</sup> Kege diho baga tobolou idi keme Godiha dihilebe bolofeido. O di Mamou O Godihage di kege diho baga tobolou idi keme hohog hiyedo. <sup>4</sup> E o sasai olou feido mamou<sup>u</sup>ba, dia damaledo ta kaha sibige ke tawale ke tagali. <sup>5</sup> Di tewe, Godibe tanou dofej. Godi e ilokou dalamou, ha o sasai di ilokou dalamou, o Yesu Kelesu eme mogou du dala. <sup>6</sup> Sawisie Godiha maka degei kelegenou, Yesu Kelesu e yo<sup>u</sup>sie seseguomou tolo i, di mamou lamou. Kegei kaha Godiha dimokou hegibe, e di mamolo<sup>u</sup> ke hegi. <sup>7</sup> Ame Godiha e ta-bolofei-malasiadi-o makai. E tobou mou, a egei tobou mou siadi. Age ogou ga tobou yo mei, damaledo tobolou kuhe. Ege ame sa sa obiyei kediamokou hehegieyadomou makai, o sasai kediane Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodemaba, damaledo ta ke tawamabadomou. <sup>8</sup> A tagalibe, o sa sa keleya tie kedia Godikou damaleyodema, gofo<sup>u</sup> dege tae biya idi ke fogou ba, die dobogo<sup>u</sup> hebele foguo diho baga tobou mabeedili.

### *Sasai kedia midihog bolodo milou di keme damaledo dio<sup>u</sup>sie similou di*

<sup>9</sup> A tagali tabe kou gue, sasaiyege yukueibe bologuanou kama, kegeligi sidifi degele iye deba. Widio towe similou dibou, bi sele igi golye milou gaibou, webou, yukuei sele hiyeye mamoubou denou kadama. <sup>10</sup> Sasai Godikou hohobou diyode tobolou idi kedia o sasai dogou guomou, midihog bolofeido kenou milou ga idi keme dio<sup>u</sup> die similolou idi ke sa degei. <sup>11</sup> Sasaiyege Godiha ta dulobabe, dio<sup>u</sup> die hu hebele fogudama. <sup>12</sup> Age sasai kedia omokou ta hehegiedibou, haba obe sasai kedia hayedu daladibou keme dafadi. Damaleyodele i o sasai ni kefeguoba, sasaiye Godiha ta hehegiedama. <sup>13</sup> Yobe, Godihage Adambukou milou mamou, habage sasai Iv kuhe milou kaha degemou. <sup>14</sup> Adam ege ogou gai ta ta duli mei. Ivhanou si dulomou, midihog kasagai yomogou milou. <sup>15</sup> Sasai kediane dihi mo<sup>u</sup>basia, Godiha dia mamolo<sup>u</sup>. Kou kegeiye, dia Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema, o sasai olou fei tagaleba, Godi e midihog bolodo kenou milou ga ibasi, e sasai kedia mamolo<sup>u</sup>.

## 3

### *Damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi o kediane midihog dou do kenou milou mabeedei*

<sup>1</sup> O taha ta damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi dabai ke degele tagaibabe, dabai e ke tagali keme bolodo. Ta keme damaledo ta. <sup>2</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi oyege midihog dou donou milou, o sasaiyege e midihog kasagai ta milou ba dugulo mei. Eme sasai tanou fei huloba defeido dalayede. Yo<sup>u</sup> e tou e tagai sagai kenou degedayede. Obege eme midihog bolonou milou ba dugulo. O taha e mosokou hagubabe, feleyedemaba, hohog degeyede. Tabe, eme Godiha ta hehegiedi kenou tewe hiyedo degeyede. <sup>3</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi oyege tigi kolo huei gofo<sup>u</sup> do ke nana, fi totou degeiye deba. Toto gofo<sup>u</sup> degeba biyada, tane amafeinou tobou



yede. Taene ta biyada, sele hiye moloŋu sagaine ta degedayede. <sup>4</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi oyege yoŋu e sosou diame bologuado dia dalayede. E sisigo diage e ta dulo seseleba, emokou be midihog doudo kenou milou mabeede. <sup>5</sup> O koyoha yoŋu e sosou diame bologuado ta dia daladiyo mei debabe, e Godikou damaleyodele i kediane kage wolou dalale? <sup>6</sup> Ebele damaleyodei oyege dabai ke degedayede. Kegelige, enou si boloyode tawaleba dabai degelige, yoŋusie yoŋu e hu ke hebele foguba, Godiha Tamā ta sale kelege ene ta saiye domou. <sup>7</sup> Haba tabe kou gue, damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi dabai, midihog bolofeinou milou di oyenou degeibasi, o fekou dalagua kediane duguoba boloyodele. Kegelige, e midihog kasagai ta milou ba, Tamaha salemaiye e touye domou.

*Diken o kediane midihog doudo kenou milou mabeedei*

<sup>8</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, diken oyene midihog doudo kenou milou ma. Fimai bolou degeba, tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo nama fi totou degeba, sele hiyou moŋudama. <sup>9</sup> Diken oyege, die duledube bolonou daladade tawaleba, ta Godiha damaleyodei o dimokou hehegiei ke hiligedo tolou dalama. <sup>10</sup> Nige o sosikou yomogou dabai degeladi keme defeido file dugu, e bologuado dabai degele sagai dugubasi, emokou dabai ke nema. <sup>11</sup> Diken o kedia sasaiyene\* midihog doudo kenou milou gamabeede. Tobe tobou dama, tou e tagadi midihog kenou degedama, sosikou dabai degele hobou dafadamabeede. <sup>12</sup> Diken oyege sasai tanou fei huloba, e sasai bou e sisigobou olou fei bologuado wolou dalayede. <sup>13</sup> Diken dabai bologuado degeli o die hube bolonou dalale. Diage dioŋu Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei ke hehegielebe ta gue degele mei.

*Godiha midihobe sibige hiyedo folodo*

<sup>14</sup> A namokou toto ile kou tagaliye, kenou si a kuguo koŋunou nalama, o takou neiba, namokou kuhe mala ile nele. <sup>15</sup> Kegei kaha, a toto i ho fogou babe, na kuguo kuokou nou duguoba, midihog Godiha sosou dia milolou sagai ke kuhe tawa. Di Godi eme yoŋu kegenou daladi o. E sosou be damaleyodele i o sasai dinou. Dibe mouti sa degei. Mouti kaha sosi mosog hiligedo tolou dala sagai kenou tefele, dine Godiha ta damaledo ke hiligedo tolou hebele foguo dala kuhe. <sup>16</sup> Di tewe, Godiha midihobe sibige hiyedo folodo. Ta e dimokou hehegiedi kaha sibigebe kou gue, Eme damaledo o бага tamā degeimou, o sasaiye dugulo i. Duo Bolofeiha e me midihog doudonou milou di oyodemou hegi. E tamā degeimou, esol o kediane dugulo i. E degegai ke oe sa sa obiyei kedia mokou hehegiemou suluguei. Sa sibige o sasai kedia emokou damaleyodele i. E hebeni hohokou folomou, hu hiyedo ke mou.

## 4

*Ogou gai egei kaha degeiye, o sasai ilo kele fi totou degele i*

<sup>1</sup> Duo Bolofeiha tamado kou gue tobolou, habagebe o ilo kele Godikou damaleyodei ke tou fofou guemaba, ogou gai egei duo kasagaiye hehegieimou tobolou ili ke dulo ile. <sup>2</sup> Ogou gadi o kedia ogou gai egei hehegiele idibe taenou tobolou idi. Die duledube kasagainou. Midihog kasagai dia milolou idi keme dioŋuge boloyode tawale

\* 3:11 3:11 Tewe o ilo kelege tawalibe, sasai kediane diken o kedia sasai mei, diame diken sasaidade tawali.

idi. <sup>3</sup> Diage obou sasai bou hudi ke kuolou dogogulo idi. Haba, nale nadi ilo kelene kuolou dogogulo idi. Ta damaledo ke tewe o dige kuolou ta dala mei. Nale olou feibe Godi yonou milou gai kaha, damaleyodei o sasai dige emokou bolofeyode tobou maba momuma nala ilenou. <sup>4</sup> Nale Godiha milou gai olou feibe bolonou. Dige kasagaiyodedame, Godikou bolofeyode tobou maba kuhe momume. <sup>5</sup> Yobe, Godiha tabou, di diho baga tobolou kebou kahage nale olou feibe Godiha binou degedi, kuolou ta dala mei.

*Timoti eme Kelesuha dabai o bologuado degele dalayedei*

<sup>6</sup> Na ta a tobolou kou damaleyodei o sasai kediamokou hehegieibabe, name Yesu Kelesuha dabai bologuado degele. Kegeiba, name ta bolodo ei damaleyodema hehegiedi ke olou fei tou ma sesedi kaha dedei sagiba kuhe hehegile. <sup>7</sup> Nage kou guai o kedia degele idi kaha ta keme hobou duda. Ta keme sibige mei, Godikou damaleyodei o kedia dulo sagai mei. Na Godiha midihoya kenou sulugi, dabai hiyedo dege. <sup>8</sup> Tou nele degelaba dabai hiyedo degeibabe keme huyadefei kou boloye, haba Godiha midihou ke seselaba dabai hiyedo degeibasi bolofeido. Kege degeli o keme sa sibige kuokou tofousogo tafalali, habagene tofousogo tofousogo tofolou. <sup>9</sup> Ta keme damaledo ta, o sasai olou fei duloba damaleyodemabodomou kuhe nalai. <sup>10</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, di dabai hiyedo degemou ili. Keme mou degemou iyo mei. Godibe yonu kegenou daladi, dibe e dimokou bolodo ta degele ke dia dalagua. Ege o sasai olou fei mamolou tagaliye, kenou si emokou damaleyodei o sasai dibe e kou mamolou dala. Kegei kaha degemou, di dabai hiyedo degele ili kuhe.

<sup>11</sup> Nage o sasai kediamokou be ta kyonou dulo sesemabeedema hehegie tobou. <sup>12</sup> Name gisiai kaha, diage wa, name mou oyade tawale iye. Na midihou bolofeinou milou babe Diane duguo tawaleba sesele ile. Kegeibasi, na ta tobolou deba, siale deba, o sasai tagale deba, Godikou damaleyodele deba, e dihle kokou sibigibou mei dalale deba na midihou douo kenou milou gamou sia de. <sup>13</sup> A namokou toto i ho fogou babe, nage o sasai kediamokou Godiha kuguo ke husouma hehegie tobou de. <sup>14</sup> Godihage e nele keme namokou kou solou do nei kaha degemou, na hobou tatabai degeda, dabai keme defeido dege. Na tewe, sosikou widio o kedia namokou dobogou dogoguo, diho baga tobolou i kelegebe, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o taha midihou na degele ke tobou mou, Godihage e nele ke namokou kuhe nei.\* <sup>15</sup> Sawisiei olou fei ne dabai keme kegenou dege. Na dabai ke defeido degeibabe, o sasai kediage midihou bolou na milou di keme hiye dege kegenou kuhe iledade tawale ile. <sup>16</sup> Na nousie midihou nou milolou kene file dugu, midihou kasagai milou ye deba. Haba o sasai kediamokou hehegili dabai, nou degeli kene defeido file dugu. Na nousie kege file dugubasi, Godiha nabou, ne ta dulo damaleyodele ili o sasai kedibou de mamolou.

## 5

*Timotihage damaleyodei o sasai kediame yonu e sosou sagaido duguyedei*

<sup>1</sup> Na odo kediamokou ne gofou degeda. Nou ne ayekou ta doususudi sagai kenou tefele tobou. O gisiai kediamokou ne, midihou, nou ne eye mala diamokou degedi sagai kenou tefele dege. <sup>2</sup> Haba sobou de kediamokou ne, midihou, nou ne adiou

\* 4:14 4:14 Na Rom 12:3-8 dugu.

kōu degedi sagai kenōu tefele dege. Sasai gisiai kediamokōu ne, Godihā dihile kokōu midihō dōudo, noŋū ne bobasi diāmokōu degedi sagai kegenōu dege.

*Kuei sasai kediamē o koyohā dia dalale?*

<sup>3</sup> Kuei sasai ta esofei dalababe, nā emokōu be midihō bolofei kenōu hegi. <sup>4</sup> Kenōu si, kuei sasai kahā e sisigobōu, e abōu diabōu dalaguababe, nage diame die adiōu ke dia dalaguamabeede tobōu, die dabai ke tawamabadomōu. Yobe, Godihā midihō sesedi kelene dabai dala. Dioŋū die sosōu dia daladi keme sibige hiyedo dabai. Die adiōu hā diā wolōu daladi kahā hebe keme diage die adiōu sobōu dedo degei ke defeido dia dalaguamabeede. Godihāge midihō keme hohō hiyedo.

<sup>5</sup> Kuei sasaiye esofeido dalalibe, e Godihā emokōu midihō bolodo degele ke dia daladi. Agalibōu huliamebōu de e Godikōu diho bagā tobōu di, e dogōu guyadomōu. <sup>6</sup> Kuei sasai koyohā midihō yoŋū tagali sagai kenōu milōu ga dalababe, eme kōu tolo i sa degei dala. <sup>7</sup> Egele tā a nalai keme nage kuei sasai kediamokōu hehegie, o sasaiye diā susuga tobolōu iye domōu. <sup>8</sup> O koyohā yoŋū e sosōu diā dogōu gu ho fogōu babe, eme Godikōu damaleyodeibe tōu fogōu mōu, meido degei dala. Haba e sasibōu e sisigobōu dene wolōu dala ho fogōu babe, midihō kasagai e degeli keme damaleyodili mei o sasaiye degele idibe gabama folodo. <sup>9</sup> Kuguo, kuei sasai die hū nalagai dala kokōu be, nā hū mōu yoŋūwa ta nalāda.\* Kuei sasai, nā e hū kuguokōu nalalēbe, eme o tanōu fei hulo dalali, o ke tolo imōu, esofei deleibe sadebe olōu fei 60 kege mei degei kedia hū kenōu nalā. <sup>10</sup> Kuei sasai kegei keme o sasai kediamokōu midihō bolofei kenōu hehegiēdi sasaiyodele idi. Eme sisigo bologuado dia daladi sasai. Sa ta oe hagumōu ne, ege bologuado dia daladi. Godihā o sasai die abogoŋū bigidi.\* Obe hagi dugumōu ne, e dogōu gudi. Eme midihō bolodo kegeinōu milōu gadi. Nā kuei sasai kegele i kedia hūnōu kuguo kokōu nalāga, nige diā dogōu gumabadomōu.

<sup>11</sup> Kuei sasai, sobōu de degele ili mei kedia hūbe nalāda, diā haba o hulo sagaiye Kelesuhā dabai degedi ke tōu fogōu ye domōu. <sup>12</sup> Kegelligi, diā hebe kasagai ke moye domōu. Yobe, diā Godihā dabainōu kōu degeleyodeiye, haba degele ili mei kahā degemōu. <sup>13</sup> Kuei sasai, gisiai degele i kediage haba o huli mei degeimōu be, diā midihō bolō mei milolōu idi. Dabai degele dafama, mosō ta mosō ta suluguali, midihō yogo diā degedi ke dulomōu, diāne susuga tobolōu idi. Tā di tobolōu sagai meine, tobolōu idi. <sup>14</sup> Kegei kahā, kuei sasai gisiai degele i kediamokōu be, a kōu gue egele tobōu lamōu, nime o gehe huloba, dihi moŋuma feleba bologuado dia dalaguama. Kegeibasi, fekōu dalagua o sasaiye ni ta susuga tobolōu ile mei. <sup>15</sup> Ni tewe, kuei sasai ilo kelebe midihō bolofei ke tōu fogōu mōu, Tamahā tā dulo sesele idi. <sup>16</sup> Damaleyodei sasai ta nā, ne sosōu kile kuei sasai ta dalababe, noŋunōu dogōu guo dala. Kegeibasi, damaleyodele i o sasai ni kuei sasai ke ta dogōu gulo mei. Damaleyodele i o sasai nige kuei sasai, die sosōu mei kedianōu dogōu guma.

*Dige sosikōu widio o, dabai bolō degedi kediamē defeido dogōu gume*

<sup>17</sup> Sosikōu widio o, damaleyodei o sasai bologuado sosogōu ili kediamokōu be dige die tā defeido dulo seseleba, midihō bolonōu hehegieba, diā dabai bologuado

\* **5:9** 5:9 Tewe o kedia tawali, kuei sasai, o tae haba hulo sagai mei kedia die hū oe kuguokōu nalqumōu be, diā sosikōu dabai degeimōu, damaleyodei o sasai ilo kedia diāmokōu nalebōu bibōu solōu do nele idi. \* **5:10** 5:10 Juda o kedia midihōbe kōu gue, o tahā hagua, die mosokōu feleimōu be, diage o felei kahā abogoŋū ke bigile idi, e hohobōu yadomōu.

degedi kaha hebe neme. Egei tobolou idi obou, Godiha ta hehegile idi obou olou fei kediamokou be dige kege degeme. <sup>18</sup> Di tewe, Godiha kuguoye tobou, Nige wai bulumakou kedia alasi kolo tofou tofou gugulo ibabe, kegeligi dia alasi nala iye deba, die mogou hobou komuguo tigadama. *Lo 25:4*

Kegemou, di tewe,

Dabai oyege die hebe mojudi. *Luk 10:7*

<sup>19</sup> O tanou ye feleba, sosikou widio oe midihou kasagai ta milouyode tobou babe, na duda. O bolou sagai, ha kamadia sagai kegeye tobolou ibasi na du. <sup>20</sup> Sosikou widio oe damaledo midihou kasagai ta milou babe, na damaleyodei o kedia dihile kokou mala folo tefegieba, doususu. Kegeibasi, o ilo kediane midihou kasagai milolou gue degele ile.

### *Timoti e midihou yofu milou di ke defei tawaibou*

<sup>21</sup> Godibou, Yesu Kelesubou, Godiha esol o yofu makaibou die dihile kokou a namokou dou do kou gue tobolou, ta a tobolou koume na defeido sesele iligi, o hubou obou, hubou mei obou kediamokou tefelenou hehegie. Na midihou bolofei keme hiye obou, ne mogodobou diamokou nou hehegieda. O sasai olou fei kediamokou ne hehegie. <sup>22</sup> Na o ta Godiha dabai degeyadeba maka degeba, emokou toto dobogofu dogoguo dihou бага tobou da. Kegelig, e haba midihou kasagai ta milou ba, nane midihou kasagai e milou kaha touye deba. Na nou ne midihone defeido file dugu, Godiha dihile sibigi ta deleiye deba.

<sup>23</sup> Na hueidonou nada. Tigi kolo huei gofoudone huyadefei dogou guoba na de, name guadobou, do ilobou de degedi kaha.

<sup>24</sup> Midihou kasagai o ilo kelege milou gadibe kou tama dalaye, haba ta saba filebe you dala. Kenou si midihou kasagai o ilo kelege milou gadibe mogogou dala, habagenou si tama degele. <sup>25</sup> Kenou tefei, midihou bolofei o sasaiye milou gadine tamakou dala. Midihou bolou ilo kelege toto ta tama degele mei, kenou si kegenou mogogou dalale mei, habage tama degele.

## 6

### *Dabai degedi o sasai kediane die boshu dabai bologuado degemabeedei*

<sup>1</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai, fisimou dabai degedi kediane hebe mala idiyo meiye, kenou si diage die boshu ta duloba, e hayedunou dalaguama. Kegelig, die boshu Godiha hubou, di hehegiedi dabai kebou de susuga tobouye domou.

<sup>2</sup> Dabai degedi o ilo kedia die boshu damaleyodei o debabe, diane e ta defeido duma. Die boshu damaleyodei o, diane eye mala sagai. Kegelig, dia e ta dulo ile meiyode tobolou iye. Die boshu damaleyodei o kaha, dia e tagaleba, e ta duloba, e dabai defeido degemabeede.

### *Sele tagadi midihou keme midihou kasagai milou gadi olou fei kaha yo*

A namokou nalolu kou na damaleyodei o sasai kediamokou hehegiligine, kegenou egele tobou. <sup>3</sup> Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha ta kahage dimokou be dou do hehegiedi kaha degemou, dige Godiha midihou kenou seselemou hehegiedi. O tahage midihou ke tobekou muguoba, o sasai kediamokou ogou gai egei hehegieba, <sup>4</sup> yofu esi boloyode tawaleye, e ta tawaiyo mei. O kegei kahage o ilo kelebou de sibige mei ta gehe gehe ke tobolou mou tae biya idi. Kegedi kaha degemou, obe kona degele idi, gofou degele

idi, susuga tobolou idi, o ilo kelegebe midihō kasagai milou gadi oyode tobolou idi. <sup>5</sup> O kelegebe i kediage dioŋusie yogokou gofoŋu degeimou gofoŋu degeimou dele idi. Die fimaiŋbe doŋdo mei. Damaledo tadade tawale iyo mei. Diage wa, Godiha midihō sesedi kahage, dia sele hiyedo moloŋuyade tawale idi.

<sup>6</sup> Di Godiha midihō kenou seseligi, bi yoŋu dimokou nedi kokou hohō degeibasi, di bologuado dalaguale. <sup>7</sup> Di adiou ha di mala felei kelegebe, di bi tabou de mala felei mei. Di tofigile kelegene, di bi tabou mala ile mei. <sup>8</sup> Sa sibige kuokou be nalebou yukueibou denou dalababe, di hohō dege dalame. <sup>9</sup> O koyoha sele hiye mou laba degeibabe, o keme tefe degele duguye haguaba, salemaiye tou di sagai kenou tefele tolou male. O kegei kaha e degele sagaiŋbou, e moloŋu sagaiŋbou keme sibige mei, yoŋusie makolo sagai ke degega ili kahage, eme makoma mei degele. <sup>10</sup> Sele tagadi midihō keme midihō kasagai milou gadi olou fei kaha yo. Damaleyodei o ilo kelene selekou nou hohō hiyedo degeligi, Yesukou damaleyodei ke tou fogou kaha, diame hagi kagei kagei ke dugumou ili kehe.

*Nā nabukou hiligedo foukua iligi, fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ke moŋuyedei*

<sup>11</sup> Kenou si, name Godiha bi. Na midihō kasagai olou fei ke tobekou muguoba, midihō doŋdo kenou sese. Na Godiha midihō ke milou gaba, emokou damaleyodema, o sasai tagaleba, neleŋdo dege iligibe, omokou gofoŋu degeda. <sup>12</sup> O Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei keme o tae ebukou foukua ile folodi ke sa degei. Na o kegei kenou tefele foukua i, fi tofousogo tofousogo ke mou laba. A mou tobou yo mei, afu na o dihiŋle kokou tafalali tama dege toboube, ame Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodeiyodei kelege, Godiha name fi tofousogo tofolou ke moloŋuyodema kou makai kaha.

<sup>13</sup> Bi olou fei milou gai o Godibou, Pontius Pailatkou damaledo ta ke tamado tobou o Yesu Kelesubou, dilie dihiŋle kokou, a namokou doŋdo dege tobolou kuhe, <sup>14</sup> Godiha ta a namokou tobolou koŋume na defeido sesele iligi, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu hagua tama degeiba di dugume. Kegeligi, na midihō ta, oe kasagaiyodele sagai ke milou ba dugulo iye. <sup>15</sup> E hagualebe, aso diho Godi yoŋu makai kelegenou haguale. Eme hohō degedi kaha obou. Sa sa olou feibe yoŋunou dia dala. Eme hiye o kedia Hiye O. Gamani hiye o kedia die Hiye O. <sup>16</sup> Godi enou be todi tewe mei. Eme hohō hiyedoye silemai, di ile hafei degele sagai mei. O tae eme dugudiyo mei, habagene dugulo sagai mei. E huŋbe hiyedo folodo. E nelebe mei degele mei. Damaledo.

*Selebou o kedia Godikou damaleyodema, bi mei o kedia dogou gumabeedei*

<sup>17</sup> Na selebou o kedia mokou be dioŋusie hiye degedamabeede tobou. Dia die bimai kou sudoye, diame tofousogo tofolou ile mei. Bimai kene tofousogo dalale mei. Dia Godikou damaleyodeibasi Godiha bi bolou bolou, dia hohō degele sagai ke diamokou nele. <sup>18</sup> Nage diamokou be, o sasai dogou guo, midihō bolofei milou gaba, bi mei o sasai kedia mokou solou do nemabeede tobou. <sup>19</sup> Dia sa sibige kuokou ge kege degeibabe, diame hebe bolodo, dioŋu habage moloŋu ke kefele ili. Kegeibasi, dia fi gehe malaŋba, tofousogo tofolou ile.

*Timotihā e dabai ke yoŋu defeido dia dalayedei*

<sup>20</sup> Timoti, Godiha namokou kou nei keme noŋu defeido dia dala. Ta daga daga, Godiha tagale sagai mei keme olou fei tobekou mugu. Oe tewe o kedia tayodema, taŋ



biya idi kene na duda, ahu dege dala. <sup>21</sup> Damaleyodei o ilo kelene ogou gai ta kegei ke dulomou ke sesele iligi, Yesukou damaleyodei ke tou fogou dalagua.  
Godiha habagugueibe nibu de dalale.

## Egei Sasama Polha Timotikou Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Tq*

O Timoti ume Polbou de dabai degedi o. Polha sa Romkou didio mosodu duwoli tolo hafei degeimou, e kuguo kou nalama o takou neimou mala ile, Timotikou kuhe nei.

Polha nalai kaha sibigebe kou gue, Timotihā e damaleyodei ke tatabai degeba, Yesuhā tā hehegiedi ke tou fogou dayedemamou kuhe nalai. E Godihā tā defeido seseligi, obe emokou hagi neibane, tabou meiyode tobou yedei.

Haba tabe, Timotihage ogou gai egeibe hobou dudayedei. Polha you e midihonou seseyedei.

Kuguo 2 Timoti koumahā sibige kaha widio tā hiyebe tanou fei dala.

### **Timotibe dabai neledo dege degeligi, damaledo Godihā dabai degedi o degeyedei**

#### *(Tq Hiye 1-4)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol, Yesu Kelesuhā tā-bolofei-mala-siadi-o. Godi you tagaiya ke ame obe Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodemaba tofousogo tofousogo tofolou kaha tā mala siadi o degedema makai.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, name mā dihi, a namokou hoho degeimou, kuguo kou namokou kuhe nalama nei. Aye Godibou, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubou dilie namokou solou do dege, habagugueguba, na bologuado dalale.

#### *Di tā uwo bolofei ke tobolou be hobou gue degedame*

<sup>3</sup> Mā kou guai o kedia Godihā dabai degele idi sagai kenou tefele ane degeli. A dabai degemou iligibe, mā duledune bolonou daladade tawali. A Godikou bolofeyodemā, e na dogou guyadomou, agalibou huliamebou de diho baga tobou di. <sup>4</sup> A na fogou imou, na mā sihou gosoumou dugu ke tawalemou be, haba na dugulo sagai degeli, na duguoba, hoho degelamou. <sup>5</sup> Ne fimai be sudo mei, age name Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei ke kou tobolou imou du. Ne abou Loibou, ne adiou Yunisbou dilie damaleyodele i sagai kenou tefei, nane damaleyodei ke a tewe. <sup>6</sup> A na tawayadomou tobolou be, afu, a namokou dobogou dogoguo diho baga tobou kelege, Godihā namokou e nele ke solou do nei keme totou degedayedemamou kuhe tobolou. Godihā namokou e nele ke nei kaha degemou, na e neleya ke dabai defeido dege. <sup>7</sup> Duo Bolofei, Godihā dimokou nei keme di gue degemabadomou nei mei, haba di nele do degeba, o sasai diamokou solou do degeba, diyou di midihō ke defeido dia dalamabadomou kuhe nei.

<sup>8</sup> Kegei degemou, nage di Hiye Oha degedi kaha tā ke o sasai kediamokou hehegilebe, gue degeda. Haba ame e dabai degedi o kaha degemou kuhe didio degei kokou ne na gue degeda. Na Godihā nele ke malaba, abou de dogou guo hagi hebeleba tā uwo bolofei ke tobou me. <sup>9</sup> Godihā di mamolouyode tobou, dibe you e bi degelamou. Ege di midihō bolodo milolou ke duguomou makali mei. Younou

tagalemōu, di mamōu lamōu kuhe makai, di solōu do degemōu. Damalēdo, afudo, e bi ta milōu li mei kelegebe, e Yesu Kelesuha di habagugueyede tobou. <sup>10</sup> Godiha kege kōu tobōu mamōu dalali, habage di mamoloŋu o ke kuhe tama degei. Eme Yesu Kelesu. E hagua, todi ke makoma mei degei. Ta uwo bolofei e tobōu di ke e dimokōu hehegieibe, dine tofigile ile mei, tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ileyode tobou.

<sup>11</sup> Godihage ame ta uwo bolofei ke mala hehegiemōu siayadomōu kuhe makai. <sup>12</sup> Kegei kaha degemōu, ame hagi hiyedo duguo dalaye,\* kenōu si a sidifi degeiyo mei. O a emokōu damaleyodei keme age kōu tewe. A tewe, dabai e amokōu nei keme yoŋu bologuado dia dalaba ibe deba, uwage sawisie ke kuhe tama degele.

<sup>13</sup> Na o sasai kediamokōu hehegiebe, Yesu Kelesukōu damaleyodema, emokōu hoho degeba, doŋdo ta, a tobōu mōu na kōu dudi sagai kenōu tefele hehegie tobolōu dala. <sup>14</sup> Duo Bolofei di duledu dala, e neleya ke nage bi Godiha namokōu nei keme defeido dia dala.

<sup>15</sup> Sa Esia o olōu fei kediabōu, haba o Figelus dilie o Hermogenes diliebōu, dia olōu fei a tōu fogōu fogōu yai keme na kōu tewe.

<sup>16</sup> Age Hiye Ohā o Onesiforusbōu e sosōu bōu diamokōu solōu do degele ke tagali, e amokōu dedei sasagiei kaha degemōu. Ege didio mosokōu a dugu hagualebe ta gue degediyo mei. <sup>17</sup> Damalēdo, ege sa Rom kuokōu hagua fele, a dugulamōu hiyedo kolugi kuhe dugu. <sup>18</sup> A tagalibe, Hiye Ohage uwage sawisie kelegebe, emokōu solōu do degededili. Yobe na tewe, a sa Efesuskōu delei kelegene, e a kōu dogōu guo delei kaha degemōu.

## 2

### *Timoti eme Yesu Kelesuha ami o bolodo dalayedei*

<sup>1</sup> Ma dihi, na neledo dege tafala, Yesu Kelesuha na habaguguegu kaha degemōu. <sup>2</sup> Godiha ta, a o sudo kediamokōu hehegie tobōu mōu nane dudi keme na kegenōu fimai doŋdo dege o kediamokōu hehegie tobōu ba, Diane o ilo kediamokōu kuhe hehegie tobolōu.

<sup>3</sup> Na hagi dugubabe, na Yesu Kelesuha ami o bolofei kenōu tefele tafalali, eibōu de hagi ke hebeleba dabai degemōu ime. <sup>4</sup> Ami o kediage dabai tabōu de degele idiyo mei, ami dabainōu degele idi, die hiye ohā hoho degeyadomōu. <sup>5</sup> Nebe, o tae ebukōu foukua ile foloba, hebe bolodo moloŋuye. Kenōu si foukuayediliya ke i ho fogōu babe, hebe bolodo keme e ta moloŋu mei. <sup>6</sup> Hebe hai obōu taha dabai hiyedo degeleba, e hebe hai bologuado dia dalali suwi degeibabe, nale segei keme yoŋubukōu moŋuba, o ilo kelegebe habage moŋuyedei. <sup>7</sup> A ke tobou kokōu na defeido fimoubabe, Hiye Ohā degeiye, na ta kaha sibige ke olōu feido tawale.

<sup>8</sup> Na Yesu Kelesube totōu degeda. Eme hiye o Devitha huti. E tolo imōu, Godiha haguagi kaha ta uwo bolofei ke a tobōu di. <sup>9</sup> A ta ke hehegie tobōu di kaha degemōu, a hagi hiyedo dugulugi, midihō kasagai milōu di o bagama, didio mosodu duwo kuhe. Kenōu si Godiha tabe didio degeli mei. <sup>10</sup> Kegemōu, a hagi ke gogogulube, o sasai Godiha makai kedia dogōu gulamōu degeli. Diane Yesu Kelesuha mamōŋuba, yoŋu e hoho kokōu tofousogo tofousogo tofōu mabadomōu.

<sup>11</sup> Ta koŋume damalēdo ta,

\* **1:12** 1:12 Pol eme didio degei dalali, kuguo koŋu kuhe nalai.

Di Yesubōu de tofigiei debabe, haba gehe dege ebōu de tofolōu ile.

<sup>12</sup> Di hagi haguba mōu duguo fofoguemōu ibabe, di ebōu de hiye o degema, sa sa olōu fei dia dalaguale.

Dige eme tewe meiyode tobolōu ibabe, ege dine tewe meiyode tobolōu.

<sup>13</sup> Di damaledo kōu degeleyodei ke dege ho fogōu mōu be, enōu si yoŋu kōu degeleyodei keme damaledo degedi.

Yobe, e yoŋu e fimai ta bohōu diyo mei kaha degemōu.

*Timoti eme dabai neledo dege degeligi, damaledo Godiha dabai degedi o degeyedei*

<sup>14</sup> Na o sasai kediamokōu Godiha ta hehegie tobolōu be, ta a namokōu nalolu koŋune hehegie tobōu. Godiha dihile kokōu na diamokōu egele tobolōu be, ta sibige mei ta tobolōu ba tae biyadamabeede. Ta kegei kaha o ta dogōu gulo sagai mei, damaleyodei kenōu makodi.

<sup>15</sup> Na Godiha dabai degelebe, midihō dōdo kenōu milōu laba dege de, Godiha bolodoyode tobōu yadaba. Na damaledo ta ke hehegie tobolōu be, bologuanōu do hehegie tobōu de, na Godiha dihile sidifi degeiye deba. <sup>16</sup> Ta kagei kagei, Godiha tagali mei keme na tobekōu mugu. Yobe, ta kegegai kaha degeiyege o sasai kediamē Godi tōu fogōu fogōu yolugi, ahudo degeli kaha degemōu. <sup>17</sup> Ta kasagai dia hehegie tobolōu idi keme kolo kai do kaha hu tabalemōu, tōu olōu fei makodi ke sagai. O Himeneus dilie o Filetus diliebe ta kasagai kegei kenōu hehegile idi. <sup>18</sup> Dilie damaledo ta ke tōu fogōu mōu, ogōu gai egei kōu gue tobolōu idi, Godihage tofigiei o sasai kediamē kōu haguagima mei degeiyode tobolōu idi kaha o sasai ilo kedia damaleyodei ke makolo ili.

<sup>19</sup> Kenōu si Godiha e moso kaha moutibe kōu fofoguema mei degei. Mouti kokōu be kōu gue nalai dala,

Hiye Ohage yoŋu e o sasai be olōu fei yoŋu kōu tewe.

*Namba 16:5*

Nalai tabe kuhe,

O koyoha Godiha hu hebele fogubabe, ege midihō dōdo mei keme tobekōu muguyedei.

<sup>20</sup> Moso hiye kodu meleki sudo ke dalaguabe, sele igi golbōu, silvabōu deye milōu gaiyenōu dalagua mei. Haba hebebōu, mihibōu deye milōu gaine dalagua. Ilo kelebe bolodo, yoti kelege nale sama nalā idi. Haba ilo kelebe sibigibōu, kokōu be nale sadiyo mei. <sup>21</sup> Nebe, o koyoha midihō kasagai olōu fei tobekōu muguoba, e duledu sibigi olōu fei ke igisema mei degeibabe, eme meleki bolodo ke sa degei, moso obōu kaha bi bolodo. Hiye Ohā emokōu dabai nele, yoŋu e dabai bolodo ke degeyadaba.

<sup>22</sup> Nage midihō kasagai, o gisiai kedia milōu ga idi keme tobekōu muguoba, midihō dōdo kenōu sesele i. Godikōu damaleyodema, o sasai tagaleba, amafeinōu dala. O sasai, Hiye Ohā hu hebele fogulo idi kedia degele idi sagai kenōu tefele nane kege dege. Dīame die duledube sibigi ta dala mei. <sup>23</sup> O totōu degele i kedia ta kasagai tobolōu idi keme na hobōu duda, nane diabōu de tae biyeiye deba. Ta dia tobolōu idi keme sibige meido. <sup>24</sup> Hiye Ohā dabai degedi oyege o ilo kelebōu de tae biyada, o olōu fei kediamokōu midihō bolofeinōu hehegie de. Haba o tae midihō kasagai namokōu milōu babe, na hobōu gofōu degeda, Godiha tanōu bologuado hehegie de. <sup>25</sup> O ta dudiyo mei kediamokōu be, nage amafei hehegiemōu i. Kegeibasi, Godiha degeiye, die fi bohōu ba, damaledo tadade tawale ile sa degei. <sup>26</sup> O kegele i kediamē Tamaha

tou dalagua, yo<sup>u</sup> tagali sagai kenou degemabadomou. Damaledo ta ke duloba, fi bohou basi, Tamaha salemaye tou dala ke tou fogou ba kama fosigile.

### 3

#### *Uwage sabiyamou ile kelegebe, o sasai sudo midihog kasagai milou ga ile*

<sup>1</sup> Na ko<sup>u</sup>unou tawa, uwage sabiyamou ile kelegebe, hagi hiyedo dugumou ile. <sup>2</sup> Hagi keme, o sasaye midihog kasagai hiyedo milou ga ile, yo<sup>u</sup>sienou tagadi midihog, sele tagadi midihog, yo<sup>u</sup> e hu hiye degemou, enou si tewe oyodedi midihog, o sasai huyafei degedi midihog, aye adiou ta dudiyo mei midihog, bolofeyode tobou diyo mei midihog, Godiha midihog dafa idi midihog kegele i olou feido. <sup>3</sup> Dia o sasai tagale ile mei. O tae diamokou hagi neibabe, diage ta gebe meiyodele ile mei. Midihog dia milou ga ilebe, tobe tobou di midihog, tou e tagadi midihog kasagai ke akogudiyo mei midihog, o wodi midihog. Midihog bolok ke ta tagale ile mei. <sup>4</sup> Yogo ho o kediakokou sesegudi midihog, totonou gofo<sup>u</sup> degedi midihog, esi bolodade tawadi midihog kenou milou ga ile. Kegele iligibe, Godi tagale ile mei, sa sibige o sasaye degedi midihog kokou nou hohog degele ile. <sup>5</sup> Mogouyenou Godiha midihog milolou yode tobolou ile, kenou si Godiha dedei ke dia ta tawale ile mei. Na o kegele i kediabou de siada.

<sup>6</sup> O kegele i kedia moso ta moso ta amafei ya fologa ogou ga tobou mou be, sasai totou degele i kediage die ta dulomou sesele idi. Yobe, sasai kegele i kediame midihog kasagai milou gai kaha hagi hiyedo dege dalaguali, midihog kagei kagei, sibige mei kenou tagale idi. <sup>7</sup> Sasai kediage ta gehe gehe kenou tawalamou degele iligibe, damaledo ta keme ta tawale idiyoy mei. <sup>8</sup> Afu kelege, o Janes dilie o Jambres dilie Moses akogu\* sagai kenou tefei, ogou gai egei tobou di o kediame ta damaledo ke akogulo idi. O kegele i kediame totou degele inou. Godiha die damaleyodei ke tefeledugube, dia olou fei mihikou fiyasigeimou dugu. <sup>9</sup> Ogou gai egei kamahage, sa sa olou fei tefeledugube sagai mei. Yobe, o sasayege ogou gai egei tobolou idi o kedia tabe totou degei tadade tawale ile kaha degemou. Afu o sasaye o bolou dilie ta totou degei ta ke tobolou imou dulo tawale i sagai kengenou tawale ile.

#### *Timothage Godiha tabe neledo dege tou yedei*

<sup>10</sup> Nanou si ta a hehegiedi keme kou tewe. Midihog olou fei a milou gadi kene na kou tewe. A degelamou degeli kebou, a damaleyodei kebou, dabai degeledafadiyo mei kebou, a o sasai tagadi kebou olou feibe na kou tewe. A hagi mou duguo fogou di kene na kou tewe. <sup>11</sup> Sa Antiokbou, sa Aikoniambou, sa Listrabou kele tie o kedia a makolamou degele i.\* Hagi hiyedo a dugumou haguei olou fei keme na kou tewe. Kenou si Hiye Oha a dogou gumou, a teli mei dala kuhe. <sup>12</sup> Damaledo, o Yesu Kelesubou de dalali, Godiha midihog ke milou gougou be, o keme oe makolamou degele idi. <sup>13</sup> O midihog doudo mei milou ga idi obou, ogou gai egei tobolou idi obou olou fei kedia midihog dia milolou idi keme hiyedo degeli. Dia omokou ogou ga tobolou imou be, haba obene diamokou ogou ga tobolou idi.

<sup>14</sup> Nanou si, ta na dulomou damaleyodei keme defeido tolou dala, na hehegiedi o eibe no<sup>u</sup> kou tewe kaha degemou. <sup>15</sup> Ta Godiha kuguokou nalaga i keme name dihi huyadefei kelege yoma tawagamou hagulugi, ifi na tewe, name Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei kaha degemou, Godiha na mamolo<sup>u</sup>. <sup>16</sup> Duo Bolofeha degeiye, Godiha

\* 3:8 3:8 Kisim Bek 7:22, 9:11 \* 3:11 3:11 Dabai 13:14-14:20



ta, kuguokou dala olou fei ke o kedia kuhe nalaga i. Godiha kuguo kaha dabaibe kou gue, o sasai hehegiedibou, midihog kasagai ke doususudibou, egele tobou dibou, haba dou do midihog olou fei ke hehegie tobou dibou de. <sup>17</sup> Kegei degemou, Godiha ta kaha degeiye, yofu e dabai degele idi o di midihog bolodo olou fei ke defeido tolou ba, dabai bolodo olou fei ke kuhe degega ile.

## 4

### *Timotihage Godiha tabe neledo dege hehegieyedei*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kelesuha haguaba, sa sibige kou wolou dalali, o sasai teli mei sosou dalaguabou, tofigieibou de ta sale. Kegei kaha degemou, age Godibou Yesu Kelesubou dilie dihile kokou a namokou neledo dege tobolou kuhe. <sup>2</sup> Nage Godiha tabe o egei duyo meibou, egei dulo hohog degeli obou kediamokou defeido hehegie tobou. Na hehegie tobolou be, midihog kasagai milou ga idi ke doususuloba, dedei sasagie tobou de. Na dabai degelebe hobou dafada. Godiha ta defeido hehegie tobolou dala. <sup>3</sup> Damaledo, habagebe, o sasai kedia Godiha ta dou do ke dulo be dafa ile. Ta diofu tagali sagai kenou dulaba, dia hehegiedi o sudo haguissouba haguasie, sa sibige ta gehe gehe ke hehegieiba dulo ile. <sup>4</sup> Dia ta damaledo ke tobekou muguoba, ta sibige mei kenou dulo sagai degele ile. <sup>5</sup> Nanou si defeido fimaba, fi gofofudo dege dabai dege. Hagi dugubabe, dafada. Ta uwo bolofei ke damaleyodili mei o sasai kediamokou hehegie. Damaledo, dabai olou fei Godiha namokou tobolou keme dege.

### *Pol e tolo hafei degei*

<sup>6</sup> A namokou Godiha dabai defeido degeyede tobolou kaha yobe kou gue, ame tolo iladi. Ame Godikou tigi kolo huei gofofudo ke sou gudi\* sagai kenou tefe, ma kafei kege sou guba, a fogou ile. <sup>7</sup> O tae ebukou fokua ile folodi sagai kenou tefei, ane abukou tofou mou hagulugi felei, a Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodeibe tou fogou li mei dala kuhe. <sup>8</sup> Kegemou, uwage sawisiale kelege, hebe bolodo a molofo dala keme Hiye Oha amokou neleba tobolou, age name dou do o dalamou duguyodele. Ta sai fidi o dou do kaha amokou ke tobolou kegenou be, haba o olou fei e haguale ke dia dalaguadi kediamokou ne kegenou tobolou.

### *Timoti e Polkou toto haguayedei*

<sup>9</sup> Na amokou toto hagualeba dege. <sup>10</sup> Yobe, o Demasha a tou fogou, sa Tesalonaikakou fogou i, eme sa sibige koumahaga midihog kenou tagali kaha degemou. O Kresens ene sa Galesiakou fogou imou, Taitusne sa Dalmesiakou imou dei. <sup>11</sup> Lukhanou si abou de dala. Na Makne wolou hagua, yobe esi a dogou guo Godiha dabai degele sagai kaha degemou. <sup>12</sup> A o Tikikus tobou mou sa Efesuskou i.

<sup>13</sup> Na hagulugi, sa Troaskou feleba ma yukuei sasado, o Karpusha mosokou fogou ke malaba kuhe hagua. Ma kugune mofofuma hagua. Ilo kelebe wai sipsip kolo kokou nalagai kene mofofuma hagua. Totou degeda.

<sup>14</sup> Sele igi kopa dabai degedi o Aleksanderha amokou midihog kasagai hiyedo milou kaha degemou, Hiye Oha emokou hebe kasagai ke nele. <sup>15</sup> O kokou be nane nofofou tawabou, e gofofou degemou, ta da hehegiedi ke akogu kaha degemou.

<sup>16</sup> A ta sai kokou yoma ta tobou kelegebe, ame masofei delei, o taha ta a dogou guo ta tobou li mei. O olou fei a tou fogou yai. Godihage keme mou duguo fogou babe

\* 4:6 4:6 Namba 28:7

bolō. <sup>17</sup> Kēnō si Hiye Ohā ābōu de dogōu guo tafalali, amokōu dedei sasagiei, a e ta olōu fei kē tobōu ba, sa sa o sasai kedia dumabadomōu . Hiye Ohā ā dogōu gumōu, ame fuse hiyedo laionye ta woumōu teli mei dala kuhe. <sup>18</sup> Midiho kasagai milōu ga idi o kedia ā walaba degeibabe, Hiye Ohā ā dogōu guo malā ile hebenitōu wolōu dalale. Di emokōu hohobolōu nōu dalame. Damaledo.

<sup>19</sup> Na Prisila dilie, e ma Akwila diliebōu, Onesiforusha sosōu bōu diamokōu agali bolofeyode tobōu. <sup>20</sup> O Erastusbe sa Korinkōu nōu kege delei. O Trofimus eme sa Miletuskōu do tilamōu ā kuhe fogōu haguei. <sup>21</sup> Na toto haguababa dege, kuliobōu wi hiyedobōu haguaba na akoguye deba.

O Yubulusbōu, o Pudensbōu, o Linusbōu, sasai Klodiabōu, damaleyodele i o sasai bōu dia namokōu agali bolofeyode tobolōu ili kuhe.

<sup>22</sup> Hiye Ohā nabōu de dalale. E habagugueibe nibōu de dalale.

## Egei Polha Taituskou Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Ta*

O Taitus eme Juda o mei, sa ta o, eme Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema, Polbou de dabai degemou siadi. Polha emokou kuguo kou nalama nei kelegebe, eme to tibi sa Kritkou damaleyodei o sasai wolou delei.

Sa Krit o sasai kediamе midihō bolodo ta milou gadiyo mei kaha degemou, Polha Taituskou, sosikou widio o kolugi maka degegede tobou. Haba tabe, odobou, sobou debou, o gisiaibou, dabai degele idi o sasai bou olou fei kediamе midihō bolonou milou gamabeedema hehegie tobou yedei.

Polha Taituskou nalama nei kaha sibige sagai kenou be o Timotikou ne nalama nei.

Dabai kuguokou be, hu Taitusbe ta dala mei. Tewe o ilo kelege o Sailas e hube bolou, tabe Sailas, tabe Taitus sa degei tawale ili. Kegei degemou, di o Sailas e dabai degedi, Dabai kuguokou husou dibе keme Taitus e degedinou, kenou si dige keme defeido ta tawale iyo mei.

Kuguo Taitus kou mahā sibige kaha widio ta hiyebe tanou fei dala.

### **Taitusha to tibi sa Krit tie o sasai kedia damaleyodei ke dedei sasagieba doususuyedei**

#### *(Ta Hiye 1-3)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol, Godiha dabai degedi o, Yesu Kelesuha ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o. E tobou mou, a sa sa siadibe, o sasai, Godi yo kou makai kedia damaleyodei ke dedei sasagieba, Godiha ta damaledo ke hehegieiba, o sasai kediamе tawaleba, Godiha midihonou milou mabadomou. <sup>2</sup> O koyoha damaleyodema, neledo dege dalali, damaledo ta ke tawaibabe, o keme tofousogo tofousogo tofolou kene dia dala. Sa sibige kou milou li mei kelege, Godiha yo e o sasai be tofousogo tofousogo tofolou yodema makai. Da kou tewe, Godihage ogou ga tobou diyo meido. <sup>3</sup> Kegemou, sawisie iyo kou makai kelegebe, da Mamou O Godiha tobou mou, a ile, e ta ke hehegie tobou mou, e ta tama dege dala kuhe.

<sup>4</sup> A ma kuguo kou nalama, Taitus namokou nelu kuhe. Name ma dihiyodili, da fi tanou dege dalali damaleyodei kaha degemou. Aye Godibou, da Mamou Hiye O Yesu Kelesubou dilie namokou habagugueguba, na bologuado dalayadomou.

#### *Taitus na sosikou widio o bolodo ilo kele maka*

<sup>5</sup> Age name to tibi sa Kritkou dalamou tou fogou ilamou, na da dabai degema mei degeligi, sa sa olou feiya ke, a afu kou tobou sagai kege, sosikou widio o kama maka degema iyedei. <sup>6</sup> Sosikou widio oyege midihō dou donou milou, o sasai yege e midihō kasagai ta milou ba dugulo iye. Eme sasai tanou fei huyede. E sisigo Diane olou fei damaleyodemabeede. Dia midihō kasagai ta milou ga iligi, aye adiou dilie ta ta tobekou mugudama. <sup>7</sup> Godihanou o ta tobou mou ile, damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi kaha degemou, o keme midihō dou donou milou, o sasai yege e midihō kasagai ta milou ba dugulo iye deba. E yo e fimaiya kenou degeleba toto gofo kou

degedayede. Tigi kolo huei gofoꞑudo ke naða, fi totou degeiye deba. Gofou degeba, biyadayede. Sele hiyedo moloꞑu tagadayede. <sup>8</sup> Bolofeibe kou gue, o tae e mosokou hagubabe, feleyedemaba, hoho degeyede. Midiho bolu milou di kenou tagayede. Yoꞑu e tou e tagai sagai kenou degedayede. Godiha midiho bolofei kenou seseyede. Yoꞑu e fimai keme defeido dia dalayede. <sup>9</sup> Damaledo ta a hehegiedi kenou dulo seseyede. Kege degeleba, e damaledo tanou omokou hehegie tobolou ba dedei sasagieyede. Haba o ile kele e ta ke dulo i ho fogou ba, ta gehe gehe tobou babe, ege die ta ke doususuloyode.

*To tibi sa Kritkou be o sasai kedia damaleyodei ke makodi o sudo deleigui*

<sup>10</sup> Na damaleyodei o sasai wolou daladi o maka degega i. Yobe, sa Kritkou be, Godikou damaleyodei o sudo kou dalaguaye, kenou si dia defeido dulo sesediyo mei. Dia taenou tobolou mou, ogou gai tanou tobolou ili. O kegele i sudo kediamme Juda o kedia kolo diafigile idi midiho kene sesele idi.\* <sup>11</sup> Dia ta hehegiedamabeedei keme dia sele moloꞑu tagamou hehegile idi. O sudo, die sosou bou olou fei kediamme ogou gai ta ke dulo sesele iligi, mihikou fiyasigili. Nage o kedia ogou gai ta ke hehegie tobolou ili ke fogou mabeedema sima tobou. <sup>12</sup> Tewe hiye o, die sa Krit tie o tanou taha kou gue tobou,

Sa Krit o kediamme ogou gai ta tobolou idi o. Gofou degedi midiho, si soye dege kege gofoꞑu hiyedo degele idi. Dabai ta degele idiyo mei. Nale hiyendonou nala idiyode tobou.

<sup>13</sup> O kaha toboube damaledo. Kegei degemou, nage sa Krit tie o sasai kediamokou ta gofoꞑu dege egele tobou, Godiha ta damaledo kenou dulo seseleba damaleyodemabeede. <sup>14</sup> Kegelige, diame Juda o ei kou guai o kedia tabou, kuolou ta kagei kagei kebou de duye domou. Ta kegei ke hehegie tobou di o kediage damaledo ta keme tobekou muguomou kuhe ogou ga idi.

<sup>15</sup> O ta Godiha dihile kokou sibigibou mei debabe, nale ta kuolou degele mei. Nale sibigibou mei, olou fei bolu, nalenou. Damaleyodili mei o kahanou si, Godiha dihile kokou midiho sibigi degei ke milou ba, bi olou fei sibigibou dalaba, yoꞑu e fibou, e duledubou de sibigibou dala kaha degemou. <sup>16</sup> Ogou gai egei o kedia tobou dibe, eibe Godi kou teweyode tobolou idiye, kenou si midiho dia milou golu kokou ge di duguo tawalibe, diame Godi tobekou mugulo i odade tawale ili. Kasagai hiyedo, diame o bolu mei, ta dudiyo mei o. Diame midiho bolu ta milolou sagai mei.

## 2

*Odo sobou de kediage Godiha tagale sagai kenou degema*

<sup>1</sup> Nage o sasai kediamokou be Godiha ta damaledo kenou hehegie, dia dulo sesemabeedema. <sup>2</sup> Na Godiha ta hehegiligibe, kou gue tobou, odo diama, fi totou degedi tigi kolo huei gofoꞑudo ke nadamabeede. Amafei dalaguale, midiho doudu kenou milou gama. Dioꞑu die tou e tagai sagai kenou degedamabeede. Diame Godiha ta damaledo kenou dulo sesele iligi, omokou solou do degeba, neledo dege dalamabeede.

<sup>3</sup> Nebe kenou tefele, sobou de kediane Godiha tagale sagai kenou degele dalamabeede. Tobe tobou damabeede. Fi totou degedi tigi kolo huei gofoꞑudo

\* **1:10** 1:10 kolo diafigile idi midiho - Na kuguo Galesia 2:3 kaha tawale ta ke duguoba, haba Galesia 6:15 kene dugu.

naḁamabeede. Midiho bolō kenōu hehegiemabeede. <sup>4</sup> Kegei degemōu, sobōu de kediage sasajido ilo kedia die maḁōu die sisigobōu keme solōu do degemabeedema hehegie tobōu mabeede tobōu. <sup>5</sup> Kegelig, dioḁu die tōu e tagai sagai kenōu degeleba, Godiha dihile kokōu sibigi ta deleiye deba. Die maḁōu sisigobōu olōu fei dia dalali, midiho bolofejinōu diamokōu milōu gamabeede. Die maḁa ta ke dulo sesemabeede. Kege degeibasi, Godiha taḁe oe susuga tobolōu sagai dugulo mei.

*O gisiai kediage Taitusha midiho bolō milōu goubā ke duguo sesema*

<sup>6</sup> Nebe kenōu tefe, na o gisiai kediamokōu hehegilebe, diane dioḁu die tōu e tagai sagai kenōu degedamabeede. <sup>7</sup> Na kagei kagei ta degelababe, midiho bolonōu milōu, o gisiai kedia duguo sesemabeedema. Na Godiha ta hehegie tobolōu gibe, ogōu gai ta kasagai dege tobolōu ba yaḁa. Godiha ta bologuado hehegie tobōu de. <sup>8</sup> Na ta damaledo kenōu hehegie tobōu basi, ho oe namokōu ta tobolōu mei. Damaledo, na ta doudonōu tobōu babe, damaleyodili mei o kedia ta gofoḁu dege sima tobolōu mei, dia sidifi degele ile.

*Dabai degele idi o kedia die bosehā ta dulo sesema*

<sup>9</sup> Nage Godiha taḁe kōu gue hehegie tobōu, dabai degele idi o kediage die bosehā tobolōu be defeido dulo sesemabeede, die bosehā duguo tagayedema. Kegelig, dia gofoḁu dege die bosehā ta ke sima tobouye domōu. <sup>10</sup> Die bose dia bimai ke hiyou moḁudamabeede. Hiyou moḁu ho fogōu basi, bose kediage diame hiyou moḁudiyo mei o sasajidade tawale, di Mamou O Godiha ta, di hehegiedi keme ta bolododade tawale ile.

*Dige Godiha midiho kenōu milōu gaba, Kelesuhā haguale sawisie i kenōu dia dalaguame*

<sup>11</sup> Di tewe, Godihage o sasai olōu fei kedia habagugueimōu, e solōu do degedi midiho ke kuhe tama degei. Solōu do degedi midiho kokōu ge di tawalibe, Godihage o sasai olōu feibe sasale mamoloḁunōu dadele ili. <sup>12</sup> Godiha di habaguguemōu, e mamōudi midiho ke dimokōu hegili kaha, di e tobekōu mugudi midihobōu, sa sibige koḁu tagadi midiho kasagibōu olōu fei keme tōu fogōu mabodomōu kuhe hegili. Damaledo, dibe sa sibige koḁumahā o sasibōu de suluguadiye, kenōu si Godiha di habagugueiba, di tōu e tagai sagai kenōu degeiye domōu, yoḁu e midiho ke milōu gamabadomōu kuhe hegili. <sup>13</sup> Kege hehegiemōu suluguali, di Mamou O Yesu Kelesukōu damaleyodema, e hohō hiyedobōu de haguale ke dia dalagua. Eme di Hiye O Godi. <sup>14</sup> E di dowoye tolo i, di mamalaba, di Godiha ta dulo idiyo mei kaha hebe keme igiseiba, dibe yoḁu e o sasai, sibigibōu mei degeba, gehenōu dalaguali, midiho bolodo milōu gale kenōu tagale imabadomōu.

<sup>15</sup> Ta, a kōu le nalai ke defeido hehegie tobōu. Godihage name ile e ta ke hehegieyedei kaha degemōu, na gue degeda, damaleyodele i o sasai kediamokōu dedei sasagieba, egele tobōu. Oe ne ta ke kasagiyodeibane hobōu duguo fogōu da.

### 3

*Godiha dimokōu midiho bolō ke hegi degemōu, dige midiho bolō kenōu milōu me*

<sup>1</sup> Na Godiha ta hehegie tobolōu gibe, o sasai diamokōu kōu gue tobōu, nime gamani obōu, die dabai degele idi obōu olōu fei kedia ta ke dulo seseleba, ama dalali, midiho olōu fei bolō kenōu milōu laba degemabeede tobōu. <sup>2</sup> Susuga tobolōu ba,



tæ biyadamabeede tobou . Amafei dalali, omokou niou sie huyafei degemabeede tobou.

<sup>3</sup> Na tewe, afege di olou feibe totou dege dalaguali, Godiha ta ke dulo sesele ili mei. Dibe Tamaha ogou gai kaha midihogagei kagei ke milou ga idi. Damaledo, di tou e tagadi midihogagei kasagai bou, gofou degedi midihogagei bou, kona degedi midihogagei bou olou fei ke milou ga idi. Di diyou sie yogokou dafoumou dafoumou dele i.

<sup>4</sup> Kenou si, di Mamou O Godiha di solou do degemou, midihogagei bolodo ke dimokou hegimou tama degeimou, <sup>5</sup> e di mamou. Di midihogagei bolofei milou gadi kaha degemou, e di kuhe mamou li mei. Ege di solou do degemou kuhe mamou. E di bigi kaha degemou, dibe dihi die, e adiou ha ebeleda mala felei ke sagai degema, Duo Bolofeiha degeiyenou di gehe degei dalagua kuhe. <sup>6</sup> Duo Bolofei eme Godiha tobou mou hagua, di wolou dalamou, neleda dege dalagua, di Mamou O Yesu Kelesu eme ebukou haguei kaha degemou. <sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Yesu Kelesuha di habagugueimou, di Godiha dihile kokou dou donou dalaguali, fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ke molo u ke dia dalagua. <sup>8</sup> Ta a nalai keme dige damaledodade tawame.

Na Godiha ta ke hehegilebe, a nalai koume defeido tobou . Damaledo, Godikou damaleyodele i o sasai kediam midihogagei bolodo keme defeido milou gamabeede tobou. Midihogagei keme o sasai dogou gudi midihogagei bolodo. <sup>9</sup> Kenou si, kou guai o kedia hubou, Mosesha kuolou ta kaha yobou olou fei kokou tæ biyaba gegadamabeede tobou. Tæ biyadi kamahage di ta dogou gudiyo mei, sibige mei.

<sup>10</sup> O taha nime di egei dudi ke tou fogou ba, egei gehe dumabeedeibabe, nage o kegei keme egele tobou. Haba o kaha ta ke ta du ho fogou babe, haba egele tobou. Haba egele tobou kene ta du ho fogou babe, nage o keme mou duguo fogou. <sup>11</sup> O kegei keme a defega sulu, midihogagei kasagai milou mou sulugi e yousie makolamou degeli.

### *Polha Taitusbe e dugu haguayedei*

<sup>12</sup> A o Artemasbou, o Tikikusbou dilie tanou ta tobou ba namokou ile foloubabe, na hobou mosoda, sa Nikopoliskou amokou toto hagua. Yobe, sa kulio degedi kelegebe, ame kele dalali makai kaha.\* <sup>13</sup> Kuolou yo du o Senas dilie, o Apolos dilie, sa takou yalaba degele ibabe, nalebou bibou ali duo kilege mei degeiye deba, nage diliebe defeido dogou gu.

<sup>14</sup> Da mogo diame solou do nedi midihogagei defeido milou ba tawamabeedema hehegieme, o sasai ilo kele bi mei degeiye deba. Kegelige, damaleyodele i o sasai kedia Godiha midihogagei milou ho fogou ba, die damaleyodei sibige dege ho fogouye deba.

<sup>15</sup> O sasai olou fei, abou de kou le dalagua kediamge namokou agali bolofei yode tobolou ili. Ei mogo dia, Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodele i, sa na dala kele tie kediamokou agali bolofei yode tobou.

Godiha habagugueibe ni olou feibou de dalale.

\* **3:12** 3:12 Sa kelege, sa kulio degedi kelegebe, wibou haguadi kaha, mosoleya sulugualebe hagi hiyedo. Kegei degemou, Polha Taitusbe toto kuhe haguayedei, wi hiyedo e haguale ke akoguye domou.

## Egei Polha Filemonkôu Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Ta*

Polha didiô mosokôu dalali, o Filemonkôu kuguo koŋu kuhe nalama nei. Filemonbe Kelesukôu damaleyodei o. Haba tabe, eme bose. Eme bi sudo dala. E sabe Kolosi. Polha kuguo koŋu nalaiibe, mōu yoŋuwa nalali mei. Polhage Filemonha fisimōu dabai degedi o Onesimus, sa Romkôu kama fou kaha hagi ke doŋususulamōu kuhe nalama nei.

Keme kōu gue, Onesimus e Romkôu ile, Pol duguomōu, e fi boholōu mōu, Hiye O Yesukôu damaleyodei. Dalamōu, habage Polhage eme Filemonkôu boholōu ma iyede tobou. Kege tobōu mōu, Onesimusha boholōu ma ilamōu degeimōu, Polha kuguo koŋu mala iyedema nalama nei. Kegelige, Filemonhage e dabai degedi o, kōu kama fou kaha degeimōu hebe kasagai ke neiyede domōu kuhe nalama nei.

Kegemōu, Onesimusha kuguo nalai koŋu kuhe mala i.

Kuguo Filemon koŋumaha sibige kaha widio ta hiyebe tanōu fei dala.

### **O Filemonha fisimōu dabai\* degedi o ta kama fou. Sulugi, Kelesukôu damaleyodeimōu, Polha tobōu mōu, e bose Filemonkôu boholōu ma i**

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pol. A Yesu Kelesuha dabai degedi kaha degemōu, ame didiô degei dala. Da mogo, o Timoti, ele kuguo koŋu Filemon namokōu nalama neli kuhe. Name ele mogodo, dibe dabai tanōu degele idi. <sup>2</sup> Elebōu de dabai neleđo dege degedi o Arkipusbōu, sasai Apiabōu, haba damaleyodele i o sasai, ne mosokōu kefegulo idi olōu fei kediamokōu bōu de, Timoti ele agali bolofejyode tobolōu kuhe.

<sup>3</sup> Di Aye Godibōu, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesubōu dilie nimokōu habagugueiba, nime bologuado dalamabadomōu.

### *O Filemonha midihō bolonōu milōu di kaha, Pol e hohō degei*

<sup>4</sup> Age ma Godikōu diho бага tobolōu gibe, namokōu ne fimamōu, Godikōu bolofejyode tobōu di. <sup>5</sup> Yobe, a o sasaiye tobolōu imōu dudibe, name Hiye O Yesukōu damaleyodema, Godiha o sasai kediamokōu solōu do degediyode tobolōu imōu dudi kaha degeimōu. <sup>6</sup> Da mogo degema, Kelesukōu damaleyodemamōu, a Godikōu diho бага tobolōu be, bi bolodo, Kelesuha dimokōu nedi ke nane tawayadomōu kuhe diho бага tobolōu. <sup>7</sup> Ma mogo, na Godiha o sasai kediamokōu solōu do degedi kaha e dedei sagimōu, hohō dege dala. Yobe, na degeiye, diane hohō dege dalagua kaha degeimōu.

### *O Onesimus e boholōu ma ile folouba, Filemonha mogo dege wolōu dalayedei*

<sup>8</sup> A tagalibe, name midihō daga ta a Kelesuha huya ke fisiba degeyede tobōu lamōu degeliye, <sup>9</sup> kenōu si dabe mogodo kaha degemōu, a amafeinōu tobōu ladi. Pol ame

\* **1:** (Widio ta hiye) *Fisimōu dabaidegedi* o keme sele dabai degediyo mei. O kegei keme o tae fisimōu dabai mōu yoŋuwa degedi.

Yesu Kelesuha dabai degemou haguabe demou, ifi dabai ke degedi kaha, ho o kedia a tolou mou didio degei dala. <sup>10</sup> Didio degei dalamou, Onesimus e hagua feleimou, a Kelesukou damaleyodei midihō ke emokou hehegieimou, ene damaleyodema dala kaha degeimou, eme ma dihi degei. Mogo, na ma dihi e ile, namokou foloubabe, nage midihō bolodo kenou hegi. <sup>11</sup> Damaledo, afuge eme ne dabai bou basianou degediye, kenou si ifi a dugulube, ma dabaibou ne dabaibou de bologuado degelamou degeimou dugulu.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onesimus eme a tobou mou namokou boholou ma iladi kehe. Kenou si ma fibe ebou de dalaba ile. <sup>13</sup> Ame ta uwo bolofei hehegiendi kaha dowoye didio degei kaha degeimou, age eme abou de dalali, ne timou malaba, a dogou gulo ke tagali. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si age nabukou boloyode tobou ba hobou kuhe degelamou. Age na amokou midihō bolō ta milou yedema ta fisile tobolou mei. Noŋu tagaiya kenou milou ga.

<sup>15</sup> Damaledo, Onesimusha na tou fogou ile, huyadefei ahudo delei kaha yobe kou gue, na e boholou moŋubabe, e nabou denou dalale sa degei. <sup>16</sup> Eme kou ne fisimou dabai degedi o keheye, kenou si eme Hiye Okou damaleyodema dala kaha degeimou, nage eme ne mogodo degeba dalama. Eme ma mogo kou degeiye, kenou si e ile, namokou foloubabe, eme ne dabai degedi o bolodo degeba, haba Hiye Okou damaleyodei kaha, nage eme ne mogodo degeba dalama.

<sup>17</sup> Dabe mogodo kaha degemou, a namokou ile folouba na amokou hohō degele sagai kenou tefele, Onesimus e namokou ile foloubabe, nage emokou nebe kenou tefele hohō dege. <sup>18</sup> E namokou bou basia ta degei deba, haba ne bi ta ulu mou debane, kegei kaha dowo keme a namokou nele. <sup>19</sup> Pol age ta huyadefei koŋume mayoŋu ma dobogoŋuye nalolu kuhe. Onesimusha ne bi ta ulu mou debabe kaha dowo keme a namokou nele. Nane amokou bi ta ulu mou. Bi keme noŋu ne fi, kenou si age kegei kebou tobou lamou degeiyo mei. <sup>20</sup> Mogo, a Hiye Oha huya ke nage a tagale sagai kenou degededili. Dabe Kelesukou damaleyodele i o kaha degeimou, nage a hohō degele sagai kenou dege.

<sup>21</sup> A tewe, a namokou degededili keme nage degele kaha degeimou, a kuguo koŋu namokou nalolu kuhe. A tewe, a na degededili koŋume na bologuado degele. <sup>22</sup> A ta haba ta dala. Ne mosokou be a tiale timou ta doususu. Yobe, ni diho baga tobou ba, Godiha duloba, a dogou guba, a nimokou ile, nibou de dalale kaha degeimou.

*Polbou de dabai tanou degele idi o kedia Filemonkou agali bolofeyodele i*

<sup>23</sup> O Epafra e namokou agali bolofeyode tobolou kuhe. Ene abou de didio degei dala, Yesu Kelesuha dabai degedi kaha degemou. <sup>24</sup> Abou de dabai tanou degele idi o Makbou, Aristarkusbou, Demasbou, Lukbou Diane olou fei namokou agali bolofeyode tobolou ili.

<sup>25</sup> Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha habagugueibe ni duledu ni fibou de dalale.

\* 1:11 1:11 Grik taege, hu Onesimus kaha sibigebe, dabai bologuado degediyodili.

## Egei, O Taha Hibru O Kediāmokōu Nalāma Nēi

### *Tawale Tq*

O taha kuguo kōu nalāma, Juda o kediāmokōu nēi. Juda obiyei kediā hū tabe Hibru. O ilo kelege diāmokōu hagi nēdi kahā degeimōu, kuguo kōu kuhe nalāma nēi, Yesukōu damaleyodei kē toū fogouye domōu. O kuguo kōu nalāi kahā hū keme di ta tewe mei. Tewe oyene tewe mei.

*Kuguo Hibru kōumahā tq sibigē tanōu tanōu oloū feibe kuhē:*

Tq Hiye 1-2

Yesuhagē esol o kediāme gaba feleido dala.

Tq Hiye 3:1-4:13

Yesuhā hū hiyedo kahāge Moseshā hū hiye keme gaba feleido dala.

Tq Hiye 4:14-10:39

Yesu eme hebenitōu be Godihā midihō ebele kahā mogōu du daladi hiye o degei dala.

Tq Hiye 11-13

Di Godikōu damaleyodemaba, nelēdo dege tafalaguame.

### **Yesuhagē esol o kediāme gaba feleido dala**

*(Tq Hiye 1-2)*

*Godihā ē Dihi tobōu mōu hagua, dimokōu hehegiei*

<sup>1</sup> Afudo, Godihā tq kē di koū guai o kediāmokōu yoma hehegiemōu hagueibe, yōu habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o tanōu tanōu kediāmokōu tobōu mōu diā kuhe hehegieimōu haguasiei. <sup>2</sup> Ifisi, uwage sawisiei kē hafēi degeimōu, Godihā yōu ē Dihi tobōu mōu hagua, dimokōu hehegiei. Afu, ē Dihi hagueli mei kelegebe, Godihā neleyenōu, ē Dihihā agudiobōu sa sibigē kōubōu de milōu gōmōu, Godihagē eme sa hiye kōumahā bi olōu fēi kē mōuyadomōu makai. <sup>3</sup> Godibe hohonōu. Ē Dihihagē ē Ayehā hohō hiyedo kē dimokōu hohogunōu dala. Eme ē Ayenōu tefei dala. Ē tabe nelē hiyedo kahā degeimōu, bimaj̄ olōu fēi kene nelēdo dege dalagua. Kegemōu, Dihi ē haguamōu, dibe Godihā dihile kokōu dōudo degemabadomōu, midihō kasagai di milōu gadi kahā hebe kē ē igile muguomōu, eme hebenikōu folo, Hiye O Godihā dobogōu delekōu duwo.

*Godihā Dihihagē esol o kediāme gaba feleido dala*

<sup>4</sup> Hū, Aye Godihā ē Dihikōu ti keme hū hiyedo, esol o kediā hū gabai dala. Nebe kenōu tefei, Godihā Dihi eme gaba folodo dalamōu, esol o kediāme ē hayedu dalagua.

<sup>5</sup> Damalēdo, o tahā kuguōkōu nalāibe, Godihā koū gue tobou kē nalāi dala,

Nāme mayōu mā Dihi. Ifibe ame nē Aye degei.

*Buk Song 2:7*

Haba ta toboube,

Ame ē Aye degeiba, eme mā Dihi degeleyodei.

*2 Samuel 7:14*

Godihagē esol o kediāmokōu be tq kege ta tobōu li mei. <sup>6</sup> Haba tabe, Godihā ē Dihi Wolo kē tobōu mōu sa sibigē kuokōu haguei kelegebe, Godihā koū gue tobou,

Ma ̄sol o kediāge yubu sugulo fiya duwoli, ̄mokoū dihō bagā toboū mabeedei. *Lo 32:43*

<sup>7</sup> Godihagē ̄sol o kediamokoū be koū guē toboloū,

Ā degeiye, mā ̄sol o kediamē mā neleyenoū wi bagā suluguadi.\*

Mā dabai degele idi o kediamē douye woboloū sulugua sagaī degedi.\* *Buk Song 104:4*

<sup>8</sup> Kenoū si Godihagē ē Dihikoū be koū guē tobou,

Nāme Godi, nā o sasaī woloū daladibe, nōū kegenoū daladi.

Nā nē o sasaī woū ma daladibe, midihō doūdo kokoū noū woū ma daladi.

<sup>9</sup> Nagē tā dudiyo mei midihō keme dafadi. Midihō doūdo miloū gadi kenoū si nā hoho degedi.

Kegei kahā degemoū, nē Godi ā nē hū hiye folodo tiba, nāme hiyedo hohoboloū dalayadomoū, ā nē widiokoū gusege hueī kuhe soū gu.\*

Nā hohoboloū be nogo diā hohoboloū ke sagaī mei, gaba folodo dalayodei. *Buk Song 45:6-7*

<sup>10</sup> Godihā haba ē Dihikoū tobou,

Nāme Hiye O. Yomogoū do, nā sa sibigē kōū miloū gai kahā, sa sibigē kōū neledō dege dala kuhē.

Agudio kēne, nōū nē dobogōuyenoū miloū gai.

<sup>11</sup> Sa sibigēboū, agudioboū de makoma mei degele.

Nānoū si makolo mei, nāme nōū kegenoū dalale.

Sa sibigēboū agudioboū kōume yukuei koū ye kagi fegema mei degedi kenoū tefele kagi fegema mei degele.

<sup>12</sup> Obe yukuei kāi dile tigama mamoū, haba gehē kādi sagaī kenoū tefele, nā sa sibigēboū agudioboū de bohōū gama, gehē degele.

Nānoū si bohōloū mei.

Nā dalalebe sadebeboū mei, nāme nōū kegenoū dalaleyodei. *Buk Song 102:25-27*

<sup>13</sup> Tabe, Godihā ē Dihikoū koū guē tobou,

Nā mā dobogōū delekoū duwo keme kegenoū ibe deba, habage ā nē ho o kediā mōumaba, nē abogōū hayedu kefeguloyodei. *Buk Song 110:1*

Godihagē ē ̄sol o kediamokoū be tā kege tā toboū li mei. <sup>14</sup> ̄Sol o kediamē tā toū boū mei, diāme finoū. Diāme Godihā dabai degedi o. Godihā toboū moū ya, Godi yōū mamoū lamoū degeli o sasaī kediā dogoū gulo idi.

## 2

### *Godihā di mamoū keme sibigē hiyedo*

<sup>1</sup> Godihā ē Dihihā hūbe hiyedo folodo kahā degeimoū, tā di dumoū haguei kē defeido toloū sesame, kegeligi di kē dohoū gouye. <sup>2</sup> Afudo, Godihā ē ̄sol o kediā toboū moū ya, ē kuoloū tā kē Moseskoū hehegieimoū, Moseshā o sasaī kediamokoū nī defeido dulo sesemabeede tobou.\* O Godihā tā kē goboloū idi kediamē hebe kasagaī malā idi, Godihā tā kē dulo idiyo mei kahā degeimoū. <sup>3</sup> Kegei kahā degemoū, Godihā di mamoūbe dabai hiyedo degei kē di tobekoū mugubabe, di midihō kasagaī kahā hebe keme kage gabama ile? Gabale sagaī meido.

\* **1:7** 1:7 *Wiboū, duoboū, fiboū* keme Grik tāgege tanoū feī 'pneuma'-yode toboū di. \* **1:7** 1:7 Dabai 7:30

\* **1:9** 1:9 Juda o kediā diōū diā woloū dalale hiye o ebele maka degele idibe, *gusege hueī ē widiletoū soū gulo idi*, ē hū hebele fogulo ile kahā degemoū. \* **2:2** 2:2 Juda o kediāge wa, Godihā tā keme ̄sol o kediā Moseskoū hehegieiyade tawale iye, kenoū si kegesi meido. Nā kuguo Kisim Bek 19, 20 kokoū dugu. Godi yōunoū Moseskoū hehegie tobou.



Di mamoube dabai hiyedo degei, keme di Hiye O you yoma kou gue tobou, a o sasai ni mamolouyode tobou mou, o ilo kedia dulomou, dimokou be ta keme damaledo tayode tobolou i. <sup>4</sup> Godiha e Dihi tobou mou hagua, midihogehengege milou goumou, o ilo kelege duguo tawale ibe, ta Godiha Dihi e tobou keme damaledade tawale i. Haba tabe, Godiha e Duo Bolofei tobou mou hagua, damaleyodele i o sasai kediamokou bi tanou tanou Godiha tagaiya ke solou do dege fimou i. Kege degei kaha degeimou, Godiha e Dihia tobou keme dia damaledade tawale i.

*Yesube di Hiye O tanou fei, e di mamou*

<sup>5</sup> Di tewe, sa gehenge Godiha habage milolou yodei keme ege esol o kediamokou be ta dia dalamabeede tobou li mei. <sup>6</sup> Godiha kuguo kodu o taha kou gue nalai dala, O eibe kageiye, na eimokou fima dala?

Eibe mabou sa degeiye, kenou si nage ei bologuado dia dala kuhe.

<sup>7</sup> Na eibe milou mou be, eibe esol o kedia hayedu huyadefei dala demamou, na ei hu hebele fogumou, ei hu hiyedo degei.

<sup>8</sup> Na bi olou fei kefeguo, ei aboguu hayedu dogogu dalayodei. *Buk Song 8:4-6*  
Godiha bi olou fei ke o kedia dihi kaha e aboguu hayedu dogogube, bi ta fogou li mei. Ifisi dige bi olou fei keme o kaha dia dalamou duguyo mei. <sup>9</sup> Kenou si di dugulube, Yesu eme hu hiyedo dalamou dugulu. Eme esol o kedia hayedu huyadefei dala demamou, Godiha e hu hebele fogumou, e hu hiyedo degei, yobe e tolo i kaha degeimou. Godiha habagugueimou, Yesu e tolo i kahanou be, e o sasai olou fei di timou ke kuhe mou.

<sup>10</sup> Godihage bi olou feido milou gai. Eme bimai olou fei kaha obou . E tagalibe e sisigo sudo hebenitou fologaba, e hohogaha duledu dalamabadomou. E di mamolou hiye o tobou mou migile, do hiyedo duguo tolo i. Tolo ilemou, di kuhe mamou. Midihogehengege milou keme midihogehengege bolodo. <sup>11</sup> Yesuha degeiye, Godiha o sasai dibe e biyodei kaha degeimou, dibe Yesu ebou de sosou tanou fei degei. E dibe e mala bobasi diayodelebe ta gue degediyo mei. <sup>12</sup> Yesuha Godikou kou gue tobou,

A ne hu ke ma mala diabou, ma bobasi diabou kediamokou tama dege tobolou. Dia kefema duwoguaba, a die feileba, ne hu hebele foguba, dia dulo ileyodei. *Buk Song 22:22*

<sup>13</sup> Haba tobou,

Age na degegaleyode tobou keme degeiba dugulaba baha duwoloyodei. *Aisaia 8:17*  
Haba tabe,

Ame kuhe. Godi ne sisigo, nou amokou nei kediamou abou de dalaguayodei. *Aisaia 8:18*

*Yesuha di dogou gulamou sa sibige o bagai*

<sup>14</sup> O sasai, Godiha Yesukou makamai kediamou sa sibige o kaha degeimou, Yesu ene sa sibige o бага mala fele tolo i, todi kaha obou o Tama makoyadomou. <sup>15</sup> Yobe, o sasai di sa sibige kuokou daladibe, Tamaha degeiye, di tolo kokou gue degele idi. Dibe didio degei sagai kenou tefele dalaguadi. Kenou si Yesuha tolo ibe, di gue degedi kaha didio masai sagai ke tou fogou mabadomou tolo i.

<sup>16</sup> Damaledo, Yesuha tolo ibe esol o kedia dogou gulamou mei. Abrahamha huti kedia dogou gulamou kuhe tolo i. <sup>17</sup> Kegemou, Yesu eme sa sibige o bagama, Godiha

dabai degele dalali, mogou du daladi hiye o degei,\* midihō kasagai o sasai kedia milolou idi kaha hebe ke igile muguyadomou. Solou do hiyedo degeba, dabai kege degelebe, dafale sagai mei. <sup>18</sup> Tamaha Yesu tefele dugumou, Yesu e hagi hiyedo dugu. Kegei kaha degemou, o sasai Tamaha tefele dugubabe, Yesuhage diame dogou gulonou.

## **Yesuha hu hiyedo kahage Mosesha hu hiye keme gaba feleido dala**

*(Ta Hiye 3:1-4:13)*

### **3**

*Yesuha hube hiyedo, Mosesha hu gabama folodo dala*

<sup>1</sup> Ma mogo diama, nime Godiha o sasai. Godihage nine hebenitou fologaleyodema makamai dalagua. Ni defeido Yesu tawama, eme ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-obou, mogou du daladi hiye obou degeyadomou, Godiha tobou mou kuhe haguei. Di emokou damaleyodema, e hu ke tama dege tobolou idi. <sup>2</sup> Godiha Yesu makama tobou mou be, ege ta dafali mei, e dulo sesei. Nebe, afu Godiha Moses kou tobou mou, ege ta ke dulomou, Godiha mosodu bimai olou fei ke\* defeido dia delei kenou tefei. <sup>3</sup> Obe moso togomamou, o yofu e hu solofumou e mosoyode tobou di sagai kenou tefei, Yesuha hube hiyedo, Mosesha hu gabama folodo dala. Yobe, moso keme Yesu yofu e moso. <sup>4</sup> Moso olou feibe obenou togoga i. Kenou si Godibe bi olou fei milou gai o. <sup>5</sup> Mosesbe Godiha dabai o degei dalali, mosodu dabai doundonou degedi. Ege Godiha emokou tobolou ke dulomou ta dafali mei. Godiha habage tobolou dala kene e tama dege hehegie tobou di. <sup>6</sup> Kenou si Kelesube Godiha Dihi, ege e Ayeha mosobe doundonou dia daladi. Godiha emokou tobou mou ne, ege dulomou ta dafali mei. Di damaleyodema, midihō bolodo, Hiye Oha dimokou degele ke dia dalaguababe, dibe Godiha moso, yofu dia daladi ke sa degei.

*O sasai Godiha ta tobekou mugulo idi kediamisiholo duwodi sa kokou be ta fologale mei*

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Duo Bolofeiha kou gue tobolou, Ifi, ni Godiha tobolou ta dulobabe, <sup>8</sup> niou ni fimaiya ke suluguadama. Afudo, hebe mei mihinou sa kokou ge, Godiha ni kou guai o kediamokou tefele dugumou be, o kediage Mosesha ta ta dulo ili mei. Die fiibe hiligido degemou, diofu die fimaiya kenou suluguadi. Nime dia degei sagai kegebe hobou ta degedama. <sup>9</sup> Ni kou guai o kedia suluguali sadebe olou fei 40 kege mei degei kaha duo kilegebe, a diamokou midihō bolodo ke hehegieimou duguomou, dia amokou hiyedo tefele duguga haguasiei. Damaledo, amokou be bou baganou degegamou haguasiei. <sup>10</sup> Kegei kaha, a gofofu degemou tobou, o sasai kedia ma ta dulo sesele idiyo mei. Midihō a diamokou hehegiendi keme dia tawale idiyo mei. <sup>11</sup> A gofofu degemou kou gue makama tobou, damaledo, diame ma misiholo duwodi sa kokou be fologale meido.

*Buk Song 95:7-11*

\* **2:17** 2:17 Mogou du daladi o keme ('pris') Godiha moso kodu dabai degedi. Dabai degeimou be, Godibe tagetou dalamou, ha o sasai kedia hayedu dalamou, yofuge mogou du daladi. \* **3:2** 3:2 Godiha mosodu bimai - ta kaha sibigebe Godiha o sasai.

<sup>12</sup> Mogo diama, niou tawaibou. Ni kile o taha damaleyodili mei, fimai kasagaibou de dalali, Godi yoou kegenou daladi o ke tobekou muguye. <sup>13</sup> Ifibou, sawisiei olou feibou ni niou sie yogokou dedei sagiba, dedei sagiba dema. Kegeligi, ni fi hiligido degeba, midihou kasagai ni milou gadi keme wa kou boloyade tawaleba, niou ni fimaiya kenou sulugueiye. <sup>14</sup> Di Kelesukou yoma damaleyodele i sagai kenou tefele neledo dege dalali, di tofigiei debabe, dibe Kelesuha e mogo dia dalagua.

<sup>15</sup> Godiha kuguokou kou gue nalai dala keme di kou tewe, Ifi, ni Godiha tobolou ta dulobabe, niou ni fimaiya ke suluguadama. Ni kou guai o kedia Mosesha ta dulo ili mei sagai kegebe hobou ta degedama. *Buk Song 95:7-8*

<sup>16</sup> O sasai Godiha ta kou dulo iye, ha die fimaiya kenou suluguadi kediamame koyo dia? Keme Mosesha sosogou mou, sa Isipkou ge yai kedia.\* <sup>17</sup> Sadebe olou fei 40 kege mei degei kaha duo kilegebe, Godihage koyo diamokou gofoou degele dalalou? Keme hebe mei mihinou sa kokou ge o sasai midihou kasagai milou ga dalaguali, tofigile i kediamokou gofoou degei. <sup>18</sup> Godihage nime ma misiholo duwodi sa kokou be fologale meiyodema makamai keme o koyo diamokou tobolou? Keme Godiha ta dudiyo mei o sasai kediamokou tobou. <sup>19</sup> Kegemou, dige o sasai kediamame Godiha misiholo duwodi sa kokou be fologali meidade tawali, diame damaleyodele ili mei kaha degemou.

## 4

### *Godi yoou e o sasai kediamame misiholo duwodi sa kokou fologale*

<sup>1</sup> Godiha o sasai e misiholo duwodi sa kokou fologaleyode toboube, e kou guai o kediamokou nou tobou li mei, e dibou de fologaleyodema maka dege tobou. Kegei kaha degemou, di tawaibou, kegeligi ni tanou ta folo ho fogouye. <sup>2</sup> Ta uwo bolofei, ifi di dulo idi koume di kou guai o kediamame kou dulo idiye, kenou si diage ta uwo bolofei kokou ta damaleyodele ili mei, mou dulo idi. <sup>3</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasai dinou si misiholo duwoguadi sa kokou fologale. Yobe, Godihage damaleyodele ili mei kediamokou kou gue tobou,

A gofoou degemou kou gue makama tobou, damaledo, diame ma misiholo duwodi sa kokou be fologale meido. *Buk Song 95:11*

Godiha kege tobouye, kenou si e bi olou fei dala kou milou gai kelegebe, e misiholo duwodi sa kene milou ma mai dala. <sup>4</sup> Godiha sawisiei dio kaha ta ke e kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Godiha dabai olou fei ke degegamou haguabe demou, dio sawisiei kahage, e misiholo duwei. *Stat 2:2*

<sup>5</sup> Di kou husou kenou haba husoume, Diame ma misiholo duwodi sa kokou be fologale meido. *Buk Song 95:11*

<sup>6</sup> Ta Godiha tobou ke dala kaha degeimou, di tewe, o ilo kele misiholo duwodi sa kokou fologale. Kenou si afuge o ilo kedia ta uwo bolofei ke kou dulo iye, ha damaleyodele ili mei kaha degemou, dia Godiha sa bolodo kokou be fologali mei. <sup>7</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, habagedo, Godiha sawisiei ta o sasai e misiholo duwodi sa kokou fologale makamai, e sawisiei keme ifiyode tobou. E Devitha mogouya kou gue kou tobou sagai kegenou haba tobou,

Ifi, ni Godiha tobolou ta dulobabe, niou ni fimaiya ke suluguadama. *Buk Song 95:7-8*

\* **3:16** 3:16 Namba 14:1-35

<sup>8</sup> Josuahā afuge o sasaj̄ kediamokōu misiholo duwodi sa keme nej̄ debabe,\* Godihage sawisie i habage degele ta koꝑume ta tobōu li mei. <sup>9</sup> Kegemōu, di tewe, misiholo duwodi sawisiale ta dala. Sawisie i keme Godihage e o sasaj̄ kedia misiholo duwogualeyodema makai. <sup>10</sup> O koyoha Godihā misiholo duwodi sa kokōu foloubabe, o keme dabai hiyedo degedi keme tōu fogolōu. Godihā e dabai degema misiholo duwei sagaj̄ kenōu tefele misiholo duwolo. <sup>11</sup> Kegemōu, di misiholo duwodi sa kokōu fologalaba neledo degeme. Kegeligi, di o ta, afu kōu guai o, Godihā ta duli mei ke makolo i sagaj̄ kenōu tefele makeiye.

<sup>12</sup> Godihā tabe yoꝑu kegenōu dalali, dabai hiyedo degedi. Ta kaha e gofoꝑu kahage, aweki me bolou kai kaha me gofoꝑu ke gabama feleido. Ta kaha o di duledu ti solou gou mou be, fibou duobou, haba dio fogogaibou, dio meseleibou de gegeleguei kokou ne folomou, di fimajbou di tagaibou olou fei ke file daladi. <sup>13</sup> Bi olou fei Godihā milou gai keme yoꝑumakou be ta mogogou dala mei. Godihā dihile kokou be ta diou gu dala mei, e diho tageya kenou dalagua. Kegei kaha degemou, di fiye maibou, di degegaibou olou feibe Godi yoꝑunou file.

## **Yesu eme hebenitou be Godihā midihō ebele kaha mogou du daladi hiye o degei dala**

*(Ta Hiye 4:14–10:39)*

*Yesube di mogou du daladi hiye o hiyedo*

<sup>14</sup> Damaledo, mogou du daladi hiye o hiyedo, eme hebenitou folo dala. O keme Godihā Dihi Yesu. Kegei kaha degemou, dige di damaleyodei, diyou omokou hehegiedi keme defeido tou me. <sup>15</sup> Dibe dedei mei. Diyou nou be di midihō kasagaj̄ keme igile mugulo sagaj̄ mei. Kenou si dige di mogou du daladi hiye ohage dimokou be solou do degele meiyode tawadame. Tamaha di tefele dugudi sagaj̄, kenou tefele, ene kou tefele duguye, kenou si ege midihō kasagaj̄ ta milou li mei. <sup>16</sup> Kegei kaha, di gue degedame. Godibe di wolou daladi hiye o. Hagi ta dugubabe, di Godikou ile hafei degeiba, e di habagugueba solou do degele.

## **5**

*Mogou du daladi hiye o Yesu enou si di sasale mamoloꝑu*

<sup>1</sup> Sa sibige kuokou, mogou du daladi hiye o tanou tanou maka degegamou hagueibe, mogou du daladi dabai degeleba, o sasaj̄ kedia dogou guyadomou. Dabai keme Godihā dabai, Godikou bi daga daga ke nelemou, gali woma sile idi. Kegeligi, o sasaj̄ kedia die midihō kasagaj̄ milou ga idi kaha hebe ke mala iye domou. <sup>2</sup> Godihā dabai keme hiyedo folodoye, haba dabai o kaha e nelebe hiyefei mei. Kegei kaha degemou, ege tawale idiyo mei obou, damaleyodei tou fofou gule i obou olou fei kediamokou be amafeinou tobou di, yobe eme dedei mei kaha degeimou. <sup>3</sup> Kegemou, Godikou gali woma sile idi kaha yobe, o sasaj̄ kedia midihō kasagaj̄ milou ga idi kaha hebe kebou, mogou du daladi o yoꝑu e midihō kasagaj̄ milou gadi kaha hebe kebou de igiseyadomou, Godikou gali kuhe woma sile idi.

<sup>4</sup> Mogou du daladi dabai degele idi hiye o kediamē, die hube hiyedo dala. Dabai ke degelebe dioꝑusie dioꝑu die tagaiya ke maka idiyo mei. Godihanou o Aron

\* 4:8 4:8 Lo 31:7

haguisamōu maka degei sagai kenōu tefele maka degedi, mogōu du daladi dabai ke degemabadomōu.

<sup>5</sup> Nebe, Kelesu ene mogōu du daladi hiye o degeleyodema, e yoūsie yoū tagaiya ke makali mei. E yoū e hu yoūsie hebele fogōu li mei. Godihanōu makamamōu kou gue tobou,

Name mayoū mā Dihi. Ifibe ame ne Aye degei.

*Buk Song 2:7*

<sup>6</sup> Godiha tā tabe kou gue tobou,

Name mogōu du daladi o, o Melkisedekha\* delei sagai kege, nane tofousogo noū kegenōu tafalale.

*Buk Song 110:4*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu e sa sibige kuokou dalali tawaibe, Godihage e boholou moloūdade tawai. E tolo ile hafei degeimou, Godikou gosolomou, ta neledo dege toboube, e yoū tagaiya ke tobou li mei, Godiha tagaiya kenou tobou kaha degeimou, Godiha e diho бага tobolou ke du.\* <sup>8</sup> Yesube Godiha Dihiye, kenou si e do dugu kokou ge Godiha ta kenou dulomou sesedi keme tewe degei. <sup>9</sup> Ege e Ayeha ta ke dulomou, doudo o degemamou, eme o sasai di mamoloū kaha obou degemou, e ta ke dulo sesedi o sasai dimokou fi tofousogo tofolou ke neleyodema dala. <sup>10</sup> Kegemou, Godiha tobou, name mogou du daladi hiye o, o Melkisedeknou tefele dalayede tobou.

### *Dibe dihi die бага dalaguadame*

<sup>11</sup> Ei o Melkisedekha degei ta keme hiyedo kou tobolou sagaiye, kenou si ei nimokou hehegie tobolou be hagi. Yobe, ni ta kaha sibigebe totodo ta tawale ile mei kaha degeimou. <sup>12</sup> Nime afudo damaleyodema hagueiye, kenou si Godiha ta omokou hehegie keme ni ta tewe mei. Nime o tae hehegie sagai dala kehe. Dihi dieye bunou nadi sagai, nime Godiha ta huyadefeinou tawale ili. Dihi die kediame naledo ta nadiyo mei kenou tefei, nime Godiha ta sibigedo ke ta tawaga iyo mei. <sup>13</sup> Bu nala idi kediamе dihi dienou fei. Midihou doudo milou di ke hehegie tobou babe dia ta duloba tawale ile mei. <sup>14</sup> Naledo keme fi haguei kedianou nala idi. O kegei kahage tawalamou degemou iligi, midihou kasagibou, midihou bolobou ke filemou tawagamamou dalagua.

## 6

### *Di neledo dege dalali, Godiha dimokou midihou bolodo degele ke dia dalame*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Kelesuha ta, oe dimokou yoma hehegiei keme di tawagoubabe, haba tage hehegedama. Di haba tagebe fi haguei o kedia tawagai ke tawagalaba degeme. Afu kou hehegiema fogou, kenou haba hehegie keme mouti fofoguema fogou dalali, haba tage fofoguele ke sa degei. Moso sibige togouyo mei. Damaledo, nige fi boholou mou, sibige mei dabai degedi ke tou fogou mou, Godikou damaleyodedi keme ni kou tewe degei. Ta keme hiyedo dege haba tage hehegie tobou dama. <sup>2</sup> Fafeleya degedi midihou kebou, dobogoou omokou dogoguomou diho бага tobou di midihou kebou, tofigieiba haguagile kebou, uwage sawisie kelege ta sale kebou olou fei keme ni kou tewe degei kaha degemou, hiyedo dege haba tage hehegie tobou dama. <sup>3</sup> Godiha boloyode tobou babe, Kelesuha ta kaha sibige olou fei kene di tewe degele ile.

<sup>4</sup> O sasai ilo kelege Godiha hohou ke duguo, e midihou ke tawalemou, hebenitou duwo o kaha nei ke huyadefei malamou, Duo Bolofeiye dia kou touye, kenou si dia

\* 5:6 5:6 Stat 14:17-20 \* 5:7 5:7 Yesuha hebe hai Getsemanikou dalali, Godikou kege diho бага tobou. Matyu 26:36-46.



Godikou damaleyodei tou fofou gule i debabe, kegele i o kediame dige boholou ma haguamabeedeibabe, dia haguasile sagai mei. <sup>5</sup> Diame Godiha tabe kou dulomou boloyodele i. Godiha nele hiyedo, habage tama degele kene dia dugulo i. <sup>6</sup> O sasai kegele i kedia die damaleyodei ke tou fogou ba, haba di diamokou, ni fi bohou mabeede tobou babe, dia dulo sagai mei. Yobe, dia Godiha Dihi tobekou mugulu keme eme haba hebe fufuguomai kou ikoke degeli sagai kege, o dihile kele emokou sidifi nele ili kaha.

<sup>7</sup> Huei toumou be, mihi kolo hihi degeimou, segei hou segei bologuado fua foloumou, hebe hai obou kaha segei sibige mojudi. Keme Godiha yoounou nedi.

<sup>8</sup> Haba, mihi kolo takou ge aye tibou kogoubou denou foloubabe, keme sibige mei. Kegeligi, Godiha makoloyodeiba, douye nama mei degeiye.

<sup>9</sup> Mogo diama, ei nimokou ta neledo kou tobolou ye, kenou si ei tewe, nime kege makolo mei. Nime Godiha mamouba, bologuado duwoguale. <sup>10</sup> Godibe midihogou doo o. Ni emokou hohogou degemou, e dabai degele idi keme e ta totou degele mei, ni e o sasai kedia dogou guemou hagulugi, ifine kegenou degele ili keme e tewe. <sup>11</sup> Eige ni damaleyodei keme neledo dege dalaguali, midihogou bolodo, Godiha dimokou degele ke dia dalagua keme damaledo tama degeiba dugumabadomou tagali. <sup>12</sup> Godiha dabai degelebe dafadama. Neledo dege damaleyodele i kedia midihogou kenou sesema. O sasai kegele idi kediage Godiha habage neleyodema makai ke mala ile.

*Dige Godiha degeleyodema makai kokou damaleyodema neledo dege dalame*

<sup>13</sup> Afu, Godiha Abrahamkou e degeleyodema makama tobou kelegebe, o taha e hu gabali mei kaha, e youtu e huya ke kou gue tobou,

<sup>14</sup> A midihogou bolou namokou hegiba, ne huti o, habage hagua ile kediame suudo degeleyodei. *Stat 22:17*

<sup>15</sup> Kegemou, Abraham e dafali mei, e dia dalali, Godiha degeleyodema makai ke damaledo tama degeimou dugu.

<sup>16</sup> Obe ta damaledo makama tobolou idibe, o hubou o, diou die hu gaba folo dala kedia huya ke tobolou idi. Kege degedi kaha yobe kou guei, dige ta, o kaha tobolou keme damaledodade kou tawale ili kaha, o taha ta ta ke tobekou mugulo sagai mei.

<sup>17</sup> Godihage Abrahamha e huti o di dogou guloyodema, e youtu e huya ke maka dege tobou. E tagaibe, e ta dulo ili o kediage e ta keme damaledade tawale ile ke tagai.

<sup>18</sup> Kegemou, ta bolou dala. Godiha degeleyodema makama tobou kebou, haba youtu e huya ke maka degeibou kaha, eme ogou ga tobolou sagai mei keme di kou tewe.

Kegei kaha degemou, o sasai fosige yamou, Godikou mogogou dalagua dibe ta ke tawalemou, e dimokou midihogou bolodo degele ke neledo dege dia dalagua. <sup>19</sup> Godiha dimokou midihogou bolodo degeleyodema makai keme mosole bagagidi ti neledo ke sa degei. Kegei kaha, di fi neledo dege dalame. Godiha kuolou mosokou fologalebe bolou.

Yukuei hiyedo, adikou diou gou duladi keme duoya bafou kaha, di Godikou ile a dala.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuha ebukou widio degemou, Godiha mosokou feleibe, e di dogou gulamou felei.

Yobe, eme mogou du daladi hiye o degei kaha, eme o Melkisedek e degei sagai kenou tefe te fousogo tofousogo tafalale.

**7**

*O Melkisedek eme hube hiyedo dala*

<sup>1</sup> O Melkisedek\* ɛme sa Salem o sasaj ke wolou daladi hiye o, haba ɛme damaledo Godiha dabai degedi o, mogou du daladi o ke. Kegemou, sawisie ta kelege, Abrahamha hiye o ilo kelebou de biyama mei degemou, bohoulou ma hagumou, Melkisedekha ali duo geleguomou, Godiha namokou midihog bolofej ke hegileyode tobou. <sup>2</sup> Kege tobou mou, Abrahamha bi yofu biyolugi mou ke kefema mamou ile olou fei 10 degeimou be, kefei tanou ta ke malamou, Melkisedekkou nei. Hu Melkisedek kaha e sibigebe doudo midihog kaha hiye o. Haba enou be sa Salem o sasaj kedija hiye o. Hu Salem kaha sibigebe mogo degedi hiye o. <sup>3</sup> E ayebou, e adiou bou ta deleli mei. E kou guai one ta deleli mei. E adiou ha e mou sawisieibou, e tolo i sawisieibou debe di ta tewe mei. Melkisedek ɛme Godiha Dihi sa degemou, tofousogo yofu kegenou mogou du daladi dabai o degei.

<sup>4</sup> O Melkisedekha e hu hiyedo delei ke ni defeido fimama. Di kou guai o Abrahamhane bi yofu biyolugi mou ke kefema mamou ile olou fei 10 degeimou be, kefei tanou ta ke malamou, Melkisedekkou nei. <sup>5</sup> Ni tewe, mogou du daladi dabaibe o Livaiha\* hutu o kediamou degemou hagumou be, Mosesha kuolou ta majyege, sa Israel o sasaj dia tanou tanou die bimaj ke kefema mamou ile olou fei 10 degama, dia olou feibe die bimaj kefei tanou ta malaba, mogou du daladi o kediamokou nemou imabeedei.\* Israel o sasaj kediam Livaiha e sosou dia, die ayebe Abrahamye, kenou si bimaj ilo kelebe Livaiha hutu o kediamokou nele idi. <sup>6</sup> Melkisedek ɛme Livaiha e hutu meiyee, kenou si Abrahamha e bimaj ke kefema mamou ile olou fei 10 degeimou be, kefei tanou ta ke malamou, Melkisedekkou neimou, e Abrahamkou kou gue tobou, Godiha namokou midihog bolofej ke hegileyodei. Bi ke nei obe Abraham, Godiha midihog bolodo ke hegileyodema kou maka degei delei obe enou. <sup>7</sup> Di tewe, di midihogbe kou guei, midihog bolofej hegileyodili o keme hu hiyedo. Haba midihog bolofej hegileyodeimou dulu o keme ta ke tobolou o kaha hayedu dala.

<sup>8</sup> O Livaiha hutu o, Israel o sasaj die bimaj ilo kele mala idi kediam tofigile idi. Kenou si, Abrahamha bi ilo kele mou o Melkisedekbe, Godiha kuguokou be, ɛme yofu kegenou dalaleyode nalaj dala. <sup>9</sup> Ifibe Israel o kediam Livaiha hutu o kediamokou bimaj ilo kele nele idi. Kenou si a tobolou be, afu, Abrahamha Melkisedekkou bimaj ilo kele nei kelegebe, Livaihane dogou guo nei. <sup>10</sup> Yobe, Melkisedekha Abrahambou de gelegu kelegebe, Livai ɛme e adiou ha mou li mei, kenou si e kou guai o Abrahamha bimaj neimou be, Livaihane Melkisedekkou dogou guo nei, dilie sosou tanou fei kaha degeimou.

*Mogou du daladi hiye o ebele kahage mogou du daladi o ilo, afu deleigui kediam gabama folodo dala*

<sup>11</sup> Kuolou ta Mosesha majyege, Livaiha hutu o kediam mogou du daladi dabai degele idi. Dabai ke degemou hagueibe, Israel o sasaj kediam Godiha dihile kokou midihog bolofej ta degele idiyo mei. Bolofeinou degele idi debabe, Godiha o ta tobou mou hagueli mei. Kenou si midihog bolog ta degele ili mei kaha degemou, Godiha o ta tobou mou haguei, Godi yofu dalaba, di dalaba, ege mogou du dalayadomou. O keme Livaiha hutu o Aron\* sa degei mei. ɛme o Melkisedek sa degei. <sup>12</sup> O kahage Livaiha hutu o kediam timou mou kaha degemou, kuolou ta kene igile muguomou gehe

\* 7:1 7:1 Stat 14:17-20 \* 7:5 7:5 Stat 24:34; Kisim Bek 1:2 \* 7:5 7:5 Namba 18:21 \* 7:11 7:11 Aron ɛme Mosesha e eye. Kisim Bek 28:1; Kisim Bek 4:14

mai dala kuhe. <sup>13</sup> O di tobolou be eme huti ta o. E huti o kediamе o tae mogou du daladi dabai degedi ke ta degeli mei. Godikou wai sipsip woma sidi kene ta degeli mei. <sup>14</sup> Di tewe, di Hiye Obe Judaha huti o. Mosesha Judaha huti o kediamе mogou du daladi dabai degele ke ta tobou li mei.

<sup>15</sup> Mogou du daladi o ta, Melkisedek sagai degei ta keme, Godiha tobou mou haguei kaha degeimou, di ta a tobolou kome defeido tawame, e dabai degele kaha ge o Livaiha sosou dia degele idi keme gabama folodo degele. <sup>16</sup> Mosesha kuolou taеge, Livaiha huti o kediamе mogou du daladi dabai degemabeedei. Kenou si Yesu eme yoou kegenou dalale kaha degeimou, Godiha eme mogou du daladi o degeyadomou kuhe tobou mou haguei. <sup>17</sup> Yobe, Godiha kou gue tobou,

Name mogou du daladi o, o Melkisedekha delei sagai kege, nane tofousogo noou kegenou tafalale. *Buk Song 110:4*

<sup>18</sup> Kege kou tobouye di tewe, Mosesha kuolou ta kaha ge di hiyefei dogou gudiyo mei kaha degemou, Godiha midihou ebele ke kuhe hegi. <sup>19</sup> Di Mosesha kuolou ta ke dulo seselamou degele idiye, kenou si di Godiha dihile kokou be doudo ta degele idiyo mei. Kegemou, Godiha midihou ebele ke kuhe hegi, dige Godikou ya hafei degeba, e dimokou nele ke dia dalamabadomou. Ebele midihou kaha ge afu midihou, Mosesha hegi ke gaba feleido dala.

<sup>20</sup> Godiha Yesube mogou du daladi dabai degeyadomou makaibe, e mou makali mei, yoou e huya ke damaledo maka degei. O ilo kedia mogou du daladi o maka degele idibe, o tae diame Godiha huya ke kege ta maka degele idiyo mei. <sup>21</sup> Damaledo, Yesube mogou du daladi o degeimou, Godiha yoou e huya ke damaledo makamamou tobou, Ame ne Hiye O.

Name mogou du daladi o, tofousogo noou kegenou tafalale.

Hiye O Godiha kege tobou kelegebe, e fimai bolou mamou tobou li mei. *Buk Song 110:4*

<sup>22</sup> Godiha yoou e huya ke ta makama tobou kaha degemou, di tewe, midihou ebele Yesuha hegi keme bolodo, Mosesha kuolou ta ke gaba feleido dala.

<sup>23</sup> Afuge mogou du daladi o sudo maka degega, dabai degeligi tofigiemou haguei. Yobe, dia dabai keme ta tolou ba tofousogo kegenou dalale mei kaha degemou. <sup>24</sup> Yesu enou si mogou du daladi dabai degeleba, tofousogo tofousogo tofolou. Yesuha timou be o geheye ta moloou mei. <sup>25</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, o sasai Yesuha huya ke Godikou youbabe, e o kedia mamouba, diame tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ile. Yobe, ege yoou kegenou dalali, Godiha di dogou guyadomou dihou baga tobolou daladi.

<sup>26</sup> Mogou du daladi hiye o kaha ge dibe sasale dogou gudi. Eme Godiha midihou doudo kenou sesega milou di o. Midihou kasagai ta milou diyo mei. E duledube sibigi ta dala mei, midihou kasagai milolou idi o sasai kedia sagai mei, eme gabama feleido dalamou, Godiha e hebenitou mala felei. <sup>27</sup> Mogou du daladi hiye o kedia Godikou gali woma sile idibe, dia dioou die midihou kasagai kaha hebe kebou, haba o sasai kedia midihou kasagai kaha hebe kebou de igisalamou kuhe sile idi. Yesu enou si kege degeli mei. Eme tanou fei tolo i kehe. E haba ta tolo ile mei. O sasai kedia midihou kasagai kaha hebe ke igile mugulamou, e yoousie Godikou nei. <sup>28</sup> Mosesha kuolou taеge o dedei mei o kedianou mogou du daladi hiye o degemabadomou kuhe makadi. Kuolou ta keme ebukou haguei. Habage, Godihage yoou e huya ke e Dihibe mogou du daladi dabai degeyadomou makai. Eme o doudo, yoou kegenou dalale o.

## 8

*Yesube hebenikou mogou du daladi hiye o dala*

<sup>1</sup> Ta a tobou kaha sibigebe kou gue, Godi dalamou, di dalamou, mogou du daladi hiye o eme hebenitou folomou, o sasai di wolou daladi Hiye Oha duwodi bolodo kaha dobogoou delekou duwo. <sup>2</sup> Yesu e hebenitou dalali, Godiha moso damaledo kokou ge dabai degedibe, e mogou du daladi dabai ke degedi. Godiha moso keme obe tegeli mei, Godi yoounou tegei.

<sup>3</sup> Sa sibige kuokou be, mogou du daladi hiye o kediage galibou, bi ilo kelebou de Godikou nemabadomou makai. Nebe kenou tefei, mogou du daladi dabai degedi o Yesu, ene Godikou bi nelenu. <sup>4</sup> Eme sa sibige kuokou dala debabe, eme mogou du daladi dabai degedi o mei. Yobe, mogou du daladi dabai degele idi o sa sibige kuokou dalagua kediage Mosesha tobou sagai kege Godikou bi daga daga ke nele idi kaha. <sup>5</sup> Diame Godiha moso, sa sibige kuokou dala kodu dabai degele idi. Moso keme figisa sa degeinou. Godiha moso damaledobe hebenikou dala. Kegei kaha degemou, Mosesha Godiha falai moso tagalamou degeimou be, e Moseskou kou gue tobou, Na defeido a bitoukou ge hegimou dugu sagai kenou sesele togoyedei. *Kisim Bek 25:40*

<sup>6</sup> Kenou si, mogou du daladi dabai, Godiha Yesukou nej kahage mogou du daladi dabai o ilo kedia degele idi ke gabai. Yobe, midihou ebele Yesuha hegi kamahane afu midihou, Mosesha hegi ke gaba folodo dala. Haba, Godiha yoou e midihou ebele ke hegi kelegebe, e yoou e huya ke damaledo makama tobou.

*Midihou ebele Yesuha hegi kahage afu midihou ke gabai*

<sup>7</sup> Ni tawama, afu midihou, Mosesha hegi keme bolu debabe, Godiha midihou ebele keme ta hegili mei. <sup>8</sup> Kenou si Godiha dugube, o sasai kediame Mosesha kuolou ta ke dulo sesele i ho fogou mou, e kou gue tobou, Hiye O a tobolou kuhe,

Sawisie ta, a Israel obou, Juda obou kediamokou midihou ebele ta hehegielamou kou makai dala. <sup>9</sup> Midihou ebele keme a die kou guai o kediamokou hehegiei midihou ke sagai mei. Kelegebe, a o sasai kedia sosogou, sa Isip tou fogou imou be, diage midihou a hegi keme ta sesele ili mei kaha degeimou, Hiye O age diame tobekou mugu.

<sup>10</sup> Hiye O age, sawisie ta, Israel o sasai kediamokou midihou ebele ke hehegie tobou ma walamale. A die fimaidu ma kuolou ta dogogulo. A die duledu ma ta olou feido nalagale. Kegema, ame die Godi dalaba, diame ma o sasai dalaguale.

<sup>11</sup> Kegeiba, o taha ta e mogokou, na Hiye O tawayedele mei. E eyeha e malane ta hehegie mei. Yobe, o sasai olou fei ame kou tewe degele ile kaha. O hubou bou, o hu meibou olou fei kediage ame kou tewe degele ile. <sup>12</sup> Midihou kasagai, dia milolou idi keme a gebe meiyodele. Midihou doudu mei, dia degele idi keme a haba ta tawale mei. *Jeremaia 31:31-34*

<sup>13</sup> Godiha midihou ebele ke hehegie tobou ma walamai, e midihou ebeleyode tobou kaha degemou, di tewe, midihou, Godiha di kou guai o kediamokou hehegiei keme afu midihou. Afu midihou keme kegenou ta dalale mei. Mei degele hafei degeli.

## 9

*Mogou du daladi dabai degele idi o, afu tofolou i kedia gali kafei dou lamou, Godikou nelele idi*

<sup>1</sup> Godiha afu midihō ke hegibe, e egei dudi kaha midihō kehe hegi. Egei dudi moso, sa sibige kuokou delei.\* <sup>2</sup> Moso keme falai moso, Godiha kou togomabeedeimou togolo i. Moso kodu fologa dugube, fou gou moso ta kodube kamajbou, fafaibou, ou si, Godiha dihile kokou dala kebou de dalamou dugu. Fou gou moso keme Godiha Mosoyodele idi.\* <sup>3</sup> Fou gou moso kaha tobekou be yukuei hiyedo kaha kisigu dalamou dugu. Godiha yofu e Kuolou Mosoyodele idi keme yukuei ke kisigu kaha ilo kokou delei.\* <sup>4</sup> Fou gou moso kokou be hebe ho bolodo sisi dou moso kehe delei. Dou tou di fafai silemaj ke dugube, sele igi golye silemaj dugu. Tabe, di kou guai o kedia bisai bokisi kehe delei, afu midihō, Godiha hegi ke dia tawamabadomou. Bokisi kehe sele igi golye silemaj dugu. Bokisi kodu bisai keme bilika sele igi golye milou kodube ou mana\* sai. Tabe, Aronha e bulukai, afudo tolou siadi kaha kou tile felei kehe kodu sagi delei. Tabe, igi bolou, Godiha kuolou ta nalagai kehe kodu sagi delei.\* <sup>5</sup> Bokisi tage figikou be esol o sagai bolou, sele igi golye milou gai kedilie tefeleguei. Bokisi keme dilie tifiya kaha hayedu delei. Esol o kedilie kotou tefeleguei kaha sibigebe kou gue, Godiha bokisi kotou dalali, o sasai kedia midihō kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe ke igile mugudi.\* Kenou si kou bou gebe, bi tanou tanou kaha sibige keme a nimokou ta defeido hehegie tobolou mei.

<sup>6</sup> Bi olou fei kegei ke doususuga mamou ima mei degeimou be, mogou du daladi dabai o kedia fou gou moso sasafei kodu fologamou, Godiha dabai degele idi. <sup>7</sup> Fou gou moso sasama kodube, mogou du daladi hiye o kahanou sadebe tanou tanou kelegebe tanou feinou folodi. Keme mou folodiyo mei, gali kafei dou la tolou nou folodi. Folomou be, gali kafei ke Godikou nedu, Godihage e midihō kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe kebou, o sasai kedia totou dege midihō kasagai milou ga idi kaha hebe kebou de igiseyadomou. <sup>8</sup> Kege degele idi kaha Duo Bolofeha dimokou hehegilibe, falai moso kenou dala debabe, di Godiha Kuolou Mosodu folo abe ta dala meido. <sup>9</sup> Damaledo, dia kege degele idi kaha ifi dimokou hegilibe, gali woma sidibou, bi ilo kebou de Godikou nelele idiye, kenou si midihō ke degele idi kahage, o midihō kegei kokou damaleyodele idi kedia die midihō kasagabe ta igisele sagai mei. <sup>10</sup> Falai mosoduge dabai ke degele idi kahage o die tou nou dogou gulo idi. Nale nadibou, huei nadibou, bilika bigidibou, to todibou olou fei ke degele idi kahage, Godiha dihile kokou be obe sibigi ta dalale meiyade tawalemou degele idi. Kege degega imou, Godiha o ta tobou mou migile, midihō ebele ke kuhe hegi.

*Kelesuha yofusie seseguomou, e kafei migibe, di dogou gulamou*

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, Kelesu e hagua, mogou du daladi hiye o degemamou, midihō bolofei keme dimokou hegi dala kuhe. E midihō ke hegiemou, Godiha moso bolodo kokou kuhe felei. Moso keme obe tegeli mei, sa sibige kofumahā bi mei. <sup>12</sup> Ege Godiha Kuolou Moso kilebe wai memebou, wai bulumakou wilibou kaha kafei ta dou la tolou mou feli mei. E tanou fei yofu e kafeiyenou a sofugou mou feleibe, di

\* **9:1** 9:1 Kisim Bek 26:1-30 \* **9:2** 9:2 Kisim Bek 25:23-40, 26:1-30 \* **9:3** 9:3 Kisim Bek 26:31-33 \* **9:4** 9:4 Israel kou guai o kedia hebe mei sa mihnou sa keleya suluguali, ou mana fiyasigeimou nala idi. Kisim Bek 16:4, 15 \* **9:4** 9:4 Kisim Bek 16:33, 25:10-16, 30:1-6 \* **9:5** 9:5 Kisim Bek 25:17



mamoṁuba, tofousogo tofousogo tofou mabadomou. <sup>13</sup> Afudo, o sasai Godiha dihile kokou sibigibou dalaguamou be, mogou du daladi dabai degele idi o kediage wai memebou, wai bulumakou oyebou kedia kafei kebou, wai bulumakou osobou wili ke douye nama mei degei kugulo kebou de malamou be, o sasai die tagetou fifigile idi, Godiha die tou be bolofeinou dalaba duguyadomou. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si Kelesu e kege degeli mei. E kafei kahage gali kafei keme gaba folodo dala, eme midihou kasagai ta milou diyo mei kaha degemou. Duo Bolofei yoṁu kegenou dalale, e neleya ke Kelesuha yoṁusie Godikou seseuomou tolo i, Godiha di midihou kasagai milolou idi kaha hebe ke igile muguyadomou. E kafeiyenou di fi bologuouba bolou degema, di sibige mei dabai ke tou fogou ba, Godi yoṁu kegenou daladi kaha, e dabai kenou degemabadomou.

*Kelesu e kafei kahanou Godiha midihou ebele ke maka degei dala kuhe*

<sup>15</sup> Godi ilokou dalamou, ha o sasai ilokou dalamou, Kelesu eme duo kele dala, Godibou dibou de mogo degemabadomou. Midihou keme ebele. Kelesu eme duo kele dala kaha degemou, o sasai Godiha hagnosisama, e sa bolodo kokou fologaleyodema makai kediame fi tofousogo tofolou ke mala ile. Yobe, Yesu e tolo ibe, o sasaiye Mosesha kuolou ta dulo sesele idiyo mei kaha hebe ke e igile mugulamou kuhe tolo i.

<sup>16-17</sup> Sisigoyege die aye sosou dalamou be, die ayeha bimai be mala idiyo mei. Die aye tolo imou si, die ayeha bimai ke file mala idi. Yobe, die ayeage, a tolo ibabe, ni ma bimai ke olou fei file moṁumabeedema kou maka dege nalai kaha degemou. O tolo ili mei dalamou be, e makama nalai keme yoṁu mou kege daladi. <sup>18</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, afu midihou, Godiha Moseskou hegi kene, Godiha mou maka degeli mei. Gali kafeiyenou, Godiha afu midihou kaha ta ke kuhe maka degei. <sup>19</sup> Mosesha kuolou ta olou fei ke o sasai olou fei kediakokou hehegiema mei degemou, wai bulumakou wilibou, wai meme oyebou womamou, kafei dou ma, hueibou de abugamamou, hebe hisop\* susubou, wai sipsip towe wei degei kebou de malamou, kafeibou, hueibou abugai kodu muguo dilemou, Godiha kuguobou, o sasai tageyabou fifigimou, hihidi degele i. <sup>20</sup> E fifigiligi kou gue tobou,

Kafei koṁumahage Godiha midihou ni sesemabeedei ke maka degeliyodei. *Kisim Bek*

*24:8*

<sup>21</sup> Haba kenou tefele, Mosesha hebe susu kafei dou kodu muguo dile fifigimou, falai moso kebou, bimai olou fei kodu dalagua kebou de hihidi degei. <sup>22</sup> Damaledo, Mosesha kuolou taage bi olou fei keme Godiha dihile kokou kasagai degeimou be, kafeiyenou bologuoumou bolou degedi. Kafei ta mu ho fogou babe, midihou kasagai milou gadibe Godihage gebe meiyodele mei.

*Kelesuha o sasai di midihou kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe ke igile mugulamou, e yoṁusie Godikou nelemou kuhe tolo i*

<sup>23</sup> Falai moso kaha bimai keme gali kafei kahanou Godiha dihile kokou bolou degedi. Moso keme sa sibige kuokou tegei, moso damaledo hebenikou dala kaha, e figisanou. Hebeni bimai keme gali kafeiye bologuoumou bolou degediyo mei. Kafei ta, gali kafei ke gabai kahanou si bologuadi. <sup>24</sup> Damaledo, Kelesu e Godiha mosokou feleibe, moso obe tegei, mou figisanou kegei kokou feli mei. E Godiha moso damaledo, hebenitou duwo kokou felei. Folomou, Godibou de duwoli, di dogou gudi.

\* **9:19** 9:19 Hisop keme hebe hu.

<sup>25</sup> Sa sibige kuokou gebe, sadebe tanou tanou, mogou du daladi hiye oyege gali kafei dou tolou, Godiha Kuolou Moso kodu folomou, Godikou nedi. Kafei keme yoou e kafei mei, gali kafeinou nedi. Kenou si Kelesu ege kegega degeli mei. E yoousie Godikou nelemou, tanou fei tolo ilemou, e hebenitou folo duwo. <sup>26</sup> Yesuha mogou du daladi o kedia degegadi kege degedi debabe, Godiha sa sibige kou milou kelege tofougou, do hiyedo kegenou duguo tomou hagulugi, ifine kuhe. Kenou si kege degeli mei. Ifibe uwage sawisie ke hafei dege dalamou, e migilemou tanou fei tolo i, di midihou kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe ke igile mugulamou. <sup>27</sup> Kenou tefei, o sasai dine tanou fei tolo haguaba, habagebe Godiha di ta sale. <sup>28</sup> Kegemou, Kelesu e tanou fei tolo ilemou, o sasai sudo kedia midihou kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe ke igile mugu. Habage e bohoulou ma hagualebe, o di midihou kasagai kaha hebe ke haba igile mugulaba haguale mei. O sasai e haguale ke dia dalagua kedia mou laba haguale.

## 10

*Gali sile Godikou nedi midihou kahage midihou kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe keme igile mugudiyo mei*

<sup>1</sup> Mosesha kuolou taeye, mogou du daladi hiye oyege sadebe tanou tanou, Godikou gali sile nemabeedei. Midihou keme sibige ta dala mei, sibigedo kou dalamou kaha figisanou. Midihou damaledo keme habage tama degeiba duguloyodei. Kegei kaha degemou, gali sidi midihou kaha wolou haguasili o sasai kediame Godiha dihile kokou be ta doudo dalagua mei. <sup>2</sup> Ke degedi kaha degeiye, doudo degedi debabe, gali sidi midihobe kou mei degei. Yobe, gali tanou fei siye die midihou kasagai milolou idi kaha hebe keme igile mugu debabe, dioune diame bolou degeidade kou tawale i. <sup>3</sup> Kenou si gali sidi midihou kahage dibe Godiha dihile kokou be ta bolou degele idiyo mei. Midihou kasagai kaha hebe kou dala ke totou degeiye domou, mogou du daladi o kedia Godikou sadebe tanou tanou olou fei gali kuhe woma sile nele idi. <sup>4</sup> Wai bulumakou oyebou, wai memebou kaha kafeiyege Godiha di midihou kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe keme ta igile mugudiyo mei.

<sup>5</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, Kelesuha sa sibige kuokou migilamou Godikou tobou, Nage gali woma sile, namokou nele idi keme nage tagadiyo mei.

Kenou si nage ma tou milou mamou, amokou nei dala.

<sup>6</sup> Gali woma doulukou simou, olou fei douye nama mei degeimou, namokou kugulonou nedi keme nage dafadi.

Midihou kasagai kaha hebe ke igile mugulo dowo namokou gali sile nedi kene na hoho degediyo mei.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, a\* tobou, Ame haguei dala kuhe.

Ne kuguokou obe a degele keme kou gue nalai dala,

Ma Godi, ame na tagali sagai kenou degelamou haguei.

*Buk Song 40:6-8*

<sup>8</sup> Kelesuha yomogou kou gue tobou, namokou gali woma sile nedi kebou, wai sipsip wala doulukou simou, olou fei douye nama mei degeimou, namokou kugulonou nedi kebou debe nage dafadi. Midihou kasagai kaha hebe ke igile mugulo dowo namokou gali sile nedi kene na hoho degediyo mei. Mosesha kuolou ta kahanou si gali daga daga ke simabeede tobolou nalai dalaye, kenou si nage kokou hoho degediyo

\* 10:7 10:7 Kelesuha tobolou nou dala.

meiyodei. <sup>9</sup> Haba kōu gue tobou, ame haguei dala kuhe. Ame na tagali sagai kenou degelamou haguei. Kegemou, e afu midihō ke igile muguomou, midihō ebele ke maj dala kuhe. <sup>10</sup> Damaledo, Yesu Kelesuha Godiha tagaliya kenou sesemou iligi, yousie Godikou nelemou, tanou fei tolo i kaha degemou, dibe Godiha yōu e o sasai doudo degei dalagua.

*Kelesu e tolo i kahanou si, di midihō kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe ke sasale igile mugulo sagai*

<sup>11</sup> Sawisie tanou tanou, mogou du daladi o olou fei kedia egei mosodu fologa, gali woma sile Godikou nele idi. Mosesha kuolou taya ke dia dabai hiyedo degele idiye, kenou si midihō kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe keme ta igile mugudiyo mei. <sup>12</sup> Kelesu e haguamou, tanou fei tolo i kahanou si, midihō kasagai di milou gadi kaha hebe ke olou fei igile muguomou mei degei. Kegemamou, eme ifibe Godiha dobogou delekou duwo. <sup>13</sup> Eme Godiha dobogou delekou duwoli, Godiha e ho o kedia kefema, e abogou hayedu kefegulo ke dia dala. <sup>14</sup> Yobe, e tanou fei tolo i kaha degeiyege, o sasai Godiha dihile kokou doudo degemaba, diame yōu e bi degeba, ebou de tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ile.

<sup>15</sup> Duo Bolofehane dimokou kou gue hehegili,

<sup>16</sup> Hiye Oha tobolou be, a habage o sasai kediakokou ma midihō ebele ke hehegie tobou ma walamababe, die duledu ma kuolou ta dogoguoba, haba ma ta olou feido kene die fimaidu nalagale. *Jeremaia 31:33*

<sup>17</sup> E haba tabe kou gue tobolou,

Midihō kasagai, dia milolou idi kebou, ma kuolou ta dia gobou gile idi kebou olou fei keme age haba ta tawale mei. *Jeremaia 31:34*

<sup>18</sup> Midihō kasagai milolou idi olou fei keme gebe meiyodei kaha degemou, Godikou gali sima nele idi midihō kene mei degei.

*Di defeido damaleyodema, Godikou ile hafei dege dalame*

<sup>19</sup> Mogo diama, Yesuha kafei kaha degeiye, di midihō kasagai ke igile mugu kaha degemou, di ileba, Godiha Kuolou Moso kodu folobe akogu ta dala mei. Di gue degedame. <sup>20</sup> Yesu tolo i kelegenou be, yukuei hiyedo, Godiha Kuolou Moso adikou diou gou duladi keme younou duoya ke bafolou mou, Godikou ile a ebele ke dimokou hegi. Yukuei keme Yesu yōu e tou ke sagai. <sup>21</sup> Mogou du daladi hiye o hiyedo kahage Godiha moso koduge o sasai di dia daladi. <sup>22</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, di Godikou ile hafei degeme. Fi bolou madi ke tou fogou ba, Godikou defeido damaleyodema, Yesuha kafei kaha degeiye, di midihō kasagai milou di kaha hebe keme ta moloou meidade tawaleba, di hemele fiya dalali, hueilikou fafeleya tofou maba, Godikou ile hafei degeme. <sup>23</sup> Di Godiha dimokou bolodo degele ke dia dalaguadi, diyou omokou hehegiedi keme dige defeido tou me. Tobekou mugudame, Godiha dimokou makamaj keme damaledo tama degeiba, di dugulo ile kaha degemou. <sup>24</sup> Di yogo tagaleba dogou gulo ke tawame. Di diyou sie solou do degeiba solou do degeiba deme. Di diyou sie yogo dogou guba dogou guba deme. <sup>25</sup> Damaleyodei o sasai ilo kediage kefeguo Godiha ta dulobe dafa idi. Kenou si kegebe ta degedame. Dige diyou sie yogokou dedei sagiba sagiba deme. Yobe, Hiye Oha bohoulou ma hagualebe hafei degeli kaha degeimou.

*Di Godiha Dihi tobekou mugudame*

<sup>26</sup> Kegemōu, di Kelesuhā tā damalēdo ke kōu dulo tawaleba, haba di diyōu tagaiya ke midihō kasagai kegenōu milōu gamōu ibabe, Kelesuhā o kegele ili ke dogōu gulaba haba tage ta hagua tolo ile mei. <sup>27</sup> Di midihō kegei kenōu degemōu ibabe, hebenitōu folo abe ta dala meido. Kegei degemōu, di guē degeba, Godihā tā sale sawisieie kebōu, dou gofoṽudo, Godihā e ho o kediā nalā dalaleyodei kebōu de tamā degeiba dugulo. <sup>28</sup> Di tewe, o koyohā Mosesuhā kuolōu tā ke gobōu giba, o bolou sagai, kamadia sagai kege kediā ke degeli duguoba tamā dege tobou babe, tā sai fidi o kahage emokou ta solou do degele mei, wouba tolo ileyode tobolou. <sup>29</sup> Kegei degemōu, o Godihā Dihitobekou mugu keme nige kage tawale iya? O keme hagi hiyedo dugulo. Yobe, Godihage e Dihihā kafeiye dimokou yoṽu ebou de mogo degedi midihō ebele ke hegi kebōu, haba dibe e bi degelamōu kōu degeiye, kenōu si o kahage Kelesuhā kafeibe sibige meiyade tawai kahā degemōu, eme hebe kasagaido moloṽu. Duo Bolofei, di habaguguedi o, e hune huyafei degedi kahā degemōu, ni tawama, hebe kasagai e moloṽube gaba folodo. <sup>30</sup> Yobe, di tewe, Godihā kōu gue tobou, A muwōu diamokou milolou. Damalēdo, midihō kasagai milōu gadi kahā hebe nele keme mā dabai. *Lo 32:35*

Godihā haba tabe kōu gue tobou,

Hiye Ohā e o sasai kediane yoṽu fileba tā saleyodei. *Lo 32:36*

<sup>31</sup> Godi tobekou muguomou dala o name noṽu tawaibou. Godi, yoṽu kegenou daladi, ege o kegele keme yoṽu tawale tolou dala, kegeligi kege degeiye deba, niou tawale gue degeba tawaibou dalama.

### *Di Yesukou damaleyodema neledo dege dalame*

<sup>32</sup> Hagi, niou afu dugulo i ke, ni haba tawama. Yobe, Godihā hohō bolofei ke ni yoma duguo hagueibe, hagi suudo dugumou hagueiye, kenou si ni Godikou damaleyodei ke ta tou fogou li mei, neledo dege deleigui. <sup>33</sup> Kelegebe, o ilo kelege nime o sasai kediā dihile kokou tefegiesama susuga tobolou mou makolo idi. Hagi kegei ke dugulo i o sasai ilo kediane ni mogo dege dogou gulo idi. <sup>34</sup> Ni mogo ilo kele didi degeimou be, ni solou do degele idi. O ilo kelege ni bimai hiyou moṽuma youmou be, ni tabou meiyodema, hohonou degele idi. Yobe, nige bi hebenikou dala keme sa sibige kuokou bimai ke gaba feleido dala, ta mei degele meidade tawalemou.

<sup>35</sup> Kege degeli ke dugubabe, ni hobou gue degedama. Godikou damaleyodema neledo dege dalaguaba, Godihā nimokou hebe bolodo ke nele. <sup>36</sup> Dafadama. Ni neledo dege amafei dalaguali, Godihā tagali sagai kenou degeiba, yoṽu neleyodema makai ke e nimokou nele. <sup>37</sup> Yobe, O hagualeyodele idi keme totodo haguale. Dalali, mosoba haguale mei.

<sup>38</sup> O tahā damaleyodemaba, Godihā dihile kokou doudo o degeibabe, eme yoṽu kegenou dalale.

Kenou si, amokou damaleyodema haba bohoulou mā ibabe, age emokou be ta hohō degele meido. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

<sup>39</sup> Dibe Godikou damaleyodei ke tou fogou mou habagekou bohoulou mā i o sasai mei. Dibe Godikou damaleyodeimou, yoṽu mamou o sasai. Di damaleyodei ke makoma mei degele mei.

## **Di Godikou damaleyodemaba, neledo dege tafalaguame**

*(Ta Hiye 11-13)*

# 11

## *Godikōu damaleyodedi kaha sibige*

<sup>1</sup> Godikōu damaleyodedi kaha sibige keme kōu gue, Godiha neleyodema makai keme dige moloūdade tawale idi. Di dihoje ta duguyo meiyē, kenōu si dige bi olōu fei keme Godiha dimokōu neledade tawale idi. <sup>2</sup> Afu kōu guai o kediage keme damaledade tawale idi kaha, Godiha hohō degemōu boloyode tobou. <sup>3</sup> Di Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, di tawale idibe, Godiha taenōu tobouye, agudiobōu, sa sibige koūbōu de kuhe tama degeidade tawale idi. Kegei kaha degemōu, di kōu gue tawale idi, bi olōu fei di dugulu koūme Godihage bi di dugulo sagai meiyē milōu gaidade tawale idi.\*

## *O Abelbōu, Enokbōu, Noabōu kedia Godikōu damaleyodele i*

<sup>4</sup> O Abel ɛme Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degeimōu, ɛ gali wala sile Godikōu nejmōu be, Godiha hohō degei. Kenōu si Keinha segei sile nej keme Godiha hohō degeli mei. Kegemōu, Abelha damaleyodema, gali wala si kahanōu si Godiha emokōu hohō degemōu, name dōudo oyode tobou. Kege tobōu ma fogou dalali, Abel tolo i. ɛme kōu tolo iye, kenōu si ɛ damaleyodei kaha degeiyege, ɛ degei ta uwo keme sa sa olōu fei tefele dala kuhe.\*

<sup>5</sup> O Enok ɛ Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degeimōu, Godihage ɛme tōu bōu gōu guei kege mala i. ɛ ta teli mei. Kegemōu, oe hiyedo ka iye, kenōu si diage ta dugulo ili meido. Yobe, Enok mōu li mei kelege, Godiha emokōu hohō degemōu, name o bolodoyode tobōu mamōu moū kaha degemōu.\* <sup>6</sup> Kenōu si, damaleyodele idiyo mei o kediamokōu Godihage hohō degediyo mei. Yobe, o koyoha Godikōu ile hafei degelababe, ege Godibe damaledo daladade tawa. Haba, o sasai, Godi dugulamōu ka ili kediage die damaleyodei kaha dowo bolodo neleyodei kokōu damaleyodema.

<sup>7</sup> O Noa ɛ damaleyodei kaha degeimōu, Godiha emokōu tawale ta toboube, ɛ dihoje dugulu ke tobōu li mei, habage degeiba dugulo ke tobou. Noahā Godiha ta ke dulomōu, ɛ sosōu dia tofigieie domōu, mosole moso tegei. Sa sibige o sasai kedia Noahā Godikōu damaleyodei sagai kenōu tefele damaleyodele ili mei kaha degemōu, tofigile i. Noa enōu si Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degeimōu, Godiha emokōu name o dōudoyode tobou. Keme midihō, Godiha damaleyodele i o sasai olōu fei kediamokōu degedi.\*

## *O Abraham dilie ɛ sasai Sara dilie Godikōu damaleyodele i*

<sup>8</sup> Abraham ɛ Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, Godiha emokōu, name sa, a namokōu neleyodema makai kokōu iyede tobōu mōu be, ɛ dulomōu fogōu i. Sa keme kōu emokōu neleyode tobouye, kenōu si ege sa keme ta tewe mei. ɛme Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, ɛ yoū ɛ sa ke tōu fogōu fogōu i.\* <sup>9</sup> ɛ ile, sa, Godiha habage emokōu neleyodema makai kokōu folo deleiye, kenōu si ɛ Godikōu damaleyodema, sa kokōu falai moso togoma deleibe, sa ta tie o бага delei. O Aisakbōu Jekopbōu diliene\* kele falai moso togogama deleigui. Godihage sa keme Abrahambōu ɛ sosōu bōu olōu fei kediamokōu neleyodema makai. <sup>10</sup> Kegemōu,

\* **11:3** 11:3 Stat 1:1 \* **11:4** 11:4 Stat 4:3-10 \* **11:5** 11:5 Stat 5:21-24 \* **11:7** 11:7 Stat 6:13-22 \* **11:8** 11:8 Stat 12:1-5 \* **11:9** 11:9 O Aisakbe Abrahamha ɛ dihi. Jekopbe Aisakha dihi.



Abraham ẹ mōu delesi mei, ẹ sa hiye ta dugulamōu dia delesi. Sa keme mei degele mei, neledo dege yoŋu kegenōu dalale. Godiha yoŋunōu fimama milōu gaiye dala.

<sup>11</sup> Abrahamha sasai Sara ene Godikōu damaleyodei. E sobōu dedo degeimōu, dihi moloŋu sagai meiyē, kenōu si ẹ damaleyodei kaha degemōu, Godiha neleya ke ẹ dihi moŋu. Sarahā Godiha degeleyode tobou kokōu damaleyodei.\* <sup>12</sup> Kegemōu, Abraham ẹ odo dege, tolo ile hafei degeimōu, ẹ dihi degemamōu, ẹ sosōu be sūdo degei. Damaledo, ẹ sosōu be di agudiletōu kuidihō sūdo dugudi kenōu tefei. Nebe, to ko we sa degei, obe hu soloŋu hobogolōu sagai mei.\*

<sup>13</sup> O sasai kediamē dia Godikōu damaleyodei keme kegenōu dalaguali, sa Godiha diamokōu neleyodema tobou keme mala ili mei tofigile i. Sosou dalaguali, sa Godiha neleyodei keme ahudo dalamōu duguo hohō degele i. Diage diame o ilo kedia sakōu dalagualebe, ta sidifi degele ili mei. Diage eibe sa sibige kuokōu be hiyefei dalale meiyode tobolōu i. <sup>14</sup> O sasai kege tobolōu ili kediamē di tewe, diame dioŋu die sado ke dugulamōu ka ili. <sup>15</sup> Sa dia tōu fogōu haguasiei kokōu fima i debabe, diame bohōlōu ma yai. <sup>16</sup> Kenōu si diame dioŋu die sa kokōu ta bohōlōu ma yale sagai degele ili mei. Sa bolodo ta dala ke dugulo sagai degele i. Sa keme die sado hebeni. Sa hebenikōu fologale sagai degemōu dalaguali, Godikōu be name ei Godiyode tobolōu imōu be, Godihage diame tobekōu muguli mei, hohonōu dege delesi. Yobe, ege sa hiye bolodo keme die biyodema milou dala kaha degemōu.

<sup>17</sup> Abraham ẹ Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, Godiha ẹ tefele dugumōu be, ege dōdo dege yoŋu ẹ dihi Aisak ke gali бага wala sileba, Godikōu nelamōu degei. Yoŋu ẹ dihi, Godiha emokōu neleyodema nei keme gali бага wala silamōu degei.\*

<sup>18</sup> Afu, dihi keme Godihage kōu gue tobou,

Ne dihi Aisakha dalali, ise habage ne huti obe hiyedo dege kuhe biyomōu ileyodei.

#### *Stat 21:12*

O dihi keme Abraham yoŋu gali бага wala silamōu degei. <sup>19</sup> Abrahamha tawaibe, dihi ke wouba tolo ibabe, Godiha haba haguagiba, gehe degeledade tawai. Damaledo, dihi keme woumōu tolo ili meiyē, kenōu si ẹ wouba tolo ile hafei degeimōu, Godiha Abraham yoŋumakōu bohōlōu nei.

#### *O Aisakbōu, Jekobōu, Josepbōu kedia Godikōu damaleyodele i*

<sup>20</sup> Aisak ẹ Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, ẹ dihi bolou Jekop dilie Iso diliemokōu, Godiha nelemokōu midihō bolofei ke hehegileyode tobou. Diliemokōu habage tama degele kenōu kege tobou.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jekop ene Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, ẹ tolo ile hafei degeimōu, ẹ Josepha dihi bolou kediliemokōu tobou, Godihage nelemokōu midihō bolofei kenōu hehegileyodei. Tobolōu gi, yoŋu ẹ bulukai tefegie kokōu gofugumōu tafalali, Godikōu diho бага tobou.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josep ene Godikōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, ẹ tolo ile hafei degeimōu, ẹ yoŋu ẹ huti o kediamokōu kōu gue tobou, Israel o sosōu habagedo haguā ile o sasai kediamē sa Isip tōu fogōu yale. Yalababe, ma diobōu de kefema imabeede tobou.\*

#### *O Moses ẹ Godikōu damaleyodei*

\* **11:11** 11:11 Stat 17:19 \* **11:12** 11:12 Stat 15:5 \* **11:17** 11:17 Stat 22:1-14 \* **11:20** 11:20 Stat 27:27-29

\* **11:21** 11:21 Stat 48:1-20 \* **11:22** 11:22 Stat 50:24-25

<sup>23</sup> Mosesha e ayebou e adiou bou dilie Godikou damaleyodema dalaguali, sasai kaha dihi Moses mala felemou dugube, dihi keme bolofejido degeimou, dilie dihi ke mogogou dalaguali, ogo olou fei kamadia kege mei degei. Ta, Isip hiye o kaha Israel kediamokou o dihi mala feleibabe wouba tofigile ileyodei kokou ta gue degeli mei.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kegemou, dihi Moses e hiye degemou, Godikou damaleyodema, eme Isip kedia hiye o kaha sasai dihi kaha e dihiyodele idibe e dafayode tobou. <sup>25</sup> Eme Godiha o sasibou de hagi duguloyodemamou, Isip tie kediabou de tou degefeyi hohobou di midihokasagai keme e dafai. <sup>26</sup> Eme Godiha makai o Kelesuha huya ke o dihi kokou sidifi degeli kaha hebe bolodo ke molojudade tawai. Bi bolofejido, Godiha neleyodei kahage sa Isip kedia bimai bolodo olou fei keme gabama feleidodade tawai.

<sup>27</sup> Moses e Godikou damaleyodei kaha degemou, ege sa Isip hiye o kaha gofou degeli kokou ta gue degeli mei, e sa Isip tou fogou i. O sasai dige Godibe dugulo sagai meiyeye, ha enou si Godibe kou dugu kaha degemou, e ta dafali mei, nelede dege delei. <sup>28</sup> E Godikou damaleyodei kaha degemou, Gabama I Sawisie\* kahage, e Israel o kediamokou tobou, ni gali woma, kafei ke niou ni moso adikou humaba, huinou sima namabeede tobou. Kegeiba, dihi womou siale esol o kahage Israel o kediamokou hagi ta nele mei.\*

*Israel o sasai sudo kedia Godikou nelede dege damaleyodele i*

<sup>29</sup> Israel o sasai kedia Godikou damaleyodele i kaha degemou, dia dawala Wei Degei\* duoya ke ilobou dama yaibe, to kamou ile dalamou, mihi fafagai degeiya ke dasigei. Isip o kedia sesele youmou, to kaha bohoulou ma hagua gelegumou dia olou fei toye togolou i.\*

<sup>30</sup> Israel o sasai kedia Godikou damaleyodei kaha degeimou, dia sa Jeriko kekai ke siga tafalaguali, sawisie olou fei dioyosi kege mei degeimou be, kekai ke igilema fiyei.\*

<sup>31</sup> O hiyou siadi sasai Rahap e Godikou damaleyodemamou, Israel o bolou ta ga fologala degeimou, e diliemokou sa kile fologale a amafei hegi. Habage, Israel o olou fei kedia fologa, sa ke tie kediame Godiha ta ke ta dulo idiyo mei kaha degeimou, woma mei degele i. O bolou diliemokou a hegi sasai kenou si weli mei.\*

<sup>32</sup> Ifibe a haba kei ta tobolou? Aso diho mei degeli kaha degeimou, age o Gideonou, Barakou, Samsonou, Jeptanou, Devitou, Samuelou, habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-o kediabou, dia degele idi kaha tabe a ta susulo tobolou mei. <sup>33</sup> O kedia Godikou damaleyodele i kaha degemou, dia sa sa ami o sudo kediabou de biyamamou, dia degeiyenou olou fei woma mei degedi. Diame Godiha ta dulo sesega yolugi, Godiha neleyodema makai ke mala i. Fuse sosouwedo laionye\* dia walamou degeimou ne, dia Godiha dedeyenou akogogule i. <sup>34</sup> Dou hiyedo wobou mou ne dia somolou i. Ho o kedia awekiye walamou degeimou ne, dia kama fosigeimou, awekiye dia ta woli mei. Diame nele meiyeye, kenou si nele hiyedo degemou, biyadi o nelede degele i. Biyadi o nelede degema, sa sa ami hiye o kediabou de biyolugi, dia degeiye ho o kedia kama fosigei. <sup>35</sup> O kedia Godikou damaleyodele i kaha degemou,

\* **11:23** 11:23 Kisim Bek 1:22, 2:2 \* **11:28** 11:28 Na Matyu 26:2 kokou tawale ta nalaj ke dugu. \* **11:28** 11:28 Kisim Bek 12:21-30 \* **11:29** 11:29 Hu tabe dawala Fefe Su. \* **11:29** 11:29 Kisim Bek 14:21-31 \* **11:30** 11:30 Josua 6:12-21 \* **11:31** 11:31 Josua 2:1-21 \* **11:33** 11:33 Fuse sosouwedo laion yodele idi keme o wodi fuse, sa dodou su degeiya ke suluguadi. Na Daniel 6:16-24 kokou ne dugu.

diā ilo kelebe kōu tofigile iye, kenōu si haba haguā gehe degemōu, die sosōu diāmokōu boholōu mā yai. Haba ilo kelebe ho o kediā tolōu mā wala iligibe, nī Godi tobekōu mugubasi, ei nī tōu fogōu ba fogōu yaleyode tobolōu imōu, diā ke dulomōu dafa i. Yobe, diāme tofigieba, habage haba haguā gehe degeba, sa bolōdo kokōu tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu iledade tawalemōu.

<sup>36</sup> Damaleyodele i o ilo kediāmokōu be ho o kediāge susuga tobolōu mōu yilo ima, tigi dofōu ye wala i. Haba ilo kelebe, ho o kediāge dobogoꞑubōu abogoꞑubōu de tigi neledoye tigigimamōu, didiō degele i. <sup>37</sup> Damaleyodele i o ilo kelebe, ho o kediā igiye wala i. Ilo kelebe, dobogoꞑu soye\* duoya ke diafigile imamōu, isimobōu isimobōu de dodogogule i. Ilo kelebe, awekiye woumōu tofigile i. Diā yukuei mei degemōu, wai sipsip kolobōu, wai meme kolobōu denōu kama suluguadi. Bi mei obiyei kediāme ho o kediāge hiyedo makolo idi. <sup>38</sup> Kegemōu, Godikōu damaleyodele i o sasai kediāme fosigemōu, hebe mei mihinōu saya kebōu, bitōu saya kebōu, salahaiya kebōu, ulouya kebōu denōu titiamōu suluguei. Godihā dihile kokōu be, sa sibige koꞑumaha o sasai kediā die midihō kasagai kahage damaleyodele i o sasai kediā die midihō bolōdo kebōu debe ta tefeli meido.

<sup>39</sup> O sasai kediāme Godikōu damaleyodele i kahā degeimōu, Godihage diāmokōu hohō hiyedo degei. Kenōu si diā sa sibige kuokōu deleigui kelegebe, bi, Godihā diāmokōu habage neleyodema makai keme ta malā ili mei. <sup>40</sup> Yobe, bi bolōdo Godihā nelāmōu makamai dala keme dibōu, yufido damaleyodele i o sasai kediābōu de habage kōu malā ile dala. Kegemaba, diābōu dibōu debe Godihā dihile kokōu geleguoba dōdo dege tafalagualeyodei.

## 12

### *Di Yesukōu maseleba damaleyodeme*

<sup>1</sup> O sasai afudo damaleyodema tefelegui kediāge di silemā dalaguali, Godikōu damaleyodele idi kahā midihō ke dimokōu hehegie dalagua kuhe. Kegemōu, dige midihō kasagai diyōu degeli sagai kebōu, di egei dulo akogudi olōu fei kebōu de tōu fogōu ba, di neledō degeba, Godikōu damaleyodema, midihō e kōu hegi sagai kenōu tefele sesele ime. <sup>2</sup> Di Yesukōu nōu bahaba defeido sesele ime. Yesu eme damaleyodei kahā obōu. Di emokōu damaleyodili kahānōu si habage e degeiye di damaleyodei ke neledō degele. Godihage Yesu eme hebe fufuguomai kōu ikeke degeiba tolo ileyodeimōu be, ege ta dafali mei, neledō dege dalali, habage eme hohō hiyedo degeba kegenōu tafalaledade tawai. E o sasai dihile kokōu tolo ibe, sidifi ta degeli mei. Tolo ilemōu, gehe degema haguāma folomōu, ifibe, Godihā duwodi bolōdo kahā dobogoꞑu delekōu duwo.

### *Godihā di egele wodi kahā yobe di bolō degemabadomōu degedi*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuhage, midihō kasagai milōu ga idi o kediā emokōu betei degele imōu be, e kokōu ta dafali mei, neledō dege delei. Kegei degemōu, nīne kegei ke duguba hobōu dafadama. Godikōu damaleyodei ke hobōu ta kesigie tōu fogōu dama. <sup>4</sup> Damaledō, nīge midihō kasagai milōu gadi kahā nele ke igile mugulamōu, neledō degele iligi, tofigile kōu hafei degeiye, kenōu si nī ta tofigile ili mei. <sup>5</sup> Godihā kuguokōu ge,

\* **11:37** 11:37 Dobogoꞑu so keme hebe diafōu di so ke tobolōu.

Godihā nīme mā sisigoyode tobolōu dala kēme nīge de tawali? Nī dedei sasagiemōu be, Godihā kōu gue tobolōu,

Mā dihi, Hiye Ohā nā egele woubabe, nāge kēme sibige meiyade tawada.

Di Hiye Ohā gofoṽudo dege tobōu babe, guē degeda.

<sup>6</sup> Yobe, Hiye O yoṽu tagadi o taḥā midihō kasagai milōu mōu be, o kēme Hiye Ohā egele wodi.

O sasai, Hiye O yoṽu ē dihiyodei taḥā midihō kasagai milōu mōu ne, Hiye Ohā egele wodi.

*Gutpela Sindaun 3:11-12*

<sup>7</sup> Nīmokōu hagi degei hagubabe, nī neḷedo dege dalaguama. Godihā nīme yoṽu ē dihiyodei kaḥā degemōu, aye diā adiōu diā die sisigo egele wala idi sagai, Godihā nīne kenōu tefeledoususudi. Dihibe ē ayehā egele wodiyo mei ta de dala? Ta dala meido. <sup>8</sup> Godihā yoṽu ē sisigo olōu fei egele womōu ili. Kegemōu, nīme ē ta egele wouyo mei debabe, damaledo, nīme ē sisigo mei. <sup>9</sup> Haba tabe, sa sibige kuokōu be, di olōu fei dibe aye dala. Di dihifei kelegebe, di ayehā di egele wala idi kaḥā di ē ta dulo sesele idi. Nebe kenōu tefei, di Aye, hebenitōu dala kaḥā di egele wouba, di ē ta ke defeido dulo seseibabe, di tofousogo tofousogo tofolōu ile. <sup>10</sup> Sa sibige kuokōu gebe, di ayehage yoṽu ē tagaiya kenōu di egele wala idi kēme toṽu degeifei. Godihanōu si di doususulamōu egele womōu ili kuḥe, di yoṽu ē midihō bolodo kenōu milōu mabadomōu. <sup>11</sup> Di ayehā di egele woumōu be, di ta hohō degediyo mei. Hagi hiyedo degele idi. Habage, egele woma mei degeimōu, di ise midihō doudo degedibōu, mogo degedibōu ke tawalemōu dalaguadi.

*Di neḷedo degeba tafalaguame*

<sup>12</sup> Nī dobogoṽu neḷe mei degeibabe, dabai degeleba neḷedo degema. Nī abogoṽu tofigieibabe, haguāba tofōu tofōu suluguama.

<sup>13</sup> Nī sulugualebe, a doudo kenōu suluguama.

*Gutpela Sindaun 4:26*

Kegeligi, ibigidio tofigiei ke olōu fei kasagaido degeiye. Nī a doudoya kenōu suluguabasi, nī ibigidio tofigiei kēme haba bolō degele ile.

<sup>14</sup> O sasai olōu feido mogo degema. Haba nīge Godikōu damaleyodema, ē midihonōu seselaba degemōu ima. Kege dege ho fogōu babe, nīge Hiye Obe ta dugulo ile mei. <sup>15</sup> Nīōu tawaibōu, nī kile o tanōu ta fiyaba Godihā habaguguei ke tōu fogouye. Kegeligi, o tanōu taḥā hebe afibōu hebe ke sa dege foloba, afi kaḥā nī olōu fei obōu ba, Godihā dihile kokōu sibigibōu de deleiye. <sup>16</sup> Nīōu tawaibōu, nī kile o tae sasai hiyousieiye. Haba o Isoḥā degei kenōu tefeledo Godi tobekōu muguye. O Iso eme Aisakḥā ē dihi wolo. Sawisie ta, Iso ē hegie hiyedo degeimōu, ē malakōu tobou, nā amokōu nale tanōu fei ta sama neibasi, da ayehā timōu be nā moloṽuyode tobou.\* <sup>17</sup> Nīge Isoḥā degei kaḥā ta kēme kōu tewe. Habage, ē ayehā timōu ke yoṽu haba bohōlōu mōu lamōu degeiye, kenōu si ē ayehage, nā moloṽu meiyode tobou. Kege tobōu mōu ē gosolomōu haba sudo yodugaiye, kenōu si ē ayehage yoṽu kōu tobou sagai kenōu tobou. Ta geḥe ta tobōu li mei.\*

*Dibe sa Jerusalem hebenitōu dala kotōu fologai dala*

<sup>18</sup> Sa nī ya fologai kēme bitōu Sainai sa degei mei. Sa nī ya fologai kēme nī ta duguo, dobogoṽuye kugulo sagai mei. Afu, nī kōu guai o sasai kedianōu si ya, bitōu Sainai hafei dege fologa dugube, dou hiyedo wobōu mōu dugu. Haba dugube, hulīā

\* **12:16** 12:16 Stat 25:29-34 \* **12:17** 12:17 Stat 27:30-40

hiyedobou, wi hiyedobou de degeimou dugu. <sup>19</sup> Diage kibi hagnosisomou dulomou tafalaguali dube, o ta uwo hiyedo ta hagumou dulo i. Ta uwo ke dulomou, gue hiyedo degemou, dia Moseskou, ei haba dulo dafayode tobolou i.\* <sup>20</sup> Ta Godiha tobou ke dulo gue hiyedo degele i. Yobe,

one, galine bitou kokou ta fologoubabe, igiye wouba tofigile ileyode tobou kaha degeimou. *Kisim Bek 19:12-13*

<sup>21</sup> Dia ke dugu kaha gue hiyedo degeimou, Moses ene tobou, Ame gue hiyedo degemou, dio koulu kuheyodei. *Lo 9:19*

<sup>22</sup> Kenou si nime bitou kegei kotou ta ya fologali mei. Ni bitou Saionkou ya fologaibe, sa hiyedo, hebenitou dala sa, sa Jerusalemkou ya fologai. Sa keme Godi yoou kegenou daladi o, e sa. Fologamou dugube, esol o suudo kedia kefeguomou, hoho degele imou dugu. <sup>23</sup> Godiha sisigodo, die hu yoou e kuguokou nalagai kediane kefegu tafalaguamou dugu. Nime ta sai fidi o Godikou fologai. O sasai bolodo, Godiha douyode tobou kedia tofigiema fologa dalagua kokou nime fologa dogou guo dalagua. <sup>24</sup> Nime Yesukou ya fologai dalagua. Yobe, Godi dalamou, o sasai di dalamou, eme duo kele dabai degedi o kaha degemou. Damaledo, Yesuha yoou e kafeiyenou, eme midihoe ebele ke hegi o. E kafei kahage o Abel tolo i kaha kafei keme gaba feleido dala kuhe.

### *Di defeido tawaibou dalame*

<sup>25</sup> Niou tawaibou, ta, Godiha tobou keme ni du ho fogouye. Afu, sa sibige kuokou ge, kou guai o kediage ta, Godiha tobolou ke dulo ili mei kaha degemou, diame hebe kasagai keme ta gabama fosigili mei. Nebe kenou tefei, ifi dine, haba, ta, Godiha hebenitou ge tobolou ke ta du ho fogou babe, dine hebe kasagai ke ta gabama fosigile mei. <sup>26</sup> Afu Godiha toumou, e ta uwo kahanou be gigima haguei. Ifi kou bou gene e haba kege degeleyode tobou ke kou gue nalai dala,

A ke degei sagai ke haba degeiba, gigima hiyedo haguba, mihibou agudiobou de tatabai degeba awale ile. *Hagai 2:6*

<sup>27</sup> Godihage, a ke degei sagai ke haba degeleyode tobou kaha sibigebe, gigima haba haguba, mihibou, agudiobou, bimai olou fei, yoou milou gai kebou de mei degeleyodemou tobou. Haba ta dalale mei. Haba bi ta awale sagai mei keme yoou kegenou dalale.

<sup>28</sup> Sa bolodo Godiha dimokou neleyodema dala keme Godi yoou wolou dala. Di sa ebele keme tatabai degeba ta awale mei. Kegei degemou, di Godikou bolofeyodema, e tagaiya ke dabai degeleba, e hu hebele foguoba, e ta dume. <sup>29</sup> Yobe,

di Godibe dou gofoudo ke sagai kaha degemou, bi olou feido keme nama mei degeleye dala. *Lo 4:24*

## 13

### *Di diyou sie yogokou solou do degeba, dogou guba dogou guba deme*

<sup>1</sup> Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai di diyou sie mogo tanou degeba, yogo tagaiba tagaiba deme. <sup>2</sup> Sa ta o sasaiye ni sabekou fologoubabe, ni bologuado dia dalama. Yobe, afudo, sa ta o kedia ya sa ta kokou fologoumou be, sa ke tie o kediage mosokou wou

\* **12:19** 12:18-19 Kisim Bek 19:16-22



ma fologamōu be, diage wa, o kedīame damale odo oyade tawale i, kenōu si diame odo o mei, esol o wōu ma fologai.

<sup>3</sup> Nige didiō o sasai kedīame hobōu totōu degedama. Ni nīōu siebe o kedīabōu de didiō degei sagai degeba, diāmokōu solōu do degema. O sasai ho oe makoubane, nige obe ni makolo imōu nīōu sie solōu do degedi sagai kenōu tefele, diāmokōu ne kege solōu do degema.

<sup>4</sup> O sasai hulo idi midihōbe bolofeido. O na sasai hu deba, ha sasai na o hu debane, nīōu sie tagaleba, dogōu guba dogōu guba denōu dalama. Ni tewe, sasai hiyou degedi obōu, o hiyou degedi sasai bōu kedīame, Godihā tā samaba, hebe kasagai ke nele dala.

<sup>5</sup> Ni sele hiyedo moloŋu kokōu fimadama. Ni bi kagefei ta dalababe, kuhe kehefei. Haba bi sudo moloŋu tawadama. Yobe, Godihā kōu gue kōu tobou dala, A nime ta tōu fogolōu mei.

Age nime ta tōu fogōu ba, nīōu nōu dalale mei.

*Lo 31:6*

<sup>6</sup> Di geime dege kōu gue tobōu me,

Hiye O enōu si a dogōu gudi.

A ta gue degele mei.

Sa sibige o diage ame ta wolo mei.

*Buk Song 118:6-7*

*Dige Yesu sesele ilebe gue degedame*

<sup>7</sup> Nige ni wōu ma dalaguadi o, nīmokōu Godihā tā hehegile idi kedīame totōu degedama. Midihō bolodo, diā milōu mōu haguei ke fiye tawaleba sesele ima. O kedīa Godikōu damaleyodema, neledo dege tefeleguei sagai nīne kenōu tefele degemōu ima.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kelesube afu delei, ifi dala, haba sabitane yoŋu delei sagai kegenōu kuhe dalale. <sup>9</sup> O ilo kelege haguasie, ogōu gai egei gehe gehe hehegie tobolōu ibabe, ni ta kesigie dudama. Kegeligi, ni Godikōu damaleyodei ke tōu fogouye. Godihā habaguguei kahā di duo neledo dege dalabanōu suluguame. Di nale kuolōu mā idi kahage dibe ta nele dege dalaguale mei. Ogōu gai midihō sibige ta dala mei kegei kahage di ta dogōu guo dalaba suluguale mei.

<sup>10</sup> Mogōu du daladi o, Godihā falai moşo kodu dabai degele idi kedīame, nale, di dou moşokōu sidi keme diā nalebe kuolōu.\* <sup>11</sup> Mogōu du daladi hiye o, e Godihā Kuolōu Moşo kodu falamōu be, gali kafei dōu la tolōu mōu folodi, midihō kasagai, yoŋu milōu dibōu, o sasai kedīa milōu ga idibōu kahā hebe ke igiseyadomōu. Gali sibigebe olōu fei moŋuma ile, aikōu dou tōu ma, doulukōu simōu, douye nolugi, kugulonōu degeimōu fogōu di. <sup>12</sup> Mogōu du daladi hiye o kahā kege kōu degemōu haguei kahā degeimōu, Yesu ene sa Jerusalemhā figikōu ge woumōu tolo ibe, dibe Godihā dihile kokōu yoŋu e kafei kahanōu bologuōba bolō degemabdomōu. <sup>13</sup> Kegei degemōu, di Yesu e sesele, figikōu iba, o sasaiye emokōu sidifi nele i sagai kenōu tefele, dimokōu ne neibabe, di gue degedame. <sup>14</sup> Yobe, sa sibige kōu lebe, sa tofousogo degele sabe ta dala mei. Dibe sa bolofeido ke tamā degeiba dugulamōu dia dalagua. <sup>15</sup> Kegei degemōu, Yesuhā huya ke di Godi emokōu hohō degeba, e hunōu hebele fogume. Di gali sile, Godikōu nedī midihō keme mei degei. Di ke degedi keme fogōu, e hu soloŋuba, di Hiye Oyode tobolōu ba, hiligedo emokōu hohōbōu me. <sup>16</sup> Nige midihō bolofei kenōu degeleba, o

\* **13:10** 13:10 Tā makaibe, mogōu du daladi o kedīa gali woma sile, Godikōu nele idi kokōu mā tobou. Di midihō keme fogou. Midihō ebele di sesele idi keme Yesuhale.

yogo dogoū guba dogoū guba dedi keme totoū degedama. Ni kege degeli keme Godiha tagalido. Midiho kegei keme Godikoū gali sile nedi sagai kegei mei.

*Godiha degeiyenoū di bologuado dalale*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡe ni woū ma dalaguadi o kediā ta dulo seseleba, die hayedu dalaguama. Yobe, habage, Godiha diamokoū yodugoubabe, diage ni degele idi oloū fei ke tama dege toboloū ile. Kegei degemoū, ni die ta ke duloba sesema. Ni die ta dumoū ibabe, dabai dia degeli kokoū be hagi ta dugulo mei, hohonoū degemoū ile. Ni kege ho fogoū babe, hagibe ni dugulo ile.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡe Godiha ei dogoū guyedema diho baga toboū ma. Eige ei midiho kasagai miloube ta meidade tawalemoū, midiho bolu kenoū miloū galamoū tagale idi. <sup>19</sup> A tagalibe, niḡe Godiha a dogoū guyedema diho baga toboū ba, ege a dogoū guba, a nimokoū totonoū ile.

<sup>20</sup> Di Hiye O Yesube wai sipsip dia daladi hiye o. E kafeiye midiho ebele, kegenoū dalale ke hegi dala kuhe. E tolo imoū be, Godiha midiho ebele kahage eme haguagimoū gehe degemoū dala kuhe. Kege degei o Godi eme bologuado daladi kaha oboū do. <sup>21</sup> A Godikoū ni dogoū guyedema diho baga toboū ba, ege ni dogoū guba, niḡe midiho bolodo, yofū tagaliya kenoū miloloū ile. Damaledo, dabai Yesu Kelesuha degei kaha degeimoū, Godiha di dogoū guoba, midiho yofū tagali keme di yofū e neleyenoū miloū ga ile. Di Yesu Kelesukoū hohoboloū noū dalame. Damaledo.

*Kuguo kofumaha ta uwage*

<sup>22</sup> Mogo diama, a kofū toboloū be ni duloba dafa idama, a ta sasado ta nalale mei, kuguo toū degeifei nalolu kuhe. <sup>23</sup> A ni tawamabadomoū toboū ladi. Di mogo Timotibe didio degei telemaj dala. E amokoū totodo hagubabe, a eboū de ni dugu ile.

<sup>24</sup> Niḡe ni woloū dalaguadi oboū, haba Godiha o sasai iloboū oloū fei kediāmokoū agali bolofeyode toboū ma. Sa Itali o sasai kediāge nimokoū agali bolofeyodele ili kuhe.

<sup>25</sup> Godiha habagugueibe o sasai oloū fei niboū de dalale.

## Egei Jemsha Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Tq*

O Jems ume Yesuha e mala. Jems e dabai degedibe, damaleyodele i o sasai, sa Jerusalem tie kedia dia delei. Dia dalamou, ho o ilo kelege gofoou dege walamou degele imou, damaleyodele i o kedia kama fosigemou, sa sa ilo ahudoya deleigui. Sa ahu ahudo keleya dalaguamou, Jemsha diamokou kuguo kou kuhe nalama nei.

Kuguo koumahā sibigebe kou gue, Yesukou damaleyodele i o sasai kediage midihō bolodonou milou goubasi, di diame damaleyodeidade tawale ile.

*Kuguo Jems koumahā tq sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Tq Hiye 1:1-18

Di tefele duguba neledo dege dalaguababe, Godiha dibou de dogou guo dalaba suluguale.

Tq Hiye 1:19-5:6

Di Godikou damaledo-yodebabe, dibe midihō bolodone milou ga suluguale.

Tq Hiye 5:7-20

Di neledo dege dalali, Godikou diho baga tobolou ba, Hiye Oha haguale ke dia dalaguame.

## **Di tefele duguba neledo dege dalaguababe, Godiha dibou de dogou guo dalaba suluguale.**

*(Tq Hiye 1:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Jems, Godibou, Hiye O Yesu Kelesubou dilie dabai degedi o. Israel kedia huti olou fei 12 kege o sasai ilo kele, afu kama fosige, sa sa ahuya dalagua ke nimokou be age kuguo kou nalama nelī kuhe. Agali bolofei.

*Tefele duguyege di dedei sasagiedi*

<sup>2</sup> Ma mogo diama, nimokou tefele duguye hagubabe, keme hoho degedi midihonou dade tawama. <sup>3</sup> Ni Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema dalamou be, tefele dugu hiyedo kou dugumou haguluye, kenou si ni damaleyodei keme neledo dege dalagua kaha degemou, habagene ni kegenou dalaguale keme ni kou tewe. <sup>4</sup> Ni hagi duguoba neledo dege dalababe, nime fi haguaba dalaguale. Godiha midihō ta tou degele mei. Ni midihobe bolodonou dalaguale.

*O tahā fimaj tou degeibabe, Godikou nou diho baga tobou yedei*

<sup>5</sup> Ni o tae ta tawaiyo mei debabe, Godikou diho baga tobou ba, Godiha duloba namokou fimaj bolō ke nele. Godibe gofoou tq tobou di o mei. E nedibe hiyedo, o sasai dimokou fimaj bolō nedi o. <sup>6</sup> Kenou si na Godikou damaleyodema diho baga tobou lababe, na fimaj bolou degeba diho baga tobou da. O fimaj bolou kegei keme to bobou, wiye mala ima haguama dedi sagai kenou tefei. <sup>7</sup> Name kegedi debabe, Godihage namokou bi ta nele meidade tawa. <sup>8</sup> Yobe, ni o tae fimaj bolou dalalibe, ege midihō sudo milou gadi kaha degemou.

*Jemshā bi mei obōu, bibōu obōu kediamokōu egele tobou*

<sup>9</sup> Kelesukōu damaleyodele i o sasai diama, ni bi mei kaha hoho dege. Godiha dihile kokou ni hube hiyedo daladade tawama. <sup>10</sup> Bibou o e hube Godiha huyafei degeibabe, e hoho degelenou. Yobe, bibou o eme e bimai kokou nou hoho dege dalali, hebeye fi degema, toto mei degedi sagai kenou tefele toto tolo ile. <sup>11</sup> Di tewe, aso difi hiyedo degeimou be, hebe fi fafagalemou, mihikou duolugi mei degedi. Nebe kenou tefei, bibou oyege dabai hiyedo degemou iligi tolo.

*Godiha dimokou midihō bolodo hehegiligibe, e di ta tefele dugudiyo mei*

<sup>12</sup> O koyo na tefele dugu ke duguoba neledo dege dalababe, na hoho degelenou. Yobe, na neledo dege dalababe, fi bolodo, Godi yofu e tagadi o sasai kediamokou kou neleyodema dala ke malaba, tofousogo tofousogo tofolou. <sup>13</sup> Na tefele dugu ta dugubabe, keme Godiha a tefele duguluyode tobou da. Midihō kasagai taeye Godibe ta tefele dugulo sagai meido. Haba Godihage o sasai ta tefele dugudiyo mei. <sup>14</sup> Di tefele dugudibe, diyou di fiye tagai kahanou, di midihō kasagai milou ga idi. <sup>15</sup> Sasaiye dihi guokou degema dalali, dihi kuhe moudi sagai kenou tefei, di midihō kasagai milou lamou be fimolugi, ise, midihō kasagai kuhe milou di. Kege milou mou iligi tolo idi.

<sup>16</sup> Ma mogodo diama, niou tawaibou, ni midihō kasagai kegei kaha niou sie ogou gaiye. <sup>17</sup> Bi bolodo olou fei, sibigi dala mei keme Aye Godiha hebenitou ge dimokou nedi. Agudiletou hoho keme yofu milou kegenou dala kehe. Godibe taye sa degei mei. Tayebe sasado degema, tou degema kegegadi. Godi hebenitou duwo keme kegediyo mei. <sup>18</sup> Godiha yofu tagaiya kenou dimokou fi gehe ke neleyodemamou, e ta damaledo kaha degeiye, dibe fi gehe kebou de dalagua kuhe. Kegei degemou, damaleyodei o sasai dibe yofu e dihi wolo ke sa degei. Yofu milou gai ilo kelebe sisigo habage felegai ke sa degei.

**Di Godikou damaledo-yodebabe, dibe midihō bolodone milou ga suluguale**

*(Ta Hiye 1:19-5:6)*

*Di ta dulo seseme*

<sup>19</sup> Ma mogodo diama, ni a tobou ladi kou defeido tawama. Oe egei tobou ba defei toto дума. Kenou si nige toto ta sima tobou dama. Haba gofoune toto degedama. <sup>20</sup> Yobe, o koyo na ta gofou dege tobolou ba, haba midihō ta milou babe, name Godiha dihile kokou doudo ta milou yo mei. <sup>21</sup> Kegei degemou, midihō kasagai, sibigi degedi keme ta degedama. Haba midihō kasagai olou fei, ni milou ga idi kene haba ta milou dama. Niou sie huyafei degeba, Godiha ta, e ni duledu segei dala keme defeido tolou ba sesema. Kege degeibasi, Godiha ni mamolou.

<sup>22</sup> Godiha ta ni dumou haguei keme mou yofuwa dulo fogou dama. Ni duloba defeido sesema. Dulo sese ho fogou babe, niou sienou ogou gama fiyasigeiye. <sup>23</sup> O taha Godiha ta ke mou dulo fogou babe, o keme yofu e midihō galaseya duguo fogou di sagai kenou tefeli. <sup>24</sup> O kegei kamahage yofu e midihobe kagei dugu de ta tawadiyo mei, mou totou degemou fogou di. <sup>25</sup> Godiha ta bolofei keme doudo. Di kokou damaleyodeibabe, dibe hebe kasagai keme ta mala ile mei. O sasai koyo na, ta bolofei ke defeido dulo seseligi tawaleba, ta totou dege ho fogou babe, name Godiha dogou guba, dabai degeba, hoho degele.

<sup>26</sup> O sasaj koyo na no[usie ame egei dudi oyode kou tobolou ye, no[usie ne mogou dia dala ho fogou babe, name no[usienou ogou golu. O kegei keme Godiha ta dudi o mei. E egei dudibou, e damaleyodeibou keme sibige ta mei. <sup>27</sup> Egei dudi midihou, di Aye Godi e tagalibe kou gue, gube dihibou kwei sasajbou kedia hagi degeibabe defeido dogou gumabeedei. Midihou keme Godiha dihile kokou be bolodo. Haba tabe, sa sibige kuokou midihou kasagai milou ga ho fogou mou si, Godiha dihile kokou be sibigibou mei, bolonou dalamou duguo tagali.

## 2

### *Dige o sasaj kediamokou midihou bolodo tefelenou hehegieme*

<sup>1</sup> Mogo diama, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu, eme bolodo, di ta tawaga tobolou sagaj meido. Ni emokou damaleyodei kaha degemou, nige o sasaj fileba, ilo kelebe hubou, haba ilo kelebe hubou meiyode tawadama. Midihou bolodo tefelenou hehegiema. <sup>2</sup> Kenou si ni kou kegeleye, hubou o ta yukuei bolodobou, dobogou sele igi gol makabou de kaj kaha egei mosokou folouba dugulo. Haba o ta, eme bi mei, yukuei kasagai kaine ile folouba dugulo. <sup>3</sup> Ni kegei ke dugubabe, yukuei bolou kaj o kenou mogo degeba timou bolodo kokou duwoyede tobou ma, haba o yukuei kasagaido kaj ke feleiba, name kou le hafei degeda, ile ahu dege duwoyede tobou babe, midihou kegei keme kasagaido. <sup>4</sup> Ni o bolou kedilie fileba, tabe hu mei, ha tabe hubou yode tawaibabe keme midihou kasagai. Kege fidama.

<sup>5</sup> Ma mogodo diama, ni duma. Bi mei o sasaj, sa sibige kuokou hubou mei kediameme Godiha yomakou damaleyodema, nelede dege dalaguale ke makai. Damaledo, Godihage you tagadi o sasajbe e sa bolodo kokou fologouba, you wou ma dalaleyodema kou makai. <sup>6</sup> Kenou si nime bi mei o sasaj kediamokou sidifi nele idi o sasaj. Ni fimama. O koyo diage nimokou hagi hiyedo nelemou, haba ni tolou ya ta saikou tefegile idiya? Bibou o sasaj kedia degele idi. <sup>7</sup> Ni hu bolodo, Kelesu sesedi hu. O koyo diage ni hu bolodo ke susuga tobolou idiya? Bibou o sasaj kedia degele idi.

<sup>8</sup> Godibe di Hiye O, e ta hiye, kuguokou nalaj tabe kou gue,  
Na no[usie tagadi sagaj kenou tefe, nogo diamokou ne kegenou tagayedei. *Wok*

#### *Pris 19:18*

Na kege degeibabe, name midihou bolodo milolou dala kehe. <sup>9</sup> Na o sasaj kediamokou midihou bolofei ke tefelenou hehegie ho fogou ba, ilo kediamokou nou midihou bolodo hehegiligi, haba o ilo kediameme tobekou mugubabe, midihou keme bolou mei. Godiha kuolou ta kokou husouma tawalebe, na midihou kasagai milolou be, kuolou ta ke gobolou dade tawayedei. <sup>10</sup> O sasaj koyo na kuolou ta, Godiha Moseskou nei ke olou fei dulo seseligi, haba ta tanou fei ta gobou babe, na kuolou ta olou feido gobou kehe. Kuolou ta olou fei ke gobou kaha hebe kasagai keme na moloou. <sup>11</sup> Di tewe, Godiha kou gue kou tobou,

Sasaj hiyoubou, o hiyoubou hobou mo[udama.  
Haba tobou,

*Kisim Bek 20:14*

O hobou wodama.

*Kisim Bek 20:13*

Na sasaj hiyou ta mou li meiyee, ha na o ta woumou tolo i debabe, name Godiha tabe bou gobou kehe. <sup>12</sup> Godiha ta bolofei dimokou nei kaha degeimou, ni damaleyodebabe, hebe kasagai keme ta moloou mei. Kegei degemou, tabou



midihobou de kagei kagei ke ni tobou ma milou di debabe, niou tawaibou, kegeligi ta sale ke totou degele iye. <sup>13</sup> O sasai koyo na omokou solou do dege ho fogou babe, Godihane namokou solou do degele mei. Na omokou solou do degeibasi, ta saiye na ta tolou mei.

*O tae Yesukou damaleyodema mou dalali, midihobolo ke ta milou ho fogou babe, e damaleyodei keme sibige ta mei*

<sup>14</sup> Ma mogo diama, midihobolo milou diyo mei o tae yosusie eme Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei oyode tobou babe, Godihage o kegei keme de mamolou? Ta molo meido. <sup>15</sup> Damaleyodei o ta yukuei kasagai kai debane, nale mei debane, haba damaleyodei sasai ta yukueibou nalebou mei debane, <sup>16</sup> ni kilege o tae o kegei kokou, na ile, kulio yukuei kaba, nale nama guokou dege bologuado dalayede kou tobolou ye, ha nalebou yukueibou be ta ne ho fogou babe, na ta ke tobolou kahage bi mei o keme de dogou gulo? Ta dogou gulo meido. <sup>17</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, na Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema, midihobolo ta milou ho fogou babe, na mou damaleyodei, sibige ta dala mei.

<sup>18</sup> Kenou si, o ilo kelege kou gue tobolou, Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema dalabe esofei. Midihobolo milou dibe esofeyode tobou babe, age sima kou gue tobolou, na damaleyodema dala ke kou tobolou ye, ha midihobolo ta milou ho fogou babe, age name damaleyodei odade tawale mei. Haba a midihobolo kenou milou basi, na duguo tawalebe, ame Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodei odade tawale. <sup>19</sup> Na Godibe tanou feiyode tawalemou damaleyodilibe kou bolou. Kenou si duo kasagai kediane Godibe tanou feiyode tawalemou kou damaleyodema gue degemou, dio kolo idi. <sup>20</sup> Name totou degei o. Na Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodema dalalibe, midihobolo ta milou gadiyo mei kaha degemou, ne damaleyodei keme sibige ta mei. Na a tobolou kou tawalababe, na ma ta du. <sup>21</sup> Di kou guai o Abrahamhage e dihi Aisak wai sipsip бага wala doulukou silamou degeimou, Godiha emokou kou gue tobou, na ma ta ke dulo sesei kaha degemou, name doudo o.\* <sup>22</sup> Kegei degemou di tewe, Abraham eme Godikou damaleyodema, e midihobolonou milou di. E taenou tobou li mei. E damaleyodei kahage sibige degei. <sup>23</sup> Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

Abraham eme Godikou damaleyodei kaha degemou, Godihage eme doudo oyode tobou.

*Stat 15:6*  
Kegema, Godihage Abrahambe ma mogoyodei. Damaledo, Abrahamha e dihibe Godikou nej kaha, Godiha ta, kuguokou nalai dala keme damaledo kuhe tama degei. <sup>24</sup> Mou yosuwu damaleyodeinou daladi obe Godiha dihile kokou be doudo o mei. Ha o ta, Godikou damaleyodema, midihobolo milou di keme Godihage doudo oyode tobolou.

<sup>25</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, o hiyou degedi sasai Rahap ene Godiha e dihile kokou sasai doudayode tobou. Yobe, sasai Rahap e midihobolo miloube, ege o bolou, Josuaha tobou mou haguasie felegoumou wolou dalali, dilie a taya ke boholou ma yamabeedei kaha degemou.\* <sup>26</sup> Di tewe, o e tou be fi dala mei, o keme tei dala. Nebe kenou tefei, mou yosuwu damaleyodema dala obe tei sagai dala. Yobe e damaleyodei kahage midihobolo ta milou diyo mei kaha degemou.

\* 2:21 2:21 Stat 22:1-14 \* 2:25 2:25 Josua 2:1-21

### 3

#### *Di mogoube bologuado dia dalame*

<sup>1</sup> Ma mogo diama, ni o sudo tisa dabai\* degelaba degedama. Yobe, Godiha di dabai degele idi ke figa dugulobe, tisa dabai degele idi kesi fileba, huyadefei kasagai ta dalababe, tisa dabai degele idi kediamokou be hebe kasagai hiyedo ke nele kaha degemou. <sup>2</sup> Di olou feibe midihq bolq milou galamou kou degediye, kenou si mihikou fiasigedi. Kegei degemou, o tae ta kasagai ta tobou diyo mei debabe, o keme bolodo, e tou ye midihq kasagai milouye domou yo[usie bologuado dia daladi. <sup>3</sup> Di howili dio ta wai hos kedia mogoudu muguomou, die mogoubou, die tou bou olou fei di doususu, di tagali sagai keleyanou suluguadi. <sup>4</sup> Mosolene ni fimama. Mosolebe hiyedo, mosole bala keme huyadefei. Wi gofo[udoye hagua, mosole tou mou be, mosole dia daladi o kaha bala huyadefei kahanou doususugumou, sa e ile tagai kokou idi. <sup>5</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, di mogoube huyadefeiye, kenou si e yo[usie hiye degedi.

Doube huyadefei doye, dibi fafagai degei kokou migimou be e hiyedo degemou, hebe olou fei wobou mou idi keme di kou tewe. <sup>6</sup> Di mogoube huyadefei, di tou be hiyendonou. Kenou si di mogoube dou sa degei, di tolou mimigie suluguadi kenou tefei. Dou gofo[udo keme dou saha bi. Damaledo, di mogouye degeiye, di midihq kasagai hiyedo milou goumou, di fibou tou bou olou feibe sibigi degeimou, ta kasagai kenou tobolou suluguadi. <sup>7</sup> Gali olou fei, waibou, siobou, beibou, to dulemou galibou olou feibe o di mo[umamou dia daladi, diage di tagali sagai kenou degele idi. <sup>8</sup> Kenou si di mogoube diyou bologuado ta dia dalale sagai mei. Mogou kahage yo[u tagaiya kenou tobou di. Di ta kasagai tobolou idi keme beiye galoumou do gofo[udo dugudi sagai kenou tefei, di mogouya ke feledi. <sup>9</sup> Di Hiye O, eme di Aye, di mogouyege e hu hebele fogulo idi. Haba di mogou kahanou be ta kasagaine tobolou idi, o sasai, Godiha yo[u sagai dege dalamabadomou milou kediamokou ne ta bou basia tobolou idi. <sup>10</sup> Di mogou kahage ta bolou kege tobolou idi. Tabe Godiha hu hebele fogulo idi, haba tabe ta kasagai tobolou idi. Ma mogo diama, midihq keme kasagaido, kege degedama. <sup>11</sup> To sou dugebe, huei bolofebou, huei kasagibou de geleguo felediyo mei. <sup>12</sup> Ma mogo diama, hebe kiyouye kolo madibe, dese kolo de madi? Kegediyo meido. Haba hebe gohoye kolo madibe, hebe kiyou kolo de madi? Kegediyo meido. Nebe kenou tefei, huei kasagai feledi to sou kodugebe huei bolq de fele? Kegebe ta degediyo meido.

#### *O koyobe hebenihq tewebou debabe, ege midihq bolofei kenou milou ba dugulo*

<sup>13</sup> Ni kile o tanou tabe fimabou tewebou bolodo ta de dala? O kegei ta dalababe, e yo[usie huyafei degeba, midihq bolodo kenou milou ba, di duguoba, eme tewe odade tawale ile. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si ni yogokou dafaba kona dege, niou ni hunou hebele fogulaba degeligne, niou sie tewe oyodedama. Kegelige, ni ogou gai midihq kaha damaledo ta bolofei ke huyafei degeiye domou. <sup>15</sup> Tewe kegei keme hebenihale mei, sa sibige kuokou ge tama degei. O kegei kahage yo[usie fimadibe, eme Godiha ta seseliyade tawadiye, kenou si gulokou. Tewe keme Tamaha neli ke seseli. <sup>16</sup> Ni duma, yogokou kona dege dafama, dio[u die hunou hebele fogulo idi kedia sa kokou be, midihq kasagainou hiyedo milou gamou, bologua dalaguadiyo mei. <sup>17</sup> Hebenihq tewe keme o tae mo[umou be, e tewe keme ta sibigi degediyo mei, omokou ne hagi ta nediyu

\* 3:1 3:1 Tisa dabai ko[ume Godiha ta hehegedi dabai.

mei. O kahage amafei hemele fiyanou ta tobou di. Eme ta dudi o. Haba eme solou do degemou, midihou bolonou milou di o. O sasai olou fei kediamokou be midihou bolofei kenou milou di. E midihou bolou milolou yodemamou be, e damaledo milou di. <sup>18</sup> Di fi tanou dege daladibe keme hebe haimikou debe sogodi ke sagai. Sogoma fogou dalali, nale hou bologuado fua fologolu sagai kenou tefei, dine fi tanou dege dalabasi, midihou bolodo kenou hiyedo milou gouba dugulo.

## 4

### *Sa sibige kuokou midihou kasagainou tagale idi o kediamme Godibou ho mai dalagua*

<sup>1</sup> Ni niou sie tae biyadibou gegadibou olou fei kaha yobe kei? Keme ni tou e tagadi kahanou ni duledu milou ga idi. <sup>2</sup> Ni bi sudo kou moloou sagai degele idiye, kenou si ta moloou mei. Ni bi ta kona dege dalaguali, o woumou tofigieimou be, bi keme ni ta moouidiyo mei. Ni tae gegamou, biyamou haguadiye, bi ni tagalemou biyolu keme ta moouidiyo mei. Yobe, nige Godiha nimokou neyedema dihou baga tobolou idiyo mei kaha degemou. <sup>3</sup> Haba ni bi ta moloouyodema dihou baga tobou mou be, ni ta moouidiyo mei, ni fi doudo ke mauiyo mei kaha degemou. Damaledo, bi ni tou e tagaliya kenou moloouyodema dihou baga tobou di kaha degeimou, Godiha nimokou ta neuiyo mei. <sup>4</sup> Nime o hiyou degedi sasai ke sa degei. Sasai kegei kahage e ma tou fogou, midihou kasagai milou ga siadi. Nebe kenou tefei, nine Godi tou fogou mou, midihou kasagainou milou ga suluguadi. Duma, sa sibige kuokou midihou kasagai tagadi o keme Godibou ho mai dala. Damaledo, ni o taha sa sibige kuokou midihou kasagai milolou yodema milou babe, o keme Godiha mogo meido. <sup>5</sup> Godiha kuguokou kou gue nalai dala keme mou yoouwa nalai mei, di fi, Godiha di duledu mai keme Godiha kona degedi, e tagaliya kenou degedei.

<sup>6</sup> Godiha dimokou hiyedo habaguguedi. Kegei kaha degemou, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

O sasai dioou die hu hebele fogulo idi kediamme Godiha degeiye, diame huyafei dege daladi. Kenou si o sasai dioousie huyafei degele idi kediamme, Godiha habagugueibe diabou de daladi.

*Gutpela Sindaun 3:34*

<sup>7</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, ni Godiha hayedunou dalaguama. Ni Tamata tobekou muguba, e kama folo. <sup>8</sup> Ni ile Godikou hafei dege dalababe, ene hagua nimokou hafei dege dalale. Midihou kasagai degedi o sasai diama, oe dobogou bigidi sagai kenou tefe, nine ni duo bigima. Fimai bolou o sasai diama, ni fimai be tanou fei Godikou nou fimama dalama. <sup>9</sup> Niou sie hagi degeba, niou ni sihou gosoma. Yilo idi o sasai diama, hobou yodama, gosoma. Hohou degedi o sasai diama, ni hobou hohou degedama, hagi dege dalama. <sup>10</sup> Ni Hiye Oha dihi kokou niou sie huyafei dege dalababe, Hiye Oha ni hebele fogulo.

### *Ni niou sie yogo tobe tobou ba tobou ba dedama*

<sup>11</sup> Mogo diama, ni niou sie yogo tobe tobou ba tobou ba dedama. Damaleyodei o koyoha yogokou tobe tobolou ba figoubabe, o kegei kahage Godiha kuolou ta kene tobe tobolou ba figale. O koyoha Godiha ta ke fibabe, o keme Godiha kuolou ta dulo sesedi o mei. Godiha kuolou ta fidi obe e. <sup>12</sup> Kuolou tabe Godihanou omokou nei. Enou be ta sai fidi o. Ege o sasai ilo kebebe yoou mamoloouye dalamou dugulo, ha

o ilo kelebe makoloye dalamōu dugulu. Kenōu si o ta nā nogo fidi keme nā degele sagai meido ke degedi.

### *Di Godihā tā dafadame*

<sup>13</sup> Sele dabai hiyedo degelamōu degeli o diāma, a nīmokōu tobōu ladi. Yobe, nī diabaya, idibaya kele ya, sa hiyekōu foloba, bi tiga moṽudi dabai ke hiyedo degele iligi, sadebe tanōu ta mei degeiba kuhe fogōu hagualeyode tobolōu idi kaha. <sup>14</sup> Tā keme nī tāenōu tobolōu idi. Idiba tamā degele keme nī ta tewe mei. Sa sibige kuokōu daladibe, nīme mabiye migile goguo dalali, igilemā folodi sagai kenōu tefei. <sup>15</sup> Bolofeibe kōu gue, ame Hiye Ohā tagaiya ke tolo i ho fogōu babe, a degeleyode tawai keme damaledo degeleyode tobōu ma. <sup>16</sup> Kenōu si nī nīōu sie hiye degemōu, nīōu nī hū hebele fogulo idi. Midihō keme kasagai. <sup>17</sup> Kegei degemōu, o sasai koyo nā midihō bolō milōu di keme kōu teweye, ke haba milōu ho fogōu babe, nāme midihō kasagai degeli.

## 5

### *Bi sūdo o sasai kediame gili degeibabe, hebe kasagai moloṽu*

<sup>1</sup> A bibōu o sasai nīmokōu tobōu ladi. Nīme hagi hiyedo dugulo dala kaha degemōu, kōu bōu ge hiligedo gosolo dalama. <sup>2</sup> Nī bimaj olōu fei tabale i. Nī yukuei olōu fei sigoye nalā hobogou. <sup>3</sup> Nī sele igi golbōu, silvabōu olōu fei keme asa guaye tou sagai kegei dalamōu dugulu keme nī midihō kasagai olōu feibe tamā degeimōu dugulu kehe. Asa gua kaha sele nādi sagai kenōu tefele, nī tōu ne olōu fei douye nalē. Yobe, uwage sawisieibe hafei degeli kōu lege, nīge bi sūdo kefema gili degele ili kaha degemōu. <sup>4</sup> Nī defeido duma. Nī dabai degele idi o kediā nī hebe haikōu ya, segei moṽuma haguasieimōu be, nīge sele kōu neleyodele idi keme nele idiyo mei kaha degemōu, diā hagi hiyedo degele i. Hagi hiyedo degemōu haguismōu be, Hiye O Godi, e nelebe hiyedo folodo, ege o kediā haguissolu uwobe kōu dudi. <sup>5</sup> Nīme sa sibige kuokōu bi bolō ke hiyedo dege kefema bologuado dalagua. Nalēne hiyedo nalāmōu haguasiligi, nī tōu dalalē ili kaha, ise, nī wolo sawisie keme hafei degeli. <sup>6</sup> Bibōu o nīge dōudo o sasai, nīmokōu ta degele ili mei kediame tā saiye tolōu ba woma mei degele.

## **Di neledo dege dalali, Godikōu diho bagā tobolōu ba, Hiye Ohā haguale ke dia dalaguame**

*(Tā Hiye 5:7-20)*

### *Di hagi duguoba, neledo dege dalali, Hiye Ohā haguale ke dia dalaguame*

<sup>7</sup> Mogo diāma, Hiye Ohā haguale ke dia dalagualibe, hobōu dafadama. Nī tewe, hebe hai dabai degedi o kediage die nalē segei kaha suwi degele ke dia dalalebe ta dafa idiyo mei. Hueibōu asōbōu kaha degeiye, segei sibige degele ke dia dalaguadi. <sup>8</sup> Nebe kenōu tefei, nīne dafadama. Neledo dege dalama, Hiye Ohā haguale hafei degeli kaha degemōu.

<sup>9</sup> Mogo diāma, nī nīōu sie yogokōu gofoṽu degeiba gofoṽu degeiba deba, tobe tobōu dama, tā sai fidi Hiye O Godi eme hafei degei dala kaha degemōu, nī degeli ke duguoba fiye domōu. <sup>10</sup> Mogo diāma, nī habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kediāmokōu fimāma. O kediā Hiye Ohā hūya kenōu hehegile i kelegebe, hagi hiyedo diā dugulo i. Kenōu si diā dafa ili mei, neledo dege deleigui. Nīne diā degei sagai kenōu tefema. <sup>11</sup> Duma, di kōu gue tobolōu idi, o koyoha hagi hiyedo dugumōu hagueiye, e ta dafadiyo mei,

neleḏo dege daladi, o kegei keme hohḡ dege. O Jop e hagi dugu kaha ta koḡu ni koḡ dulo i.\* E hagi hiyedo dugumou, neleḏo dege dalali, ta dafali mei. Godiha olou fei bologuoumou bolḡ degei. Damaleḏo, Hiye O eme solou do degedi, dimokou habaguedi o.

*Hebeniha huya kebou, sa sibige huya kebou de ta maka dege tobou dama*

<sup>12</sup> Ma mogo diama, ni defeido duma. Hebeniha huya kebou, sa sibige huya kebou, hu daga taya kebou de ta maka dege tobou dama. Na ta degeleyodebabe, damaleḏo dege. Na ta degele mei keme hobou tobou da. Hu daga daga taya maka dege tobou dama, ni ta saiye touye domou.

*Damaleyodei oe Godikou diho baga tobolou be nele hiyedo*

<sup>13</sup> Ni kilege o tanou tae hagi dugubabe, Godikou diho baga tobou yede. Ha, ni kile o tanou tae hohḡ degeibane, Godiha hu hebele foguoba die feyede. <sup>14</sup> Ni o ta do degeibabe, sosikou widio o kedia haguayede tobou ba, dia ya fologa, Hiye Oha huya ke diho baga tobolou gi, do o kaha tou guebou gusege huei ke hulo. <sup>15</sup> Godiha dabai degedi o kedia damaleyodema, diho baga tobou babe, Hiye Oha do o ke bologuouba bolḡ degele. Midihḡ kasagai, do o kaha milou gadi kene Hiye Oha gebe meiyodele. <sup>16</sup> Kegei degemou, ni midihḡ kasagai degei ke niou sie yogokou kusigile tobou ba tobou ba dema. Haba niou siene Godiha ni bologuouba bolḡ degeyedema diho baga tobou ba tobou ba dema. Damaleyodei o taha Godikou diho baga tobolou be nele hiyedo. Nele kahage do o keme dogou guba toto bolḡ degele. <sup>17</sup> O Elaija\* eme di sa degei dalali, huei todayedema Godikou hiyedo diho baga tobou mou, huei teli mei deleibe, sadebe olou fei kamadia, uguone olou fei walaiyosi kege mei degei. <sup>18</sup> Elaijahaba diho baga tobou mou, huei toumou, hebe hai saya nale segei olou fei haba fologamou suwi degele i.

*O mihikou fiyei keme di dogou guoba bohoulou mala haguame*

<sup>19</sup> Ma mogo diama, ni o tanou taha damaleḏo ta ke dulo seseligi tou fogou, mou duwoba, e mogo tae haba bohoulou ma mala hagubabe, <sup>20</sup> o keme dabai bolodo degeli. Ni koḡu tawama, o taha ile, midihḡ kasagai milou di o ke Godikou mala hagubabe, ta tolo ile mei. Kefej degeli kahanou be, Godihage o kaha midihḡ kasagai milou di kaha hebe kasagai kebou de olou fei igile mugulu.

\* 5:11 5:11 Jop 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10 \* 5:17 5:17 1 King 17:1; 18:1, 42-45



## Egei Sasafei Pitaha Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Ta*

Yesuha dabai degedi o olou feibe 12 kege deleigui. O tanou ta e hupe Pita, e hu tabe Saimon. Kuguo koume e nalai.

Pita e kuguo kou, o sasai hagi dugulo idi kediamokou nalama nei. O sasai kediamame Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodele i kaha degemou, ho oe diamokou hagi hiyedo nele idi. Pitaha kegedi ke tawale gue degemou, kegeligi dia kesigieba, die damaleyodei ke tou fogou ye domou, e dia dedei sasagiemou kuguo kou kuhe nalama nei.

Kuguo ta uwage nalai kokou be, Pitahage eme sa Babilon tie oyodei.\* Ta keme ta makai. Tewe o kediamame Pita eme sa hiyedo Romkou dalali, kuguo kou kuhe nalaiyode tawale ili. Yobe, sa hiyedo Babilon oe midihog kasagai hiyedo milou ga idi sagai-be, sa hiyedo Romkou gene kenou tefele degele idi kaha degemou.

*Kuguo 1 Pita koumahaga ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*

Ta Hiye 1:1-2:10

Dibe Godiha o sasai degei kaha degemou, di bi bolodo Godiha dimokou nele kenou diaba, midihog bolonou milou ga dalame.

Ta Hiye 2:11-3:22

O sasai kedia dihog tageya ke di midihog douonou milou ga suluguame.

Ta Hiye 4-5

Damaleyodele i o sasai kediamame tefele dugu hiyedo duguomou, hagi hiyedo dugulo i.

## **Dibe Godiha o sasai degei kaha degemou, di bi bolodo Godiha dimokou nele kenou diaba, midihog bolonou milou ga dalame**

*(Ta Hiye 1:1-2:10)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Pita, Yesu Kelesuha ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o. A kuguo koume Godiha you e biyodema makai o sasai nimokou nalolu. Mogo diama, afu ni di sa tou fogou fogou ya, sa ahudo Pontusbou, Galesiabou, Kapadosiabou, Esiabou, Bitiniabou keleya ke dalagua o sasai nimokou a kuguo kou nalama nelu kuhe. <sup>2</sup> Afudo, Aye Godihage nime kou tewe delei, you e bi bolod degeleyodema makai. Habage, Duo Bolofeiha hagua, ni duledu dabai degeiba, nime Yesu Kelesuha ta dulo sesemabadomou, e kafeiye ni bigima mei degei. Godiha nimokou hiyedo habagugueiba, nime bologuado dalamabadomou.

*Dibe hebenitou fologaba, bologuado dalaguale*

<sup>3</sup> Di Godiha hu hebele fogume. Eme Godi, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha e Aye. Godiha dimokou solou do hiyedo degeimou, Yesu Kelesu tobou mou hagua, tolo imou, you haguagi kaha degemou, dine fi gehe, Godiha dimokou neleyodei ke molo uyodema dia dalagua kuhe. <sup>4</sup> Bi Godiha habage dimokou nele keme bolodo, ta tabale mei, ta

\* : (Tawale ta) Na 1 Pita 5:13 dugu.

kasagai degele mei, ta mei degele mei, hebenitōu yoŋu kegenōu dalale ke mala ile. <sup>5</sup> Nj Kelesukōu damaleyodei kaha degemōu, Godiha yoŋu e neleyenōu nj wolōu dalali, uwage sabiyale kelege, Godiha degeleyodei keme dōdo tamā degeiba duguba, e nj mamoloŋu.

<sup>6</sup> Tefele dugu kaha njmokōu haguadibe tōu degeifej. Ha Godiha degeleyodei keme nj kōu tawalemōu hohō degele ili kehe. <sup>7</sup> Nj mokōu tefele dugudi keme mōu yoŋuwa degediyo mei. Nj damaleyodeibe de sele igi gol sagai domōu kuhe tefele dugudi. Nj tewe, sele igi gol keme bi bolōdo, doulukōu sidibe, igi ta, haba, sele igi goldo domōu kuhe sile dugudi. Nebe kenōu tefei, njine tefele duguga ibe deba, nj damaleyodei ke ta tōu fogōu ho fogōu ba, Yesu Kelesuha bohōlōu mā hagubabe, o sasaiye Godikōu bolofeyodema, emokōu hohōbolōu ba, e hu hebele fogulo ile. Yobe, bi olōu fej mei degeiba, sele igi gol kene mei degele. Nj damaleyodei kenōu si sibige hiyedo, ta mei degele mei. <sup>8</sup> Njige Yesu Kelesube kōu dugulo ili meiyē, kenōu si nj e tagalemōu, emokōu hohō hiyedo degele ili. Damaledo, ifibe njige eme ta duguyo meiyē, haba emokōu damaleyodema, hohō hiyedo degele ili. Hohō keme di ta tawaga tobolōu sagai mei. <sup>9</sup> Godiha nj mamōu lamōu degeli, nj Kelesukōu damaleyodei dalamōu kaha.

<sup>10</sup> Habage-degele-duguo-tobolōu-idi-o, afu deleigui kedia Godiha nj habaguguele kaha tā ke tobolōu mōu, Godiha di mamoloŋu kaha yo ke dugulamōu ka idi.

<sup>11</sup> Kelesuha Duo Bolofeiha o kedia die duledu dalamōu, diage kōu gue tobolōu idi, sabita, Kelesu eme hagi hiyedo duguoba, hu hiyedo ke moloŋu. Kege hehegiemōu, kōu gue yoduga idi, di mamoloŋu o eme koboge haguale? E haguale sawisiei hafej degeibabe, kejiye tamā degeiba dugulo? <sup>12</sup> Kenōu si Godiha diamokōu be, nj hehegile idi keme nj o habage hagua ile kediamokōu tamā degeleyode tobou. Kegemōu, wefej Godiha Duo Bolofej tobōu mōu, hebenitōu ge migilemōu, tā uwo bolofej tobolōu idi o kedia dogōu guomōu, njmokōu ne tā bolofej ke tobōu mōu suluguei. Esol o kediane tā bolofej kaha sibige ke tawalamōu degele ili.

### *Godiha dibe yoŋu e bi bolōdo dege dalamabadomōu hagnosisolu*

<sup>13</sup> Kegei kaha, nj fiyege amaba, dōdonōu dalaguama. Yesu Kelesuha njmokōu tamā degeiba, Godiha nj habaguguele ke defejido dia dalama. <sup>14</sup> Afu, nj tawali mei kelege, njōu nj tōu e tagaiya kenōu suluguadi keme haba ta degedama. Sisigo dia die ayeha tā dulo sesedi sagai, kenōu tefema. <sup>15</sup> Godi, nj haguayadomōu hagnosisai eme bolofejido. Nebe kenōu tefei, njine Godiha o sasai bolōdo dege dalaguama. <sup>16</sup> Yobe, Godiha kuguokōu be kōu gue nalaj dala,

Ame nj Godi bolōdo kaha degemōu, njine mā sosōu bolōdo dalaguama. *Wok Pris 11:44-45*

### *Godiha di mamōube, bi sibige hiyedoye mamōu*

<sup>17</sup> Njige Godikōu be nj Ayeyode diho бага tobolōu idi. Di Aye e di fidibe, ege hu mei obōu, hubōu obōu kokōu ta duguo fidiyo mei. Godihage midihō, di milōu gadi kenōu duguo fidi. Kegei kaha degemōu, nj sa sibige kuokōu dalagualibe, Godikōu gue degeba, sa sibige koŋume nj sado meidade tawama. <sup>18</sup> Afu njime sibige mei midihō, nj kōu guai o kedia njmokōu hehegiei kenōu milōu ga idi. Kenōu si, Godiha dugube, kasagaido degeimōu, e nj kuhe mamōu. Nj tewe, Godiha nj mamōube, sele igi silvabōu, golbōu kegeiyē mamōu li mei. Bi keme kasagai degedi binōu. <sup>19</sup> Godiha nj

mamoube, Kelesuha kafeiyenou mamou. Kelesube wai sipsip wili bolodo ke sa degei, sibigibou mei, kasagai ta dala mei. E kafeibe sibige hiyedo. <sup>20</sup> Sa sibige kou milou li mei kelege, Godihage Kelesuha di mamouuyadomou kou maka degei. Kenou si uwage sawisie hafei degeimou, e ni dogou gulamou tama degei. <sup>21</sup> Kelesu e degeiye, ni Godikou damaleyodele ili. E tolo imou, Godiha e haguagiemou, e hu hiyedo ke emokou nei. Kegei kaha, ni Godikou damaleyodema, e degeleyodei ke tama degeiba dugulamou dia dalagua kehe.

*Di di mogo dia defeido tagame*

<sup>22</sup> Ni ta damaledo ke dulo sesele iligi, Godiha dihile kokou sibigi ta dala mei kaha, ni damaleyodei o sasai kediamokou solou do degele ili kehe. Kegei degemou, ni niou sie tagaleba solou do degeiba solou do degeiba dema. <sup>23</sup> Yobe, nime fi bohoulou, dihi бага mala felemou, fi gehe dege dalagua,\* yobe ni Aye Godiha tobou kaha degeimou. Godiha tabe ta mei degele mei, yoku kegenou dalale. <sup>24</sup> Godiha kuguokou ne kege nalai dala,

O sasai olou fei dibe di sa degei.

Dibe hebe fi sagai kegei, obe dugumou be bolodo.

Di keme fafagadi.

Hebe fi keme migima mei degedi.

<sup>25</sup> Kenou si Hiye Oha tabe yoku tofousogo kegenou dalale.

*Aisaia 40:6-8*

Ta keme ta uwo bolofei o ilo kedia nimokou hehegile i.

## 2

*Ta makaibe Hiye O eme fi nedi mouti\* bolodo kokou ma tobou*

<sup>1</sup> Nime gehe dege dala kaha degemou, midihog kasagai milou gadi kebou, ogou gadi midihog kebou, taenou bolofei degedi midihog kebou, kona degedi midihog kebou, tobe tobou di midihog kebou olou feibe tou fogou ma. <sup>2</sup> Dihi dieye bu nale sagai hiyedo degedi sagai kenou tefei, nime Godiha ta bolofei ke dulo sagai hiyedo degema. Bu sibigibou mei kegei kahage, ni fi ke dogou guba, e hiyedo degele, haba nelene hiyedo dege dalale. Gehe degenou dalali, Godiha ni mamalaba, ni Godibou de bologuado dalaguale. <sup>3</sup> Hiye O e midihog ke dimokou hehegieimou ni kou dugulo i kaha degemou, nige Hiye O eme bolofeyode tawale ili.

<sup>4</sup> Ni Hiye Oha sou guedu ima. Eme fi nedi mouti bolodo, o kedia sibige mei бага igile muguye, бага Godiha makaibe, eme sibige hiyedo dala. <sup>5</sup> Nime fi gehebou de mouti sa degei, Godiha malamou, Duo Bolofeiha neleya kenou moso togoulu. Moso togoma mei degeba, nime Godiha e mogou du daladi o\* degele iba, bi Godiha tagale sagai kenou nige Yesu Kelesuha huya ke emokou nemabeedei.

<sup>6</sup> Godiha kuguokou ne kou gue nalai dala,

Duguma, bitou Saion kotou a mouti\* ta fogolou kuhe.

Mouti keme meleya mouti, sibige hiyedo, Godiha kou makai dala.

O taha emokou damaleyodebasi, o keme habage ta sidifi degele mei.

*Aisaia 28:16*

\* **1:23** 1:23 Jon 3:3-6 - Yesuhage Nikodemuskou be, name бага dihi бага бага mala feleyede tobou. \* **2:** (2:0 widio ta) Grik taege mouti-yodili mei, igi-yodei, Juda o kedia igi moso togolo idi kaha degeimou. \* **2:5** 2:5 Afudo, mogou du daladi o ('pris') kedia Mosesha kuolou ta ke dulo seselemou, gali sile, Godikou nele idi. \* **2:6** 2:6 Mouti keme damaledo mouti mei, keme Yesu. Bitou Saion keme sa Jerusalem.

<sup>7</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasaj̄ n̄i dugulube mouti keme bolodo, sibige hiyedo. Damaleyodili mei o sasaj̄ kediā dugulube, kōu guei dugulo ili, Mouti, moso togodi o kediā dugube kasagai degeimōu kōu igile filei keme e haba meleya mouti fogou. *Buk Song 118:22*

<sup>8</sup> Kōu guene kōu nalaj̄ dala,

Die abogōuȳe mouti kokōu kuwagaba fiyasigile.

Damaledo, mouti hiyedo kokōu be obe kuwagaba, mihikōu fiyasigile. *Aisaia 8:14*

O kediā Godih̄a tā ke tobekōu mugudi kaha degemōu, kuwoumōu be, diā mihikōu fiyasigedi. Afudo, Godih̄age o kediāme kegenōu degeleyodema kōu tobou.

<sup>9</sup> Kenōu si n̄ime Godih̄a yōū e o sasaj̄iyodema kōu makai. N̄ime e mogōu du daladi hiye o debane, e huti debane, e sosou debane, n̄ime e midih̄o bolodo ke omokōu hehegiemabadomōu makai. Ege n̄ime huliā sakōu dala ke tōu fogōu ba, hoh̄o bolofej̄ kokōu fogōu haguamabeedema haguaisai. <sup>10</sup> Afu, n̄ime mōu yōūwa deleiguiye, kenōu si ifibe n̄ime Godih̄a o sasaj̄ degei. Afuge, n̄ime Godih̄a habaguguei midih̄o ke ta tawale ili meiye, haba ifisi Godih̄a habagugueibe n̄ibou de dala kehe.

## **O sasaj̄ kediā dih̄o tageya ke di midih̄o doudonōu milōu ga suluguame**

*(Ta Hiye 2:11-3:22)*

*Dibe Godih̄a dabai degedi o sasaj̄nōu dalame*

<sup>11</sup> Ma mogodo diama, n̄ime sa mei o sagaj̄ kaha, a egele tobou ba n̄i duma. Sa sibige kuokōu midih̄o kasagai, n̄i tōu e tagali sagaj̄ya ke hobou degedama. Midih̄o kasagai n̄i fibou de biyadi ke tobolou. <sup>12</sup> N̄i Godikōu damaleyodili mei o sasaj̄ kediābou de dalagualibe, midih̄o doudo kenōu milou gama. Kege degeibasi, n̄i susuga tobolou idi o kediā n̄i midih̄o bolofej̄ ke duguoba, Godih̄a di dugu haguale kelege, diā Godikōu hoh̄obolou ile.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ime Hiye O Kelesukōu damaleyodei o sasaj̄ kaha degemōu, n̄i gamani o olou fei kediā tā dulo sesema. Gamani o olou fei die hiye o, eme hu hiyedo, sa sibige kuokōu o sasaj̄ di hu olou fei ke gabama felei. <sup>14</sup> Gamani hiye o kaha dabai degele idi o kediā tane dulo sesema. Gamani hiye o kahage e dabai degele idi o kediā tobou mōu ya, sa sa olou fei kile midih̄o kasagai milolou idi o kediā egele womou, haba midih̄o bolō degedi o kediāmokōu be bolofej̄yode tobou mōu suluguamabeede tobou.

<sup>15</sup> Godih̄age n̄ime midih̄o bolofej̄ kenōu milou mabeedema tagali. Kege degeibasi, totou degei o, taenou tobolou idi kediā n̄i midih̄o bolō ke duguoba, n̄imokōu susuga tobolou idi midih̄o ke tōu fogōu le ile. <sup>16</sup> N̄ime hebe kasagai ta molōū meidade tawaleba suluguama. Kenōu si n̄i kege tawaleba sulugualibe, midih̄o kasagai haba ta milou gadama. N̄ime Godih̄a dabai degele idi o sasaj̄idade tawaleba suluguama.

<sup>17</sup> O sasaj̄ olou fei kediāmokōu midih̄o bolō kenōu hehegiema. Damaleyodele i o sasaj̄ olou fei kediāmokōu ne solou do degeba, Godih̄a hayedu dalali, gamani hiye o e hu hebele foguma.

*Di Kelesu e hagi dugudi midih̄o kenōu seseme*

<sup>18</sup> Dabai degedi o sasaj̄ diama, n̄i bouse diā tā ke dulo sesema. Age bouse bolofej̄ kediā tā kenōu sesemabadomōu tobou yo mei. Bose ilo kelebe kōu midih̄o kasagai milou ga idi oye, kenōu si n̄ige die tā kene dulo sesema. <sup>19</sup> N̄ime Godih̄a yōūnōu dogou

guo dalaba dabai degeligi, bose dia n̄imokōu hagi mōu yoŋuwa neiba, n̄i neledo dege dalabasi, Godiha n̄imokōu bolofejyode tobolōu. <sup>20</sup> Haba n̄i midihō kasagai ta milōu ba, n̄i bose dia n̄i egele wouba, n̄i neledo dege dalababe, Godihage n̄imokōu be ta hohō degele mei. Kenōu si, n̄i midihō dōudo kenōu kōu milōu ba, haba n̄i bose dia mōu yoŋuwa egele woubabe, n̄i neledo dege dalabasi, Godihage n̄ime midihō dōudo degeiba dugulo.

<sup>21</sup> N̄i dowoye, Kelesu e hagi hiyedo dugu kaha degemōu, Godiha n̄ine hagi dugumabeedema hagnosisai. Hagi, Kelesuha dugu keme yoŋu n̄imokōu hegi, n̄ine tawaleba sesemabodomōu. <sup>22</sup> Damaledo,

Ege midihō kasagai ta milōu li mei. Haba ogōu gai tane ta tobōu li mei. *Aisaia 53:9*

<sup>23</sup> O kedia Kelesukōu ta bōu basia tobōu mōu be, ege ta sima tobōu li mei. E hagi hiyedo duguye, kenōu si ege diamokōu midihō kasagai kaha hebe ta neleyode tobōu li mei. E yoŋusie Godikōu nei, Godihage obe dōudonōu fidi kaha degemōu. <sup>24</sup> Kelesuha di midihō kasagai kaha hebe ke mala, hebe fufuguomaikōu diou gōu mōu, e tolo i. Dige di midihō kasagai ke tōu fogōu ba, gehe dege dalaguali, midihō dōudo ke milōu gamabodomōu e kuhe tolo i. O kedia Kelesu hiligedo wala imōu, e do hiyedo dugu kaha, n̄ime bolō degele i kehe.

<sup>25</sup> Afu, n̄ime wai sipsip sa degei, fi totōu dege suluguadi, a dōudo kenōu sesele yadiyo mei. Kenōu si, n̄i bohōlōu ma ya, wai sipsip dia daladi Hiye Okōu fologa dalaguamōu be, ege n̄i fi olōu fei ke dia dala kehe.

### 3

#### *Obou sasai bou hulomou daladi midihō*

<sup>1</sup> Sasai o hu diama, n̄ine n̄i maha ta dulo sesema. N̄i maha Godiha ta dulo sese ho fogōu babe, sasai n̄ige midihō bolō ke milōu basi, dia duguo fi bohōlōu ile. N̄i Godiha ta diamokōu kōu hehegie tobolōu sagai meiyē, kenōu si n̄i midihō bolonōu milōu babe, dia ke duguoba fi bohōlōu ile. <sup>2</sup> Yobe, dia dugulobe, n̄ime ta dudi sasai, haba n̄i midihone dōudo kenōu milōu ba dugulo ile. <sup>3</sup> Sasai n̄i similolōu be, n̄i tōu bōu, n̄i widio towebōu debe sele igi golbōu, yukuei bolō bolobōu kenōu ka idama.

<sup>4</sup> Sasai n̄i degele bolofeibe kōu gue, n̄i duledune, nebe kenōu tefele similōu ma. Kegema, amafeinōu dalaguababe, n̄i fi bolofei keme ta mei degele mei. Godiha dihile kokōu n̄ime bologuado dalaguaba, Godiha dugulobe sibige hiyedo dugulo. <sup>5</sup> Godikōu damaleyodele i sasai, afudo deleigui kediane kege degele idi. Dia Godiha degeleyodei ke dia dalaguali, die duledu amafeinōu similolōu dalaguali, die maha ta ke dulo sesedi.

<sup>6</sup> Sasai Sara ene e maha ta dulo seseligibe, name ma hiye oyode tobōu di. N̄i midihō bolofei ke milolōu gue dege ho fogōu babe, n̄ime Sarahā e sisigo sagai dege dalaguale.

<sup>7</sup> Sasai hu o diama, n̄ine n̄i sasai bou de dogōu guo sulugibe, n̄i sasai kōu midihō bolonōu milōu ma. Sasai be nele hiyefei mei. Nele, o n̄i dala sagai kegei mei kaha degemōu, dia n̄imokōu ta tobōu babe, n̄ige defeido дума. Godiha o n̄imokōu solōu do fi gehe nele sagai kenōu tefele, sasai kedia mokōu ne fi gehe nele. N̄i a tobolōu ke dulo seseibasi, n̄i Godikōu diho бага tobolōu keme midihō kasagai ye ta akogulo sagai mei.

#### *Ni niou sie yogokou midihō bolō kenōu degeiba degeiba dema*

<sup>8</sup> Ise, a uwage ta tobōu ladi. N̄i niou sie fi tanōu degeiba, fi tanōu degeiba dema. Tabe, n̄i niou sie yogokōu solōu do degeiba solōu do degeiba dema. N̄ime Kelesukōu



damaleyodei kaha degemou, ni niou sie tagaiba tagaiba dema. Haba niou sie yogokou habagugueiba habagugueiba dema. Tabe, niou ni hu hebele fogudama. <sup>9</sup> Oe nimokou midihog kasagai hegibane, ta bou basia tobou bane, ni hobou muwou milou dama. Midihog kegei ke nimokou degeibabe, nige Godiha o kedia dogou guyedema dihog baga tobou ma. Godiha ni kege degemabeedema haguaisaibe, ege nimokou midihog bolofei ke hegilamou degei.

<sup>10</sup> Di tewe,

O koyo na bologuado dalale kebou,  
haba sawisie bolofei dugulo kebou de tagaibabe,  
na ta kasagabou, ogou gai tabou de hobou tobou mou siada.

<sup>11</sup> Na midihog kasagai ke tou fogou, fi boholou ba, midihog bolofei kenou milou yedei. O sasai kediabou de mogo degeba, fi tanou dege dalayedei.

<sup>12</sup> Yobe, Hiye Ohage midihog doudo milou ga idi o sasai kediamе duguomou dia daladi. Dia emokou dihog baga tobolou imou be e dudi.

Kenou si midihog kasagai milou di o sasai kediamе ege tobekou mugu dala. *Buk Song 34:12-16*

*Di midihog bolog milou mou dimokou hagi hagulu keme tabou mei*

<sup>13</sup> Ni midihog bolodo milou laba degeibabe, o koyohage ni wolo? O ta mei. <sup>14</sup> Kenou si, ni midihog bolog milou di kaha dowo ke hagi dugubabe, ni hohonou degema. Yobe, Godiha kuguokou be kou gue nalai dala,

O taha nimokou gue neibabe, ni hobou kesigie gue degedama. *Aisaia 8:12*

<sup>15</sup> Ni Kelesukou nou damaleyodema, enou si ni Hiye Oyode tawama. O tae nimokou kou gue yodubabe, kagemou nime hebenitou bologuado duwolo ke dia dalagua deibabe, ni ama dala kaha yo ke o kokou defeido tobou ma. <sup>16</sup> Kenou si nime damaleyodele ili mei o sasai kediabou de ta koubabe, dia yoduga ili ke duloba, diamokou be himido degeba, amafeinou tobou ma. Nime Godiha dihile kokou doudo dalaguadade tawaibabe, nige damaleyodele ili mei o kediamokou midihog bolodo kenou hegiba, dia ke duguoba, Kelesuha midihog ni milou gadi ke susuga tobolou idi ke tou fogou ba, diojusie file dugu kasagai deba, sidifi degele ile. <sup>17</sup> Dibe Godiha tagaiya ke midihog bolodo milou gadi kaha dowoye di hagi dugubabe, keme tabou mei. Haba midihog kasagai milou di kaha dowoye hagi dugubasi, keme kasagaido.

*Kelesuha teibe e di mamou lamou kuhe tolo haguai*

<sup>18</sup> Kelesu eme ta degeli meiyе, kenou si doudo mei o sasai di dowoye, e tolo i, di midihog kasagai kaha hebe ke ta mouye domou. Ni Godikou wou ma ilamou, e tanou fei tolo i kehe. Haba tage ta tolo ile mei. Sa sibige kuokou ge o kedia woumou tolo i. Kenou si Duo Bolofeha degeiye, e hagua gehe degei. <sup>19</sup> Kegemou, e fi kaha mulomou, Godiha ta ke tei fi ilo didio degei dalagua kediamokou hehegie tobou. <sup>20</sup> Tei fi keme Noaha delei kelege Godiha ta dulo ili mei o sasai tofigile i kedia fi. Damaledo, Noa e dalali, mosole moso togoumou be, dia midihog kasagainou milou ga imou, Godiha duguo fogou dalali, Noaha mosole moso tegei ke mei degei. Kegemou, o sasai olou fei 8 kege kedia mosole foudu fologoumou, to gihou hiyedo kou hagueiye, kenou si diame ta hueiye weli mei, Godi yoju dogou gu. Sa sa o sasai suudo, olou feibe to gihouye woma mei degei. Yobe, dia Godiha ta dulo sesele ili mei kaha degemou. <sup>21</sup> To gihou keme fafeleya tofou di ke sa degei. Fafeleya tofolou imou, Godiha nime yoju kou

moṽ. Fafeleya tofou di midihō keme to todi sagai kegei mei. Di to toumou be, sibigi di tou guebou dala kenou bigima mei degedi. Kenou si, fafeleya tofolou idibe, di duo sibigi mei degeba, Godiha dihile kokou bolonou dalagualeyodema kuhe degele idi. Godiha Yesu Kelesu haguagi kaha degemou, di fafeleya tofou mou be, e di mojudi.<sup>22</sup> Kegemou, Kelesu e hebenitou folo, Godiha dobogou delekou duwomou be, esol o daga dagabou, duo daga dagabou, hubou bi ilo kelebou olou fei kedia e nele kaha hayedu dalaguali, e ta dulo sesele idi.

## **Damaleyodele i o sasai kediame tefeledugu hiyedo dugumou, hagi hiyedo dugulo i**

*(Ta Hiye 4-5)*

### 4

*Di tou e tagadi midihō kasagai olou fei ke tou fogou me*

<sup>1</sup> Kelesu e tou be do hiyedo dugu kaha degemou, ni e fimai sagai kenou tefeledugu fimama. Yobe, o taha e tou be do dugu debabe, midihō kasagai e milou di keme tobekou muguo mei degei. <sup>2</sup> O kegei keme sa sibige kuokou dalabe, tou e tagadi midihō kasagai keme ege dafadi. Godiha tagali kenou sesele ile sagai degedi. <sup>3</sup> Damaleyodili mei o kedia die tou e tagadi midihō kasagai ke milou ga idi keme afu nine hiyedo milou ga idi. Damaledo, sasai hiyou siadi midihobou, o hiyou siadi midihobou keme ni kou milou ga idi. Ni tigi kolo huei gofou do nama fi totou degemou, ta kasagai tobou dibou, midihō kasagai milou dibou ke hiyedo degele idi. Haba ogou gai godi kedia egei kene ni kou dulo sesele idi keme kasagai hiyedo. Midihō olou fei kegei keme haba ta degedama. <sup>4</sup> Ifibe nime damaleyodele ili mei o sasai kediabou de geleguoba, midihō kasagai milolou be dafa ili. Dia ke duguo kesigiemou, damaleyodele i o sasai nimokou ta bou basia tobolou idi kehe. <sup>5</sup> O sasai kedia kege degemou ibe deba, ta sale sawisie ke tama degeiba, Ta Sai Fidi O kaha diamokou be, ni kadegeimou kege degemou haguei? de yudulo. Ta Sai Fidi O ege ama dalali, tofigili mei obou, tofigile i obou olou fei ta sale dala. <sup>6</sup> Kegei kaha yobe, tofigile i o sasai kediame teli mei kelegebe, o ilo kelege diamokou ne ta uwo bolofei ke kou hehegiemou suluguei. Diame sa sibige kuokou be kou dalaguali tofigile i, midihō kasagai milou di kaha degemou. Kenou si Godiha diamokou fi gehe neimou, diame Godi yofu sa degei dalagua.

*Nele, Godiha dimokou nemou i dala kaha degemou, di dabai defeido degeme*

<sup>7</sup> Uwage sawisie ke hafei degeli kaha degemou, ni fi gofou do dege tawaleba, defeido sulugualibe, Godikou diho baga tobolou nou suluguama. <sup>8</sup> Nime Godikou damaleyodele i o sasai degei dalagua kaha degemou, ni niou sie yogokou defeido solou do degeiba solou do degeiba dema. Solou do degedi midihō kahage midihō kasagai milou gadi keme olou fei akogudi. <sup>9</sup> Sa ta tie o sasai, Godikou damaleyodele i kedia ni sabekou ya fologoubabe, bologuado dia dalama. Kege degedi midihō keme dafadama. <sup>10</sup> Godiha ni habaguguemou, nele daga daga ke nimokou solou do nemou i kaha degemou, ni dafa idama, Godiha dabai defeido degeleba, ni niou sie yogo dogou guba dogou guba dema. <sup>11</sup> Godiha e ta hehegie tobou di dabai keme namokou nei debabe, na Godiha ta kenou hehegie tobou yedei. Haba Godiha o sasai dogou gudi dabai ke namokou nei debabe, na Godiha e neleya kenou dabai degemou i. Ni kege degeibabe, o sasai ilo kedia duguoba, diame Yesu Kelesuha huya ke Godiha hu hebele fogulo sagai

degele ile. Godihā ē hūbōū ē nelebōū kēme hiyedo folodo. Dige emokōū hohōbolōū ba, tofousogo tofousogo kegenōū dalaguame. Damalēdo.

*Dige Kelesu ē hagi dugu sagai kenōū tefele duguoba, hohōnōū degeme*

<sup>12</sup> Mogo diāma, nī tefele dugulu kēme douye galai do sagai kegei kē dugubabe, nī ta kesigidama. Nī hobōū anōū duguluyode tawadama. O sasai olōū fei kegei duguludade tawama. <sup>13</sup> Kelesu ē hagi hiyedo dugu sagai kenōū tefele nīne hagi dugudi kaha degemōū hohō degema. Kegeibasi, nīge Kelesuhā ē hūbōū ē nelebōū kē tamā degeiba duguoba, nī hohō hiyedo degele ile. <sup>14</sup> Nī Kelesuhā hū kē tolōū dala kaha degemōū, oe nī susuga tobōū babe, nī hohōnōū degema, Godihā Duo Bolofei ēme nībōū de dala kaha degemōū. E hohōbōū ē nelebōū kēme hiyedo folodo. <sup>15</sup> Hagi nī dugulobe, nī o wei deba, hiyou moū deba, midihō kasagai ta milou deba, haba, o ilo kedia dabai degeli ta makei deba kaha dowoye hagi dugubabe kasagai. <sup>16</sup> Ha, Kelesukōū damaleyodei kaha dowoye hagi dugubabe bolō, sidifi degedama. Hagi kegei kē dugubabe, nīme Godikōū hohōbolōū nōū dalama, yobe nīme Kelesuhā hū kē tolōū dalagua kaha degemōū.

<sup>17</sup> Godihā yoūū ē sosōū di tā sale kēme hafei degei. Godihā dibukōū tā sama mei degeiba, haba o sasai, ē tā uwo bolofei kē tobekōū mugulo idi kedia mokōū kage tamā degele kēme di ta tewe mei. <sup>18</sup> Godihā kuguokōū be kōū gue nalai dala, Dōdo o sasai kedia me hagi hiyedo dugumōū ibe deba, Godihā dia kuhe mamoloūyodei. Kenōū si, Godi tobekōū muguo dalagua o sasibōū, midihō kasagai milōū gadi o sasibōū kedia mokōū be Godihage kage degele? *Gutpela Sindaun 11:31*

<sup>19</sup> Kegemōū, Godihā tagaliya kenōū hagi dugumōū suluguadi oyege dioūsie Godikōū neleba, midihō bolōnōū milōū mōū suluguamabeedei. Dibe Godi yoūū milou kaha degemōū, ē sawisieī olōū fei di bologuado wolōū daladi, di ta tōū fogōū diyo mei.

## 5

*Sosikōū widio o diāma, nīge Godihā o sasai kedia me bologuado dia dalama*

<sup>1</sup> Sosikōū widio o diāma, a nīmokōū tobōū ladi kuhe. Yobe, ane sosikōū widio o. Age Kelesu ē hagi hiyedo dugumōū mayoū mā dihoīye dugu. Abōū nībōū di olōū fei be hebenihā hohō kē tamā degeiba dugulo ile kaha degeimōū, a nīmokōū tobōū ladi koū duma. <sup>2</sup> O ilo kelege wai sipsip dia daladi sagai kenōū tefele, nīne Godihā o sasai dia dalaguama. Dabai kē degelebe, oe nīmokōū tae diasele tobōū banōū degedama, Godihā tagaiya kenōū hohō degeba degemōū ima. Dabai kaha dowo moloū sagai hobōū degedama. Mōū tagaleba hohōbolōū degema. <sup>3</sup> O sasai nī hayedu dalagua kedia mokōū be nīge ta diasedama. Nī midihō bolōdonōū milōū ba, dia duguō sesele. <sup>4</sup> Kege degeibasi, wai sipsip dia daladi Hiye Ohā hagua tamā degeibabe, nīme dabai nī degedi kaha hebe bolōdo kē malā ile. Hebe bolōdo kēme di ta tawaga tobolōū sagai mei, ta tabaleba mei degele mei, yoūū tofousogo tofousogo kegenōū kuhe dalale.

*Di diyōū sie Godihā hayedu dogogume*

<sup>5</sup> Gisiai o diāma, nebe kenōū tefele, nīme odo kedia tā kenōū dulo sesema. Nī olōū fei nīōū sie huyafei degeiba huyafei degeiba dema. Yobe,

O sasaj̄ diōu die hū hebele fogulo idi kediam̄e Godih̄a degeiye, diame huyafej̄ dege daladi. Ken̄ou si o sasaj̄ diōusie huyafej̄ degele idi kediam̄e, Godih̄a habagugueibe diab̄ou de daladi. *Gutpela Sindaun 3:34*

<sup>6</sup> Kegei degem̄ou, nī nīou sie huyafej̄ degeba, Godih̄a hayedu dalaguababe, sawisiei yōu makai kelegen̄ou si, e nī hebele fogulo. <sup>7</sup> Godih̄a nimok̄ou sol̄ou do degedi kaha degem̄ou, hagi ol̄ou fej̄ nī dugulo idi ke kefemaba, Godik̄ou n̄ou dogoguma.

<sup>8</sup> Nī fī gofōudo dege tawaleba, amaga suluguama. Nīb̄ou ho maj̄ o Tamabe ta uwo hiyedo, nebe fuse hiyedo laionye degedi sagaj̄ ken̄ou tefele tam̄ou siadi. Hegie hiyedo degem̄ou, o nal̄am̄ou ka sulu. <sup>9</sup> Ken̄ou si, nī damaleyodei keme neled̄o dege dalaguali, Tam̄a tobek̄ou muguma. Nī tewe, damaleyodele i o sasaj̄, sa sa ol̄ou fej̄ tie kediam̄e hagi hiyedo, nebe nī dugulu sagaj̄ ken̄ou tefele dugulo idi. <sup>10</sup> Godi em̄e habaguguedi midih̄o ol̄ou fej̄ kaha e yo. Damaled̄o, Kelesuhā huya ke Godih̄age nime hebenih̄a hoh̄o kok̄ou haguamabeedema haguaisai. Nī hagi toū degen̄ou fej̄ dugum̄ou ibe deba, ise yōu nī bologuoba bol̄o degeiba, nī damaleyodei ke dedej̄ sasagieiba, nime neled̄o dege dalaguali, tofousogo tofousogo tofol̄ou ile. <sup>11</sup> Godih̄a e hub̄ou e neleb̄ou debe hiyedo folodo, tofousogo tofousogo kegen̄ou dalale. Damaled̄o.

#### *Uwage ta*

<sup>12</sup> O Sailas ege ā doḡou guom̄ou, kuguo toū degei kōu nalolu. Ā dugulube, em̄e di mogodo, em̄e damaleyodeibe defeido tol̄ou dalam̄ou dugulu. Kuguo kōume ā nī dedej̄ sasagielam̄ou nalolu. Haba tabe, Godih̄a habaguguei kaha ta, ā hehegedi keme damaled̄o ta, nī ke tawamabadom̄ou ā kuhe nalolu. Nī ke damaled̄o-yodema, neled̄o dege dalama.

<sup>13</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasaj̄ sa hiye Babilon\* tie kōudiā nimok̄ou agali bolofej̄yode tobol̄ou ili. Nīb̄ou, diab̄ou ol̄ou fej̄ibe Godih̄a yōu e biyodema makai. Mā dihi Mak\* ene nimok̄ou agali bolofej̄yode tobol̄ou. <sup>14</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasaj̄ nī nīou sie yogok̄ou sol̄ou do degem̄ou sol̄ou do degem̄ou dedi kaha degem̄ou, nī nīou sie noḡou gama.

Age nime Kelesub̄ou de doḡou guoba, bologuado dalaguale ke tagali.

\* **5:13** 5:13 Sa hiye Babilonbe sa hiye Rom sā degei. Sa Babilonyodei kaha e sibigebe koū gue, sa Rombe midih̄o kasagaj̄ mil̄ou gadi sa, Babilonn̄ou tefei. \* **5:13** 5:13 Mak em̄e Pitahā e dihid̄o mei. Em̄e o gisiai Pitab̄ou de dabai degedi. Kegei kaha degem̄ou, Pitahage e dihiyode kuhe tobou.

## Egei Sasama Pitaha Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Ta*

Koŋume sasama kuguo Pitaha Yesu Kelesukou damaleyodele i o sasaj kediamokou nalama nei. Pita e tobolou mou nalabe, ogou gai egei tobolou idi o kedia ta dulo sesedamabeedei, kegeligi mihikou fiyasigeiye domou. Damaledo ta kenou dulo sesemabeedema kuhe tobolou mou nalaj. Ta ke kou dulo tawai obe, o tae ogou gai ta tobou ba ege ta dulo sesele sagaj mei.

Pitaha ta toboube, ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o eige Yesube ei dihoje duguyode tobolou mou nalaj.

Haba tabe, o ilo kelege Yesube bohoulou ma haguale meiyode tobolou idi kaha degemou, Pitahage kuguo kuokou be Yesube hagualeyode tobou. Damaledo, di dugulube, eme toto haguale sagaj mei. Kegei kaha yobe kou gue, Godiha yoŋu e o sasaj tanou ta makolobe dafamou, ege di olou fei fi bohoulou mabadomou kuhe dia dala.

Kuguo 2 Pita koŋumaha sibige kaha widio ta hiyebe tanou fei dala.

**Dige midihou bolou kenou neledo dege milou golugibe, ogou  
gai egei tobou di o kedia ta keme tobekou mugume**

### *(Ta Hiye 1-3)*

<sup>1</sup> Ame Saimon Pita, Yesu Kelesuha dabai degelemou, e ta-bolofei-mala-siadi-o. Yesu Kelesu eme Godi, di Mamou O. Eme midihou dou do kenou degedi kaha degemou, ni emokou damaleyodei keme sibige hiyedo, ei damaleyodei kenou tefei kaha degemou, a nimokou kuguo koŋu kuhe nalama neli. <sup>2</sup> Nime Godibou, di Hiye O Yesubou de kou tawale dala kaha degemou, dilie nimokou hiyedo habagugueiba, nime bologuado dalamabadomou.

### *Godihage dibe yoŋu e biyodema makai*

<sup>3</sup> Damaledo, Godiha midihou dou do, e hohobou e nelebou keme hiyedo, e dimokou haguamabeedema haguismou, di dulomou eme kou tawale i kaha. Kegemou, Yesu Kelesuhage Godiha neleyenou \* dimokou bi olou feido neibe, di dogou guba, di neledo degeba, yoŋu e midihou kenou milou ga suluguamabadomou kuhe nei. <sup>4</sup> Godiha neleyenou, e kege haguismamou, bi bolodo olou fei, yoŋu afu kou neleyodema makai ke dimokou kuhe nei. E kege degei kahage di dogou guba, dibe sa sibige koŋumaha tou e tagadi midihou kasagaj ke tou fogou ba, Godiha midihou dou do kenou milou mabadomou.

<sup>5</sup> Kegei degemou,  
ni damaleyodei keme neledo dege dalalibe,  
midihou bolonou milou mou ima.  
Ni midihou bolou kenou defeido milou ga dalalibe,  
Godiha midihou kene tawama.

<sup>6</sup> Ni Godiha e midihou ke tawaleba dalalibe,

\* 1:3 1:3 Ta sibigebe Yesu Kelesu eme Godi.



tou e tagadi midihō kasagai ke akogoguema.

Ni tou e tagadi midihō kegei ke akogogue dalalibe, hagi kagei kagei ke dugubane neledo dege dalama.

Neledo dege dalalibe,

midihō, Godiha degei sagai kenou tefele degema.

<sup>7</sup> Ni Godiha midihō ke milou ga dalalibe,

niou sie yogokou midihō bolonou milou ba milou ba dema.

Ni midihō bolonou milou ba milou ba dega dalalibe,

niou sie yogokou solou do degeiba solou do degeiba dema.

<sup>8</sup> Ni ge di Hiye O Yesu Kelesube kou tewe. Kegei degemou, ni midihō bolou olou fei, a kou husolumou nalama mei degei ke milou ga dalababe, ni tewe keme mou yowuwa ta dalale mei. Sibige hiyedo mamou ile. <sup>9</sup> O tae midihō olou fei ke milou ga ho fogou babe, bimai ahudo dalagua keme ege ta dugulo sagai mei, eme diho du degei o ke sa degei dala. O kegei kahage Godiha e midihō kasagai kaha hebe ke kou igile mugu keme olou fei totou dege dala. <sup>10</sup> Ma mogo diama, Godihage nime haguamabeedema haguismou, yowu e o sasai degeleyodema makai kaha degemou, ni Godiha midihō kenou neledo dege milou ma. Ni kege degeibasi, nime mihikou fiasigile mei. <sup>11</sup> Damaledo, nime Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha sa bolou kokou fologouba, Godiha a sougou ba, hoho degeba, ni wou ma kodu fologale. Sa bolodo keme di Mamou O Yesu Kelesuha sa, tofousogo kegenou dalale sa.

<sup>12</sup> Damaledo, a tobolou kome ni kou tewe. Ni kou dulo nele dege sesele iliye, kenou si age ni totou degeiye deba tobolou nou dalale. <sup>13</sup> A sa sibige kuokou be, ma fiibe falai mosodu dalali, ma dabai kou defeido degelamou, a egei, ni kou tewe kenou haba tage tobolou keme, ni totou degedama. <sup>14</sup> Ame falai moso kou tou fogou ba, tolo ile hafei degelidade tawali, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha amokou kou tobou kaha degemou. <sup>15</sup> Kegei degemou, a kou le dalali, nimokou egei kou defeido hehegiemou iligi tolo ibabe, nige ta, a nimokou hehegie tobolou mou nalagai ke haba husolumaba tawale ile.

*Ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia Godiha hoho kaha Kelesukou hohogumou dugulo i*

<sup>16</sup> Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha nele hiyedo kebou, e haguale kebou de ei nimokou tobolou idi keme o tae e fimai ta mei. Ei taenou tobolou idiyo mei. Ei eiyou ei dihoje Godiha hoho kaha Yesu Kelesukou hohogumou kou dugulo i kaha, ei nimokou kuhe hehegie tobolou idi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eige Yesu Kelesube, e Aye Godiha hoho hiyedo kaha emokou hohogumou dugulo i. Kelegenou, ei hebeniha hoho hiyedo kotou ge ta uwo ta hagumou dulo ibe, Hiye O Godiha emokou hu hiyedo ke nelemou kou gue tobou, Komome ma Dihi. Age eme tagadido, emokou hoho hiyedo degeliyode tobou mou dulo i.\*

<sup>18</sup> Eibe ebou de Godiha bitou kotou dalaguali, hebenitou ge ta uwo ke kuhe hagumou dulo i. <sup>19</sup> Kegei degemou, eige ta, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia hehegie tobolou idi keme damaledade tawale ili. Nine kege tawama. Ta keme hohoye, sa hulua degei kokou hohoguo dalali, sabiyouba, kuidihō ogooha soyodele idi sagai kegeiye ni duledu foloba hohogulo ke sagai.

\* 1:16 1:16 Matyu 17:1-13 \* 1:17 1:17 Matyu 17:5

<sup>20</sup> Nj̄ defeido kōu gue tawama, afu, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kedia hehegie tobolōu idi, Godiha kuguokōu nalagai dala keme o tae e fimajyenōu tawaga tobolōu mōu nalaji mei. <sup>21</sup> Yobe, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kedia hehegie tobolōu idi keme dioŋu die fimajyenōu tawaga hehegiele idiyo meido. O kedia ta ke hehegie tobolōu idibe, Duo Bolofeiha dogōu gumōu, diame ta, Godiha diamokōu hehegieimōu kenōu kuhe tobolōu idi.

## 2

*Ogōu gai egei o kediage damaleyodele i o kedia fi ke makoumōu dia totou degele i (Jut 4-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Damaledo, Israel obiyei kile, ogōu gai egei o ilo kedia suluguei sagai kenōu tefele, ni dala kilene o kegele i ke suluguale. Ogōu gai egei o kediage diame Godiha ta hehegediyode kōu tobolōu ileye, kenōu si dia gulokounōu. Dia tamakōu ta tobolōu ile mei, amafei tobolōu suluguali, ta gehe gehe tobōu ba, ni dulo seseibabe, ni damaleyodei keme makolo sagai. Dia Wolou Daladi Hiye Ohage diame kōu mamouye, kenōu si dia Hiye O tobekōu mugubabe, diame dioŋu degeiye, dioŋusie toto makolo ile. <sup>2</sup> Ogōu gai egei o kedia die tōu e tagadi midihō kasagai gehe gehe ke milōu gouba, damaleyodele i o sasai sudo kedia ke duguo sesele youbabe, o ilo kelege duguoba, dia di damaleyodei midihō ke susuga tobolōu ile. <sup>3</sup> Ogōu gai egei tobolōu idi o kediame sele moloŋunōu tagale idi kaha degemōu, dia gulokou tanōu tobolōu idi. Kenōu si, Godiha kōu tewe, o kediame ta saiye tōu ba, makolo ileyodema kōu makai dala. Ogōu gai egei o kedia, midihō kasagai kaha hebe ke moloŋu sawisie kelegebe, diame ta kama fosigile meido. Makolo o eme tiadiyo mei, afudo amai keme yoŋu kegenōu dala.

<sup>4</sup> Nj̄ tewe, esol o ilo kedia midihō kasagai milōu mōu be, Godiha mōu ta duguo fogou li mei, mihi duo mōu gulido ulou sogodo hulia sa kokōu didio degema fogou dala, habage ta sale. <sup>5</sup> Afudo deleigui o sasai kediane Godi tobekōu mugumōu be, ege ta duguo fogou li mei, e degeiye, to gihou hiyedo kaha haguamōu woma mei degei. Midihō kasagai milōu di o sasai to gihouye wei kelegebe, Godihage damaledo ta hehegie tobōu di o Noabou,\* e sosou olou fei dioyosi kege kenōu moy. <sup>6</sup> Sa Sodobou, sa Gomorabou\* tie o sasai kediane Godiha figa duguo tobōu mamōu, midihō kasagai, dia milōu gadi kaha hebe ke neibe, sa bolou kege ke douye nama mei degei. Kegei degemōu o sasai, Godi tobekōu mugulo idi kediage diamokōu ne habage kege degeledade tawama. <sup>7</sup> O Lot\* eme Godiha dihile kokōu be doudo o. E dugube, e sa tie o sasai kediame Godiha ta dulo idiyo mei, dioŋu die tōu e tagadi midihō kasagai kenōu milōu ga imōu duguomōu, e hagi hiyedo dugumōu ibe demōu, Godiha e moy kaha, eme ta makeli mei. <sup>8</sup> Damaledo, Lot eme Godiha dihile kokōu doudo o delei. Sa e tie kokōu ge midihō kasagai hiyedo milōu ga imōu duguomōu, e duledu hagi hiyedo dugumōu ibe demōu, Godiha e kuhe moy. <sup>9</sup> Hiye O Godiha kege kōu degemōu haguei kaha degemōu, Godihage yoŋu e midihonōu milōu di o sasai kedia hagi dugumōu be, e dogou guo moŋudidade tawame. Haba midihō kasagai milolōu idi o sasai kediame Hiye O Godi yoŋu egele womōu iligi, ta sale sawisie kuhe hagua kogulodade tawame. <sup>10</sup> O sasai ilo kelege hebe kasagai hiyedo mala ile. Diame sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou

\* 2:5 2:5 Stat 6:5-10, 7:1 \* 2:6 2:6 Stat 19:1-29 \* 2:7 2:7 O Lot eme sa Sodom tie o, Abrahamha e malaha dihi.

suluguadi midihō kebōu, haba Hiye O Godihā tā ke tobekōu mugulo idi midihō kebōu de milōu ga idi o sasaj.

Damaledo, ogōu gai egei o kediage tā ta dulo idiyo mei, dioŋu die fimaiya kenōu degele idi. Diage hebeni esol hiye o kediāmokōu susuga tobolōu ne ta guē degele idiyo mei. <sup>11</sup> Esol o kediā die hūbōu die nelebōu kahage ogōu gai egei tobōu di o kediā die hūbōu die nelebōu keme gabama feleido. Kenōu si esol o kediage Godihā dihile kokōu ogōu gai egei tobōu di o kediame ta susugamōu tā sa idiyo mei.

<sup>12</sup> Ogōu gai egei tobolōu idi o kediame fibōu mei, gali sa degei, tōu e tagadi midihō kenōu milōu ga idi. Oe gali salemaiye tōu mōu wodi sagaj kenōu tefe, o kediame kege makolo ile. Yobe, diā ta tewe mei dalali, Godihā tā hehegediyode tobolōu mōu be, diage Godi huyafei degele idi kahā degemōu. <sup>13</sup> Midihō kasagaj milōu ga idi kediame hebe kasagaj kenōu malā ile. Diā agali nalebōu, tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo kebōu de nalā idi keme diage wa, hohobōu di midihō bolofeyade tawalemōu degele idi. Nj diabōu de geleguo kege nalā imōu, o ilo kelege dugulube, niōu fa nj duledube sibigibōu, haba nj hune kasagajido dalamōu dugulu, kenōu si diā kokōu hohobolōu idi. <sup>14</sup> Ogōu gai egei tobōu di o kediage sasaj duguomōu, fiye tagalemōu be, hiyouye moloŋu sagaj degele idi. Diage midihō kasagaj milolōu tagadi midihobe ta akogulo sagaj mei. O sasaj die damaleyodei nele mei degei kediāmokōu ogōu ga tobōu mōu, midihō kasagaj milōu ga idi. Diame gili degele idi o. Kegele idi kahā degemōu, diame Godihā makoloye dala. <sup>15</sup> Midihō doŋudo milōu di ke tobekōu muguomōu sulugualibe, o Balam,\* eme o Beorhā dihi, e midihō kasagaj milōu di sagaj kenōu tefei, diame ke sesele ili. Balam eme midihō kasagaj, yoŋu milōu goulu kokōu ge sele hiyedo moloŋu kenōu tagadi. <sup>16</sup> Sawisie i ta, o Balam e midihō kasagaj milōu lamōu fimama, wai doki tagetōu folo duwomōu i. Doki keme wainōu ye, kenōu si doki kahā iligi, ali duo kelege o бага tā fuamōu, gofoŋu dege tobōu mōu du. Kegemōu, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di o Balam e totōu degemōu, midihō kasagaj milōu lamōu ili ke, wai doki kahā kege akogumōu e fogou.

<sup>17</sup> Ogōu gai egei o kediame huei, tolofei hebe tio degeimōu mei degedi ke sagaj. Diame mabidi, wiye moŋuma ima haguama dedi ke sa degei. Sa hulīa hiyedo, Godihā kōu makai dala kokōu be diā ya dalaguale. <sup>18</sup> Tā diā tobolōu be tigatedo degemōu, sibige mei tanōu tobolōu idi. Ogōu gai tā tobolōu mōu, dioŋu tōu e tagadi midihō kasagaj gehe gehe kahā tā tobolōu imōu be, ebele damaleyodei o sasaj kediā dulo sesele yadi. O sasaj kediame midihō kasagaj diā milōu gadi ke ebelenōu fei tōu fogōu le iye, kenōu si ogōu gai egei tobōu di o kediā tobolōu ke dulomōu, bohōlōu mā yolu kehe. <sup>19</sup> Diage nime niōu tagaliya kenōu degega sulugumabeedele idi. Hebe kasagaj ta dala meiyode tobolōu idi. Kenōu si kege mei. Dioŋu diame midihō kasagaj kahā fisilemōu dabai degele idi o. O koyohā eme midihō kege degeli ke ta tōu fogolōu sagaj mei debabe, midihō kahage o keme didi degei dala. <sup>20</sup> Kōu kegeiye, ogōu gai egei o kediā di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu kōu tawale i kahā degemōu, diā sa sibige kuokōu midihō kasagaj ke kōu tōu fogōu mōu dalaguale, haba bohōlōu mā ya, dioŋu afu degele idi ke haba degele ili kahā hebe kasagaj keme hiye folodo. Diage di Mamōu O keme kōu tewe, haba diā e tobekōu mugu kahā degemōu, hebe kasagaj diā moloŋube folodo, hebe kasagaj, Yesu Kelesu tewe mei o kediā moloŋu keme gabama folodo moloŋu.

\* 2:15 2:15 Namba 22:4-35.

21 Huyadefei bolobe kōu gue, Godihā midihō dōudo ke ta tawali mei debabe, hebe kasagai kōu moloūye, kenōu si oe Godihā tā diā dumabeedei ke kōu dulo tawaiye, haba tobekōu mugu kaha degemōu, hebe kasagai diā moloūbe, ta tawali mei o kedia moloū keme gabama folodo. 22 O kegele i kedia me di kōu gue tobolōu idi, Soe buguma fogōu dala dema, haba bohōlōu mā ile, yoū e bugu ke nadi. *Gutpela*

*Sindaun 26:11*

Taba,

Waiye kifi toma fogōu mōu ile suluguali, haba bohōlōu mā hagua, yoū kifi tei kokōu nōu haba kifi toma dedi.

### 3

*Hiye O eme damaledo haguale*

1 Mā mogodo diāma, koūme sasama kuguo, a nīmokōu nalolū kuhe. Kuguo, a afu nalāma nei kebōu haba ifi nalāma neli koūbōu kaha yobe kōu gue, age nīme fi dōndonōu mamabeedema kuhe dedei sasagieli. 2 Age, nīme Godihā tā, habage-degele-duguo-tobōu di-o kedia afu kōu hehegile idi ke tawale ile ke tagali. Haba Hiye O, di Mamōu O kaha, e tā-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia tā nī dumabeedei kene nī tawama.

3 Nī defeido tawama, uwage sawisieie hafei degeli kōu legebe, oe dioū die tagadi midihō kasagainōu degeleba, damaleyodele i o sasai dimokōu susuga tobolōu iba dugulo ile. 4 Susugaba kōu gue tobolōu ile, di kōu guai o kedia kōu tofigiema mei degei, haba kenōu si o hagualeyodeibe kou? Sa sibige koū yomogōu mōu hagueibe, bi olōu feibe yoū afu delei sagai kegenōu bōu dala kuhe. 5 O kedia ke tobōu di kaha yobe kōu gue, afudo Godihā tobouyenōu, agudiobōu hueibōu de tamā dege dalamōu, mihibe huei duo kelege fele fueiyode tawalemōu be diā dafa idi. 6 Kegemōu dalali, Godihā haba tobōu mōu, huei tolomōu, to gihoūmamōu, sa sibige olōu fei ke makoma mei degei. 7 Ifine kenōu tefele, agudiobōu sa sibige koūbōu olōu fei dalaba ibe deba, Godihā haba tobōu ba, olōu fei douye nama mei degele, afu kege kōu degeleyodema makai dala kaha degemōu. Kegei degemōu, sawisieie, Godihā o sasai tā sama file kelegebe, o Godi tobekōu mugudi kedia me olōu fei makoma mei degele ile.

8 Mā mogodo diāma, a tobōu ladi koū defeido tawama. Hiye Ohā tawalibe, sawisieie tanōu fei keme sadebe sudo, olōu fei 1,000 kege ke sa degei. Haba sadebe sudo, olōu fei 1,000 kege, keme sawisieie tanōu fei ke sa degei. 9 O ilo kelege tawale ilibe, Hiye Ohāge dabal yoū degeleyodema makai keme e amafei amafeinōu degeliyade tawale ili, kenōu si ege kegeiyo mei. Yobe, Godihāge o sasai nī tanōu ta tōu fogolōu be dafamōu, nī olōu fei fi bohōu mabadomōu amafei kuhe dia dala.

*Sa sibige koūbōu agudiobōu debe mei degele*

10 Kenōu si, sawisieie, Hiye Ohā haguale keme di ta tewe mei. Hiyōu moūdi oe haguadi sagai kenōu tefele haguale. Fuale uwo hiyedo degeiba duloba, kelegenōu agudio olōu fei mei degeiba dugulo. Asqōu oguobōu kuidihōbōu olōu fei keme douye nama mei degele. Sa sibige koūbōu, bimai kuokōu dalagua kebōu olōu fei mei degele. 11 Kegei degemōu, nī defeido fimama. Bi olōu fei keme kege kōu makolo dala kaha degemōu, nīme kage degele ile? A nīmokōu tobōu ladi. Nīme Godihā o sasai bolodo degeba, midihō dōudo, Godi yoū milōu di sagai kenōu tefele milōu ma. 12 Midihō kegei kenōu milōu ga iligi, sawisieie Godi yoū makai ke tamā degele ke dia

dalagualibe, sawisieĩ ke toto tama degeyadeba, dabai neledo dege degema.\* Sawisieĩ kelegebe, agudio olou feĩ douye nale. Asobou, uguobou, kuidihobou olou feĩ keme douye nouba bisama mei degele. <sup>13</sup> Kenou si, Godihage agudiobou, sa sibigebou ke haba gehe dege milolou yodema kou makai kaha degemou, dibe ke tama degele kenou baha duwogua kuhe. Sa gehe kokou gebe dibe midihou douonou milou ga dalaguale.

*Dige Hiye Oha haguale ke dia dalagualibe, defeĩ tawaibou do dalaguame*

<sup>14</sup> Ma mogodo diama, nime sawisieĩ hiye ke dia dalagualibe, defeĩdo, Godiha dihile kokou ni duledube sibigi mei degeba, hebe kasagai ta moloũ meidade tawaleba, Godibou de fi tanou degema. Kegeibasi, Hiye Oha haguale sawisieĩ kelege, Godihage nimokou be midihou bolodo kenou milou gouba dugulo. <sup>15</sup> Hiye Oha amafeĩ dia dala kaha sibigebe kou gue, ege o sasai olou feĩ fi bohou ba yoũ mamoloũuyadomou, e amafeĩ kuhe dia dala. Di mogodo Pol, e nimokou kuguo ta nalama neibe, nebe kenou tefele nalama nei. Godiha emokou tewe nei kaha degemou, e kege kuhe tobolou mou nalama nei. <sup>16</sup> Kuguo olou feĩ, e nalagadibe, e ta kegei kenou kuhe tobolou mou nalagadi. Damaledo, ta ilo kele, e nalagadi kaha sibigebe tamado mei. Kegei degemou, totou degele i o sasai bou, damaleyodei nele mei degele ibou kediage, e ta kebou, haba Godiha ta ilo kelebou debe wa, ta geheyade tawalemou bou basia tobolou idi kaha degemou, diame olou feĩ makoma mei degele.

<sup>17</sup> Ma mogodo diama, habage tama degele keme ni kou tewe. Kegei kaha degemou, niou tawaibou, ni kegeligi kuolou ta gobou gile idi o kedia ogou gai ta ke dulo seseligi, ni damaleyodei ke mihikou fiasigeiye. <sup>18</sup> Di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu eme di Mamou O. E habagugueibe nibou de hiyedo degeiba, haba nige eme tawalenou iligi, ni tewe ke hiyedo degele. Dige sawisieĩ olou feĩdo emokou hohobolou nou ime. Damaledo.

---

\* **3:12** 3:12 2 Pita 3:9 kokou tobolou be, o sasai fi toto bohoulou iyo mei kaha degemou, Hiye Oha toto haguyo mei. O sasai sudo fi bohou mou iligi olou feĩ tefele mei degeibasi, Hiye O Yesu Kelesu e toto haguale.



## Egei Sasafei Jonhã Nalãma Nei

### *Tawale Tã*

Yesuhã dabai degedi o olôu feibe 12 kege. O tanôu ta e huibe Jon. Kuguo koñume e nalai.

Damaledo, Jon e odo degemôu, kuguo koñu nalãma, damaleyodei o sasai kediamokôu nei.

Tã koñumaha sibige tabe kôu gue, Godihã dimokôu solôu do degei kaha degemôu, dige diyôu sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba deme.

Sibige tabe kôu gue, nime ogôu gai egei ke duye deba tawaibôu. Ogôu gai egei tobôu di o kediage Godihã Dihi e hagueibe, o бага hagueli meiyode tobolôu idi. Kegeligi, di ogôu gai tã kegei kokôu damaleyodele iye.

Godihã tã kuguo olôu fei Jonhã nalãgaibe kuhe:

Tã Uwo Bolofei Jonhã Nalã

Egei Sasafei Jonhã Nalãma Nei

Egei Sasama Jonhã Nalãma Nei

Egei Koma Jonhã Nalãma Nei

Mogogou Tã Yesu Kelesuhã Jonkôu Hegi

*Kuguo 1 Jon koñumaha tã sibige tanôu tanôu olôu feibe kuhe:*

Tã Hiye 1:1-3:10

Di hohoya kenôu suluguame, kegeligi huliaya suluguadi o kedia di ogôu gaiye.

Tã Hiye 3:11-5:21

Dige diyôu sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba deme.

**Di hohoya kenôu suluguame, kegeligi huliaya suluguadi o  
kedia di ogôu gaiye**

*(Tã Hiye 1:1-3:10)*

*Fĩ gehe tofousogo tofolôu Tã\* ke tamã degei*

<sup>1</sup> A ñimokôu nalolu koñume fi gehe tofousogo tofolôu Tã, afudo yoñu kegenôu delei, ifine dala kuhe. Tã keme ei dulomôu, eiyôu ei dihoje dugu. Ei Tã kokôu duguomôu, ei dobogoñuye kugulo i. <sup>2</sup> Damaledo, fi gehe keme tamã degeimôu ei dugulo i. Ei duguomôu, ñimokôu tamã dege hehegie tobolôu idi keme yoñu tofousogo kegenôu dalale. Afudo eme yoñu e Aye Godibôu de dalali, habage tamã degeimôu, ei dugulo i. <sup>3</sup> Ei kôu duguomôu, dulo i kenôu ei ñimokôu kuhe hehegie tobolôu idi, ñine eibôu de fi tanôu degemabdomôu. Age dibe Aye Godibôu, e Dihi Yesu Kelesubôu de fi tanôu dege dalamebadomôu kuhe tobolôu. <sup>4</sup> Ei tã koñu nalolu kaha yobe, di duledube hohô hiyedo degenôu dalamebadomôu kuhe nalolu.

*Di hohoya kenôu suluguame*

\* 1: 1:0 Tã keme Yesu Kelesu yoñunôu. Nã Jon 1:1-5 dugu.

<sup>5</sup> Ta Yesu Kelesuha eimokou tobou mou dulo i keme ei nimokou tobolou kuhe. Godibe hoho hiyedo, emokou be hulia degei ta dala meido. <sup>6</sup> Dige dibe Godibou de fi tanou dege dalayode tobou maba, haba huliaya ke kegenou suluguababe, ta di ke toboube gulokoudo, dibe Godiha ta damaledo keme ta seseiyo mei. <sup>7</sup> Kenou si di hoho, Yesu yofu dala sagaiya kenou suluguababe, di olou feibe fi tanou dege dalaguaba, Godiha Dihi Yesuha e kafei kahanou di midihou kasagai milou di kaha hebe ke togule muguba, dibe sibigi ta dalale mei.

<sup>8</sup> Dibe midihou kasagai degediyo meiyode tobou babe, keme diyou sienou ogou golu. Ta damaledo ta keme di duledube ta dala meido. <sup>9</sup> Dige di midihou kasagai milou gadi ke kusigile tobou basi, Godiha gebe meiyodele. E degeiyenou si, dibe sibigi ta dalale mei, doudo o sasai degele. Yobe, Godi eme doudo milou di o. E degeleyodeibe damaledo degedi kaha degemou. <sup>10</sup> Godihage o dibe midihou kasagai milou di oyode kou tobou kaha degemou, haba di dibe midihou kasagai ta milou diyo meiyodeibabe, ta kahage Godibe ogou gadi oyodili. Di kege tobolou kaha sibigebe di duledube Godiha tabe ta dala mei.

## 2

### *Yesu Kelesu eme di dogou gudi*

<sup>1</sup> Ma sisigo diama, ni midihou kasagai milouye domou, a ta kou kuhe nimokou nalolu. Di o taha ta midihou kasagai milou babe, di dogou gulo sagai obe Aye Godibou de dala. O keme Yesu Kelesu, Midihou Doudo kenou Degedi O. <sup>2</sup> Yofunou tolo i, Godiha di midihou kasagai kaha hebe kasagai ke igile muguyadomou. E di dowoyenou teli mei. Sa sibige o sasai olou feibou de solou do degemou kuhe tei.

### *O Godi kou tewe kahage Godiha midihonou sesedi*

<sup>3</sup> Di Godiha ta, di dumabeedei ke dulo seseibabe, dige dibe Godi kou teweyode tawale ile.

<sup>4</sup> O koyohage e Godibe kou teweyode tobou maba, haba Godiha ta ta sese ho fogou babe, eme ogou ga tobou di o. Godiha ta damaledo keme e duledube ta dala meido. <sup>5</sup> O taha Godiha ta dulo seseibabe, eme Godiha solou do degedi midihou ke tewe. Dibe o kegei ke sagai debabe, dige dibe Godibou de dogou guo daladade tawame.

<sup>6</sup> O koyohage eme Godibou de dogou guo dalayode tobou babe, ege Yesuha siei sagai kenou tefele siayedei. <sup>7</sup> Ma mogo diama, ta a nalolu kouume ta gehe mei. Ta di dumabeedei kouume ni kou dulo tawale hobogou kenou. Damaledo, egei kouume ni kou dumou hagulugi, ifine kegenou dulo ili kuhe. <sup>8</sup> Haba, a nalolu kouumaha sibigebe gehe ta dala. Yesu e sumou, o sasaiye duguomou be, e siadi kaha sibigebe gehe ta dalayodele i. Haba nine damaleyodema suluguamou, o sasaiye duguo tawale ilibe, ni suluguane sibigebou dade tawale ili. Yobe, hulia mei degeimou, hoho tama degei dala kaha degemou.

<sup>9</sup> O koyoha eme hoho kokou dalayode tobou maba, haba Godiha sosou kile o ta dafoubabe, eme hulia ke ta tou fogou li mei, yofu huliakou kegenou dala. <sup>10</sup> O taha Godiha sosou kile o takou solou do degeibasi, eme hoho kokou nou dala kaha degemou, tefele dugu midihou kasagaiye haguba, mihikou fiyale mei. <sup>11</sup> Kenou si o koyoha Godiha sosou kile o ta dafoubabe, eme hulia kokou nou dala. Huliaya

kenōu sulugi, a kageiya ke ili keme, e ta tawaiyo mei, hulia kaha e diho diou gu kaha degemou.

<sup>12</sup> Ma sisigo diama, Godiha Yesuha huya ke midihō kasagai ni milou gadi ke gebe meiyodei. Kegei kaha degemou, a ta kouu nimokou kuhe nalolu.

<sup>13</sup> Aye diama, o afudo delei, ifine yoou kegenou dala keme ni kou tewe. Kegei kaha degemou, a ta kouu nimokou kuhe nalolu.

Gisiai diama, nige Tamaha nele ke gabai. Kegei kaha degemou, a ta kouu nimokou kuhe nalolu.

<sup>14</sup> Sisigo diama, Aye Godibe ni kou tewe. Kegei kaha degemou, a ta kouu nimokou kuhe nalolu.

Aye diama, o afudo delei, ifine yoou kegenou dala keme ni kou tewe. Kegei kaha degemou, a ta kouu nimokou kuhe nalolu.

Gisiai diama, nime nele do, haba Godiha tane ni duledu dalali, Tamaha nelebe ni gabai dala. Kegei kaha degemou, a ta kouu nimokou kuhe nalolu.

### *Di sa sibige kouumaha midihō ke tagadamebeedei*

<sup>15</sup> Nige sa sibige kouu tagadama. Sa sibige kouumaha midihō kene ta tagadama. O taha sa sibige kuokou ge degedi ke tagaibabe, eme Aye Godikou be hohō degeiyo mei. <sup>16</sup> Yobe, sa sibige kouumaha midihō olou fei, tou e tagadibou, diho ye duguo tagadibou, diou die hu hebele fogudibou keme Aye Godikou ge hagueli mei. Midihō kegei keme sa sibige kouumaha midihonou. <sup>17</sup> Sa sibige kouume mei degele. Sa sibige kouumaha midihone olou fei mei degele. O koyoha Godiha ta ke sesebasi, eme yoou kegenou dalale, mei degele mei.

### *Kelesuha ho o kediamē haguasiei dalagua*

<sup>18</sup> Ma sisigo diama, uwage sawisieibe hafei degeli. Afuge Kelesuha ho obe\* hagualeyode tobou mou ni kou dulo i. Kenou si o kegele ibe sudo kou haguasiei dalagua. Kegei kaha degemou, dige uwage sawisie keme hafei degelidade tawame. <sup>19</sup> O kediamē afuge dibou de kou deleiguiye, haba dia di tou fogou fogou yai. Kenou si diame di sosou do dege deleigueli mei. Di sosou do delei debabe, ifine dibou de dalagua. Dia di tou fogou fogou yai kaha degemou, dige diame di bi meiyode tawale ili.

<sup>20</sup> Kenou si nime Duo Bolofeha tou mou imou, ta damaledo keme ni olou fei kou tawale hobogou. <sup>21</sup> Age damaledo ta keme ni ta tawale iyo meidade tawalemou kuhe nalouyo mei. Damaledo ta keme ni kou tawale hobogou kaha degemou, a nimokou kuhe nalolu. Ta damaledo ta kokou gebe ogou gai ta tama degediyo mei. <sup>22</sup> Ogou gai ta tobou di o keme koyo? O kegei kaha Yesube Godiha makai o Kelesu\* meiyode tobou di. Damaledo, o keme Kelesuha ho o, yobe ege Aye Godibou, e Dihi Kelesubou diliebe tobekou mugu dala kaha degemou. <sup>23</sup> O Godiha Dihi tobekou mugu kaha Aye Godine tobekou mugu dala. O taha Godiha Dihikou damaleyodeibabe, e Aye Godikou ne damaleyodei.

### *Duo Bolofehage dimokou be ta damaledo ke hehegedi*

\* **2:18** 2:18 *Kelesuha ho obe* bou taēge 'antichrist'. \* **2:22** 2:22 *Kelesube* Godiha di mamouuyadomou makai o.

<sup>24</sup> Tā n̄i kōu dumōu haguei keme n̄i defeido tōu ma. Defeido tōu basi, n̄ime Aye Godibōu e Dihibōu de dalagua. <sup>25</sup> Godihā e Dihihage dimokōu bi bolodo ta nelamōu makai keme f̄i gehe, yōu kegenōu dalale ke neleyodema makai.

<sup>26</sup> Kuguo ā n̄imokōu nalolu kōumahā yobe kōu gue, n̄i ogōu gai egei duye deba tawaibōu dalamabadomōu ā kuhe nalolu. <sup>27</sup> Kenōu si n̄i Duo Bolofei kōu mōu. Godihā e Dihihā n̄imokōu neimōu, n̄ibōu de dogōu guo dala. Duo Bolofehā dalali, n̄imokōu hehegieibasi, o tae ta n̄imokōu hehegile sagai mei. E hehegedibe gulokoubōu mei, damaledonōu. N̄ime e hehegiei sagai kegenōu Godihā Dihibōu de dogōu guo dalama.

### *Ifbe dibe Godihā sisigoye dalagua*

<sup>28</sup> Mā sisigo diama, n̄ime Yesubōu de dogōu guo dalama. Kege dalaguaba, e kuhe hagubasi, di guebōu sidifibōu ta degele mei, neledo dege tafalaguale. <sup>29</sup> N̄ige eme dōudo oyodei keme kōu tewe debabe, midihō dōudonōu milōu gadi o sasai kediamē Godihā sisigo degele idade tawale ile.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Bolodo, Aye Godihā di tagalemōu, dimokōu solōu do degemōu, dibe e sisigoyodili. Damaledo, dibe Godihā e sisigo degei dalagua. Damaleyodili mei o kediage dibe ta tawale iyo mei, diā Godi yōu ene ta tawale iyo mei kahā degemōu. <sup>2</sup> Mā mogo diama, dibe ifi Godihā sisigo degei dala. Habage, di kage dalale keme di ta tewe mei. Di tewebe kōu guenōu, Yesuhā tamā degele kelegebe, di e damaledo duguoba, e sagainōu degele ile. <sup>3</sup> Yesuhā haguale ke dia daladi o ta eme Godihā dihile kokōu sibigi olōu fei e duledu dala ke igile muguoba, Yesu sagai, sibigi mei kege dalalamōu degeli.

<sup>4</sup> Obe midihō kasagai milōu gadi keme Godihā ta, di dumabeedei ke gobōu di. Damaledo, midihō kasagai milōu di keme Godihā ta dudiyo mei midihō. <sup>5</sup> N̄i tewe, Yesuhā hagueibe, di midihō kasagai ke togule mugulamōu haguei. Kenōu si eme midihō kasagibōu mei. <sup>6</sup> O Yesubōu de dogōu guo dalayege midihō kasagai milōu diyo mei. Midihō kasagai milōu di o tahage Yesube duguli mei, haba tewe mei.

<sup>7</sup> Mā sisigo diama, n̄iōu tawaibōu, oe n̄i ogōu gaiye. Midihō dōudo milōu mōu siadi o keme dōudo o, Yesu sagai dala. <sup>8</sup> Midihō kasagai milōu gadi o kediamē Tamahā bi. Yobe, Tamahā afudo midihō kasagai yomamōu milōu gamōu hagulugi, ifine kegenōu milōu ga dala kahā. Godihā e Dihihā haguei kahā yobe Tamahā dabai degedi ke makoma mei degelamōu haguei. <sup>9</sup> O Godihā sisigo degele i kediage midihō kasagai milōu diyo mei. Yobe, Godihā fibe die duledu dala kahā. O kegele i kediage midihō kasagibe ta milolōu sagai mei, diame Godihā sisigo degei dalagua kahā degemōu. <sup>10</sup> O koyobe Godihā dihi? Ha, o koyobe Tamahā dihi? Keme kōu gue, o midihō dōudo ke milōu diyo mei o keme Godihā dihi mei, o keme Tamahā dihidade tawame. Haba, o Godihā sosōu diā tagadiyo mei o kene Godihā dihi mei, o kene Tamahā dihidade tawame.

## **Dige diyōu sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba deme**

*(Tā Hiye 3:11-5:21)*

*Yesuhā dimokōu diyōu sie yogo tagaimōu tagaimōu dedi midihō ke hegi*

<sup>11</sup> Tā n̄i afu kōu dumōu hagueibe kōu gue, n̄ige n̄iōu sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba demabeedei. <sup>12</sup> Dibe o Kein sā dege daladame. Eme Tamahā bi kahā, e yōu e malā

woumōu tolo i. Yobe, ɛme midihō kasagai milōu di o. Ha, ɛ malabe midihō doṁdo milōu di o kaha degemōu.

<sup>13</sup> Mā malā diama, damaleyodili mei o kedia n̄imokōu dafoubabe, n̄i hobōu kesigidama. <sup>14</sup> Di Godihā sosōu diā tagale idi kaha degemōu, di tewe, dibe todi midihō ke tōu fogōu mōu, f̄i gehe, yoṁu kegenōu dalale keḅōu de daladadele idi. O koyohā Godihā sosōu diā taga ho fogōu babe, ɛme todi midihō kelenōu dala. <sup>15</sup> Damaledo, o koyohā Godihā sosōu kile o takōu dafoubabe, ɛme o wodi o ke sa degei. N̄i kōu tewe, o wodi o keme f̄i geheḅōu de dala mei. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ɛ di dowoye tolo i kaha degemōu, dige solōu do degedi midihō kaha sibige ke tawame. Dine kenōu tefele, Godihā sosōu diā dowoye di tōu hagikōu seseguoba diā dogōu gume. Tofigilene tabōu mei. <sup>17</sup> O taha bi s̄udo dalali, mogo ta bi mei ke solōu do ne ho fogōu babe, ɛme Godihā solōu do degedi midihōbe tewe mei. <sup>18</sup> Mā sisigo diama, dige di mogo diā tagaliyodebe taenōu tobōu dame. Di solōu do degeba, diyōu sie yogo dogōu guba dogōu guba deme. Keme damaledo tagadi midihō.

*Damaleyodei o kedia Godihā dihile kokōu neḷedo dege tafalagualenōu*

<sup>19</sup> Dige di mogo diā damaledo tagaibabe, di tawalebe, dibe ta damaledo ke seselidade tawame. Kegeibasi, di Godihā dihile kokōu hemeḷe fiya dalagualenōu. <sup>20</sup> Kegeba, di duleduge di diyōu sie ta soubane, di ta gue degedame. Yobe, Godihage di duledu dala olōu fei keme kōu tewe kaha degemōu. Di fimaiḅe huyadefeinōu. ɛ tewebe hiyedo folodo. <sup>21</sup> Mā mogo diama, di duleduge diyōu sie ta sa ho fogōu babe, dibe ɛ dihile kokōu neḷedo degele ile. <sup>22</sup> Kegeba, di bi ta neyedema Godikōu diho бага tobōu babe, ege dimokōu neḷe. Yobe, di ɛ ta dulo seselemōu, ɛ tagali sagai kenōu degedi kaha degemōu. <sup>23</sup> Godihā ɛ ta, di dumabeedei keme kōu gue, di ɛ Dihi Yesu Kelesukōu damaleyodemaba, ɛ hehegediya ke dige diyōu sie yogo tagaiba, tagaiba demabeedei. <sup>24</sup> Kegemōu, o koyohā Godihā ta ke dulo seseli debabe, ɛme Godibōu de dogōu guo dala. Haba Godibe ebōu de dogōu guo dala. Duo Bolofei, Godihā dimokōu nei, ege Godibe dibōu de dogōu guo dala ke hehegedi.

## 4

*O tae Godihā tayodema tobōu babe, n̄ige defeido file duguma*

<sup>1</sup> Mā mogo diama, ogōu gai egei tobōu di obe s̄udo sa sa olōu fei tefele dalagua. Kegei degemōu, o taha ɛme Duo Bolofeiḅa huya ke egei tobolōu yode tobōu babe, n̄ige ta ɛ tobolōu keme defeido file duguma. Damaledo Godihā ta, ha Godihā ta mei deba. <sup>2</sup> O koyohāsi Godihā Duo Bolofeiḅa huya ke egei tobolōu? O ta ege Yesu Kelesube o бага hagueiyode tobōu babe, n̄ige Duo Bolofeiḅe ebōu de daladade tawama. <sup>3</sup> Kenōu si o taha Yesube o бага hagueiyode tobōu ho fogōu babe, ɛme Godihā bi mei. F̄i kege molu keme Kelesuhā ho o fimai. Ho o keme hagualeyodeimōu n̄i kōu dulo i. Ifibe haguamōu, sa sibige kuokōu dala.

<sup>4</sup> Mā sisigo diama, n̄ime Godihā bi. N̄ige ogōu gai egei tobōu di o kediame gabai. Yobe Duo Bolofei, n̄i duledu dala ege sa sibige kaha hiye o kene kōu gaba dala kaha degemōu. <sup>5</sup> Ogōu gai egei o kediame sa sibige o, damaleyodele ili mei. Diā sa sibige koṁumaha ta kenōu tobolōu imōu be, sa sibige o sasai kediage die ta ke dulo idi. <sup>6</sup> Kenōu si dibe Godihā bi. Godi kōu tewe o sasai kediage di ta dulo idi. O Godihā bi mei kediage di ta dulo idiyo mei. Kokōu gebe, di file duguo tawale ilibe, Duo Bolofeiḅa



tou kediage damaledo ta dulo idi, haba duo tae tolou i kediage ogou gai egei tobou mou dulo idi.

*O na Godi tagaibabe nogo diane tagayedei*

<sup>7</sup> Ma mogo diama, dige diyou sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba deme. Yobe, midihog kegei keme Godikou ge haguei. O yogo tagadi o keme Godiha dihi degei, eme Godi kou tewe. <sup>8</sup> Yogo tagadiyo mei o kediage Godibe tewe mei. Yobe, solou do degedi midihog keme Godikou ge haguei kaha degemou. <sup>9</sup> Godiha dimokou fi gehe ke nelamou, yonu e Dihido ke tobou mou, sa sibige kuokou kuhe haguei. Ke degei kahage, Godiha e solou do degedi midihog ke dimokou hegi. <sup>10</sup> Damaledo tagadi midihog keme dibukou Godi tagali mei, Godiha ebukou di tagalemou, dimokou solou do degemou, yonu e Dihi tobou mou, sa sibige kuokou haguei, e toloba, midihog kasagai di milou gadi kaha hebe ke igile muguyadomou.

<sup>11</sup> Ma mogo diama, Godiha dimokou solou do degei kaha degemou, dine diyou sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba deme. <sup>12</sup> O taeye Godibe ta duguli mei. Kenou si di diyou sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba debabe, Godibe dibou de dogou guo dala. Dige e solou do degedi midihog keme tewedo.

<sup>13</sup> Godiha e Duo Bolofei ke dimokou nei kaha degemou, dibe Godibou de dogou guo dalaguamou, haba Godine dibou de dogou guo daladade tawale ili. <sup>14</sup> Eige Aye Godiha di mamouyadomou yonu e Dihi tobou mou, sa sa o sasai dimokou haguei ke duguomou kuhe hehegie tobolou ili. <sup>15</sup> O koyoha Yesube Godiha Dihiyodema tama dege tobou babe, Godibe ebou de dogou guo dala. Haba ene Godibou de dogou guo dala. <sup>16</sup> Kegemou, Godiha dimokou solou do degedi keme di tawalemou damaleyodele i.

Solou do degedi midihog keme Godikou genou haguei. O koyoha yogo tagaleba, solou do degedi midihog ke seseibabe, eme Godibou de dogou guo dala. Haba Godine ebou de dogou guo dala. <sup>17</sup> Dibe kegei dalababe, Godiha solou do degedi midihog keme dibou de dala. Kegeba, ta sale sawisie kelegebe, di ta gue degele mei. Yobe, dibe sa sibige kuokou dalaye, kenou si dibe Yesu sagai dalagua kaha degemou. <sup>18</sup> Godiha solou do degedi midihog ke kou tewe o kahage Godikou gue degediyo mei. Damaledo, dige Godiha solou do degedi midihog ke tewedo debabe, di ta gue degele sagai mei. O gue degedi keme e hebe kasagai moloudademou kuhe gue degedi. Ege Godiha emokou solou do degedi keme defeido ta tawadiyo mei.

<sup>19</sup> Di diyou sie yogo tagaimou tagaimou dele idibe, Godiha ebukou dimokou solou do degei kaha degemou kuhe degele idi. <sup>20</sup> O taha eme Godikou hohog degeliyode tobou maba, haba Godiha sosou kile o ta dafoubabe, eme ogou ga tobou di o. Yobe, e o yonu kou dugudi keme ta mogo degeiyo mei, haba Godi e duguyo mei keme ege ta tagale sagai mei kaha degemou. <sup>21</sup> Kelesuha ta, di dumabeedei keme kou gue, o koyoha Godi tagaibabe, e Godiha sosou diane tagayedei.

## 5

*O damaleyodei o kediage sa sibige kaha nelebe gabai*

<sup>1</sup> O koyoha Yesube Godiha makai o Kelesuyodema damaleyodeibabe, eme Godiha dihi degei dala. Oyege di Ayekou hohog degeibabe, di Ayeha sisigo diamokou ne hohog degeli. <sup>2</sup> Di Godikou hohog degeba, e ta seseibabe, di Godiha e sisigone tagalidade tawame. <sup>3</sup> Di Godikou hohog degeibabe, dibe e ta, di dumabeedei ke seseli. Godiha ta

ke dulo sesedi kahage dimokou hagi ta nediyoy mei. <sup>4</sup> Yobe, Godiha sisigo degele i dibe sa sibige kaha nele keme gabai dalagua. Damaledo, di sa sibige kaha nelebe gabai dala, di Godikou damaleyodei kaha degemou.

*Godiha Yesube yoou e Dihiyodema tama dege hegi*

<sup>5</sup> O koyohage sa sibige kaha nelebe gabai dala? Yesube Godiha Dihiyodema damaleyodei o kahanou si gabai dala. <sup>6</sup> Yesu Kelesu e hagua, fafeleya tofou ma sulugi, tolo imou, e kafei ke migi kaha dimokou hegibe, eme Godiha Dihiyodemou hegi. Talekou fafeleya tofou kahanou mei, e kafei kahane eme Godiha Dihiyodemou hegi. Haba, Duo Bolofejhane dimokou eme Godiha Dihiyodema tama dege hehegiedi. Duo Bolofej eme damaledo ta kaha obou kaha degemou kuhe hehegiedi. <sup>7</sup> Midiho kamadia kahage Yesube Godiha Dihiyodemou hegili. <sup>8</sup> Kamadia keme Duo Bolofejbou, huejbou, kafeibou de, dia sibige tanou be, Yesube Godiha Dihi.

<sup>9</sup> O taha yoou kou duguomou du ke hehegie tobou mou be, di dulomou damaleyodele idi. Haba, Godiha hehegie tobolou kahage oe tobolou keme gabai. Damaledo, Godiha Yesube e Dihiyodemou dimokou kou hegi. <sup>10</sup> Godiha Dihikou damaleyodei o kahage Godiha emokou kou hehegiei keme e duledube damaleyodei dala. O taha Godiha hehegili ke damaleyode ho fogou babe, ege Godibe gulokou tobou di oyodili. Yobe, ege Godiha yoou e Dihiyodema tamado hehegili kokou be ta damaleyodili mei kaha degemou. <sup>11</sup> Godiha dimokou kou hegi kaha e sibigebe kou gue, e dimokou fi gehe ke nej, di tofousogo tofousogo tofou mabadomou. Fi gehe keme Godiha Dihi emokou ge haguei. <sup>12</sup> O ta Godiha Dihibou de dogou guo dala keme fi gehe ke ebou de dala. Kenou si o Godiha Dihibou de ta dogou guo dala mei keme fi gehebe ebou de dala meido.

*Dibe fi gehe, yoou kegenou dalale kebou de daladade tawame*

<sup>13</sup> Godiha Dihikou damaleyodei o sasai diama, nige nime fi gehe, yoou kegenou dalale kebou de dalayode tawamabadomou, a ta kou kuhe nalolu. <sup>14</sup> Di Godi e tagaiya kenou diho baga tobolou gibe, dige di tobolou keme e kou duludade tawale idi. Kegei kaha degemou, di ta gue degedame, emokou diho baga tobolou nou dalame. <sup>15</sup> Di tewe, di diho baga tobou mou be, ege dudi. Kegei kaha degemou, di emokou bi ta neyede tobolou gibe, bi keme di molojudade tawale idi.

<sup>16</sup> Damaleyodei o tahage e yogoha midiho kasagai ta e wala tolo sagai mei ke milou ba dugubabe, e Godikou o yogo ke dogou guyedema diho baga tobou yedei. Kegeibasi, o yogo ke mihikou fiyale mei, fi gehe, yoou kegenou dalale kebou de tofolou. Age o wala tolo sagai midiho ke tobou yo mei. Midiho kasagai ta dala. Midiho kasagai ke milolou kahage tofigilenou, tofousogo ta tofolou sagai mei. Age eme kegei ke diho baga tobou yede tobou yo mei. <sup>17</sup> Midiho doudo mei keme midiho kasagainou. Kenou si midiho kasagai ilo kelebe o wala tolo sagai mei.

<sup>18</sup> O sasai olou fei, Godiha sisigo degele i kediage midiho kasagai ke milou ga idiyo mei keme di kou tewe. Godiha Dihi enou si o kegei ke dia daladi. Tamahage makolo sagai meido. <sup>19</sup> Dibe Godiha sisigoyenou dala, kenou si sa sibige olou fei kouume Tamaha hayedu dala kene di kou tewe.

<sup>20</sup> Haba, di tewe, Godiha Dihi e haguamou, dimokou fimai nej, di damaledo Godidade tawamabadomou. Neimou, dibe damaledo Godibou de dogou guo dalagua.

Haba, Godihā Dihi Yesu Kelesu ebōū dene dogōū guo dalagua. Eme damaledo Godi, fi gehe, yoūū kegenōū dalale kahā obōū.

<sup>21</sup> Ma sisigo diama, nime ogōū gai godi kedīame ahudo dege dalama.

## Egei Sasama Jonhã Nalãma Neĩ

### *Tawale Tã*

Jon ẽ kuguo tage nalãmamõu, sobõu debõu ẽ sisigõbõu kediamokõu neĩ. Kenõu si, tewe o ilo kelege tawale ibe, sobõu debõu ẽ sisigõbõu kaha sibigebe sa ta damaleyodele i o sasãĩ kediaðade tawale i. Haba ilo kelegebe damaledo sobõu debõu ẽ sisigõbõu kediamokõu nalãma neĩdade tawale i.

Jonhã egei sasafeĩ nalãĩ sagãĩ kenõu tefele haba nalãĩ. Tabe, niĩge niõu sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba demabeedei ke nalãĩ. Haba tabe, ogõu gai egei tobõu di o kedia ta dudamabeedei ke nalãĩ.

Kuguo 2 Jon koũumaha sibige kaha widio ta hiyebe tanõu feĩ dala.

### **Di Godihã ta defeido tõu me, kegeligi oe ogõu gai egei tobõu ba, di duye deba**

<sup>1</sup> Ame odo, a kuguo koũu nalãma, sobõu de nabõu, ne sisigõbõu de\* nimokõu neli kuhe. Name Godi yoũu ẽ biyodema makai. A nimokõu hohõ hiyedo degeli. Damaledo, anõu mei, damaledo Godi tewe o sasãĩ olõu feĩ kediane ni tagale idi. <sup>2</sup> Damaledo ta keme ifi dibõu de dala, habagene tofousogo kegenõu dalale kaha degemõu, ei ni tagale idi. <sup>3</sup> Di damaledo ta kõu duloba, diyõu sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba debabe, Aye Godibõu, ẽ Dihi Yesu Kelesubõu dilie dimokõu solõu do dege, habagugueiba, di bologuado dalaguale.

#### *Di diyõu sie yogo tagaimõu tagaimõu dedi midihõ ke degeme*

<sup>4</sup> A hohõ hiyedo degeli. Yobe, oe tobõu mõu a dube, ne sisigo ilo kediamẽ ta damaledo, di Ayeha di dumabeedei ke dulo sesele iliyode tobõu mõu du kaha degemõu. <sup>5</sup> Sobõu de, ta a nalolu koũume ta gehe mei. Ta keme kõu gue, dige diyõu sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba deme. Egei koũume di kõu dumõu hagulugi, ifine kegenõu dulo ili kuhe. <sup>6</sup> Di Godikõu hohõ degedi midihõbe kõu gue, di ta olõu feĩ ẽ kõu tobõu kenõu seseme. Damaledo, yoũu tobõu mõu ni dumõu hagueibe kõu gue, ni niõu sie yogo tagaiba tagaiba dema.

#### *Di Kelesuha ta ke defeido tõu me*

<sup>7</sup> Ni duma, o sũdo sa sa olõu feĩ ogõu ga tobõu mõu suluguadi. O kediamẽ damaleyodili mei, Yesu Kelesube o бага hagueli meiyode tobolõu idi. Ogõu gai egei tobõu di o kegei keme Kelesuha ho o. <sup>8</sup> Kegei degemõu, niõu tawaibõu, ni dabai di degele idi kaha hebe bolofeĩ ke tõu fogouye. Ni neledo dege tafalaguale, hebe bolofeĩ ke olõu feĩ moũuma. <sup>9</sup> O koyoha Kelesuha hehegiendi ta ke tõu ho fogõu ba, haba ta gehe ta seseibabe, ẽme Godibõu de dogõu guo dala mei. O taha Kelesuha ta ke tõu basi, ẽme Aye Godibõu ẽ Dihibõu de dogõu guo dala. <sup>10</sup> O ta nimokõu haguale kahage, ta bolofeĩ ke tolõu haguayo mei debabe, ni o kokõu ta agali bolofeyodema, ni mosokõu

\* **1:1** 1:1 Sobõu debõu ẽ sisigõbõu de kaha ta sibigebe kõu gue sagãĩ, damaleyodei o sasãĩ, sa ta tie kedia sa degei. Na 1:13 kaha tawale ta kokõu ne dugu.

hobou wolou folodama. <sup>11</sup> O koyohage o kegei kokou bolofeyode tobou babe, eme o kebou de dogou guo, dabal kasagai o kaha degedi ke degele.

*Odo Jonha o sasai kedia dugulo sagai degeli*

<sup>12</sup> A nimokou ta hiyedo kou tobolou sagaiye, kenou si a kuguonou nalama nelebe dafa. Mayo unou ile, ni geleguoba, di ta koloba hoho hiyedo degele ke tagali.

<sup>13</sup> Ne owou,\* eme Godi yonu e biyodema makai, e sisigo olou fei dia nimokou agali bolofeyodili.

---

\* **1:13** 1:13 Ta ne owou ha sisigoyodei kaha sibige keme damaleyodei o sasai Jon ebou de deleigui kedia tobolou.



## Egei Koma Jonha Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Tq*

Egei koma koꝑune Jonha nalaj. Kuguo koꝑu nalama, o e mogo Gaiuskou neibe, Godiha dabai degedi o kedia dogou guyadomou nalama nei.

Taba, Jonha o Diotrefes eme midihō kasagai milou di o, haba o Demetrius eme midihō bolō milou di oyodemou nalaj.

Kuguo 3 Jon koꝑumaha sibige kaha widio ta hiyebe tanou fei dala.

### **Di Godiha dabai degedi o kedia dogou gume**

<sup>1</sup> Ame odo, a o ma mogodo Gaius namokou hohō hiyedo degeli kaha, a kuguo koꝑu nalama, namokou nelj kuhe.

<sup>2</sup> Ma mogodo, a na degeli olou fei keme bolonou degeyadomou diho бага tobolou, na do degeiye domou ne diho бага tobolou. Ne duobe bolofeido dala keme a kou tewe. <sup>3</sup> Damaleyodele i o ilo kedia haguasiemou be, name ta damaledo ke seseliyode tobolou i. A ta ke dulomou, hohō hiyedo degei, name damaledo taya kenou siadiyode tobolou imou du kaha degemou. <sup>4</sup> A ma sisigo dia damaledo ta ke sesele iliyodeimou dulomou be, a hohō hiyedo degeli. Hohō a dugulube hohō a afu dugudi keme gabama folodo.

#### *O Gaius eme dabai bologuado degedi o*

<sup>5</sup> Ma mogodo, nage damaleyodei o sasaj kedia dogou gulobe ta dafadiyo mei. Damaledo, sa ta o sasaiye fologoumou ne, na dogou gudi. <sup>6</sup> O sasaj kediae ei sosi mosokou haguasiemou, na solou do degedi midihō ke eimokou tama dege tobolou i. Haba, o kegele i kedia yala deibabe, nage diamokou nale ta neiba, dioꝑu tou ma aba yolugi nale. Na Godi yoꝑu tagaiya kenou dogou gulobe bolō. <sup>7</sup> Dia Yesuha dabai degelamou youmou be, sa ta o sasaj, damaleyodili mei kediae ta dogou gulo idiyo mei. <sup>8</sup> Kegei degemou, di o kegele i kedia bologuado dia dalame, di olou fei Godiha dabai fi tanou dege degeiba, ta damaledo ke sa sa olou fei tefeyadeba.

#### *O Diotrefes eme midihō kasagai milou di o*

<sup>9</sup> Afu, a kuguo tou dege ta nalamamou, ne sa o sasaj, damaleyodei kediamokou kou nei. Kenou si o Diotrefes e yoꝑusie ni hiye o degelamou degeligibe, ei taba ta dudiyo mei. <sup>10</sup> Kegei degemou, a nimokou ile foloubabe, e midihō kege degedi keme a tama dege nimokou tobolou. Damaledo, e ei tobe susuga tobolou mou, haba damaleyodele i o sasaj kedia ni sakou ya fologoumou be, e yoꝑu e mosokou ta sosogou folodiyo mei. Ni o ilo kelegenou, die mosokou wolou falamou degeimou be, e ile akogoguemou, ni sosi mosokou ne folodamabeede tobou di.

#### *O Demetrius eme midihō bolofei milou di o*

<sup>11</sup> Ma mogodo, na oe midihō kasagai milou mou dugu sagaj ke hobou seseda. Midihō bolofei milou mou dugu sagaj kenou sese. Midihō bolofei milou di o keme Godiha bi. Midihō kasagai milou gadi oyege Godibe ta duguli mei.

<sup>12</sup> O sasai olou fei kediage o Demetriusbe midihọ bolọ milou gadi oyodele idi. Godiha ta damaledo kahane midihọ bolodo e milou goulu sagai kenou tobou di. Haba eine eme o bolofeyode tobolou ili kuhe. Na kou tewe, ei tabe damaledo.

*Odo Jon e o Gaius dugulo sagai*

<sup>13</sup> A namokou ta hiyedo kou tobolou sagaiye, kenou si a kuguokou nou nalama, namokou nelebe dafa. <sup>14</sup> Mayo unou ile, na duguoba, da ta kolobe hafei degeidade tawali.

<sup>15</sup> Na bologua dala. Ma mogo kou le dalagua dia namokou agali bolofeyode tobolou ili. Haba, nage a agali bolofeyodili ke di mogo tanou tanou kele dalagua diamokou ne tobou yedili.

## Egei Jutha Nalama Nei

### *Tawale Ta*

Tewe o ilo kedia tawale ibe, kuguo koꝑume Yesuha e mala, e huɓe Jutha nalama, damaleyodele i o sasaj ilo kedia mokou neiyode tawale i. O Jemsbou o Jutbou diliebe eye mala.

Kuguo koꝑumaha sibigebe ta, 2 Pita 2-kou nalagai kenou tefei. Jutha kou gue nalai, niou tawaibou, kegeligi, ni ogou gai egei o, ta uwo bolofei dafa idi kedia ta dulo sesele iye.

Kuguo Jut koꝑumaha sibige kaha widio ta hiyebe tanou fei dala.

**Ni damaleyodei ke defeido tolou dalaguali, ogou gai egei o, ta uwo bolofei ke dafa idi kedia ta ke tobekou muguma**

<sup>1</sup> Ame Jut, Yesu Kelesuha dabal degedi o, o Jemsha e mala. Nime Aye Godiha tagalemou haguamabeedema haguasai. Yesu Kelesuha ni wolou dala kaha degemou, a nimokou kuguo koꝑu kuhe nalama neli. <sup>2</sup> Age Godiha nimokou solou do degedi midihobou, hoho degedi midihobou ke degegouba, ni bologuado dalaguale ke tagali.

*Ogou gai egei o, ta uwo bolofei dafa idi kedia me damaleyodele i o kedia timidu deleigui*

*(2 Pita 2:1-18)*

<sup>3</sup> Ma mogodo diama, a nimokou Godiha di mamou kaha ta ke kou nalalamou degeiye, kenou si a haba fimai ke fogou mou, dedei sasagile tanou nalama nelamou degeli kuhe. Godihage, e o sasaj kedia emokou damaleyodemabeedema kou tobou kaha degeimou, ni damaleyodei keme defeido tolou banou suluguama. <sup>4</sup> Ogou gai egei tobolou idi o ilo kedia me ni duo kile amafei fologa dalagua. Afu Godiha o kegele i keme ta sama makoloyodema makai ta keme kuguokou nalai dala. Damaledo, o kedia Godi tobekou muguomou tobolou idibe, Godiha habagugueibe dibou de dala kaha degeimou, di tou e tagadi midihogehe gehe milou goubabe, ege dimokou midihog kasagai kaha hebe ta nele meiyode tobolou idi. Keme kasagai hiyedo, diage di Hiye O Yesu Kelesu, di Wolou Daladi Hiye O eme tobekou mugu dalagua.

<sup>5</sup> A tobou ladi koꝑume niou kou teweye, kenou si ni totou degeiye domou, a haba tobou lamou. Hiye Ohage e o sasaj sosogou mou, sa Isip tou fogou mou kou yaiye, kenou si habage, e damaleyodele ili mei o sasaj olou fei woma mei degei.\* <sup>6</sup> Esol o kedia degei kene tawama. Godihage e dabal ke esol o ilo kedia mokou kou nemou iye, kenou si dia dabal ke degele dafamou fogou yai. Kegei kaha degemou, Hiye Ohage diame tigi tabale sagai mei kaha tigigimamou, mihi duo mou gulido didio degema fogou dalagua. Kege dalaguali, sawisie hiye ke tama degeiba, kelege Godiha dia ta sama file. <sup>7</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, sa Sombou, sa Gomorabou,\* sa sa hafei dege deleiguibou olou fei ke tie o sasaj kedia sasaj hiyoubou, o hiyoubou suluguadi midihog

\* 1:5 1:5 Namba 14:26-35 \* 1:7 1:7 Stat 19:1-29

keḅou, tou e tagadi midihō kasagai ilo kelebou de milou ga idi kaha hebe ke mala ibe, die sa olou feibe dou mei degediyo mei kaha nama mei degei.

Godiha afu o sasai kediamokou hebe kasagai kege kou nemou i kaha, dige midihō kasagai milou gadi kaha dowo kese hebe kasagai daladade tawame. <sup>8</sup> Nebe kenou tefei, ogou gai egei tobolou idi o kediane midihō kasagai milou ga ili. Diage diho bohōu ga duguomou, dioŋu die tou e tagali sagai kenou degelemou, Godiha ta tobekou muguomou, esol o kediamokou ne susuga tobolou idi. <sup>9</sup> Afu esol o hiye Maikel dilie Tama dilie, koyohage Moses tei ke moloŋu domou tae biya i. Tae biya iligibe, Maikelhage Tamakou be ta kasagai tobolou mou ta susuga tobou li mei, mou kou guenou tobou, Hiye O Godi yoŋunou nabou de biya tobolou yode tobou. <sup>10</sup> Kenou si, ogou gai egei tobolou idi o kediage bi olou fei, dia sibige ta tawaiyo mei kokou be bou baganou tobolou idi. Diame gali totou degele i ke sagai. Die midihō kegei kahage, dioŋusienou makolo idi. <sup>11</sup> Ogou gai egei o kediame dioŋu tawaibou.

Midihō kasagai, o Keinha\* milou ke, diane milolou idi.

Diame o Balamnou\* tefei, die ogou gai egei hehegiedi dabai kaha hebe sele moloŋu sagai hiyedo degele idi.

O Kora\* e Godiha ta tobekou mugu sagai kenou tefei, diane Godiha ta ta dulo ili mei kaha degemou, diame makolo ile dala.

<sup>12</sup> Ni kefeguo, fi tanou degemou, nale nala imou be, ogou gai egei o kediane ya fologa, nibou de nale nala idi. Nale nala iligi, ni dihle kokou sidifibou mei, midihō sibigibou degelemou, gili dege dioŋu die finou tolou idi. Diame mabi, wiye mala ima haguama dedi ke sa degei, huei todiyo mei. Diame hebeye e a kelege kolo madiyo mei ke sa degei. Hebe sale fiyoumou obe yokou tolou tele filei ke sa degei. <sup>13</sup> Diame midihō kasagai kege kou mou milou gamou suluguadi, sidifi ta degele idiyo mei. To bobouye to biyakou to tuobou kofaibou de madi kenou tefei. Tabe, diame kuidihō, agudiletou mou yoŋuwa suluguadi ke sa degei. Kegei kaha, diame sa huliado, Godiha kou milou ma maji dala kokou ya, tofousogo tofousogo kegenou dalaguale.

<sup>14</sup> O Enok e kou guai obe Adam. O Adambe sasafei o, haba o habage hagua ibe demou o Enokbe dio haguai. Kegemou, Enokhage ogou gai egei o kediamokou habage tama degele ke kou gue tobou, Hiye Oha e yoŋu e esol o 1000 olou fei suudo kege sosogou haguale. <sup>15</sup> Haguasieba, o sasai olou fei ta sama fileba, egei dulo idiyo mei obou, Godi tobekou muguomou midihō kasagai milou ga idi obou, emokou ta kasagai tobolou idi obou olou fei kediamou hebe kasagai mala ileyode tobou ba dioŋu dulo tawale ile. <sup>16</sup> Ogou gai egei tobolou idi o kediage hohō degele idiyo mei. Gofou tanou tobolou mou, dioŋu die tou e tagali midihō kasagai kenou milou gamou suluguali, dioŋusie hiye degele idi. O ilo kelege die midihō ke sesemabadomou, ta sebe dege tobolou idi.

*Nime ni damaleyodei kahanou neledo dege dogou guo dalaba suluguamabeedei*

<sup>17</sup> Ma mogodo diama, nige habage tama degele kaha ta, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o kedia tobolou idi ke tawama. <sup>18</sup> Diage kou gue tobolou idi, uwage sawisie hafei degeli kelegebe, susuga tobolou idi o ilo kedia Godi tobekou muguoba, dioŋu tagaliya kenou sulugualeyode tobolou idi. <sup>19</sup> O kediame ogou gai egei tobolou idi onou. Dia degeiye, damaleyodele i o ilo kele di egei dulo idi ke dafama,

\* 1:11 1:11 Stat 4:3-8. \* 1:11 1:11 Namba 22:4-35. \* 1:11 1:11 Namba 16:1-35.

haba egei gehe dulamou fogou yadi. Ogou gai egei tobou di o kediamе sa sibige kooumahа midihо kenou milou ga idi, Duo Bolofеiibe diabou de dala mei.

<sup>20</sup> Ma mogodo diama, ninou si Godikou damaleyodele i kaha degemou, nime Godiha yoounou dogou guo dalaba suluguama. Sulugualibe, Duo Bolofеiiba huya ke dihо бага tobou mou suluguama. <sup>21</sup> Nime Godiha ni tagaibanou suluguama. Kege sulugualibe, di Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha hagua, ni solou do dege mala ile folouba, nime e sakou tofousogo tofousogo kegenou dalale ke dia dalaguama. <sup>22</sup> Damaleyodele i o sasai ilo kele fimai bolou dege dalaguababe, nige diamokou solou do degeba dedei sasagiema. <sup>23</sup> O sasai, douye nala dalagua sagai kediamе nige toto figa muguma. Midihо kasagai milou gadi o sasai kediamokou solou do degema. Kenou si, solou dobou guebou de degema. Yobe, midihо kasagai dia milou kahage, die duobou, haba die yukueibou debe sibigibou dalagua kaha degemou. Kegeligi, nime midihо dia degeli sagai kenou milou ga iye.

*Di Godiha hu hebele fogume*

<sup>24</sup> Godihage nime mihikou fiyasigeiye domou defeido dia dala. Ege ni mala ile, e sa bolodo kokou dogoguba, ni hoho hiyedo degele ile, yobe nime hebe kasagai ke ta mala ile mei. Kegei kaha degemou, di Godikou hohobou me. <sup>25</sup> Godibe tanou fei. Eme di Mamou O kaha degeimou, Hiye O Yesu Kelesuha huya ke di emokou hohobou me. E hohobe bolodo, di ta tawaga tobolou sagai mei. E hubou e nelebou debe hiyedo folodo. O sasai olou feido e ta dulo sesemabeedei. Godi eme afudo delei, ifine dala, habagene yoou kegenou dalale. Damaledo.



## **Mogogou Ta** **Yesu Kelesuha Jonkou Hegi**

### *Tawale Ta*

Jon, eme to tibi Patmoskou dalamou, Yesu Kelesuha emokou habage tama degegale ke hehegiei. Yobe, Yesukou damaleyodele i o sasai kediamme ho o kedia makomou haguei kaha degeimou, hagi hiyedo kaha die damaleyodei ke tou fogouye domou. Yesuha Jonkou hehegieibe, yonu bohoulou ma haguale hafei degeiba tama degegale ke hehegiei. Dimokou ne kegenou hehegili kuhe.

Kuguo kuokou be ta makai sudo dalagua. Damaleyodele i o sasai, afudo deleigui kedianou si ta makai kedia sibigebe olou fei kou tawale i sa degei. Godikou damaleyodele ili mei o kediage sibige ta tawale ili mei.

Habage tama degele, Yesuha Jonkou hehegiei keme kou gue:  
Uwage sawisie kelegebe, Yesuha ho o olou fei woma mei degeiba dugulo ile. Ho o kediamme Tamaha e mogo dia.

Tamaha e sosou:

Tamaha e hu tabe Bei Kagasiou - 12:9.

Kolukuabe, to ai hiyedo kokou ge felei - 13:1.

Eme Tamaha dabai degedi o.

Si So Gofouudo keme mihi dulemou ge felei - 13:11.

E hu tabe Ogoi gai Egei Tobou di Hiye O - 16:13.

Ene Tamaha dabai degedi o.

Yesukou damaleyodele ili mei o sasai - 11:18.

Godiha e sosou:

Godibe e duwodi bolodo kotou duwo - 12:5

Yesuha e hu tabe Wai Sipsip Wili - 5:6.

E hu tabe Wai Hos Fo Degei Kaha Tagetou Duwodi O - 19:1.

E dihobe douye wobolou dala sagai kegei - 19:12.

Duo Bolofei - 14:13.

Esol o sudo - 5:11.

Esol o tabe Maikel - 12:7.

Odo olou fei 24 kege - 4:4.

Fibou bi bolou bolou kege - 4:6.

Godiha o sasai - 14:12.

Diamme Wai Sipsip Wili kaha sasaiyode tobolou idi - 19:7.

Yesuha ho o olou fei woma mei degeiba, damaleyodele ili o sasai kediamme diou kegenou dalali, Godiha bi bolodo diamokou neiba, fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou ile. Hagi olou fei mei degele. Godiha sa sibigebou agudiobou de gehe milolou kaha degemou.

Yesuha ta makai olou fei ke Jonkou hehegiema mei degeimou, e kuguokou kuhe nalai. Jon eme Yesuhage e mogodoyode tobou di o. Jonbe odo degeimou e kuguo kou kuhe nalai.

Jonhage kuguo olou feibe houyosi kege nalagai dala:

Ta Uwo Bolofei Jonha Nalai

Egei Sasafei Jonha Nalama Nei

Egei Sasama Jonha Nalama Nei  
 Egei Komā Jonha Nalama Nei  
 Mogogou Ta Yesu Kelesuha Jonkōu Hegi (Keme kuguo koŋu.)

*Kuguo Mogogou Ta Hegi koŋumaha ta sibige tanou tanou olou feibe kuhe:*  
 Ta Hiye 1-3

Yesu Kelesuha Jonkōu, na egele ta koŋu nalama, damaleyodele i o sasai, sosi olou fei dioyosi kege kokou kefegulo idi kediamokou neyede tobou.

Ta Hiye 4-11

Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo hebenitou dala ke haguouba, sa sibige o sasai olou fei hagi gehe gehe dugulo ile.

Ta Hiye 12-20

Yesuha Tamabou e sosou bou olou fei makoma mei degei.

Ta Hiye 21-22

Godiha bi olou feido haba gehenou milou gale.

**Yesu Kelesuha Jonkōu, na egele ta koŋu nalama,  
 damaleyodei o sasai, sosi olou fei dioyosi kege kokou  
 kefegulo idi kediamokou ne**

*(Ta Hiye 1-3)*

<sup>1</sup> Ta, afu mogogou delei koŋume Godiha Yesu Kelesukou hegi, Godiha dabai degedi o sasai kediamokou tama degeladi ke hehegieyadomou. Damaledo, Godiha Yesukou hegimou, e esol o ta tobou mou haguei, e dabai degedi o Jon amokou hehegieyadomou.

<sup>2</sup> Ame Jon. A bi olou fei Godiha hehegieimou, ma dihoje kou dugulu ke nimokou tobolou. A Godibou Yesu Kelesubou dilie ta ke damaledo nimokou tobolou kuhe.

<sup>3</sup> Ta koŋume Godiha ta, habage degeiba dugulo ta. O sasai koyo na kuguo koŋu husouba, o ilo kelege dulo seseibabe, ni olou fei hohobou ma, yobe bi habage tama degele keme hafei degeli kaha degeimou.

*Jonha kuguo koŋu Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai, sosi olou fei dioyosi kege kokou kefegulo idi kediamokou nalama nei*

<sup>4</sup> Ame Jon. A Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai, sa Esia duo kodu sosi olou fei dioyosi kege kokou kefegulo idi nimokou nalama nelj. Godi eme afu yoŋu kege dele, ifine yoŋu kegenou dala, habage e haguale. Age e nimokou habagugueiba, ni bologuado dalaguale. Haba Duo Bolofei, e nele olou fei dioyosi kege, Godiha duwodi kaha midihokou tafaladi, ene nimokou habagugueiba, ni bologuado dalaguale ke tagali.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kelesuha ni dogou guba, bologuado dalaguale kene a tagali. Eme Godiha ta damaledonou tobou di o. Eme tolo ilemou haguai o dagado. Sa sibige hiye o olou fejne enou wolou daladi.

Yesu Kelesu ege dibe tagadido kaha e tolomou, e kafeiye di midihokou kasagai olou fei igile mugu. <sup>6</sup> Yesu Kelesu e degeiye, dibe mogou du dalaguadi o degei. Damaledo, Godibe sugutou dalamou, o sasai hayedu dalaguamou, dibe duo kele dala. Yesuha e Aye Godibe di Hiye O, di wolou daladi. Yesuha hubou e nelebou debe hiyedo folodo. Di emokou tofousogo kegenou hohobou me. Damaledo.

<sup>7</sup> Duguma, Yesu Kelesuha hagualebe, mabiye tigama migiba, sa sibige o sasai olou fei dioŋu die dihoje dugulo ile. O malaye e figikou gulo i kediane dugulo ile. Sa sa obiyei olou fei duguoba, emokou fimaba gosolo ile. Habage kege degele. Damaledo.

<sup>8</sup> Hiye O Godiha tobolou, ame amulo alikou bou habagekou bou de dala. Damaledo, Godi eme afu yoŋu kege delei, ifine yoŋu kegenou dala, habage e haguale. Godiha e nelebe hiyedo folodo.

### *Jonha Yesu Kelesu dugu*

<sup>9</sup> Ame ni eye Jon. Dibe Yesu sesele yolu kaha, hagi hiyedo dugulo ili, kenou si Godiha di wolou dalamou, di nele dege dalagua. A Godibou Yesubou dilie ta hehegiligibe, ame damaleyodeiyodei kaha, damaleyodili mei o kedia a hele mugumou hagua, to tibi sa Patmoskou dala kuhe. <sup>10</sup> Hiye Oha sawisie ta kelege, Duo Bolofeiha ma duledu neledo degeimou, a diho bohoulou mamou, ma tobekou ge ta uwo hiyedo kibi haguasai sagai degeimou du. <sup>11</sup> Ta uwo keme kou gue tobou mou du, midihogagei kagei kagei na dugulu keme olou fei kuguokou nalagama, damaleyodei o sasai, sa Efesusbou, sa Smernabou, sa Pergamumbou, sa Taiatairabou, sa Sardisbou, sa Filadelfiabou, sa Laodisiabou kele sosi dioyosi kege kokou kefegulo idi kediamokou neyedeimou du.

<sup>12</sup> Kege tobou mou dulomou, a o ke dugulamou, bohoulou mou dugube, kamai dioyosi kege, sele igi golye milou gai ke duwoguamou dugu. <sup>13</sup> Kamai dioyosi kege kaha duo kodube o ta O Kedia Dahi\* sagai kaha tafalamou dugu. Eme yukuei sasado, sele igi gol fiyati бага milou kaha e biliokou silema kai dugu. <sup>14</sup> E widio towe olou feibe fo degei, wai sipsip towebou, mabi fo degeibou ke sagai. E dihoje douye woboulou dala sagai dugu. <sup>15</sup> E abogoŋube sele igi kopa, obe doulukou sili ke sagai dugu. E ta uwobe to si uwo sagai du. <sup>16</sup> E dobogoŋu delekou be kuidihog olou fei dioyosi kege tou dugu. E mogoudube aweki gofoŋudo, me bolou kege ke bofa tafalamou dugu. E midihobe aso gofoŋudo ke sagai dugu.

<sup>17</sup> A o ke duguomou, e abogoŋu hafei dege tolo fiyoumou, e dobogoŋu dele ke amokou dogoguomou kou gue tobou mou du, gue degeda. Ame widio o, haba anou be habagekou do dala. <sup>18</sup> Ame yoŋu kegenou daladi. Ame tolo ilemou hagua, gehe degemou tofousogo tofousogo dala kuhe. Todi kibou, Tofigiei Kedia Sa a soŋudi kibou debe anou tou dala. <sup>19</sup> A namokou bi ifi dalabou, habage tama degele kebou de hehegili, koŋume na olou fei nala. <sup>20</sup> Kuidihog dioyosi kege, na ma dobogoŋu deleye tou dugu keme kuidihodo mei. Kaha sibigebe esol o dioyosi kege. Esol o kediage damaleyodei o sasai, sosi dioyosi kege kokou kefegulo idi ke wou ma dalaguadi. Haba kamai dioyosi kege, sele igi golye milou gai keme kamaido mei. Kaha sibigebe damaleyodei o sasai, sosi olou fei dioyosi kege kokou kefegulo idi kedia.

## 2

### *Egele ta, Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai, sa Efesuskou dalagua kediamokou nalama nei*

<sup>1</sup> O a dugulu kaha haba amokou, nage damaleyodei o sasai, sa Efesus sosikou kefegudi kedia wolou daladi esol o kokou ta koŋu nalama neyedei.

Dobogoŋu deleye kuidihog dioyosi kege tolou mou, kamai sele igi golye milou gai dioyosi kege kaha hohoya ke siadi o kaha nimokou tobolou kuhe.

\* 1:13 1:13 Daniel 7:13

<sup>2</sup> Midiho ni milou gadibou, dabai hiyedo ni degedibou keme a tewe. Ni ta dafadiyo mei, neledo dege dalaguadi. Nige o midiho kasagai milou ga idi kediamokou be ta hoho degediyo mei. Ogou gai o kedia diojusie diame ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-oyodele idi keme ni file dugube, diame ogou gai egei o dugu. <sup>3</sup> O ilo kelege ni kou makolamou degele idi, yobe ni ma huya ke dabai hiyedo degedi kaha degeimou. Kenou si a tewe, ni neledo dege dalaguali, amokou damaleyodei keme ta tou fogou li mei.

<sup>4</sup> Kenou si, a nimokou kou gue tobou lamou. Ni yomogou damaleyodei kelegebe, amokou hoho hiyedo degele iye, ifibe ta kegeiyo meido. <sup>5</sup> Ni afu midiho bolonou milou mou hagulugi fiyei ke haba tawaleba, fi boholou ba, afu degedi ke haba degema. Ni kege ho fogou babe, a ile, kamai nibou de dala ke boholou moloou. <sup>6</sup> Midiho tanou fei ni degedi keme bolodo. Nige ogou gai egei o Nikolasha dabai o kedia hehegili keme dafamou tobekou mugu. Ogou gai egei o kedia hehegiedi keme, ane dafa.

<sup>7</sup> O koyo na kihyoubou debabe, Duo Bolofeiha Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai kediamokou tobolou kou defeido du. Hebenikou, Godiha hebe haimikou hebe ta tafala. O sasai koyo na Tamabou de biyama wini degeibabe, a dogou guoba, na ma fi nedi hebe kolo ke gala noubabe, name nou kegenou dalali, fi tofousogo tofousogo tofolou.

*Egele ta, Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai, sa Smernakou dalagua kediamokou nalama nei*

<sup>8</sup> O kaha haba amokou, nage damaleyodei o sasai, sa Smerna sosikou kefegudi kedia wolou daladi esol o kokou ta kou nalama neyedei.

O eme widio o, haba enou be habagekou do dala. Eme tolo ilemou hagua, gehe degemou, you kegenou dalali, nimokou tobolou kuhe.

<sup>9</sup> Ni hagibou bi meibou dugumou hagulu keme a kou tewe. Kenou si ni fiibe bibou. O ni susuga tobolou idi o kedia a tewe. O kedia diame kou Juda oyode tobolou idiye, kenou si diame Godiha o sasai mei, ogou gai egei tobolou idi o, Tamaha ta dulo idi o sasai. <sup>10</sup> Habage ni hagi duguloye, ni hobou gue degedama. Duma. Tamaha degeiye, ho o kedia ni o ilo kele didio degele ile. Keme Godiha ni tefele dugulo. Ni hagi hiyedo dugumou iligi, sawisiei olou fei 10 kege mei degele. Kenou si ni damaleyodeibe tolou nou dalali toubaba, a hebe bolodo fi tofousogo tofolou ke nele.

<sup>11</sup> O koyo na kihyoubou debabe, Duo Bolofeiha Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai kediamokou tobolou kou defeido du. O sasai koyo na Tamabou de biyama wini degeibabe, ne fiibe ta tolo ile mei.

*Egele ta, Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai, sa Pergamumkou dalagua kediamokou nalama nei*

<sup>12</sup> O kaha haba amokou, nage damaleyodei o sasai, sa Pergamum sosikou kefegudi kedia wolou daladi esol o kokou ta kou nalama neyedei.

Aweki gofou, me bolou kaha e obou kaha nimokou tobolou kuhe.

<sup>13</sup> Sa ni dala keme a kou tewe. Sa keme Tamaha daladi saye, kenou si ni ma hu hilige tolou mou, amokou damaleyodema, damaleyodei ke ta tou fogou li mei. Ni sa Tamaha daladi kokou ge, ho oe ma ta tobou di o, e hu Antipas, woumou tolo i kelegene, ni amokou damaleyodei ke ta tou fogou li mei.

<sup>14</sup> Kenou si, a nimokou ta ilo kele tobou lamou. Midiho kasagai, o Balamha milou keme ni o ilo kelegene milolou idi. Ni tewe, o Balam e o Balakkou Israel o sasai ogou gaba, midiho kasagai milou mabdomou hegi. Kegemou, o Balakha Israel o sasai kediamokou ogou gai godikou gali sidi ke namabeede hehegiei. Haba sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou siadi midiho kene hehegiei.\* <sup>15</sup> Tabe, ogou gai egei hehegiedi o Nikolasha ta e dabal o kedia nimokou hehegiedi keme ni o ilo kelege dulo sesele idi. <sup>16</sup> Ni fi bohou ma. Fi bohou ho fogou babe, a nimokou toto ileba, ma aweki mogou dala kaha o kediabou de biyolugi ilo kele wouba tofigieye.

<sup>17</sup> O koyo na kihyoubou debabe, Duo Bolofeiha Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai kediamokou tobolou kou defeido du. O sasai koyo na Tamabou de biyama wini degeibabe, a ou mana,\* mogogou dala ke namokou nele. Igi fo degei ta kene a namokou nele. Igi kokou be hu gehe nalai dala. O koyo na, igi ke mouubabe, nanou si hu ke tawale. O ilo kelege ta tawale mei.

*Egele ta, Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai, sa Taiatairakou dalagua kediamokou nalama nei*

<sup>18</sup> O kaha haba amokou, nage damaleyodei o sasai, sa Taiataira sosikou kefegudi kedia wolou daladi esol o kokou ta kou nalama neyedei.

Godiha Dihi, e diho douye wobolou sagai, e abogouube sele igi kopa, obe bigimamou bolou degei ke sagai kaha nimokou tobolou kuhe.

<sup>19</sup> Ni midihobe a kou tewe. Ni niou sie yogo tagale idi kebou, amokou damaleyodei kebou, ni nelede dege dabal degedi kebou olou fei keme a tewe. Dabal ni ifi degele ilibe hiyedo, dabal ni afu degedi ke gabama feleido.

<sup>20</sup> Kenou si, a nimokou ta kouunou tobou lamou. Ni kile tie sasai ta, e hube Jesebel, sasai keme ni duguo fogou mou, ege yo usiebe habage-degele-duguo-tobou disasaiyodema, ma dabal degele idi o sasai kediamokou ogou gai egei, sasai hiyoubou, o hiyoubou siadi midihobou, gali obe ogou gai godikou sile nei ke nadi midihobou de hehegiedi. <sup>21</sup> Age sasai keme fi bohou yadomou kou dia deleieye, kenou si e dafai. E e o hiyou siadi midiho kasagai ke tou fogolou be ta tagali mei. <sup>22</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, a degeieye, e do degeba, do hiyedo dugulo. Sasai ke hiyouye wolou siei o kediane fi bohou ho fogou babe, Diane hagi hiyedo dugulo. <sup>23</sup> Sasai kaha e sisigone\* a wouba tofigile. Kegeiba, amokou damaleyodei o sasai nige ni fi tanou tanou olou feibe a file duguludade tawale ile. Midiho kasagai milou gadibe hebe kasagaido nele. Midiho bolou milou gadibe hebe bolofeido ke nele.

<sup>24</sup> Sa Taiataira o sasai ilo kele, ninou si sasai kaha ogou gai egei ke seselemou, Tamaha mogogou tayodele idi keme ta dulo idiyo mei kaha degeimou, age nimokou be hagi ta nele mei. <sup>25</sup> Kenou si, ni amokou damaleyodei ke hiligedo tolou dalali, a bohoulou ma haguale sawisie kokou dema.

<sup>26</sup> O sasai koyoha Tamabou de biyama wini degema, a sesele iligi uwage sawisie ke tama degeibabe, a emokou hu hiyedo ke neiba, e sa sa o sasai olou feido wolou dalale.

\* **2:14** 2:14 Namba 22-24 \* **2:17** 2:17 Ou manabe nale, Israel o sasai kedia hebe mei mihinou sa kokou suluguamou, Godiha diamokou nei ke. Kisim Bek 16:4, 31 \* **2:23** 2:23 Sasai kaha e sisigodo mei, ogou gai egei dudi o sasai.



<sup>27</sup> Hübōu o kegei kahage biya gofoṽudo ke tolōu ba, o sasai neḷedo dege wōu ma dalale. Obe mihi bilika ke biyaye fōuba gagile filale sagai kenōu tefei, hūbōu o kaha o sasai neḷedo dege wolōu dalale. *Buk Song 2:9*

O sasai wolōu daladi dabai, a o kegei kokōu neḷe keme dabai ma Ayeha amokōu nei sagai kenōu tefei. <sup>28</sup> Haba kuidihō oگوو soyode tobolōu idi kene a o kegei kokōu neḷe.

<sup>29</sup> O koyo na kihiyōubōu debabe, Duo Bolofeiha Yesukōu damaleyodei o sasai kediamokōu tobolōu koṽu defeido du.

### 3

*Egele ta, Yesukōu damaleyodei o sasai, sa Sardiskōu dalagua kediamokōu nalama nei*

<sup>1</sup> O kaha haba amokōu, nage damaleyodei o sasai, sa Sardis sosikōu kefegudi kedia wolōu daladi esol o kokōu ta koṽu nalama neyedei.

Godiha Duo Bolofei, e neḷebe olōu fei dioyosi kege ke wolōu daladi o, kuidihō dioyosi kege ke tolōu dala kaha nīmokōu tobolōu kuhe.

Ni midihobe a kōu tewe. O sasaiyege nime fibōu dalaguayodili, kenōu si age nime tofigiei dalaguamōu dugulu. <sup>2</sup> Yogōu gua tiei kesigie haguama. Midihō bolofei ni milōu gadi keme olōu fei mei degeladi. Haguaba, neḷedo dege tafalaguali, midihō dōudo kenōu milōu gama. Yobe a dugube, midihō ni milōu ga idi keme di Godiha dihile kokōu be bolō mei kaha degemōu. <sup>3</sup> Egei ni dumōu haguei keme hobōu totōu degedama. Fi bohōlōu ba, ta bolōdo ke defeido tōu ma. Ni yogōu gua tiei kesigie haguā ho fogōu babe, a nīmokōu hiyou moṽudi oe haguadi sagai kege haguale. A nīmokōu haguale sawisie keme nige ta tawale mei.

<sup>4</sup> Kenōu si sa Sardis o sasai ilo amokōu damaleyodemamōu, die yukuei sibigi degeli mei kediasi yukuei fō degei ke kama, abōu de dalaguale. Yobe, diame Godiha dihile kokōu dōudo dalagua kaha degemōu.

<sup>5</sup> Damaledo, o sasai koyo na Tamabōu de biyama wini degeibabe, a yukuei fō degei dia kai sagai ke namokōu kagile. Ne hu, Fihā Kuguokōu nalai dala keme a ta togule meido. A ma Ayebōu e esol obōu die dihile kokōu ne hu husoloṽuba hegile.

<sup>6</sup> O koyo na kihiyōubōu debabe, Duo Bolofeiha Yesukōu damaleyodei o sasai kediamokōu tobolōu koṽu defeido du.

*Egele ta, Yesukōu damaleyodei o sasai, sa Filadelfiakōu dalagua kediamokōu nalama nei*

<sup>7</sup> O kaha haba amokōu, nage damaleyodei o sasai, sa Filadelfia sosikōu kefegudi kedia wolōu daladi esol o kokōu ta koṽu nalama neyedei.

O bolofeido, Godiha tobōu mōu haguei keme damaledo tanōu tobōu di o. Eme hiye o Devitha ki tolōu dala. A e soṽubabe, o tae ta tefegulo sagai mei. A e tefegubane, o tae ta soloṽu sagai mei. O kaha nīmokōu tobolōu kuhe.

<sup>8</sup> Ni midihobe a kōu tewe. Ni duguma, a a ta soṽugou. A keme o tae ta tefelega sagai mei. A tewe, ni neḷebe huyafeiye, kenōu si ni ma ta dulo seselemōu, ma hu tobekōu mugulo ili mei. <sup>9</sup> O sasai Tama sosōu kediamē ni kōu tewe. Diage diame Juda o sasaiyode tobolōu idiye, kenōu si diame Godiha o sasai mei, ogōu gadi o sasai. A degeiye, dia nīmokōu haguasie, yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, Hiye Oha

n̄i tagaliyode tobolou ile. <sup>10</sup> Ta a n̄imokou, n̄i amokou damaleyodei ke defeido tou mabeedei keme n̄i tolou mou hagi duguomou neledo dege deleigui kaha degeimou, sa sibige o sasai olou fei habage tefele dugulo keme a akoguba, n̄i ta dugulo ile mei.

<sup>11</sup> A n̄imokou hagualebe hafei degeli. Bi n̄i tou dala keme defeido tou ma, kegeligi o tae n̄i hebe bolofei ke hiyouye moye.

<sup>12</sup> O sasai koyo na Tamabou de biyama wini degeibabe, age name Godiha moso mouti sa dege tefegiba tafalale. Na Godiha moso ta tou fogolou meido, nou kegenou dalali, tofousogo tofousogo tafalale. Tafalaba, a namokou ma Godiha hu ke nalale. Haba Godiha sa Jerusalem ebele, hebenitou ge migile kaha hune namokou nalale. Haba ma hu ebele kene namokou nalale.

<sup>13</sup> O koyo na kihyoubou debabe, Duo Bolofeha Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai kediamokou tobolou kou defeido du.

*Egele ta, Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai, sa Laodisiakou dalagua kediamokou nalama nei*

<sup>14</sup> O kaha haba amokou, nage damaleyodei o sasai, sa Laodisia sosikou kefegudi kedia wolou daladi esol o kokou ta kou nalama neyedei.

Godiha ta damaledo-yodema, ta olou fei ke hehegedibe damaledo tanou tobou di o keme bi olou fei, Godiha milou gai ke dia dalali, n̄imokou tobolou kuhe.

<sup>15</sup> Midiho n̄i milou gadibe olou fei a kou tewe. Nime kulio degediyo mei, difi degeiyo mei, duo kegei. A tagalibe, nime kulio dege dalale, haba, difi dege dalale.

<sup>16</sup> Kenou si, nime duo kegei dalagua. N̄i damaleyodeibe hiyedo mei, haba meido mei. Kegei kaha nime ma sosou mei. <sup>17</sup> Nige nime selebou bibou hiyedo dala o sasai, bi tanou ta tou degediyo meiyodele idi. Kenou si kege mei. Nime selebou bibou mei. O iloye n̄imokou solou do degele sagai. Yobe, nime bibou mei, diho du degei, yukueibou mei, bese dalagua sagai kaha. Kenou si niou ge ta tawale iyo mei. <sup>18</sup> Kegei kaha, n̄i ma sele igi gol, douye siligi sibigi olou feido mei degei ke mamouma, selebou o degeba, yukuei fo degei ke mamouma kama, sidifi dugudi ke mei degema. Haba diho molane mamoumaba, diho du degei ke bolu dege duguma. <sup>19</sup> O sasai a tagali kediamame a gofou dege egele woma doususugadi. Kegeiba, n̄i fi bolou madama. Fi bohoulou ba, Godiha ta kenou sesema.

<sup>20</sup> Duguma, ame adikou koga tafala. O koyo na, ma ta uwo kou duloba, a soubabe, a folo, nabou de dalali, da nale nala ile. <sup>21</sup> O sasai koyo na Tamabou de biyama wini degeibabe, age name abou de, ma duwodi bolodo kotou duwoyedele. A Tamabou de kou biyama wini degemamou, ma Ayeha duwodi bolodo kotou duwo sagai kenou tefele nane abou de duwolo.

<sup>22</sup> O koyo na kihyoubou debabe, Duo Bolofeha Yesukou damaleyodei o sasai kediamokou tobolou kou defeido du.

**Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo hebenitou dala ke haguoba, sa sibige o sasai olou fei hagi gehe gehe dugulo ile**  
(Ta Hiye 4-11)

## 4

*Di hebenitou ge Godikou diho baga tobolou i*

<sup>1</sup> Jon a haba dugube, hebeni a soŋugou dalamou, ta uwo, kibi uwo sagai amokou dagado tobou sagai kahanou haba, na feleiba, a habage tama degele ke namokou hehegileyodeimou du. <sup>2</sup> Kege tobou mou, Duo Bolofeiha ma duledu neledo dege tou mou, a diho bohoulou mamou dugube, duwodi bolodo ta hebenitou dalamou, kotou Hiye O ta duwomou dugu. <sup>3</sup> O ke duwo kaha hohobe igi kuidiho fai degei igi jaspagalase hohobe kebou, igi konilian igi wej degei sagai kebou kaha hohonou tefei dugu. Haba siokoŋutine Hiye Oha duwodi bolodo ke silema dalamou dugu. Siokoŋuti kene igi kuidiho fai degei emeral igi hebe guo gehe degei ke sagai dugu. <sup>4</sup> Haba duwodi olou fei 24 kegene Hiye Oha duwodi bolodo ke silema dalamou, kotou be odo yukuei fo degei ke ka i olou feibe 24 kege duwoguamou dugu. Diame hiye oha heti sagai kegei, sele igi golye milou gai ke, die widiletou ka i dugu. <sup>5</sup> Hiye Oha duwodi bolodo kokou ge dibie biligile nomou fufuale uwo hiyedo degeimou du. Duwodi kaha midihokou be, disio mi olou fei dioyosi kege tefegiemou i wobolou dalamou dugu. Keme disio mido mei, keme Godiha Duo Bolofeiha nele olou fei dioyosi kege ke. <sup>6</sup> Hiye Oha duwodi kaha midihokou be, to dawala, galase sa degei duo tamanou ke dalamou dugu.

Haba fibou bi dosou yosi kege Hiye Oha duwodi bolodo ke hafei dege silema tafalaguamou dugu. Fibou bi dosou yosi kege kediane diho sudo. Tobekou bou, midihokou bou olou feibe dihyenou dalamou dugu. <sup>7</sup> Fibou bi tabe fuse hiyedo laion sa degei. Tabe wai bulumakou oye wili sa degei. Tabe e midihobe o midihobe sa degei. Tabe sio hiyedo mou si sa degei kaha fulou sumou dugu. <sup>8</sup> Fibou bi dosou yosi kege tanou tanou kedie, die tifiya olou feibe walaiyosi kege, die tou guebou be diho sudo, tifiya hayedune diho sudo dugu. Fibou bi kediege agalibou huliamebou olou fei,

Hiye O Godi, eme nele hiyedo folodo.

Godi eme bolodo.

Godi eme afu yoŋu kege dele, ifine yoŋu kegenou dala, habage e hagualeyode tobolou nou dalaguadi.

<sup>9</sup> Fibou bi dosou yosi kege kedie o e duwodi bolodo kotou duwo, yoŋu tofousogo kegenou daladi kokou hohobolou mou, e hu hebele foguomou, bolofeyode tobolou nou dalaguamou, <sup>10</sup> odo olou fei 24 kege kediane o yoŋu kegenou daladi o, e duwodi bolodo kotou duwo kokou yubu sugulo fiya diho bage tobolou idi. Hohobolou iligi, die heti duwodi bolodo kokou hafei dege dogoguomou kou gue tobolou idi,

<sup>11</sup> Name bolodo.

Name ei Hiye O, ei Godi.

O sasai olou fei namokou hohobolou ba, ne hu hebele fuguoba, ne hube hiyedo folodoyodele ile.

Yobe, bi olou fei ifi dala koŋume na noŋu ne tagaiya kenou milou gai kaha degeimou.

## 5

### *Jon e kuguo folou ta dugu*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou a dugube, Hiye O, e duwodi bolodo kotou duwo kaha e dobogoŋu deleye kuguo folou ta tolou dalamou dugu. Kuguo keme ilokou bou ilokou bou de nalagai dugu. O tae kusieye domou, dioyosi kege tigama kuolou mai dalamou dugu. <sup>2</sup> A haba dugube, esol o ta, nele hiyedo kaha hiligedo kou gue tobou mou du, kuguo folou kuolou mai koŋume o bolofeido koyohasi kusiale sagai? <sup>3</sup> Esol o kaha kege kou

yoduye, kenou si hebeni obou, sa sibige obou, mihi hayemou obou olou feibe kuguo folou ke kusia dugulo sagai o bolofeidobe ta dala meido. <sup>4</sup> A hiyedo gesei, kuguo folou ke kusia dugulo sagai o bolofeidobe ta dala mei kaha. <sup>5</sup> A gosoumou, odo kile tanou taha amokou tobou, gosoda. Juda huti hiye kedia Fuse Hiyedo Laion ke dugu. Eme hubou o, hiye o Devitha sosou. Enou si Tamabou de biyama wini degei kaha, kuolou maj dioyosi kege keme esi kusiale sagai.

### *Jonha Wai Sipsip Wili dugu*

<sup>6</sup> A haba dugube, Wai Sipsip Wili ta dia woumou tolo i sagai kaha Hiye Oha duwodi bolodo ke hafei dege tafalamou, fibou bi dosou yosi kege kediabou odo kediabou de e silema tafalaguamou dugu. E widiokou be ikoke dioyosi kege, dihone dioyosi kege dalamou dugu. Dihon dioyosi kege keme dihodo mei, keme Duo Bolofeiha nele olou fei dioyosi kege, Godiha tobou mou, sa sibige kuokou migigai ke. <sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha ile, kuguo folou kuolou maj dioyosi kege ke, Hiye O, e duwodi bolodo kotou duwo kaha dobogou deleye tolou dala ke mou. <sup>8</sup> E kuguo ke mooumou, fibou bi dosou yosi kege kediabou, odo 24 kege kediabou de emokou yubu sugulo fiyasigei. Dia olou feibe gitabou sele igi gol melekibou de tolou i dugu. Meleki kodube bi hon bolodo ke sama dou migi kaha hon bolodo ke feleimou dugu. Keme Godiha o sasai kedia dihon baga tobolou idi ke. <sup>9</sup> Dia yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, die gehe ta kou gue feile i,

Nanou si o bolodo kuguo folou kou malaaba, kuolou maj dioyosi kege ke kusiale sagai.

Yobe, o kedia na woumou toloumou, ne kafeiye sa sibige o sasai,

huti gehe gehebou,

ta gehe gehe tobou dibou,

kolo gehe gehebou,

sa sibige kouubou olou fei mamalamou, Godikou nei kaha.

<sup>10</sup> Na degeiye, o sasai na mamou kediam mogou du dalaguadi o degei.

Damaledo, Godibe sugutou dalamou,

sa sibige o sasai hayemou dalaguamou,

mogou du dalaguadi o kediam duo kele dalagua.

Ei Godi die Hiye O, ege dia wolou daladi.

Habage, diam sa sibigekou hiye o degema, sa sa o sasai olou fei dia dalaguale.

### *Dia Wai Sipsip Wili kaha hu hebele fogulo i*

<sup>11</sup> A haba dugube, esol o suudo kedia ta uwo du. Esol o suudo, hu souba hu solou hobogolou sagai meido. Dia Hiye Oha duwodi bolodo kebou, fibou bi dosou yosi kege kediabou, odo 24 kege kediabou de silema tafalaguamou dugu. <sup>12</sup> Dia hiligedo kou gue tobolou i,

Wai Sipsip Wili, obe woumou tolo i keme bolodo.

Emokou nou si Godiha hu hiyedobou, bimaj hiyedobou, tewe hiyedobou, nele hiyedobou de neleyodele i.

O sasaiyege e hu hebele foguoba, emokou hohobolou ba, bolofeyodemabeedei.

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, bi Godiha milou gai olou fei kediane ta i. Bi hebenitou dalaguadibou, sa sibige kuokou dalaguadibou, mihi hayemou dalaguadibou, to dawala tagetou dalaguadibou, dawala dulemou dalaguadibou olou fei kedia kou gue tobolou imou a du,

Di duwodi bolodo kotou duwodi Hiye Obou, Wai Sipsip Wilibou diliemokou tofousogo  
 kegenou bolofeyode tobolou ba,  
 dilie hu hebele foguoba,  
 hohobolou ba, dilie hu be hiyedoyodemebeede tobolou imou du.

<sup>14</sup> Kegemou, fibou bi dosou yosi kege kedia damaledoyode tobolou imou, odo 24  
 kege kedia yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, diliemokou diho бага tobolou imou dugu.

## 6

### *Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo folou kuolou mai walayosi\* kege ke kusigi*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo folou kuolou mai sasafei ke kusiumou, fibou bi dosou yosi kege kedia tanou taha na haguayede tobou mou dugu. E ta uwobe dibie ta sagai du. <sup>2</sup> Kege tobou mou, o ta toubou ta wai hos fo degei kaha tagetou duwomou hagumou, esol o taha emokou hiye o heti ke neimou, e heti ke kamou, o kou biyama wini degeiye idi sagai kege ilemou, sudo biyama wini degegai.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemou, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo folou kuolou mai sasama ke kusiumou, fibou bi sasama kaha na haguayede tobou mou, <sup>4</sup> o ta wai hos wei degei kaha tagetou duwomou hagumou, esol o taha emokou sa sibige o sasai kedia bologuado daladi midihog ke akoguba, dio[usie yogo wouba wouba demabadomou nele hiyedo nei. Dabai ke degele aweki sasado, me bolou kene nei.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo folou kuolou mai komaa ke kusiumou, fibou bi komaa kaha na haguayede tobou mou, o ta tefegadi bi toubou kaha wai hos dosogo degei kaha tagetou duwomou hagumou, <sup>6</sup> fibou bi dosou yosi kege kedia dalagua kilege ta uwo ta kou gue tobou mou du, na ile, ne dabai degeiba, o sasai dio[ui hegie hiyedo degele ile. Kegeba, dabai o kediame sele hiye ta molo[ui mei. Dabai sawisie tanou tanou degeli kaha selebe hiye mei, ou sai tanou fei mamou[ui de, segei sai kamadianou mamou[ui de dele sagai dugulo. Kenou si, na hebe olivbou, hebe wainbou be makoda.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo folou kuolou mai dosou ke kusiumou, fibou bi dosou kaha na haguayede tobou mou, <sup>8</sup> o ta e hu be Todi ke wai hos biye degei kaha tagetou duwomou hagumou, o ta, e hu be Tofigiei Kedia Sa, ene o Todi sesele hagumou, esol o taha diliemokou hu hiyedo nei, sa ilo tanou taha o sasai olou fei woma mei degemabadomou. Dilie aweki me bolou kaha o sasai ilo kele wouba tofigile ile. Dilie degeye o sasai ilo kelebe hegieye tofigile, ilo kelebe doye tofigile, ilo kelebe si soye wouba tofigile. Haba sa ilo olou fei kamadia kege o sasai be bolu dalaguale.

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo folou kuolou mai hou ke kusiumou, o sasai afu damaleyodema Godiha ta hiligedo tolou mou hehegile idi kaha dowoye woumou tofigiei kedia fi olou feibe Godiha dou mosog hayedu dalaguamou dugu. <sup>10</sup> Tei fi kedia hiligedo kou gue tobolou i, Wolou Daladi Hiye O, name bolodo. Na degeleyodei keme na degelenou. Sa sibige o sasai ei woumou tofigiei kediame koboge ta sama, hebe kasagai ke diamokou toto nele? <sup>11</sup> Kege tobou mou, esol o taha diamokou yukuei fo degei ke nemamou tobou, ni tafei dia dalama. Ni mogo diabou, Godiha dabai degele idi o sasai ilo kediabou olou fei, ho oe ni woumou tofigiei sagai kege, diane Godiha

\* 6: (6:0 widio ta) Kuguo folou kuolou mai uwage kusiei taha ta hiye 8-kou dala.



maka degei sagai kege olou fei wouba tofigieiba, hobou ni kafei kaha hebe ke ho o kediamokou nele.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo folou kuolou maji walai ke kusiumou, gigima hiyedo hagumou, aso dosogo degemou, sa hulia degeimou, oguo wei degemou, kafei sagai degeimou dugu. <sup>13</sup> Haba kuidihog agudiletou dalaguadi kene mihikou tigilema fiyasigeimou dugu, wiye hebe kiyu kolo wei degeli mei ke gasei sagai degeimou dugu. <sup>14</sup> Agudione, kiata tigadi sagai kege tigama mei degeimou dugu. Sa sibige kuokou be, bitoubou, to tibi sabou olou fei awalemou, dio u die timou tou fofou gueimou dugu. <sup>15</sup> Kegegoumou, sa sibige o sasai olou fei kama fosigei. Sa sa o sasai wolou dalaguadi hiye obou, hiye o kedia sisigobou, ami o wolou dalaguadi hiye obou, selebou obou, hubou obou, bose obou, dabai degele idi obou olou fei kedia bitoukou fosige ya ulouya, salahaiya kokou ya mogogou duwoguamou dugu. <sup>16</sup> Dia duwoguali, kou gue tobolou imou dugu, bitoubou bogobou nige Hiye O, duwodi bolodo kotou duwodibou, Wai Sipsip Wilibou dilie eimokou gofo u dege haguasieie domou, nige ei diou guoba womogou dalaguamabeede tobolou imou du. <sup>17</sup> Yobe, ifibe uwage sawisie, Godibou Wai Sipsip Wilibou dilie gofo u hiyedo degeba, eimokou hebe kasagai ke neiba, tofigile kaha degemou.

## 7

### *Israel o sasai olou fei 144,000 kege Godiha maka degele i dala*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, sa sibige kolumaha isimobou isimou bou figi ilobou ilobou kokou esol o olou fei bolou bolou kege tafalaguamou dugu. Diame wi olou fei bolou bolou kege kaha mihibou, to dawalabou, dibibou kuokou hagueie domou akoguo tafalaguamou dugu. <sup>2</sup> A esol o ta Godi yo u kegenou daladi kaha maka ke tolou mou, aso haguluya ke felemou, esol o bolou bolou kege, Godiha hu hiyedo kou nelemou, mihibou to dawalabou de makomabeedei kediamokou hiligedo kou gue tobou mou dugu. <sup>3</sup> Ni asou kolobou, tobou, dibibou toto makodama. Ei di Godiha dabai degedi o sasai kediam Godi yo u e bi degemabadeba die wodemekou maka degema fogou ba, kuhe makoma. <sup>4</sup> Kegemou, a haba o sasai ilo die wodemekou Godiha maka mou olou fei 144,000 kege kediam Israel huti olou fei 12 kege kaha o sasai ilo keleyode tobou mou du.

<sup>5</sup> Judaha huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

Rubenhā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

Gathā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

<sup>6</sup> Aserhā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

Naptalihā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

Manasehā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

<sup>7</sup> Simeonhā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

Livaihā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

Isakarhā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

<sup>8</sup> Sebulunhā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

Josephā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

Benjaminhā huti o sasai 12,000 kegeye maka mala i.

### *O sasai sudo kedia Godikou diho baga tobolou i*

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, a haba o sasai kefei sudo hu solo u hobogolou sagai mei, sa sa olou fei o sasibou, obiyei olou feibou, kolo gehe gehebou, ta gehe gehe tobou di o sasibou

olou fei kefema duwodi bolodo kotou duwodi Hiye Obou, Wai Sipsip Wilibou dilie midihokou tafalaguamou dugu. Diame yukuei fo degei ke ka imamou, fagai guo sagai ke tolou i dugu. <sup>10</sup> O sasai kedia hiligedo kou gue tobolou imou du, Duwodi bolodo kotou duwodi Hiye O, di Godibou, Wai Sipsip Wilibou dilienou si di mamouudi.

<sup>11</sup> Esol o olou fei kediage Hiye Oha duwodi bolodo kebou, odo 24 kege kediabou, fibou bi dosou yosi kege kediabou de silema tafalaguali, Hiye Oha duwodi midihokou yubu sugulo fiyasigemou, miye duwoguali, Godikou dihq baga tobolou imou dugu.

<sup>12</sup> Dia kou gue tobolou i,

Damaledo, dige di Godi emokou nou bolofeyodemaba, hohobou me.

Enou si tewe hiyedo.

Damaledo, di emokou nou bolofeyodema, e hu hebele fogume.

E hube hiyedo folodo.

Di Godibe nele hiyedo.

Godi eme yoou kegenou dalale. Tofousogo tofousogo ta mei degele mei.

Damaledo-yode tobolou imou du.

*O sasai yukuei fo degei kai kediame hagi hiyedo kou duguomou mei degele i*

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, odo 24 kege tanou taha amokou yodu, o sasai yukuei fo degei kai kediame koyo dia? Kiliyage haguasiei? <sup>14</sup> Kege yodumou, a sima tobou, hiye o, nou si teweyodeimou, odo kaha amokou haba tobou, o sasai kediame hagi hiyedo duguo dalagua demamou haguasiei. Die yukuei keme Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kafeiye bigima, sibigi olou fei mei degemou, fo degeinou kuhe. <sup>15</sup> Kegei kaha degemou,

Dia Godiha duwodi midihokou tafalaguali,

Godiha mosodu agalibou huliamebou de dabai degele idi.

Godiha yoou e duwodi bolodo kotou duwoli, diabou de dalali, dia dia dalale.

<sup>16</sup> Godiha dia wolou dalababe,

dia hegie ta degele mei.

Huei nale sagaine ta degele mei.

Aso difine dugulo mei, bi taye degeiyene dia ta difi degele mei.

<sup>17</sup> Yobe, Wai Sipsip Wili, Godiha duwodi bolodo ke hafei dege tafala kahage o sasai kediame,

fi nedi huei sou sudo kokou wou ma ile, huei neiba,

Godiha die dihq huei ke olou fei togueiba, dia haba ta gosolo ile meido.

## 8

*Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo folou kuolou mai dioyosi ke kusiei*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kuguo folou kuolou mai dioyosi ke kusiomou, hebenitou uwo ta degeli meido dalali, aso ilokou i. <sup>2</sup> A esol o olou fei dioyosi kege Godiha dihile kokou tafalaguamou, esol o tae diamokou kibi olou fei dioyosi kege ke nemou imou dugu.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemou, esol o taha sele igi gol bilika ta mala hagua, Godiha dou moso ke hafei dege tafalamou, esol o taye bilika kodu ho bolodo mola hiyedo ke sagemou, na dou moso, sele igi golye milou kuokou, ho bolodo mola sai kou dogoguoba, ta Godiha o sasaiye dihq baga tobolou idi kebou de tiagewoma, dou migiba dahai kaha yoou foloyode tobou mou dugu. <sup>4</sup> Esol o kaha kege degeimou, ho bolodo mola dou dahai

keḅou, diho бага тоболou idi та keḅou de tiagewoma foloumou, Godiha ho bolofei ke dulomou hohobou. <sup>5</sup> Dou dahaj foloumou, esol o kaha Godiha dou moso kokou dou ta dilemou, bilika kodu sagiemou, sa sibige kuokou bohoulou mugumou, dibie biligile noumou fufuale uwo hiyedo degeimou du. Gigimane hagumou dugu.

*Esol o bolou bolou kege kedia kibi haguisa i*

<sup>6</sup> Esol o dioyosi kege, kibi tou ma dalagua kedia kibi haguissalamou ama deleigui.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, esol o sasafei kaha e kibi haguissoumou, bilie huei,\* igi sa degei ke huei todi sagai kege doubou kafeibou de sa sibige kuokou migi. Sa ilo tanou ta hebebou diobou olou fei douye nama mei degei. Haba sa ilo bolou kegebe bolonou delei.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, esol o sasama kaha e kibi haguissoumou, esol o tae bitou sasado, douye wobolou sagai ke to dawalakou hebele mugumou, to dawala ilo tanou ta kafei bagai. Haba dawala ilo bolou kegebe bolonou delei. <sup>9</sup> Miyebou galibou, to dawala ilo kafei bagai kokou deleigui olou feibe tofigile i. Mosolene olou fei to dulemou molou gou le i. Haba dawala bolou kege kaha galibou mosolebou debe bolonou deleigui.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, esol o komaa kaha e kibi haguissoumou, kuidihou hiyedo disio mi sa degei agudiletou duwodi ke telema, sa ilo tanou ta tobou, huei soubou kokou fiyoumou dugu. Haba tobou, huei soubou de sa ilo bolou kegebe bolonou delei. <sup>11</sup> Kuidihou kaha hube Afi. Kuidihou kaha sa ilo tanou ta kokou talekou fiyamou, to olou fei afi degeimou, o sasai sudo huei ke nama, tofigile imou dugu. Haba tobou sa ilo bolou kegebe bolonou delei.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, esol o dosou kaha e kibi haguissoumou, asobou, oguobou, kuidihobou ilo kele makoma mei degeimou, sa ilo tanou ta nugu. Haba asobou, oguobou, kuidihobou ilo kelege bolou delei, sa ilo bolou kegebe ta nuguli mei. Asou makoma mei degeimou, agali ilo tanou ta ke nugu. Haba agali ilo bolou kegebe bolonou delei. Huliame, oguobou kuidihobou olou fei kaha hoho ilo tanou ta mei degei. Haba hulia ilo bolou kegebe bolonou delei.

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, a sio mou si ta kaha agudiletou fulou sulugi hiligedo kou gue tobou mou du, solou do solou do hiyedo, sa sibige o sasai nime niou tawaibou. Esol o kamadia kediane die kibi haguissaladi. Haguisa ibabe, sa sibige o sasai nime hagi hiyedo dugulo ile.

## 9

*Esol o hou kaha e kibi haguissai*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, esol o hou kaha e kibi haguissoumou, a kuidihou ta agudiletou ge fiyoumou, kuidihou kokou esol o taye a sojudi ki neimou dugu. Ki keme ulou sogodo yosibou mei kaha a sojudi ki. <sup>2</sup> Kuidihou kaha a sojudi ki kaha ulou sogodo ke a sojugou mou, dou dahaj dou hiyedo wobolou kaha dahaj folodi sagai kenou tefe felemou, asobou agudiobou gogumou sa olou feido hulia degeimou dugu. <sup>3</sup> Dou dahaj koduge sigou sudo felegoumou dugu. Keme mou felegali mei, esol o taha ni sa sa olou fei yaba, homoguye o galadi sagai kenou tefe, sa sibige o sasai makomabeedimou felegai. <sup>4</sup> Sigou kedia yala degeimou, esol o kaha tobou, ni yaba, diobou, hebe guobou, bimaj olou fei mihikou dala keme nadama. O sasai Godiha maka ke die wodemekou dala mei kedianou makomabeedei. <sup>5</sup> Ni o sasai galaba, do nele dalaguali, oguo houyosi kege mei degema, kenou si hobou wouba tofigiedama. Kegemou, sigou kedia yamou,

\* 8:7 8:7 Kulio huei

o sasaj kediāmokoū do hiyedo nelē i. Do keme homoguye galai do sagaj kenoū tefei. <sup>6</sup> Kelegebe, o sasaiye tofigile sagaj degeba, tolo a ka ileyē, kenoū si tofigile ile mei. Tofigile tagale ileyē, kenoū si todibe mei degele.

<sup>7</sup> Kegeimoū, a dugube, sigō kediāme wai hos biyalamoū degele ili ke sagaj degele i dugu. Die widiletoū be hiye o hetī, sele igi golye miloū gai sagaj kegei ke mugulo i. Die midihobe o midihō sagaj degele i dugu. <sup>8</sup> Die widio towebe sasaj kediā widio towe sasado ke sa degei. Die mēne gofōudo, fuse sosouwedo laion\* kediā me sagaj. <sup>9</sup> Die biliēbe biyalamoū biliē gogudi kuwo sagaj kahā gogulo i. Die tifiḡiya uwobe hiyedo, obe biyalamoū, wai hosye kaloū dufoloū ili uwo sagaj du. <sup>10</sup> Sigō kediā hibiabe homogu hibia sa degei, ayeboū, kahā o sasaj toū gueboū tahaleba, koū kasagaj ke sosoū gueibabe, do gofōudo dugulo ile. Sigō kasagaj kediā ogo huyosi kege do nelē dalaguale. Die dedeibe die hibiakoū dalagua. <sup>11</sup> Sigō kediāme die hiye o dala. Die hiye obe esol o kasagaj, uloū sogodo yosiboū mei kahā oboū ke. Hibru taege, esol kahā hube Abadon. Grik taege Apolion. Hū kahā sibigebe Makodi O.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemoū, hagi hiyedo sasafeibe mei degei. Kenoū si duma, nioū tawaiboū. Hagi boloube habage tamā degele.

### *Esol o walaj kahā e kibi hagnosisai*

<sup>13</sup> Kegemoū, esol o walaj kahā e kibi hagnosisomoū, a wai bulumakoū ikoke dosoū yosi kege, dou mosō sele igi golye miloū gai Godihā dihīlekoū dala kokoū ge ikoke timī kilege o tahā tā uwo ta toboū moū du. <sup>14</sup> Tā uwo kahāge esol o walaj, e kibi toloū tafala kokoū, nage esol o boloū boloū kege, tō hiye Yufretiskoū didiō degele i dalagua kediāme toū fogoū yedei. <sup>15</sup> Esol o boloū boloū kege, sa sibigē o sasaj walamoū dia dalagua kediāme asō dihōboū, sawisieiboū, ogooboū, sadebeboū de makai kelegenoū esol o taye toū fogoū moū, sa ilo tanoū tahā o sasaj woma mei degelamoū yai. Haba sa ilo oloū feī boloū kegebe wouba tofigile ile mei, bolonoū dalaguale. <sup>16</sup> Ā dube, esol o boloū boloū kediā, die ami o, wai hos tagetoū duwogua kediāme suudo, oloū feibe 200 milion kegeyode toboloū imoū du. <sup>17</sup> Ā dihō boholoū mā dugu kelegebe, ami o, wai hos tagetoū duwogua kediāme kuwoye die biliē gogulo i dugu. Biliē gogudi kuwo ilo kelegebe weī degei. Ilo kelegebe dosogō degei. Ilo kelegebe biye degei. Haba wai hos kediā widiobe fuse sosouwedo laion widio sa degele i dugu. Die mogouduge, douboū, dou dahaiboū, kasele igi difi hiyedoboū de felegoumoū dugu. <sup>18</sup> Ami o, wai hos tagetoū duwogua kediā ya, sa sibigē kōumahā ilo tanoū tahā o sasaj oloū feī woumoū tofigile i. Wai hos kediā mogouduge dou dahaiboū, douboū, kasele igi difi hiyedo keboū kahā o sasaj woumoū tofigile i. Haba, sa sibigē kōumahā ilo boloū kegebe bolonoū delei. <sup>19</sup> Wai hos kediā, die biyadi nelebe die mogouduboū, die hibiakoū boū de dala. Die hibiabe bei sagaj, widioboū kahā o wala idi.

<sup>20</sup> Kenoū si, o sasaj woumoū tofigile ili mei kediāne ta fī boholoū ili mei. Ogoū gai godi, diōū die dobogōūye miloū ga idi kene ta toū fogoū le ili mei. Duo kasagaīboū, ogoū gai godiboū kediāmokoū dihō бага toboloū idi midihō kene ta toū fogoū le ili mei. Damaledo, die ogoū gai godi ilo kelegebe sele igi golye miloū gai, ilo kelegebe sele igi silvaye miloū gai, ilo kelegebe sele igi kopaye miloū gai, ilo kelegebe igidoye miloū gai, ilo kelegebe hebeye miloū gai. Kegele i kediāme ta bahā idiyo mei, tā ta dulo idiyo mei, ta suluguadiyo meiyē, kenoū si o sasaj kediā ogoū gai bimaj kokoū dihō бага toboloū

\* 9:8 9:8 Fuse sosouwedo laionbe o wodi fuse, sa dodoū sū degeiya ke suluguadi.

idi. <sup>21</sup> O sasaj̄ kediā midihō kasagaj̄ milolōu idibe o wodibōu, hagaj̄ wodibōu, sasaj̄ hiyoubōu, o hiyoubōu siadibōu, bi hiyou mōudibōu olōu fēj̄ kene ta tōu fogōu le ili mei, kegenōu degele idi.

## 10

### *Esol o tahā kuguo huyadefei ta Jonkōu neimōu nai*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemōu, ā esol o nelē hiyedo ta, hebenitōu ge mabiye tigama migimōu dugu. Ē widiokōu be siokōutiye silēmaj̄ dugu. Ē midihōbe asō hohō s̄a degei. Ē ibigidione douye wobolōu sagaj̄ dugu. <sup>2</sup> Ē dobogōukōu be kuguo huyadefei ta haguamōu tolōu hagumōu dugu. Ē abogōu delebe tō dawalakōu tofogōu mōu, ē abogōu fofōube mihikōu tofogōu dalamōu dugu. <sup>3</sup> Ē hiligedo tā digio dege, fuse sosowedo laionye taj̄ sagaj̄ degema mei degeimōu, dibie dioyosi kege fufuoumōu du. <sup>4</sup> Ā dibie dioyosi ke fufuei kahā tobou ke mā kuguokōu nalalamōu degeiye, kenōu si hebenitōu ge tā uwo ta kōu gue tobou mōu du, tā dibie kediā tobou keme nalāda. Nā fiyenōu tawa.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemōu, ā esol o, tō dawalabōu mihibōu kokōu tafalamōu dugu kahā, ē dobogōu dele ke hebenitōu fogumōu dugu. <sup>6</sup> Esol o kahā Godi yōu kegenōu daladi kahā huya ke makamamōu kōu gue tobou, agudiobōu ē bimaj̄bōu, sa sibigebōu ē bimaj̄bōu, tō dawalabōu ē bimaj̄bōu, olōu fēj̄ milōu gai o kahā huya ke uwage sawisieibe tamā degeladi. Godihage ta dia dalale mei. Meido. <sup>7</sup> Damalēdo, esol o dio kahā ē kibi haguissouba, Godihā degeleyodei tā mogogou dala ke tamā degele. Egei, Godihā ē dabai degele idi o kediamokōu kōu tobou mōu haguei sagaj̄ kenōu tefele tamā degele. Damalēdo, habage-degele-duguo-tobolōu-idi-o kediā tobolōu idi sagaj̄ kenōu tefele tamā degele.

<sup>8</sup> Ā tā uwo hebenitōu ge tobou mōu du kahā amokōu haba, esol o, tō dawalabōu mihibōu kokōu tafala kahā dobogōukōu kuguo haguamaj̄ dala ke nā ile mōuyede tobou mōu du. <sup>9</sup> Ā ke dulomōu, tafēj̄ teguomōu, esol o kokōu nā kuguo ke amokōu neyede tobou mōu, esol o kahā amokōu tobou, nā kuguo kōu malā nā. Nōubabe, kule naj̄ sebe sagaj̄ duguloye, kenōu si nāme gua gaga degeleyode tobou mōu du. <sup>10</sup> Kege tobou mōu, ā kuguo ke malā naj̄. Kōu kule naj̄ sebe sagaj̄ duguye, kenōu si gua gaga hiyedo dugu.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemōu, esol o taye amokōu tobou, nā habage tamā degele ke, kolo esofei esofei o sasaj̄bōu, sa sa olōu fēj̄ o sasaj̄bōu, tā esofei esofei o sasaj̄bōu, sa sa olōu fēj̄ dia dalaguadi hiye obōu olōu fēj̄ kediamokōu tobou yede tobou.

## 11

### *O boloū kedilie Godihā tā hehegiei*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemōu, esol o tae tefegadi biya ta amokōu nelemōu, nā ile, Godihā mosō hiyebōu, Godihā dou mosobōu de tefegamaba, o sasaj̄ olōu fēj̄, kile dihō bagā tobolōu idi kediane hū sōuyede tobou. <sup>2</sup> Kenōu si Godihā mosō kekaimidube tefeda. Yobe, kelebe Godikōu damaleyodele ili mei o sasaj̄ kediā kefele idi timōu kahā degeimōu. O kediā haguasie, Godihā sa hiye kodu fologaba suluguali, oguo olōu fēj̄ 42 kege mei degeiba, sa ke olōu fēj̄ makoma mei degele.\* <sup>3</sup> Godihā tobou, ā mā tā hehegiēdi o

\* **11:2** 11:2 Oguo 42 kege keme sawisiē 1,260 kege. Sawisiē olōu fēj̄ 1,260 kege keme sadebe olōu fēj̄ 3 kegebōu, haba oguo 6 kegebōu de. Daniel 7:25, 9:27, 12:7; Luk 21:24



bolou kedilie tobou ba dilie solou do degedi yukuei kasagai ke kama ya, habage tama degele kaha ta ke hehegile iligi, sawisiei olou fei 1,260 kege mei degele.

<sup>4</sup> O bolou kediliebe hebe oliv bolou ke sagai, tabe diliebe kamai bolou, sa sibige dia daladi Hiye O Godiha midihokou tafalagua ke sagai. <sup>5</sup> O taye dilie walaba degeibabe, dilie mogouduge douye feleba wouba tolo ile. Kegei kaha, o koyoha dilie walaba degeibabe, douye kege wouba tolo ile. <sup>6</sup> Godiha diliemokou dedei hiyedo nei kaha degeimou, dilie Godiha ta habage tama degele ke hehegile kelege, huei todi akogubabe, huei tolo mei. Dilie dedeiye to olou fei bohoulou ba, kafei degelenou. Dilie tagaiya ke dilie dedeiye, hagi gehe gehe tama degeba sa sibige o sasai olou fei makolonou.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, o bolou dilie Godiha ta hehegiema mei degeiba, si so, ulou sogodo yosibou mei kodu daladi kaha feleba, diliebou de biyolugi, dilie wouba tofigile ile. <sup>8</sup> Tofigieiba, dilie tou be sa hiye ta makai Sodobou Isipbou yodele idi kaha alikou tilaguale. Sa hiye keme dilie Hiye O hebe fufuguomaihou ikeke degele i sa ke. <sup>9</sup> Dilie tou keme tilaguaba sawisiei kamadiabou haba sawisiei ta tolou ile agali duwo kegebou kelege o sasai sudo, kolo esofei esofei bou, obiyei tanou tanou bou, ta esofei esofei o sasai bou olou fei kedia dugulo ile. Duguoba, widale akogulo ile. <sup>10</sup> Damaledo, sa sibige o sasai kedia o bolou kedilie tofigiei ke duguoba, hoho hiyedo dege yotile, dio usie bi neiba neiba dele ile. Yobe, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o bolou kediliege diamokou hagi nele iligi tofigiei kaha degeimou.

<sup>11</sup> Kenou si sawisiei kamadiabou haba sawisiei ta tolou ile agali duwo kege ke mei degeimou, Godiha diliemokou fi gehe neimou, dilie hagua tofolou imou, o sasai kedia duguo kesigiemou gue hiyedo degele i. <sup>12</sup> Dilie hagua tafalaguale, hebenitou ge ta uwo ta hiligedo, nele felemabeedeimou dulo i. Kegemou, ho o kedia masele dalaguamou, dilie mabi timiya ke hebenitou fologai. <sup>13</sup> Kelegenou gigima hiyedo hagulugi, sa ilo tanou ta makoma, o sasai olou fei 7,000 kege woma mei degei. Haba sa ilo olou fei 9 kegebe bolonou deleigui. Kegeimou, o sasai tofigili mei kedia gue hiyedo degemou, hebeni Godiha hu hebele fogulo i.

<sup>14</sup> Kegemou, hagi hiyedo sasamabe mei degei. Njou tawaibou. Hagi komabe hagonaladi.

### *Esol o dio kaha e kibi hagnosisai*

<sup>15</sup> Esol o dio kaha e kibi hagnosisoumou, a hebenitou ge ta uwo hiligedo kou gue tobolou imou du,

Sa sibige dia daladi o bolou kediliebe di Hiye Obou, yonu makai o Kelesubou dilie. Diliebe Hiye O degele i.

Di Hiye Oha sa sa olou fei tofousogo tofousogo kegenou dia dalale.

<sup>16</sup> Kege tobolou imou, odo olou fei 24 kege, die duwodi kotou, Godiha dihile kokou duwoguadi kedia yubu sugulo fiya, miye duwoguali, Godikou kou gue diho бага tobolou i,

<sup>17</sup> Hiye O Godi, ne nelebe hiyedo folodo.

Name afudo nou kegenou delei, ifine nou kegenou dala.

Ei namokou bolofeyodili.

Yobe, ne nelebe hiyedo. Name sa sibige olou fei dia daladi Hiye O degei kaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sa sa o sasai, namokou damaleyodele ili mei kedia gofou degele idiye, kenou si ne gofoube tama degeli kehe.

Na tofigiei o sasai kedia ta salebe hafei degei kuhe.

Nage ne dabai degele idi o kediamokou hebe bolodo ke nemou ile. O kediamame habage-degele-duguo-tobolou-idi-o kedia.

Damaledo, ne o sasai namokou gue degemou, ne hayedu dalaguadi kediamame ilo kelebe hubou, ilo kelebe hubou meiyee, kenou si na ne o sasai olou fei kediamokou hebe bolodo ke nele.

Haba o sa sibige o sasai wodi kediamokou be na hebe kasagai ke nele.

<sup>19</sup> A odo olou fei 24 kege kedia kege tobou ma mei degeimou, esol o taye Godiha moso, hebenitou duwo kaha a ke sohumou, Godiha mogo degedi bokisi ke tama degeimou, dibie biligile noumou fufuale uwo hiyedo degeimou du. Gigimane hagumou, bilie hueine, igi sa degei ke huei todi sagai kege migi.

## **Yesuha Tamabou e sosou bou olou fei makoma mei degei** (Ta Hiye 12-20)

### **12**

#### *Jonha sasai tabou bei kagasiou bou de dugu*

<sup>1</sup> A midihoge gehe ta agudiletou ge tama degeimou dugube, sasai tabe aso yukuei baga kai dugu, oguobe e abogou hayedu dalamou dugu. Kuidihoge olou fei 12 kege heti baga e widiletou kai dalamou dugu. <sup>2</sup> Sasai keme dihi guokou dalali, dihi mala felamou gou goumou du. <sup>3</sup> Kegema haba midihoge gehe ta agudiletou tama degeimou dugube, bei kagasiou hiyedo, wei degei kaha dalamou dugu. Bei kagasiou kaha e widiobe gou lu olou fei dioyosi kege. E widio tanou tanou kotou be ikoke olou fei 10 kege kebou, hiye o kedia hetibou de kai dalaguamou dugu. <sup>4</sup> A dugube, bei kagasiou kaha e suwaye agudio figi ilokou kuidihoge olou feido ke sa sibige kuokou kogosoumou dugu. Kuidihobe agudiletou olou fei kamadia kege kefeguo dogogoumou, kefei boloube tou dalamou kefei tabe olou feido sa sibigekou fiyasigei.

Kegemou, bei kagasiou kahage sasai kaha dihi mala feleiba, wala naleyodemamou e midihokou dia tefelei. <sup>5</sup> Sasai kaha o dihi mala feleimou, esol o taha dihi ke figamou, Godiha duwodi bolodo kotou felei. O dihi keme hiye degeibabe, e biya gofou do ke tolou ba, sa sa o sasai wolou dalale. <sup>6</sup> Dihi mala fogou imou, sasai ke hebe mei mihinou sa Godiha sasai ke sawisie olou fei 1,260 kege ke kokou dalaba e dia dalaleyodema timou milou gai kokou kama fou.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, hebenitou ge, esol o Maikelha e mogobou dia bei kagasiou bou e esol obou de biyolugi, <sup>8</sup> bei kagasiou bou diame nele mei kaha degemou, diame biyadi tefei mei. Kegeimou diame hebenikou timou ke tou fogou le i. <sup>9</sup> Esol o Maikelha e mogobou dia bei kagasiou bou e esol o kediabou de biyolugi gaba tofogou mou, hebesoumou, sa sibige kuokou fiyasigei. Bei kagasiou kaha e hube Tama. Afu yofu kegenou dele, ifine kegenou dala. Ogou ga tobou di o, sa sibige o sasai kediamokou midihoge kasagai milou gadi ke hehegiedi o.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemou, a ta uwo ta hebenitou ge kou gue tobou mou du, Ifibe di Godiha di mamou dala.

Godiha e nele hiye keme tama degemou, di wolou daladi O Hiyedo dala.

Godiha makai o Kelesu ene hubou nelebou hiyedo ke malamou, di wolou dala.

Yobe, di mogo dia ta sadi o Tama, eme esol o Maikelha hebele mugumou sa sibige kuokou fiyei kaha degeimou.

Agalibou huliamebou ege Godiha dihile kokou tafalali, di mogo dia ta samou haguabe demou, eme esol o kedia sa sibigekou hebele mugumou fiyei.

<sup>11</sup> Di mogo diage sa sibige kuokou tafalagualebe defei tagale idiyo mei.

Dia Wai Sipsip Wili kaha kafeibou,  
Godiha ta dia hehegie tobolou idi kebou de fimamou be,  
tofigile keme ta gue degele idiyo mei.

Kegeimou, dia ile, Tamabou de biyolugi, dia gaba tofou.

<sup>12</sup> Kegei kaha degemou,

hebenikou tafalagua, nime hohobou ma.

Sa sibigebou to dawalabou kokou tafalagua, nime niou tawaibou,

Tamabe kele mulomou, nimokou gofo'u hiyedo dege dala,

eme aso diho tou degefei dalale ke tewe kaha degemou.

<sup>13</sup> Bei kagasiou kaha ese sa sibige kuokou hebele mugulo idade tawalemou, sasai, o dihi mala felei ke makolamou sesele siei. <sup>14</sup> Sesele sumou, esol o taha sasai kokou sio mou si hiyedo kaha tifiyiya bolou nei, e hebe mei mihinou sa kokou fulou iba, dia dia dalaguali, sadebe olou fei kamadia kegebou, haba ogo walaiyosi kegebou de mei degededemamou. Sa keme ahudo sa, bei kagasiou ha ile sagai mei sa kokou fogou iyadomou. <sup>15</sup> Kegemou, bei kagasiou ha mogouduge huei hiyedo to giho'udi sagai kenou tefele felei, giho'uma sasai ke woyadomou. <sup>16</sup> To giho'u kaha e sesele imou, mihiyenou e dogou guo, mihi yo'unou a so'ugou mou, huei, bei kagasiou ha mogouduge felei ke mihi dulemou mulugi mei degei. <sup>17</sup> To ke giho'uma mei degeimou, bei kagasiou ha emokou gofo'u hiyedo degemou, sasai kaha sisigo ilo kedibou de biyalamou i. Sisigo keme Godiha ta dia dumabeedei kebou, haba Yesuha tabou de tolou suluguadi o sasai ke. <sup>18</sup> Kegemou, bei kagasiou keme ile, to hiyedo ko kokou tefelei.

## 13

### *Kolukubou si so gofo'udobou dilie felegai*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou a kolukua ta to hiye komou ge feleimou dugu. Kolukua kaha e widiobe olou fei dioyosi kege. E widio tanou tanou kokou be ikoke 10 kege dalagua. Haba ikoke tanou tanou kokou be hiye o kedia hetibou nou dala. E widio olou fei dioyosi kege kokou be hu nalagaibou nou dalamou dugu. Hu nalagai kaha e sibigebe Godi huyafei degedi hu. <sup>2</sup> Kolukua a dugu keme fuse hiyedo ta lepat-yodele idi ke sagai kegei. E abogo'tube hiyedo, dibi so hiyedo bea abogo'u sagai kegei. E mogoune hiyedo, fuse sosouwedo laion kedia mogou sagai kegei, me gofo'udo. Bei kagasiou hage yo'u e nele ke kolukua kokou nei. Haba, yo'u e hu hiyedo kebou, yo'u e timou kebou dene kolukua kokou nei, ege sa sibige o sasai wolou dalayadomou. <sup>3</sup> Kolukua kaha widio tanou ta kokou be, obe woma fogou doloubou dalamou dugu. Sa sibige o sasai olou fei kediane duguo kesigiemou e sesele yai. <sup>4</sup> O sasai kedia kolukua ke sesele ya, bei kagasiou kou yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, diho baga tobolou idi, bei kagasiou hage kolukua kokou hu hiyedo nei kaha degeimou. Haba kolukua kokou ne yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, diho bagamou, kolukua ene hu hiyedo folodo, o tae gabama folo sagai mei. O taha ebou de biyale sagai meiyode tobolou idi.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Godiha gule duguo fogou mou, kolukua kaha yo'u e hu kenou hebele fougomou, Godiha hu ke huyafei dege dalali, ogo olou fei 42 kege mei

degei. <sup>6</sup> Damaledo, kolukua kahage Godibou, Godiha hubou, Godiha sa hebenibou, hebenitou dalagua kedibou de huyafei degelamou tobou mou i. <sup>7</sup> Godiha ke duguo fogou mou, kolukua ke nele hiyedo mou, Godiha o sasibou de biyolugi woma mei degeyadomou. Haba e obiyei tanou tanou o sasibou, kolo esofei esofei o sasibou, ta esofei esofei o sasibou, sa sa olou fei o sasibou de wou ma dalayadomou hu hiyedo ke nei. <sup>8</sup> Godiha sa sibigebou agudiobou milou li mei kelege, o sasai die hu Fihā Kuguokou nalai dala mei kediamē kolukua kokou yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, diho бага tobolou ile. Fihā Kuguo keme Wai Sipsip Wili, oe woumou tolo i o kaha e kuguo.

<sup>9</sup> O koyo na kihiyoubou debabe defeido du.

<sup>10</sup> Godiha o didio degeyedema makai debabe, o keme didio degele.

O awekiye wouba toloyodema makai debabe, o keme awekiye wouba tolo ile.

Kege degegoubabe, Godiha o sasai di neledo dege dalaguali, di damaleyodei ke defeido tou me.

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, a si so gofoudo ta mihi dulemou ge tama degeimou dugu. Si so gofoudo kaha e widiokou ikoke bolou kege keme wai sipsip wili ikoke sagaiye dalamou dugu. E tabe bei kagasiou ha tanou tefei. <sup>12</sup> Si so kaha mihi dulemou ge tama dege felemou, kolukua kaha dihiile kokou tefeilei. Kolukua kaha si so kokou nele hiyedo ke nelemou tobou mou ile, sa sibige o sasai kediamokou tae famou, ni kolukua e widiokou oe woma fogou doloubou kokou yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, diho бага tobou mabeede tobou. <sup>13</sup> Si so kaha midihō gehe gehe hiyedo milou gai. E degeiyene dou agudiletou ge migimou, o sasai olou feido kediamou dugulo i. <sup>14</sup> Godiha duguo fogou mou, si so kaha hu hiyedo malamou, ogou gai ta tobou mou be, sa sibige o sasai kediamou e tabe damaledoyade tawale idi. Yobe, e kolukua dihiile kokou midihō gehe gehe milou gadi kaha degeimou. E sa sibige o sasai kediamokou, ni kolukua, awekiye woumou tolo ilemou haguai kaha, e hu keme ni hebele foguoba, igi kolukua ke бага milou mabeede tobou. <sup>15</sup> Godiha duguo fogou mou, si so kaha kolukua бага milou igi kokou fi nei, igi kaha ta tobou ba, o koyo dia igi kokou yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, diho бага tobou ho fogou babe, fibou igi kaha degeiye, diamē tofigile.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemou, si so gofoudo kaha e dabai degedi o kediamokou tobou mou ya, o sasai olou fei tae fisilemou maka ta magamou i, o sasai kediamou dobogou deleyabou, wodemeyabou maka magamou i. Hubou obou, hubou mei obou, selebou obou, sele mei obou, bose obou, dabai degedi obou olou feido maka ke magamou i. <sup>17</sup> Maka degegamamou, e kou gue tobou, o sasai koyo dia kolukua kaha hu nalai kebou mei deba, haba e hu kaha maka kebou mei debabe, o kaha yogokou bi ta tiga moloou mei, ha bi ta tiga nele mei. <sup>18</sup> Di olou fei defeido fimame. O koyobe tewe o debabe, o kahage kolukua kaha e hu maka ke defeido souba, hu kaha sibige ke tawame. Hu maka keme o taha maka. Hu kaha makabe 666.

## 14

### *Wai Sipsip Wili kaha o sasai kediamou die gehe ta feile i*

<sup>1</sup> Haba kegemou dugube, Wai Sipsip Wili keme bitou Saionkou tafalamou dugu. O sasai 144,000 kege, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha hubou e Aye Godiha hubou de die wodemekou nalaga i dala kediamē ebou de dalaguamou dugu. <sup>2</sup> A ke duguomou tafalali dube, uwo ta hebenitou ge hagumou du. Uwo keme to si hiyedo kaha uwo

sagai kegemou du, dibie uwo sagai kegei du. Uwo a dube gita sudo wala ili uwo sagai kegei du. <sup>3</sup> Kegemou, o sasai kediage Hiye Oha duwodi midihokou bou, fibou bi dosou yosi kegebou, haba odo olou fei 24 kegebou kedia dihile kokou tafalaguali, die gehe ta feile i. Die keme o tae ta tawale sagai mei. O sasai 144,000 kege, Godiha sa sibige kuokou ge mamou kedianou si die ke tawalemou feile i. <sup>4</sup> O kediame sasai hiyou suluguadiyo mei. Die duledu sibigi ta dala mei, Godiha dihile kokou dou donou dalaguadi. Diame Wai Sipsip Wili kaha sulu kenou sesele suluguadi. O sasai kediame bi yomogou do, Godiha Wai Sipsip Wilibou dilie biyodemamou mamou. <sup>5</sup> Diame ogou gadi o sasai mei. Die duledube sibigi ta dala mei.

*Esol o kamadia kege kedia egei tobolou i*

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, a dugube, esol o ta agudiletou fulou sumou dugu. Esol o keme egei hehegie siadi o. E Godiha ta bolofei, yofu kegenou dalale ke, sa sa olou fei o sasai bou, obiyei tanou tanou o sasai bou, ta esofei esofei tobou o sasai bou, kolo esofei esofei o sasai bou kediamokou hehegie siadi. <sup>7</sup> Esol o kaha hiligedo kou gue tobou mou du, Godikou gue degeba, e hayedu dalali, e hu hebele foguma, e ta salebe hafei degeli kaha degeimou. Agudiobou, sa sibige bou, to dawalabou, to soubou olou fei milou gai o kokou ni yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, diho baga tobou mabeede tobou.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemou, esol o sasama kahane hagua tobou, sa hiyedo Babilonkou be, moso olou fei biligilema fiyasigei. Sa kahage e sasai hiyou degedi midihokou ke sa sa o sasai olou fei kediamokou hehegieimou, diame tigi kolo huei gofou do nama fi totou degedi sagai kenou tefele idi.

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, esol o komaa kahane e mogo dilie sesele hagua, hiligedo tobou, o koyoha kolukuabou, haba e baga milou igi kokou bou yubu sugulo fiya duwoli diho baga tobou di deba, haba e maka ke dobogofu deleyabou, wodemeyabou ke mou dalababe, <sup>10</sup> Godiha tigi kolo huei gofou do ke dou la, o kokou neleba nayede tobolou. Damaledo, Godiha kopekou e gofou hiyedo sou gu amamai ke neiba, e hagi hiyedo dugulo. Godiha esol o kediabou, Wai Sipsip Wilibou, die dihile kokou ge doubou, kasele igi difi hiyedo kaha nouba, do hiyedo dugulo. <sup>11</sup> O sasai kolukua kokou yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, diho baga tobolou idi kediame douye nouba, dou dahai hiyedo ke folobe ta mei degele mei, yofu kege folonou dalale. O sasai kolukua baga milou igi kokou diho baga tobolou idibou, e maka ke mou dalaguabou kediane kegeinou dugulo ile. Damaledo, agalibou huliamebou kegenou dalale. Do hiyedo dugulo ile. Ta misiholo mei.

<sup>12</sup> Kege degegoubabe, Godiha o sasai dibe nelede dege tafalaguali, di damaleyodei ke defeido tou me, dibe Yesukou damaleyodemamou, Godiha ni dumabeedei ke dulo sesele idi kaha degemou.

<sup>13</sup> Kegemou, a ta uwo ta hebenitou ge amokou kou gue tobou mou du, na kou gue nala, o sasai Hiye Okou damaleyodei dalaguali tofigile ile kediame hohobolou ile. Ifi yoma habage ke ilebe yofu kegenou dalaguale. Duo Bolofehane kou gue tobou, o sasai kedia dabai hiyedo degele idi, keme mei degema, misiholo duwoguale, yobe midihokou bolofei dia milou ga idi keme diabou de ili kaha degemou.

*Sa sibige kofumaha nale suwi degei ke molo fu sawisie*



<sup>14</sup> Kegemou, a dugube, mabi fo degei ke dugu. O ta mabi kotou duwei keme O Kedia Dihi\* sagai kaha duwomou dugu. E widiletou be hiye o kedia heti, sele igi golye milou gai ke muguomou, e dobogo uye aweki tafado ta tolou duwomou dugu. <sup>15</sup> A ke duguo masele tafalamou, esol o ta Godiha mosoduge migile tamakou tafalali, mabi tagetou duwo o kokou hiligedo kou gue tobou, sa sibigekou nale olou feibe suwi degei kaha degeimou, na ne aweki malaba olou feido kege diafigiyede tobou mou du. <sup>16</sup> Kege tobou mou, o mabi tagetou duwo kaha e aweki tolou, sa sibigekou bale mulomou, nale suwi degei ke olou feido kege diafigi.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, a esol o tane Godiha moso, hebenitou duwo koduge migile tamakou tafalamou dugube, aweki tafa degei ke tolou tafalamou dugu. <sup>18</sup> Aweki tolou tafalamou, esol o ta Godiha dou moso ke tou fogou haguei. Esol o keme dou dia daladi o. E hagua, esol o aweki tafa degei tolou tafala kokou hiligedo tobou, sa sibigekou be, hebe kolo olou fei keme suwi degei dala kaha degeimou, na ile, ne aweki tafa degei kaha diafigiyede tobou. <sup>19</sup> Kege tobou mou, esol o kaha e aweki tolou, sa sibigekou bale mulomou, hebe kolo suwi degei ke diafigima kefeguomou, mihi dai kodu hebesai ke obe kotou tofou tofolou i dugu. Ke degei kaha sibige keme Godiha gofo ube hiyedoyode hegi. <sup>20</sup> Mihi dai keme sa hiye kaha hagulekou dala kodu hebesama tofou tofolou imou, kafei hiyedo folo, to gihou sagai kahanou iligi, sa ahudo, kilomita olou fei 300 kege gogu. Kafei kaha hilo foulugi, o widiobou de tefele fogou.

## 15

### *Esol o kedia hagi olou fei dioyosi kege tou ma tafalagua*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, a hebenitou midihou gehe ta tama degeimou duguo kesigi. Esol o dioyosi kege kedia hagi hiyedo dioyosi kege tou ma tafalaguamou dugu. Hagi dioyosi kege keme uwagedo, sa sibige o sasai kedia duguma mei degeibabe, Godiha e gofo une olou fei mei degele.

<sup>2</sup> Kegemou, a haba to dawala, galase hohou sagai komou dou sagai wobou mou dugu. O sasaine gita, Godiha diamokou nei ke tou ma, dawala biya kokou tafalaguamou dugu. O sasai kediam kolukuabe gabama felei. E бага milou igi kokou be ta dihou бага tobolou idiyo mei. E hu kaha maka nalai kene die tou guebou ta dala mei. <sup>3</sup> Dia tafalaguali, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha die, Godiha dabai degedi o Mosesha afu kou gue fei ke feile imou du,

Hiye O Godi, ne nelebe hiyedo folodo.

Na dabai hiyedo degegoumou be, ei duguomou kesigile idi.

Name sa sa o sasai kedia wolou daladi o.

Ne midihou olou feibe dou donou, damaledonou.

Ta na tobou dibe, damaledo ta kenou tobou di.

<sup>4</sup> Godi name tanou fei, nanou si bolodo.

O sasai olou fei namokou gue degeba, ne hayedu dalali, ne hu hebele fogulo ile.

Sa sa olou fei o sasai kedia namokou haguasie, yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, dihou бага tobolou ile.

Yobe, midihou dou do, na milou gadi keme tama degei kaha degeimou.

\* **14:14** 14:14 Daniel 7:13

<sup>5</sup> Kegemōu, a kuolōu moso, hebenitōu ge Godihā falai mosodu dala kaha a keme soŋugōu mōu dugu. <sup>6</sup> A soŋugōu mōu, a esol o dioyosi kege kedia hagi hiyedo dioyosi kege ke tōu ma haguasie tamakōu tafalaguamōu dugu. Yukuei fo degele i ka i ke, fiyati sele igi golye milou kaha tufoguo kama tafalaguamōu dugu. <sup>7</sup> Esol o dioyosi kege kedia tafalaguamōu, fibōu bi dosōu yosi duo kile tanōu tahage Godihā gofoŋu hiyedo ke meleki, sele igi golye milou dioyosi kege kokōu sai ke moŋuma nemōu i. Godi eme yoŋu kegenōu daladibe, ta mei degele mei. <sup>8</sup> Meleki ke nemōu imōu, Godihā e hohobōu e nelebōu keme dou dahai sagai kegei kaha Godihā mosodu amama dalamōu, o tae ta Godihā moso kodu folo sagai kegei mei. Keme kegenōu dalali, esol o dioyosi kege kedia hagi dioyosi kege ke olōu fei sa sibigekōu bohōu sama mei degeibasi.

## 16

*Esol o kedia Godihā gofoŋu, meleki dioyosi kege sai ke sa sibigekōu bohōu sa i*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemōu, a ta uwo ta, Godihā mosoduge esol o dioyosi kege kedia mokōu hiligedo kōu gue tobōu mōu du, ni ile, Godihā gofoŋu, meleki dioyosi kege sai ke, sa sibigekōu bohōu samabeede tobōu mōu du.

<sup>2</sup> Kegemōu, esol o sasafei kaha ile, e meleki ke sa sibigekōu bohōu mugumōu, o sasai, kolukua kaha maka ke moŋ dalaguabōu, haba kolukua бага milou igi kokōu diho бага tobolōu idi kedia bōu olōu fei kedia me dobodo hiyedo dugulo i.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemōu, esol o sasama kaha ile, e meleki ke to dawalakōu bohōu mugumōu, dawala keme o tei aiyōu sagai degeimōu, gali dawalakōu dalaguadi ke olōu feido tofigile i.

<sup>4</sup> Kegemōu, esol o komā kaha ile, e meleki ke todoyabōu, huei souyabōu kokōu bohōu mugumōu, olōu fei kafeinōu degei. <sup>5</sup> Meleki komā ke bohōu muguomōu, to olōu fei dia daladi esol o kaha kōu gue tobōu mōu du, Name Godi, na afudo noŋu kege delei, ifine dala kuhe. Ne midihobe bolodonōu.

Hebe kasagai, na sa sibige o sasai kedia mokōu neleyodei keme doŋdo, die midihō kasagai milōu ga idi kenōu tefeleba nele.

<sup>6</sup> Damaledo, sa sibige o sasai kedia ge ne o sasai bōu, habage-degele-duguo-tobolōu-idi-obōu kedia wala imōu, die kafei migi kaha degeimōu, na degeiye diame huei olōu fei mei degema, kafei kenōu namabadomōu degei dala kehe.

<sup>7</sup> A haba Godihā dou moso kaha kōu gue toŋmōu du, Damaledo, Hiye O Godi, ne nelebe hiyedo folodo.

Nage o sasai be file duguomōu, damaledo, doŋdo kokōu nōu ta sadi.

<sup>8</sup> Kegemōu, esol o dosōu kaha ile, e meleki ke aso tagetōu bohōu mugumōu, Godihā asokōu nele neimōu, difi hiyedo, dou difi sagai degei. O sasai e difiye siyadomōu. <sup>9</sup> O sasai aso difi hiyedo kaha simōu, diage Godikōu ta bōu бага tobolōu i, e degeiye do hiyedo dugulo iliyodemamōu. Kenōu si fi bohōu ili mei, Godikōu hohobolōu be dafa i.

<sup>10</sup> Kegemōu, esol o hou kaha ile, e meleki ke kolukua kaha duwodi kokōu bohōu mugumōu, e sa ke olōu fei nugugu. Sa nugugumōu, o sasai e sa kile dalaguadi kedia hagi hiyedo duguomōu, dioŋusie dioŋu die i meye kagile i. <sup>11</sup> Hagi hiyedo ke duguo dalaguadi, Godi hebenitōu daladi kokōu ta bōu бага tobolōu i, dobodo sudo kaha do

hiyedo duguomou. Kenou si, die midihō kasagai milou gadi keme ta tou fogou mou, fi boholou ili mei.

<sup>12</sup> Kegemou, esol o walai kaha ile, e melesi ke to hiye Yufretiskou boholou mugumou, to ke olou fei haga fiyei. Kegemou, biyadi o aso hagulukou dalaguadi kedia haguasile a ke soŋugou. <sup>13</sup> A haba kegemou dugube, duo kasagai olou fei kamadia kege, sai бага felegoumou dugu. Sai tabe bei kagasiou ha mogouduge felei. Tabe kolukua ha mogouduge felei. Tabe ogou gai egei tobou di hiye oha\* e mogouduge felei. <sup>14</sup> Sai bagai kediamе duo kasagaido, midihō gehe gehe ke milou ga idi. Dia ya, sa sa olou fei suluguali, sa sibige hiye o kedia die biyadi o kedia moŋuma haguasie kefeguoba, uwage sawisie kelege Godi, e nelebe hiyedo folodo, ebou de biyamabeedema haguasie kefegulo ile.

<sup>15</sup> Ni duma, a hagualebe, ni ta tawale mei. A nimokou hagualebe hiyou moŋudi oye haguadi sagai kenou tefele haguale. O koyo na tiadiyo mei, ne yukuei kai digima, hafeido dege dogoguo dalababe, name hohobolou nou. Yobe, name o dihile kokou bese sidifi degele mei kaha degemou.

<sup>16</sup> Kegemou, duo kasagai kediage hiye o kedia wou ma haguasiemou, Hibru tae sa Armagedon-yodele idi kokou kefegulo i.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, esol o dio kaha ile, e melesi ke agudiletou boholou filoumou, ta uwo ta, Godiha moso, yoŋu duwodi bolodo koduge hiligedo, ma dabaibe mei degeiyode tobou mou du. <sup>18</sup> Ta uwo ke tobou mou, dibie biligile noumou fufuale uwo hiyedo degei. Haba gigima hiyedo folodo haguei. Kou guai o kediane gigima hiyedo kegei ta dugulo ili mei. <sup>19</sup> Sa hiyedo Babilon bafolou mou, olou fei kamadia degei. Sa sa hiyedo olou feine, moso olou fei biligisema mei degei. Damaledo, midihō kasagai, sa hiye Babilon o sasai kedia milou ga idi keme Godihage ta totou degeli mei, e kope gofoŋu hiyedo kaha amamai ke sa ke tie o sasai kediamokou neimou nala i. <sup>20</sup> Gigima hiyedo ke hagumou, to tibibou bitoubou olou feido mei degele i. <sup>21</sup> Bilie hueine, huei todi sagai kenou tefele migi. Bilie huei keme kasagaido, bogo sagai degei kaha agudiletou ge fiasigeimou dugulo i. Bogo sa degei kaha hagi tanou tanou be 50 kilo sagai kege keme o hiyedo taha haginou tefei. O sasai kedia tagetou fiasigeimou, dia Godikou bou бага tobolou i, bogo sagai degei kaha dia makolo imou duguomou.

## 17

### *O hiyou hiyedo siadi sasai ke hebe kasagai mou*

<sup>1</sup> Esol o dioyosi kege kedia melesi dioyosi kege tou ma tafalagua kedia tanou taha haguamou, amokou da ileba, o hiyou hiyedo siadi sasai to sudo kaha tagetou duwo kaha e midihō kasagai milou di kaha hebe moloŋu ke namokou hegilamou yode tobou.

<sup>2</sup> Sa sa hiye o kediage sasai ke hiyou degele idi.\* Houbou mei o kediane kegenou degele imou be, tigi kolo huei gofoŋudo naiye totou degedi sagai kenou tefele idi.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemou, ame Duo Bolofeiha ma duledu neledo degeimou, esol o kaha a wolou ile, hebe mei mihinou sa kokou folomou dugube, sasai ta kolukua tagetou duwomou dugu. Kolukua keme wej degei. E tou guebou be hu kasagai nalagai sudo dalaguamou dugu. Hu sudo keme Godi huyafei degedi hu. Kolukua kaha widiobe olou fei dioyosi

\* **16:13** 16:13 Ogou gai egei tobou di hiye o eme si so gofoŋudo, Jonha mihj dulemou ge felejimou dugu. Na Mogogou Ta Hegi 13:11 husoŋu. \* **17:2** 17:2 Sasai ke hiyou degele idi kaha sibigebe kou gue: O sasai Godi tou fogou mou, ogou gai godi sesele yadi kediamе sasai hiyou siadi o sa degei.

kege. Widio tanou tanou kokou be ikoke olou fei 10 kege dalaguamou dugu. <sup>4</sup> Sasai keme yukuei wej degei bolou kege kamou, e similou hiyedo, sele igi golbou, igi bolodo kuidihou fai degei kebou, we bolodo, sele hiyedoye mou kebou de kai dugu. Kope, sele igi golye milou ke e dobogou uye tolou duwei. Kope kodu sai keme o hiyou siadi midihou kasagai kebou, sibigibou kahanou amamai. <sup>5</sup> Sasai kaha e wodemekou be hu nalagaibou. Nalai kaha e sibigebe mogogou dalaye, kenou si nalai keme kou gue nalagai:

SA HIYEDO BABILON.

O HIYOU SIADI SASAI OLOUFEI KEDIA DIE ADIODO.

SA SIBIGEKO MIDIHOU KASAGAI MILOUGADI KAHA OBOU.

<sup>6</sup> Sasai keme Godiha o sasai Yesukou damaleyodema Yesuha huya ke egei tobolou idi o sasai kedia kafei namamou, fi totou degei dalamou dugu. A sasai ke duguo kesigiemou fi hiyedo mai.

<sup>7</sup> Kegemou, esol o kaha amokou kou gue tobou, na kagemou fi hiyedo mouya? Kolukua, e widio olou fei dioyosi kege tanou tanou kokou ikoke olou fei 10 kege dalagua kebou, haba sasai, e tagetou duwo kebou dilie degei kaha sibige keme a namokou tobou lamou. <sup>8</sup> Kolukua, na dugu keme afu kou delei, haba ifibe dala mei. Habagesi eme ulou yosibou mei kokou ge feleba, dala demaba ise damaledo kuhe mei degele. O sasai, sa sibigebou agudiobou milou li mei kelege, Godiha die hu Fiha Kuguokou nalagali mei dalagua kediane kolukua ke duguo kesigieba, fi hiyedo maga ile. Yobe, eme afu kou delei, ifibe dala mei, habagesi tama degele kaha degeimou.

<sup>9</sup> Di olou fei defejido fimame. O koyo na tewe o debabe, na kou gue tawa, kolukua e widio olou fei dioyosi kege kaha sibigebe bitou olou fei dioyosi kege. Sasai keme bitou dioyosi kege kokou buboga siadi.\* <sup>10</sup> Haba kolukua e widio olou fei dioyosi kege kaha sibige tabe sa ke dia daladi hiye o olou fei dioyosi kege. Hiye o olou fei houyosi kegebe mihikou fiyasigei. Tabe ifi kou bou gene kege dala. Hiye o tabe you, haguale dala. E haguoubabe, tofousogo dege tafalale mei, tou degenou fei dala dema mei degele. <sup>11</sup> Kolukua afu kou delei, haba ifibe dala mei. Eme hiye o dioyosi kege kedia kou tanou ye, kenou si eme hiye o dima ke dalale Eme haguaba mihikou totonou fei fiyaba mei degele.

<sup>12</sup> Kolukua kaha e widio tanou tanou kotou, ikoke olou fei 10 kege, na dugu keme hiye o olou fei 10 kege, haba diame die sa tanou tanou you mala ile dala. Kolukua kaha hu hiye mo ubabe, o 10 kege kediane hu hiyedo mala ile, sa tanou tanou ke tou degenou fei dia dalaguale, aso dihou tanou fei dalaguale. <sup>13</sup> Hiye o kediage fi tanou degeba, kolukua kaha hunou hebele foguo, e hayedu dalaguali, eibe ne dabai degelamou yode tobolou ile. <sup>14</sup> Dia kegema ya, Wai Sipsip Wilibou, o sasai yo u haguismou dulo haguasieimou makai kedibou de biyoubabe, dia ta gabama fologale meido. Yobe, Wai Sipsip Wili eme gamani hiye o olou fei kedia die Hiye O kaha degeimou. Damaledo, eme hiye o olou fei kedia die Hiye O.

<sup>15</sup> Kegemou, esol o kaha amokou haba tobou, to hiye sudo, o hiyou siadi sasai kaha duwomou na dugu\* kaha sibigebe kou gue, kolo esofei esofei o sasibou, o sasai kefele idi kedibou, sa sa olou fei o sasibou, ta esofei esofei tobou o sasibou de. <sup>16</sup> Kolukuabou, e ikoke olou fei 10 kege keme hiye o 10 kege kebou kediage o hiyou

\* 17:9 17:9 Sa hiyedo Rom keme bitou sa. Moso olou feibe bitou dioyosi kege kaha tagetou togogama deleigui.

\* 17:15 17:15 Mogogou Ta 17:1

siadi sasaj ke dafa ile. Dafaba, makomaba, e yukuei olou fei digima, bese tou fogou le ile. Haba, o kedia e huj ke nala imaba, doulukou siba, olou fei douye nama mei degele. <sup>17</sup> Yobe, Godihanou degeiye, hiye o kedia fimai tanou fei degema, sa olou fei kolukua kokou nele ile. Neiba, ege sa sa olou fei ke dia dalali, ise Godiha tobou ke kuhe tama degele. <sup>18</sup> Sasaj na dugu kaha sibigebe sa hiyedo. Sa hiyedo kaha sa sa olou fei kaha hiye o ke wou ma daladi.

## 18

### *Sa hiyedo Babilon makoma mei degei*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, a esol o ta hebenitou ge migimou dugu. Esol keme hu hiyedo o. E migilemou, e hoho hiyedo kaha, sa sibige kou olou fei hohoguo delei. <sup>2</sup> E migilemou, hiligedo kou gue tobou mou du, Sa hiyedo Babilonbe makoma mei degei.

Moso olou fei biligisema mei degei.

O mei degeimou, duo kasagai kedianou dalagua.

Sio kasagai kedia die timou degele i.

<sup>3</sup> Yobe, sasaj kaha sa sa o olou fei hiyouye wou ma sumou,

tigi kolo huei gofoudo naj oye fi toto degedi sagai kenou tefele idi.

Damaledo, sa sibige kaha hiye o kediage sasaj ke hiyou degele idi.

Bi tiga mojudi o kediane, sasaj kaha midihou kasagai milou gadi kaha dowo, diane sele hiyedo mala i dalagua.

<sup>4</sup> Kegemou, a hebenitou ge ta uwo gehe ta kou gue tobou mou du,

Ma o sasaj ni sa ke tou fogou haguama.

Kegeiye, nine sa ke tie o sasaj kediabou de midihou kasagai milou ga iligi,

nibou de hebe kasagai ke mala iye.

<sup>5</sup> E midihou kasagai kefema mamou feleibe, hebenikou folo kogu dala.

Godihage e midihou kasagai keme olou feido tewe dala.

<sup>6</sup> Midihou kasagai e milou di kaha hebe keme nine emokou kenou tefele nema.\*

E midihou kasagai milou gadi kaha dowo keme nige emokou hebe kasagai keme bolou kogou nema.

E kope kodube sibigi kasagaiyenou amamai kaha degeimou,

nine e kope kodu hebe kasagai hiyedo keme bolou kogou neiba, e olou feido nale.

<sup>7</sup> Sasaj kaha youtu e hu hebele fogudi kaha, nige e midihou kasagai milou gadi kaha hebe kasagai keme youtu milou gadi sagai kenou tefele nema.

Ege youtusie eme sasaj hiyedo, sa hiye koumahā o sasaj wolou daladi sasaiyode tobou di.

Ame kuei sasaj mei kaha degemou,

kuei sasaj kedia gosolo idi sagai kege, a ma maha sihou ta gosolo meiyode tobou.

<sup>8</sup> Kegei kaha degemou, sawisie tanou fei kelege, sasaj keme hagi daga daga hiyedo dugumou ile,

do hiyedobou, hegie hiyedobou, o tofigiei kedia sihoubou de gosolo.

Kegeiba, douye nama mei degele.

\* **18:6** 18:6 Sasaj keme sasajdo mei, sa hiyedo Babilon tie o sasaj kedia midihou kasagai milou ga idi kaha degeimou, esol o kaha o ilo kedia hebe kasagai keme sa ke tie o kediamokou nemabeede tobou.



Yobe, Hiye O Godi nele hiyedo o kahage sasai kaha midiho olou fei file dala kaha degeimou.

<sup>9</sup> Kegeiba, sa sibige koŋumaha hiye o kediage sasai Babilon douye nouba, dahai folouba duguoba, e sihou gosolo ile. Yobe, dia sasai ke hiyou degemou, ebou de midiho kasagai daga daga milou ga idi kaha degemou. <sup>10</sup> Sa Babilon douye nouba duguo gue degeba, ahudo dege tafalaguali, kou gue tobolou ile, Anou we, anou we, sa hiyedo Babilon, solou do hiyedo. Ne hu hiyedo deleie, kenou si hebe kasagai kaha haguamou, aso diho tanou fei kelegenou douye ne bimai olou fei ke nama mei degei.

<sup>11</sup> Kegeiba, bi tiga moŋudi o kediage Babilonha sihou gosolo ile. Yobe, die bimai sa Babilon o sasai kedia seleye haba ta mamala ile mei kaha degeimou. <sup>12</sup> Mosoleya moŋuma haguadi bimai bolodo kegele i keme sele igi golbou, igi silvabou, igi bolodo kuidiho fai degei kebou, we bolodo sele hiyedoye moŋudi kebou, yukuei fo degele ibou, yukuei wei degele i daga daga kebou, yukuei sisibe degei kebou, hebe ho bolodo kebou, bi daga daga wai elefan miye sasadoye milou gai kebou, sele igi kopabou, hebe daga daga sele hiyedoye moŋudi kebou, kuwo igibou, igi dosogo degeibou fo degeibou deye nalagai igi kebou de olou fei kege. <sup>13</sup> Bimai ilo kelebe kasala sa degei daga daga kebou, ho bolodo mola daga daga kebou, hebe du kolo sagai kegei daga daga kebou, hebe kolo hueibou, gusege hueibou, ou sagai kegei kebou, nale segeibou, wai bulumakoubou, wai sipsibou, wai hosbou, wai hosye dufou di kalou bou, fisimou dabai degele idi o sasai bou olou fei keme mamoloŋu obe mei. <sup>14</sup> Bi tiga moŋudi o kedia Babilon douye nouba duguo kou gue tobolou ile, bi bolodo na moloŋu tagadi keme ahudo dala, na haba moloŋu mei. Bi bolodobou, similou kuidiho fai degei kebou olou feido mei degei. O tae ta kolugi dugulo meido.

<sup>15</sup> Sa kokou bimai tigamou, sele hiyedo mala idi o kedia, sa kaha hagi hiyedo degeli ke duguoba, gue dege ahudo tafalaguali, gosoloba kou gue tobolou ile,

<sup>16</sup> Anou we, anou we sa hiyedo Babilon, solou do hiyedo.

Sa ke tie o sasai kedia yukuei bolodo, fo degeibou, wei degei daga daga kebou de ka idi.

Similou dibe sele igi golbou, igi bolodo kuidiho fai degei kebou, we bolodo seleye mou kebou de ka idi.

<sup>17</sup> Haba bimai olou fei keme aso diho tanou fei kahanou makoma mei degei.

Mosole tou ma suluguadi obou, bimai tiga moŋudi o mosoleya ke suluguadi obou, mosole kodu dabai degele idi obou, mosole dabai degele idi o ilo kediabou olou fei ahudo tafalaguali, <sup>18</sup> douye sa hiyedo ke nolu kaha dahai ke folouba duguo hiligedo kou gue tobolou ile, sa tabe sa hiyedo Babilon sa degei ta dala meiyode tobolou ile. <sup>19</sup> Kege tobou ma, mihikou duotele moŋuma, dioŋu die widio tagetou hebeseleba, sa kaha sihou gosoloba, haba hiligedo kou gue tobolou ile, Anou we sa hiyedo.

Bi motou ladi mosole obou kediame sa hiyedo kaha o sasai kedia sele hiyedo mala idi keme olou fei mei degei.

Solou do hiyedo, sa hiyedo keme aso diho tanou fei kahanou makoma mei degei.

<sup>20</sup> Hebenitou tafalagua o sasai ni hohobou ma, sa Babilonbe Godiha makoma mei degei kaha degeimou.

Godihā o sasajōū, ta-bolofej-mala-suluguadi-obōū, habage-degele-duguo-tobolōū-idi-obōū, nī olōū fejido hohōbōū ma.

Godihā sa hiye Babilon o sasaj kedia mokōū hebe kasagai ke nej, dia nī makolo idi kaha degeimōū.

<sup>21</sup> Kegemōū, esol o ta kaha nele hiyedo degemōū, bogo hiyedo ta malamōū, to dawalakōū hebele muguomōū tobou,

A bogo hiye ke dawalakōū hebele mugu sagaj kenōū tefele, sa hiyedo Babilonne nelede dege hebele muguba, haba ta dugulo ile mei.

<sup>22</sup> Sa Babilon, ne o sasaj kedia die feile uwo keme ei haba ta dulo ile mei.

Die gita wala uwo kene ei haba ta dulo ile mei.

Die kibi hagnosisale uwo kene ei haba ta dulo ile mei.

Die bi milōū gadi o kediane ei haba ta dugulo ile mei.

Die ōū togolo uwo kene ei haba ta dulo ile mei.

<sup>23</sup> Namokōū be eige kamaj hohō haba tage ta dugulo ile mei.

Obōū sasajōū hulomōū hohōbolōū uwo kene ei haba ta dulo ile mei.

Ne bi tiga mojudi o kediane hu hiyedo deleigui.

Na midihō gehe gehe hiyedo milōū gōumōū,

sa sa o sasaj olōū fejido kedia duguomōū, ogōū gai midihō, na degeli keme damaleyodema sesele idi.

<sup>24</sup> Damaledo, sa Babilon o kediage Godihā o sasajōū, habage-degele-duguo-tobolōū-idi-obōū, wōumōū tofigile i kaha degeimōū Godihā dia mokōū hebe kasagai ke nej. Haba sa sa olōū fei o sasaj wōumōū tofigile idi kaha hebe kasagai kene Godihage olōū fejido Babilonkōū nōū nej.

## 19

*O sasaj kedia sa Babilon makei kaha degeimōū, hohō degele i*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemōū, a ta uwo hiyedo, hebenikōū o sasaj sudo kedia hiligedo tobolōū ili sagaj kegei kōū gue du,

Di Godikōū bolofejyode tobōū me.

Godihanōū di mamou dala kuhe.

Di Godikōū nōū hohōbōū me.

E hube hiyedo folodo.

<sup>2</sup> Godihage o sasaj kedia midihobe file duguomōū, damaledo, doūdo kelenōū ta sadi.

O hiyou siadi sasaj hiyedo kaha\* e o hiyou degedi midihō kahage sa sibige o sasaj olōū fei ke makei kaha degeimōū,

Godihage emokōū hebe kasagai ke nej.

Yobe, e Godihā dabai degele idi o kedia wōumōū tofigile i kaha degeimōū.

<sup>3</sup> Kegemōū, hebenitōū tafalagua o sasaj kedia haba tobolōū i,

Di Godikōū bolofejyode tobōū me.

Douye sa hiyedo Babilon nolū kaha dahaj keme ta mei degele mei, yoū kege folonōū dalale.

<sup>4</sup> Kege tobōū mōū, odo olōū fei 24 kegebōū, fibōū bi dosōū yosi kegebōū olōū fei kedia yubu sugulo fiya duwoguali, Godi, e duwodi bolodo kotōū duwo kokōū kōū gue diho baga tobolōū i,

Damaledo, di Godikōū bolofejyode tobōū me.

\* **19:2** 19:2 Sasajdo mei, sa Babilon tobou.

<sup>5</sup> Godihā duwodi bolodo kokoū ge, tā uwo tā koū gue toboumoū du, hūboū oboū, hūboū mei oboū, Godihā dabai degele idi o sasaī, Godikoū gue degemoū, ē hayedu dalaguadi, nige di Godikoū noū bolofeyode toboū ma.

*Wai Sipsip Wili kahā sasaī hulomoū, nalē hiyedo kefeguomoū nalā i*

<sup>6</sup> Kegemoū, ā uwo ta, tō nelē hiyedo kahā uwo sagaī kegei du, dibie uwo hiligedo fuale uwo sagaī kegei. Uwo keme o sasaī sudoye tasoū degeli sagaī kenoū tefeimoū du,

Di Godikoū bolofeyode toboū me.

Di Hiye O Godi, ē nelēbe hiyedo folodo.

Ege di woloū dala kuheyode toboū moū du.

<sup>7</sup> Di ifi hohō hiyedo degeba, Godikoū noū hohoboloū ba, ē hū hebele fogume.

Yobe, Wai Sipsip Wili kahā sasaī hulobe hafeī degeli kahā degeimoū.

Sasaī ē hulo kahāge ama dala.

<sup>8</sup> Godihā yukuei fō degei, bolodo keme sasaī kokoū koū nei.

Yukuei fō degei, bolodo kahā sibigebe midihō doūdo, Godihā yōū ē o sasaī kediā miloū ga idi ke.

<sup>9</sup> Kegemoū, esol o kahā amokoū tobou, nā kuguokoū koū gue nalā, o koyo name Wai Sipsip Wili kahā sasaī hulo dowo nalē hiyedo kokoū koū digu debabe, name hohoboloū noū. Ā toboloū kōume Godihā tā damaledo ke toboloū. <sup>10</sup> Esol o kahā kege toboū moū, ā yubu sugulo fiya duwoli, esol o kokoū dihō bagā toboū lamoū degeimoū, ē haba amokoū tobou, kegeda. Nā Godikoū noū dihō bagā toboū. Ane Godihā dabai degedi o, nebe naboū Yesuhā tā hiligedo toloū suluguadi o sasaīboū ninoū tefei. Habage-degele-duguo-toboū di-o kediāne Yesuhā tabe Duo Bolofeīhā neleya kenoū toboloū idi.

*Jonhā o ta wai hos fō degei kahā tagetoū duwomoū dugu*

<sup>11</sup> Ā hebeni a sōugoū dalamoū masele dalali dugube, wai hos fō degei ta tafalamoū dugu. O, wai hos tagetoū duwo kahā ē hūbe boloū. Ē hū tabe Damaleyodema Sesedi, haba hū tabe Tā Damaledo. O kahā ē tā sadi midihoboū ē biyadi midihoboū keme, ege doūdo kokoū noū miloū gadi. <sup>12</sup> Ē dihōbe douye woboloū sagaī kegei dugu. Ē widiletoū be hiye o kediā heti sudo kai dalaguamoū dugu. Ē toū gueboū be hū ta nalaī dalamoū dugu. Hū keme yōunoū tewe. O tae tewe mei. <sup>13</sup> Eme yukuei sasado, kafeikoū muguomoū kai. Ē hūbe Godihā Tā. <sup>14</sup> Hebeni ami kediā wai hos fō degele i kediā tagetoū foloma die Hiye O sesele yai. Diame yukuei fō degele i ebeledo kenoū kama youmoū dugu. <sup>15</sup> O ebukoū hagulu kahā ē mogouduge aweki tafado kahā telema migimoū dugu. Aweki kahāge sa sa o sasaī oloū feido kediāboū de biyale. Biyamaba, o oloū fei ē hayedu dalaguaba,

ē biya gofōudo ke toloū ba, o sasaī nelēdo dege woū ma dalale.

*Buk Song 2:9*

Ege Godi nelēdo kahā ē gofōū hiyedo folodo kahā neleya ke sa sa o sasaī oloū feibe hebe kolo kefeguomoū mihi daikoū hebesama, kotoū tofoū tofoloū idi sagaī kenoū tefele, kege degele. <sup>16</sup> Hiye Ohā ē yukuei kai kokoū boū, ē misiēkoū boū kokoū be hū koū gue nalaī dugu.

HIYE O OLOŪFEĪ KEDIĀ, DIE HIYE O.

## HABA GAMANI HIYE O KEDIA, DIE HIYE O.

<sup>17</sup> Kegemou, a esol o ta aso tagetou tafalamou dugu. Tafalali, sio agudiletou fulou sulugua kediamokou ta hiligedo kou gue tobou, ni haguasie, Godiha nale hiyedo nala ile kokou kefegumabeede tobou. <sup>18</sup> Sio diama, ni haguasie, gali hiyedo nama. Sa sa dia daladi hiye o kedia huibou, ami hiye o kedia huibou, biyadi o kedia huibou, wai hos kedia huibou, wai hos tagetou duwoguadi o kedia huibou de nama. Haba, bose o sasai kedia huibou, dabai degedi o sasai kedia huibou, hubou o sasai kedia huibou, hubou mei o sasai kedia huibou de nama.

<sup>19</sup> Kegemou a dugube, kolukuabou, sa sa hiye o olou fei kediabou, die ami obou olou fei haguasie kefeguo tafalaguali, wai hos tagetou duwo o kebou, e ami obou kediamokou biyalamou degele imou dugu. <sup>20</sup> Biyamamou, wai hos tagetou duwo o kaha kolukuabou, ogou gai egei tobou di hiye obou ke\* didio degei. Ogou gai egei tobou di hiye o kahage kolukuaha huya ke midihogehenge kou milou gamou siei. Kelegebe, o sasai kolukua kaha e maka ke malamou, haba e бага milou igi kokou dihogebaga tobolou imou be, dia ogou gai egei tobou di hiye o e tobolou kenou dulo idi. Wai hos tagetou duwo o kaha haguamou, kolukuabou, ogou gai egei tobou di hiye obou ke mouma sosou kege, ulou doubou, kasele igibou difi hiyedo dala komou hebesai. <sup>21</sup> Dilie mogo Diane o wai hos tagetou duwo o kaha aweki, e mogouduge telema felei kaha olou fei woma mei degeimou, sio sudo kedia haguasie nala iligi, guokou hiyedo degele i.

## 20

*Tama didio degeibe dalali, sadebe olou fei 1000 kege mei degele*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, a dugube, esol o ta hebeni tou fogou, ulou sogodo yosibou mei kaha a sojudi kibou, kuwo ti neledo kebou de tolou migimou dugu. <sup>2</sup> Migilemou, bei kagasiou ke hiligedo tolou ma tigei. Tigama fogou ba dalalebe sadebe olou fei 1,000 kege mei degele. Bei kagasiou keme afu youtu kege delei. Ifine kegenou dala. E hube Tama. <sup>3</sup> Esol o kaha Tama tigama, ulou sogodo yosibou mei kodu hebele muguomou, a ke hiligedo tefeguo fogou. Tamaha o sasai ogou gaiye domou dalali, sadebe olou fei 1,000 kege mei degele. Sadebe 1,000 kege mei degeibasi, esol o kaha ulou ke a solouba, tigiye tigei ke kusiuoguba, o sasai kediamokou ogou gamou sialebe tou degeinou fei siale.

<sup>4</sup> Kegemou a dugube, duwodi bolu sudo dalaguamou, o sasai ilo kele kotou duwoguamou dugu. Duwoguamou, Godiha diamokou ta sai fidi dabai ke nemou i. Kegemou haba dugube, o sasai Yesukou damaleyodema Godiha ta hehegie suluguamou ho o kedia die gabaigi diafigimou, tofigile i kedia fiibe olou fei kokou dalaguamou dugu. Diame kolukuabou, e бага milou igibou kokou dihogebaga tobolou idiyo mei. E maka kene die dobogou deleya wodemeya kele ta dala mei. Tofigieimou, die fiibe gehenge degema, hiye o dege, Kelesubou de sa sibige o sasai wou ma dalaguali, sadebe olou fei 1,000 kege mei degei. <sup>5</sup> Keme diabukou do hagua ile o sasai. Haba tofigile i o sasai ilo kediamou hagua ili mei dalaguali, sadebe olou fei 1,000 kege mei degeibasi, Diane kuhe hagua ile. <sup>6</sup> Tofigiei o, diabukou hagua ile o sasai kediamou Godiha o sasai bolodo. Diame hohobolou nou. Die fiibe haba ta tofigile ile mei. Diame

\* 19:20 19:20 Ogou gai egei tobou di hiye o keme si so gofouudo.

mogou du dalaguadi o. Damaledo, Godibou Kelesubou dilie sugutou dalaguaba, sa sibige o sasai hayemou dalaguaba, haba diabukou hagua ile o sasai kediamme hiye o degema, Kelesubou de dalaguadi, sadebe olou fei 1,000 kege mei degele.

*Tama eme makoma mei degei*

<sup>7</sup> Sadebe olou fei 1,000 kege mei degeiba, esol o tae migile, Tama didio degei ke telemale. <sup>8</sup> Telemouba ile, sa sa olou fei sulugi, sa Gok obou, sa Magok obou olou fei kediamkou ogou gai ta tobolou ba ya kefeguoba, Godiha o sasibou de biyalaba degele ile. Tamaha ami o kediamme sudo, to dawala ko wenou tefei. <sup>9</sup> Tamabou dia kefeguo, sa sa olou fei sulugua dema, boholou ma ya, sa hiye, Godiha tagali ke silema ile. Godiha o sasai sa kile dalagua kediamme silemouba, ise dou gofoudo kaha hebenitou ge migileba, ho o kedia olou fei nouba, tofigile ile. <sup>10</sup> Tofigiema mei degeiba, o sasai ogou gadi o Tamabe Godihage ulou, kasele igi doubou difi hiyedo dala komou hebele mugulo. Ulou kokou be kolukuabou, ogou gai egei tobou di hiye o kebou de kou hebesai dala kokou nou, haba Tamane hebele muguba, dioufe douye nouba, do hiyedo dugulo ile. Do keme mei degele mei, huliamebou agalibou yofu kegenou dalale.

*Ta sai hiyedo uwage*

<sup>11</sup> Kegemou, a dugube, duwodi hiyedo, fo degei ke dalamou dugu. Duwodi fo degei kotou be Hiye Oha duwomou dugu. Sa sibigebou agudiobou debe Hiye O duguomou kama fosigeimou dugu. <sup>12</sup> Sa sibigebou agudiobou de mei degeimou, hubou o sasibou, hubou mei o sasibou tofigile i kediamme Hiye Oha duwodi fo degei kaha midihokou tafalaguamou dugu. Esol o kedia kuguo sudo haguagimamou, haba kuguo tane haguai. Keme Fihag Kuguo. Hiye Ohage kuguo kokou duguomou, tofigiei o sasai kedia midihog kasagabou, haba midihog bolobou milou ga idi olou fei ke kuhe figoumou dugu. <sup>13</sup> Damaledo, to hiyeye woumou tofigiei o sasai kediane haguama fologa tafalaguamou dugu. Todibou, Todi kaha Sabou kediliene tofigiei olou fei tou fogou mou fologa tafalaguamou, Hiye Oha o sasai tanou tanou figamou ibe, midihog kasagabou, haba midihog bolobou olou fei dia milou ga idi ke figai. <sup>14</sup> Tofigiei o sasai kedia hagua imou, esol o tae Todibou, Todi kaha Sabou ke ulou hiyedo dou wobolou kodu hebesai. Ulou hiyedo dou wobolou dala keme fihag todi sa. <sup>15</sup> O sasai olou fei, die hu Fihag Kuguokou nalai dala mei kediane esol o kedia ulou hiyedo dou wobolou kodu hebesoumou dugu.

**Godiha bi olou feido haba gehenou milou gai**  
(Ta Hiye 21-22)

**21**

*Godiha sa sibigebou agudiobou haba gehe milou gai dalamou dugu*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, a dugube, agudiobou sa sibigebou de gehe milou gai dalamou dugu. Agudiobou sa sibigebou afu delei keme olou fei mei degei. Dawalane mei degei dugu. <sup>2</sup> A baha dalali dugube, Godiha sa Jerusalem ebele keme sasaiye o hulamou similou nebou do kenou tefei kaha hebeni tou fogou migimou dugu. <sup>3</sup> Godiha duwodi bolodo kotou ge ta uwo ta hiligedo kou gue tobou mou du, na du, Godiha mosobe o sasai kedia duledu dala. Godi eme o sasai kediabou de dalale. Diamo yofu e o sasai. Damaledo, Godibe o sasai kediabou de dogou guo dalale. Eme die Godi. <sup>4</sup> Godi eme o



sasai kediabou de dalababe, ta gosolo ile mei, Godiha die diho huei ke olou fei towa muguo mei degele. Tofigiedi kene mei degeiba, sihou gosodibou, do dugudibou kene mei degele. Afu delei midihō keme olou fei mei degele.

<sup>5</sup> Kegemou, Hiye O, e duwodi bolodo kotou duwo kaha tobou, na du, a bi olou fei gehe milou goluyodei. E haba tobou, a tobolou koume damaledo ta, o sasai olou fei duloba damaleyodema sesemabeedili koume nage nalayede tobou. <sup>6</sup> Hiye Oha amokou haba tobou, ma dabaibe mei degei kehe. Ame amulo alikou bou habagekou bou de dala. Ame yomogoukou dala, haba yosikou ne dala. O koyo na huei nale sagai degeibabe, a dogou guba, name fi nedi kaha huei sou kokou huei nale. Huei kaha dowo sibile mei, mou dou la nama, tofousogo tofousogo tofolou. <sup>7</sup> O sasai koyo na Tamabou de biyama gaba tofou babe, a bi olou fei kou namokou nele. Ame ne Godi dalale. Name ma dihi dalale.

<sup>8</sup> O sasai damaleyodele ili mei kediamе ulou dou wobolou kokou hebesale. Ho o kedia duguo gue degedi obou, midihō kasagai milou ga idi obou, o wodi obou, sasai hiyou siadi obou, hagai wodi obou, ogou gai godikou diho baga tobou di obou, ogou gai ta tobou di o kediabou olou feibe ulou, dou gofoudo kasele igi difi dala komou hebesale. Ulou hiyedo dou wobolou dala keme fihā todi sa.

### *Jonha sa Jerusalem ebele dugu*

<sup>9</sup> Kegemou, esol o dioyosi kege, hagi uwage olou fei dioyosi kege, meleki dioyosi kege kodu sai ke tou ma tafalagua kedia tanou taha hagua amokou kou gue tobou, da ileba, a sasai, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha hulo ke namokou hegiamou yode tobou. <sup>10</sup> Kegemou, ame Duo Bolofeha ma duledu neledo degeimou, esol o kaha a wolou ile, ele bitou sasado hiyedo kotou fologamou, e Godiha sa Jerusalem amokou hegi. Sa Jerusalem keme hebenitou ge Godiha tou fogou mou migimou dugu. <sup>11</sup> Migimou, dugube, Godiha hohō hiyedo, sa kokou hohoguo delei, igi bolodo kuidihō fai degei jasper hohō sagai, galasenou tefei dalamou dugu. <sup>12</sup> Sa hiye Jerusalembe kekai hiyedo sasado kaha olou fei silamai. Kekai kokou be a olou fei 12 kege dalamou dugu. A tanou tanou kokou be esol o olou fei 12 kege kedia dia deleigui. Israel kedia hutu olou fei 12 kege kedia hu be tanou tanou adi tanou tanou kokou nalagai dalaguamou dugu.

<sup>13</sup> Aso haguluyabe a kamadia kege dalaguamou dugu.

Aso muluyabe a kamadia kege dalaguamou dugu.

Figi ilo dobogou delekou ne a kamadia kege dalaguamou dugu. Figi ilo dobogou fofoukou ne a kamadia kege dalaguamou dugu.

<sup>14</sup> Kekai keme igi olou fei 12 kegeye mouti. Igi tanou tanou kokou be o hu tanou tanou nalaga i dalaguamou dugu. Hu keme Wai Sipsip Wili kaha e ta-bolofei-mala-suluguadi-o olou fei 12 kege kedia hu nalagai dugu.

<sup>15</sup> Kegemou, esol o amokou ta kolu kahage sa hiyedo Jerusalembe, e kekai kebou, kekai kaha a olou fei kebou de tefegadi biya, sele igi golye milou ke tolou tefelei.

<sup>16</sup> Sa hiye gehe keme figi ilobou figi ilobou, tou isimobou tou isimobou olou feibe tefeinou. Kegemou, esol o kaha sa hiyedo ke tefegama dugube, figi ilobou figi ilobou, tou isimobou tou isimobou de olou fei tanou 2,200 kilomita dugu. Figi ilobou figi ilobou, tou isimobou tou isimobou, haba sugutou ne e sogobe olou feido tefeinou.

<sup>17</sup> Sa hiyedo kaha tokuwe fai tefegamamou dugube, e sumube 144\* kegei dugu. Esol

\* **21:17** 21:17 Di tefegadibe 144 kege keme mita olou fei 65 sagai kege.

o kaha sa hiyedo kaha tokuwe faj sumu ke tefeibe, obe bi tefegadi sagai kenou tefeletefegai.

<sup>18</sup> Sa Jerusalem ebele kaha tokuwe fajibe igi jaspera igiye faj dugu. Moso olou feibe sele igi golyenou togogai dugu. Sele igi gol keme sibigi ta dala mei, galase hohonou tefei.

<sup>19</sup> Tokuwe faj kaha moutibe igi bolodo, sibige hiyedo kuidiho fai degele i kahanou mouti dugu.

Igi sasafeibe jaspera.

Igi sasamabe du degei sapaia.

Igi komabe aget.

Igi dosou be hebe guo gehe degei emeral.

<sup>20</sup> Haba, igi hoube sadonikis. Igi keme wej degeibou fo degeibou dei.

Igi walabe wej degei konilian.

Igi diobe biye degei krisolait.

Igi dimabe hebe guo gehe degei ta beril.

Igi desebe biye degei ta topas.

Igi 10 keme krisopres.

Igi 11 keme haiasin.

Igi 12 keme wej degei ta ametis.

<sup>21</sup> Tokuwe faj kaha a tefedi olou feibe we bolofejido kahanou milou gai dugu. We keme fo degeiye, sibige hiyedo. A tefedi tanou tanou olou fei 12 kege keme we hiyedo tanou tanou kaha tefegadi dugu. Sa hiye ebele kaha abogouu abe sele igi golyenou milou gai dugu. Sele igi gol keme bolodo, e hohobe galase hohonou tefei.

<sup>22</sup> Sa Jerusalem gehe kokou be sosi moso ta duwomou duguli mei. Hiye O Godi, e nelebe hiyedo folodo, ebou Wai Sipsip Wilibou dilienou si sa kaha sosi moso sagai dala. <sup>23</sup> Asobou oguobou ne ta duguli mei. Yobe, Godiha hoho hiyedo kou hohogu dala kaha. Wai Sipsip Wili kahage kamai бага hohoguo dala. <sup>24</sup> Hoho hiyedo kaha sa sa olou fei hohoguba, o sasai kediane hoho keleyanou suluguale. Sa sa hiye o olou fei kediane die bimai bolodo ke mouma haguasie, sa gehe kokou fologa dogogulo ile. <sup>25</sup> Sa gehe keme hoho sanou, a ta tefegadiyo mei, hulia degele mei kaha degemou. Godiha hoho keme youtu kegenou hahama daladi. <sup>26</sup> Sa sa o sasai kedia olou fei haguasieba, die bimai sibige hiye bolodo ke mouma fologa sa kokou dogogulo ile. <sup>27</sup> Sa gehe kokou be bi sibigibou ta mouma fologale mei. Midihou kasagai milou ga idi o sasibou, haba ogou gai ta tobolou idi o sasibou kediane ta fologale mei. O sasai die hu Wai Sipsip Wili kaha e Fihou Kuguo kokou nalagai dala kedianou si fologale.

## 22

### *Jonha fi nedi tobou, fi nedi hebebou ke dugu*

<sup>1</sup> Kegemou, esol o kaha amokou fi nedi to ke hegi. To keme sibigibou mei, galase hohonou tefei. To kaha e soube Godibou Wai Sipsip Wilibou dilie duwodi bolodo kotou ge felei. <sup>2</sup> Sa gehe kodube a hiyedo tilamou, duledube to kaha tilamou dugu. A duo kokou, to biya kelebe, fi nedi hebe kaha tafala. Hebe keme sadebe tanou kelegebe oguonou tefeletefele kolo maiyenou daladi. Hebe kaha guobe sa sa o sasai olou fei ke bologuadi mola. Hebe keme tanou feiye tafala, kenou si to ilobou ne tafala, haba ilobou ne tafala. <sup>3</sup> Godiha tagale mei bimai, e igisele sagai keme kele ta dalale mei.

Godibou Wai Sipsip Wilibou dilie duwodi bolodo keme sa gehe kodu dalale. Godiha e dabai degedi o kedianou e dabai degele ile. <sup>4</sup> O kediage Godiha midihog dugulo ile. Die wodemekou be Godiha e hu nalai dalale. <sup>5</sup> Kegeiba, hulia ta degele mei. Aso hohobou, kamai hohobou ta dalale mei, Hiye O Godiha youtu e hohog kahanou diamokou hohoguo dalale. Diame hiye o sasai degema, Godibou de tofousogo tofousogo dioutu kegenou dalaguale.

*Yesuha hagualebe hafei degeli*

<sup>6</sup> Kegemou, esol o kaha amokou tobou, ta a namokou tobolou koume damaledo, o sasai olou feido damaleyodema sesema. Hiye O Godiha neleya ke, habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o kedia e ta ke hehegie tobolou idi o kaha, hagi tama degele hafei degeli ke e dabai degedi o sasai kediamokou hehegieyadomou, youtu e esol o tobou mou haguei. <sup>7</sup> Na du, Yesuhage kou gue tobolou, a nimokou ilebe hafei degeli.

Kuguo koumahata, habage tama degele koume, o sasai koyo na hiligedo tou babe, name hohobou.

<sup>8</sup> Ame Jon, a ta olou fei koume ma kihiyoye du, haba degegolou olou fei kene ma diho ye dugu. Duguomou, a yubu sugulo fiya duwoli, esol o amokou hehegiei kokou diho baga tobou lamou degeiye, <sup>9</sup> kenou si esol o kaha amokou tobou, kegeda, na amokou diho baga tobou da. Na Godikou nou diho baga tobou. Ane Godiha dabai degedi onou, nabou habage-degele-duguo-tobou di-o ne mogo diabou ninou tefei. Ane kuguo koumahata ke tolou siadi o, nebe ninou tefei. <sup>10</sup> E haba tobou, kuguo koumahata, habage tama degele keme nage hobou mogogou dalada. Na o sasai kediamokou hehegienou dala, Godiha degele keme tama degele hafei degeli kaha degeimou. <sup>11</sup> Midihog kasagai milou ga idi o sasai kediane dioutu midihog kasagai kegenou milou gamou iba, fimai kasagai ma idi o sasai kediane dioutu kegenou fi maga iba dema. Haba midihog bolodo milou ga idi o sasai kediane dioutu midihog bolodo kenou milou gamou iba, Godiha o sasai kediane Godi youtu tagali sagai kenou milou gamou iba dema.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuhage kou gue tobolou, ni дума. A nimokou hagualebe hafei degeli. A hagualebe, midihog bolodo milou ga idi o sasai kedia bibou, haba midihog kasagai milou ga idi o sasai kedia bibou de, mouma haguale. <sup>13</sup> Ame amulo alikou bou habagekou bou de dala. Ame widio o, haba anou be habagekou do dala. Ame yomogoukou dala, haba yosikou ne dala.

<sup>14</sup> O koyo name yukuei bigima ma dalababe, name hohobou. Name fi nedi hebe kaha kolo ke gala nale. Sa gehe kaha a sousei keleya ke na sasale folo. <sup>15</sup> Midihog kasagainou milou ga idi o sasai kediane ya fologale mei. Hagai wodi o sasai bou, sasai hiyou suluguadi obou, o hiyou suluguadi sasai bou, o wodi o sasai bou, ogou gai godikou diho baga tobolou idi o sasai bou, haba ogou gai midihog kenou tagale milou ga idi o sasai bou olou fei kediane hagulekou nou tafalaguale. <sup>16</sup> Ame Yesu, a damaleyodele i o sasai nimokou egei hehegieyadomou, ma esol o tobou mou i. Ame hiye o Devitha sosou, ame sosou kilege haguei. Ame kuidihog ougo soyodele idi ke.

<sup>17</sup> Duo Bolofei bou, Wai Sipsip Wili kaha sasai bou diliege name toto haguayede tobolou ili. O sasai koyoha ta ke dubabe, ilo kediamokou toto haguamabeede tobou ma. O koyoha huei nale sagai degeibabe, haguba, a fi nedi huei ke ulu mou dou la neiba, e nale.

*Jonha kuguo koꞑumaha ta dulo i o sasai kediamokou egele tobou*

<sup>18</sup> O sasai habage tama degele ta, kuguo kuokou nalagai dulo i, nimokou a egele tobolou kuhe. O koyoha ta koꞑubou, haba ta gehe gehe ilo kelebou de hehegie tobou babe, Godiha haji hiyedo kuguo kokou nalagai dala keme o kokou nele. <sup>19</sup> O taha habage tama degele ta, kuguo kuokou dala ke ilo kele e igiseibabe, Godihane bi bolodo, kuguo koꞑumaha tobou keme emokou be igisele. Fi nedi hebe kolo kene e ta gala nale mei. Godiha sa kokou ne e ta folo meido.

<sup>20</sup> Egei hehegie tobolou o kahage kou gue tobolou, damaledo, ame nimokou haguale hafeido degeli.

Damaledo, Hiye O Yesu na hagua.

<sup>21</sup> Hiye O Yesuha habagugueibe dibou de dalale. Damaledo.